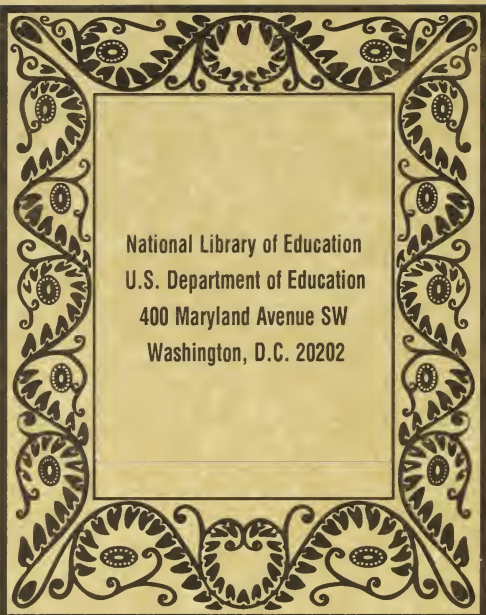






± 16;



National Library of Education
U.S. Department of Education
400 Maryland Avenue SW
Washington, D.C. 20202

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR
BUREAU OF EDUCATION

BULLETIN, 1924, No. 14

BIENNIAL SURVEY OF EDUCATION

1920-1922

IN TWO VOLUMES
VOLUME II



NATIONAL LIBRARY OF EDUCATION
DEPOSITORY

AUG 30 2001

U.S. DEPT. OF EDUCATION

WASHINGTON
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE
1925

THE UNITED STATES BUREAU OF EDUCATION

*Created as a Department March 2, 1867
Made an office of the Interior Department July 1, 1869*

COMMISSIONERS

HENRY BARNARD, LL. D.,
March 14, 1867, to March 15, 1870.

JOHN EATON, PH. D., LL. D.,
March 16, 1870, to August 5, 1886.

NATHANIEL H. R. DAWSON, L. H. D.,
August 6, 1886, to September 3, 1889.

WILLIAM T. HARRIS, PH. D., LL. D.,
September 12, 1889, to June 30, 1906.

ELMER ELLSWORTH BROWN, PH. D., LL. D.,
July 1, 1906, to June 30, 1911.

PHILANDER PRIESTLEY CLAXTON, LITT. D., LL. D.,
July 8, 1911, to June 1, 1921.

JOHN JAMES TIGERT, M. A. (OXON), ED. D., LL. D.,
June 2, 1921, to date.

28668 ✓



Storage

Ref.

L

III

.A6

survey

1924

v. 2

WITHDRAWN
No longer property of

CONTENTS

	Page
CHAPTER I. Statistical survey of education, 1921-22.....	1
II. Statistics of State school systems, 1921-22.....	31
III. Statistics of city school systems, 1921-22.....	73
IV. Statistics of universities, colleges, and professional schools, 1921-22.....	295
V. Statistics of teachers colleges and normal schools, 1921-22....	457
VI. Statistics of public high schools, 1921-22.....	533
VII. Statistics of private high schools and academies, 1921-22....	603
VIII. Statistics of kindergartens, 1921-22.....	657
IX. Schools for the deaf, 1921-22.....	665
X. Schools and classes for the blind, 1921-22.....	695
XI. Schools and classes for feeble-minded and subnormal chil- dren, 1922.....	707
XII. Industrial schools for delinquents, 1921-22.....	729
INDEX.....	751



CHAPTER I

STATISTICAL SURVEY OF EDUCATION, 1921-1922

CONTENTS.—Introduction—State school systems—City school systems—Secondary schools—Teacher training schools—Institutions of college grade

INTRODUCTION

The statistical survey is intended to give a general summary of the statistics of enrollments in the various types of public and of private schools and other institutions reporting to the Bureau of Education for the school year 1921-22, the distribution of teachers, the cost, so far as practicable, of operating these schools, and a comparison of the educational opportunities in the various States of the United States.

Reports have already been printed in the following bulletins:

State Schools Systems.....	No. 31, 1924.
City School Systems.....	No. 34, 1924.
Public High Schools.....	No. 7, 1924.
Private High Schools and Academies.....	No. 60, 1923.
Kindergartens.....	No. 58, 1923.
Universities, Colleges, and Professional Schools.....	No. 20, 1924.
Teachers' Colleges and Normal Schools.....	No. 10, 1924.
Schools and Classes for the Feeble-Minded and Subnormal Children.....	No. 59, 1923.
Industrial Schools for the Delinquent.....	No. 2, 1924.
Schools and Classes for the Blind.....	No. 51, 1923.
Schools and Classes for the Deaf.....	No. 52, 1923.

The statistics included in the reports here named are used in making the summary tables for the survey. The form of the summary tables used in previous surveys is repeated so far as possible and desirable.

In Table 1 are given enrollments in the various types of schools, distributed as to public and to private schools, as reported to the bureau in 1922. Totals are given which exclude duplicates so far as possible.

In Table 2 an attempt is made to include all types of schools reporting to the bureau in 1922, and those not reporting in 1922 but in 1920, together with the cost of operating these schools as shown in the financial reports of such schools as report fiscal statistics, and an estimate of costs for such schools as do not report either receipts or expenditures.

TABLE 1.—*School and college enrollment in 1921-22*

Schools	Public	Private	Total
Kindergartens.....	500, 807	55, 023	555, 830
Elementary (primary and grammar) schools.....	19, 865, 411	1, 299, 977	21, 165, 388
City schools (elementary included above).....	10, 280, 987	-----	10, 280, 987
Total elementary and kindergarten enrollment.....	20, 366, 218	1, 355, 000	21, 721, 218
Secondary (high schools and academies).....	2, 873, 009	225, 873	3, 098, 882
Preparatory departments of colleges.....	20, 582	47, 067	67, 649
Secondary courses in normal schools and teachers' colleges.....	30, 920	6, 690	37, 610
Total secondary students.....	2, 924, 511	279, 630	3, 204, 141
Teachers' colleges.....	104, 964	5, 908	110, 872
Normal schools:			
Courses not secondary.....	-----	6, 239	6, 239
State.....	64, 298	-----	64, 298
City.....	8, 882	-----	8, 882
County.....	4, 243	-----	4, 243
Total for normal schools and teachers' colleges.....	182, 387	12, 147	194, 534
Universities, colleges, and professional schools (collegiate students).....	199, 941	350, 965	550, 906
City evening schools (included in city schools).....	842, 863	-----	842, 863
Industrial schools for delinquents.....	65, 550	-----	65, 550
Schools for the deaf:			
State.....	10, 738	716	14, 365
City.....	2, 911		
Schools for the blind.....	4, 947	-----	4, 947
Schools for the feeble-minded and subnormal:			
State.....	38, 761	1, 386	63, 399
City.....	23, 252		
Government Indian schools.....	24, 568	-----	24, 568
Schools in Alaska supported by the Government.....	3, 679	-----	3, 679
Other public schools in Alaska.....	3, 654	-----	3, 654
Total for all schools in continental United States and Alaska reporting in 1922.....	23, 851, 117	1, 999, 844	25, 850, 961

TABLE 2.—*School enrollment and estimated cost in 1921-22*

Classification	Enroll-ment	Estimated per capita cost	Estimated total cost (including outlays)
Public elementary schools (including kindergartens).....	20, 366, 218	\$57. 12	\$1, 163, 374, 074
Public high schools.....	2, 873, 009	145. 25	417, 297, 222
Private elementary schools (including kindergartens).....	¹ 1, 355, 000	57. 12	² 77, 397, 600
Private high schools.....	¹ 225, 873	145. 25	² 32, 808, 053
Elementary and secondary schools in cities (included above).....	10, 280, 987	93. 73	963, 674, 904
Universities and colleges (includes preparatory students):			
Public.....	220, 523	580. 97	³ 128, 117, 243
Private.....	398, 032	363. 54	³ 144, 698, 460
Teachers colleges (includes all courses).....	129, 237	140. 40	³ 18, 144, 807
Normal schools (includes all courses):			
State.....	76, 556	214. 45	³ 16, 417, 482
City (included in city schools).....	8, 882	173. 34	1, 539, 648
County.....	4, 243	193. 70	821, 857
Private.....	12, 083	282. 24	³ 3, 410, 284
Industrial schools for delinquents.....	65, 550	289. 14	18, 952, 835
Schools for the deaf:			
State.....	10, 738	618. 00	6, 636, 084
City (included in city schools).....	2, 911	-----	-----
Private.....	716	846. 00	605, 736
Schools for the blind.....	4, 947	585. 00	2, 893, 995
Schools for the feeble-minded and subnormal:			
State.....	38, 761	357. 00	13, 837, 677
City (included in city schools).....	23, 252	-----	-----
Private.....	1, 386	906. 00	1, 255, 716
City evening schools (included in city schools).....	842, 863	7. 61	6, 413, 420
Government Indian schools.....	24, 568	239. 91	5, 894, 230
Schools in Alaska supported by the Government.....	3, 679	88. 32	324, 947
Other public schools in Alaska.....	3, 654	99. 12	362, 190

¹ Partly estimated.² Estimated same as cost of public schools.³ Receipts, excluding endowments.

TABLE 2.—*School enrollment and estimated cost in 1921-22—Continued*

Classification	Enrollment	Estimated per capita cost	Estimated total cost (including outlays)
Teachers colleges:			
Extension courses.....	24, 665		
Practice and model schools.....	59, 621		
State normal schools:			
Extension courses.....	10, 746		
Practice and model schools.....	35, 461		
Private normal schools:			
Extension courses.....	44		
Practice and model schools.....	6, 858		
Colleges, universities, and professional schools:			
Extension courses.....	75, 909		
Correspondence courses.....	38, 495		
Grand total resident, extension, and correspondence students.	26, 458, 655		\$2, 053, 250, 492

TABLE 3.—*Gifts and bequests to education, 1912-1922*

Institutions	1912	1914	1916	1918	1920	1922
Universities and colleges.....	\$24, 783, 090	\$26, 670, 017	\$30, 196, 006	\$27,450,945	\$65,286,159	\$77,400,756
Schools of theology.....	1, 680, 754	1, 558, 281	2, 257, 359			
Schools of law.....	425, 867	203, 067	128, 588	40, 548	34, 310	
Schools of medicine.....	1, 296, 288	1, 495, 773	2, 253, 598			
Public normal schools.....	479, 624	607, 431	758, 998	616, 817	2, 096, 687	930, 034
Private normal schools.....	133, 472	116, 283	143, 012	1, 748, 258	(1)	(1)
Private high schools.....	1, 262, 215	706, 546	1, 357, 719			
Total.....	30, 061, 310	31, 357, 398	37, 095, 280	29, 856, 568	67, 417, 156	78, 330, 790

¹ No data.TABLE 4.—*Gifts and bequests to education from 1871 to 1922*

1871.....	\$8, 593, 740	1890.....	\$8, 011, 019	1908.....	\$19, 763, 421
1872.....	10, 072, 540	1891.....	8, 519, 233	1909.....	21, 192, 450
1873.....	11, 225, 977	1892.....	8, 721, 902	1910.....	24, 755, 663
1874.....	6, 053, 804	1893.....	8, 207, 690	1911.....	27, 634, 029
1875.....	4, 126, 562	1894.....	10, 855, 365	1912.....	30, 061, 310
1876.....	4, 691, 845	1895.....	8, 240, 876	1913.....	29, 651, 879
1877.....	3, 015, 256	1896.....	11, 677, 048	1914.....	31, 357, 398
1878.....	3, 103, 289	1897.....	10, 049, 141	1915.....	26, 023, 246
1879.....	5, 249, 810	1898.....	10, 981, 209	1916.....	37, 095, 280
1880.....	5, 518, 501	1899.....	25, 332, 792	1918.....	29, 856, 568
1881.....	7, 440, 224	1900.....	15, 066, 561	1920.....	67, 417, 156
1883.....	7, 141, 363	1901.....	21, 158, 400	1922.....	78, 330, 790
1884.....	11, 270, 286	1902.....	20, 348, 739	Total, excluding 1882, 1917, 1919, and 1921.....	823, 141, 122
1885.....	9, 314, 081	1903.....	17, 915, 075		
1886.....	5, 976, 168	1904.....	17, 261, 375		
1887.....	7, 512, 910	1905.....	21, 827, 875		
1888.....	6, 646, 368	1906.....	23, 347, 070		
1889.....	6, 942, 058	1907.....	28, 585, 780		

TABLE 5.—*Distribution of teachers for five periods*

Teachers in—	1890		1900		1910		1920		1922		
	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Total
Public elementary schools.....	121,877	232,925	116,416	286,274	91,591	389,952	63,024	513,222	72,492	520,947	593,439
Public high schools.....	3,648	5,472	10,172	10,200	18,890	22,777	32,386	69,572	45,593	83,944	129,537
Private elementary schools (estimated).....	6,807	15,199	6,648	19,768	5,171	29,572	6,322	38,977	6,552	47,410	83,944
Private high schools.....	3,272	3,937	4,275	5,842	4,512	6,634	5,698	9,248	6,546	8,791	14,237
Universities and colleges:											
Preparatory departments.....	5,080	1,083	2,433	1,008	2,716	1,216	2,714	1,568	2,902	1,731	4,633
College departments.....			8,450	949	13,428	1,549	21,644	6,469	25,685	7,424	33,109
Other departments.....							982	1,239	1,010	1,241	2,251
Colleges for women:											
Preparatory departments.....			703	1,754	{	525	{	{	{	{	{
College departments.....	595	1,700			623	1,681					
Professional schools:											
Theology.....	744		994		1,453						
Law.....	346		1,004		1,534						
Medicine.....	2,851		4,483		7,586						
Dentistry.....	541		1,118		1,546						
Pharmacy.....	183		493		815						
Veterinary medicine.....	93		185		351						
Teachers' colleges and normal schools, public:											
Normal departments.....			935	1,236	1,105	2,080	2,963	5,161	3,653	5,690	9,343
Other departments.....			133	611	587	1,042					
Teachers' colleges and normal schools, private:											
Normal department.....			535	382	255	320	597	866	541	866	1,407
Other departments.....			257	283	248	277					
Commercial and business schools.....	1,133	460	1,413	699	1,736	1,200	2,976	3,189	3,224	3,587	6,811
Schools for defectives and delinquents.....	564	962	813	1,650	1,134	2,352	1,165	1,127	1,127	2,992	4,119
Indian and Alaskan schools.....	644	965	1,189	1,793	1,702	2,456	141	652	232	505	737
Kindergartens:											
Public.....	1,050	4,950	1,350	7,150	1,500	8,000	{	10,022		10,213	10,213
Private.....								717		1,629	1,629
Total.....	149,428	267,653	163,999	339,599	158,574	471,633	415,215	466,958	180,362	690,769	871,131

¹ Included in universities and colleges.² Professional departments.³ Figures for 1918.⁴ Does not include 1,832 men and 817 women, duplicates, in universities, colleges, and professional schools.

TABLE 6.—*Kindergarten, elementary, commercial, secondary, normal school, and college enrollments, 1890–1922*

Schools	1890	1895	1900	1905
Kindergartens (public and private).....	¹ 31,227	² 65,296	225,394	³ 205,118
Public elementary schools (including public kindergartens).....	12,519,518	13,893,666	14,983,859	15,788,598
Private elementary schools (largely estimated).....	1,661,897	1,211,220	1,240,925	1,347,000
Total elementary and kindergarten.....	14,181,415	15,104,886	16,224,784	17,135,598
Public high schools.....	202,963	350,099	519,251	679,702
Private high schools.....	94,931	118,347	110,797	107,207
Preparatory schools (in colleges and universities).....	51,749	57,403	56,285	63,421
Secondary students in normal schools.....	8,170	13,863	9,570	15,824
Total secondary students.....	357,813	539,712	695,903	866,154
Normal schools and teachers' colleges (excluding secondary students).....	34,814	58,504	69,593	65,500
Colleges, universities, and professional schools (excluding preparatory students).....	121,942	144,706	167,999	199,045
Total college and normal students.....	156,756	203,210	237,592	264,345
Private commercial and business schools.....	78,920	96,135	91,549	146,086
Schools	1910	1915	1920	1922
Kindergartens (public and private).....	^{3,4} 185,471	486,800	510,949	555,830
Public elementary schools (including public kindergartens).....	16,898,791	18,375,225	19,378,927	20,366,218
Private elementary schools (largely estimated).....	1,558,437	1,615,091	1,485,561	1,355,000
Total elementary and kindergarten.....	18,457,228	19,990,316	20,864,488	21,721,218
Public high schools.....	915,061	1,328,984	⁵ 2,199,389	⁶ 2,873,009
Private high schools.....	117,400	155,044	⁵ 213,920	⁶ 225,873
Preparatory schools (in colleges and universities).....	66,042	67,440	59,309	67,649
Secondary students in normal schools.....	12,890	13,504	22,058	37,610
Total secondary students.....	1,111,393	1,564,972	2,494,676	3,204,141
Normal schools and teachers' colleges (excluding secondary students).....	88,561	100,325	135,412	194,534
Colleges, universities, and professional schools (excluding preparatory students).....	266,654	303,233	462,445	550,906
Total college and normal students.....	355,215	403,558	597,857	745,440
Private commercial and business schools.....	155,244	183,268	335,161	⁶ 337,130

¹ 1888.² 1892.³ Public only.⁴ 1909.⁵ From State reports.⁶ Estimated.

TABLE 7.—Enrollment in certain types of schools, by States, 1921-22

States	Elementary schools and kindergartens		Secondary schools		Normal schools and teachers' colleges		Universities, colleges, and professional schools		Total
	Public	Private (largely estimated)	Public	Private	Public	Private	Public	Private	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
Continental United States..	20,366,218	1,355,000	2,924,511	279,630	182,387	12,147	199,941	350,965	25,670,799
Alabama.....	545,206	15,774	48,696	6,922	4,678	82	3,066	1,629	626,053
Arizona.....	58,724	1,861	7,777	324	551	-----	1,369	-----	70,606
Arkansas.....	473,698	1,650	36,318	1,263	988	-----	968	1,513	516,398
California.....	611,453	28,527	229,083	14,841	4,652	200	15,108	10,981	914,845
Colorado.....	201,767	3,000	39,994	1,155	3,428	-----	3,906	3,194	256,444
Connecticut.....	245,757	51,738	38,073	5,699	1,049	292	369	5,127	348,104
Delaware.....	34,505	3,900	4,770	378	-----	-----	471	-----	44,024
District of Columbia..	58,548	10,000	11,037	1,844	347	10	71	11,141	92,998
Florida.....	220,252	5,930	17,817	1,327	-----	-----	1,373	636	247,335
Georgia.....	676,444	10,000	56,363	5,092	970	-----	4,285	5,151	758,305
Idaho.....	100,754	1,200	18,731	1,048	945	197	1,398	405	124,678
Illinois.....	1,086,111	170,299	164,176	30,879	9,832	1,325	9,659	38,071	1,510,352
Indiana.....	494,760	23,203	96,930	4,770	6,514	2,912	6,238	9,168	644,495
Iowa.....	402,138	28,918	142,174	6,862	5,416	42	9,749	10,340	605,639
Kansas.....	342,308	25,534	75,181	3,984	6,652	-----	6,575	5,455	465,689
Kentucky.....	547,028	11,494	35,129	6,179	3,767	12	2,410	3,273	609,292
Louisiana.....	357,764	1,827	33,005	3,041	1,763	-----	1,069	3,701	402,107
Maine.....	121,793	11,766	25,407	2,418	1,329	-----	1,307	1,528	165,548
Maryland.....	228,736	24,516	21,735	3,494	1,149	36	4,453	6,196	290,315
Massachusetts.....	583,486	126,972	115,101	13,709	3,961	1,015	4,284	36,725	881,793
Michigan.....	613,029	99,641	95,195	8,389	15,540	175	12,891	4,296	849,156
Minnesota.....	459,138	41,395	73,919	7,029	5,961	173	9,215	5,118	601,948
Mississippi.....	530,797	5,750	30,641	3,550	1,464	-----	2,701	1,391	576,294
Missouri.....	648,156	49,828	90,802	7,319	9,135	105	5,527	11,603	822,475
Montana.....	102,418	2,736	18,838	1,069	1,277	-----	2,231	166	128,735
Nebraska.....	271,388	18,917	50,763	4,055	4,038	29	6,594	3,825	359,609
Nevada.....	11,914	-----	2,492	-----	12	-----	726	-----	15,144
New Hampshire.....	57,719	21,385	9,675	10,622	878	-----	974	2,101	103,354
New Jersey.....	558,639	34,971	70,050	7,247	2,295	74	-----	5,485	678,761
New Mexico.....	73,554	3,887	8,691	380	955	-----	636	-----	88,103
New York.....	1,567,585	91,642	260,655	32,000	10,655	646	5,822	57,058	2,026,063
North Carolina.....	714,529	18,228	40,829	6,923	1,922	149	3,464	5,278	791,322
North Dakota.....	152,404	3,150	21,921	473	3,389	-----	1,750	828	183,915
Ohio.....	939,098	80,066	181,687	10,989	8,041	423	17,131	17,540	1,254,975
Oklahoma.....	575,280	1,620	67,477	1,543	7,788	-----	4,867	1,674	660,249
Oregon.....	134,264	11,486	30,686	1,170	1,127	220	5,950	3,002	187,905
Pennsylvania.....	1,514,825	108,000	196,126	19,439	9,906	191	3,181	40,430	1,892,098
Rhode Island.....	90,478	23,779	11,188	2,074	451	-----	384	2,110	130,464
South Carolina.....	455,345	7,000	25,139	2,589	106	-----	3,299	2,841	496,319
South Dakota.....	137,800	3,411	20,814	1,252	2,955	228	1,579	1,182	169,221
Tennessee.....	597,760	18,963	45,320	6,664	4,345	2,752	1,443	5,608	682,855
Texas.....	1,049,425	14,496	118,224	6,209	12,323	-----	8,876	10,454	1,220,007
Utah.....	103,720	564	20,550	3,686	-----	21	3,153	759	132,453
Vermont.....	50,751	5,672	12,688	2,379	81	-----	1,051	858	73,480
Virginia.....	512,727	7,900	35,314	6,301	4,322	744	4,215	4,994	576,517
Washington.....	247,212	15,523	55,484	3,016	3,561	94	7,335	1,271	333,496
West Virginia.....	337,571	5,881	28,290	2,790	2,131	-----	1,974	1,189	379,826
Wisconsin.....	425,235	100,000	77,719	5,061	9,738	-----	7,756	5,670	631,179
Wyoming.....	42,225	1,000	5,837	183	-----	-----	548	-----	49,793
<i>Outlying possessions</i>									
Canal Zone.....	3,450	-----	256	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	3,706
Guam.....	2,349	20	27	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	2,396
Hawaii.....	42,753	7,446	1,503	813	315	11	404	-----	53,245
Philippine Islands.....	1,052,387	114,200	24,955	12,000	864	-----	-----	-----	1,204,406
Porto Rico.....	208,906	5,515	12,481	536	-----	-----	411	-----	227,849
Virgin Islands.....	3,050	1,343	62	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	4,455

TABLE 8.—Percentage distribution of pupils enrolled in certain types of schools, by States, 1921-22

States	Elementary schools and kindergartens		Secondary schools		Normal schools and teachers' colleges		Universities, colleges, and professional schools	
	Public	Private (largely estimated)	Public	Private	Public	Private	Public	Private
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
Continental United States...	79.34	5.28	11.39	1.09	0.71	0.05	0.78	1.37
Alabama.....	87.09	2.52	7.78	1.11	.75	.01	.49	.26
Arizona.....	83.17	2.64	11.01	.46	.78	.....	1.94	.....
Arkansas.....	91.73	.32	7.03	.24	.19	.....	.19	.29
California.....	66.84	3.12	25.04	1.62	.51	.02	1.65	1.20
Colorado.....	78.68	1.17	15.60	.45	1.34	.....	1.52	1.25
Connecticut.....	70.60	14.86	10.94	1.64	.30	.08	.11	1.47
Delaware.....	78.38	8.86	10.83	.86	.....	.....	1.07	.....
District of Columbia.....	62.96	10.75	11.87	1.98	.37	.01	.08	11.98
Florida.....	89.05	2.40	7.20	.54	.....	.....	.56	.26
Georgia.....	89.20	1.32	7.43	.67	.13	.....	.57	.68
Idaho.....	80.81	.96	15.02	.84	.76	.16	1.12	.32
Illinois.....	71.91	11.28	10.87	2.04	.65	.09	.64	2.52
Indiana.....	76.77	3.60	15.04	.74	.88	.58	.97	1.42
Iowa.....	66.40	4.77	23.48	1.13	.89	.01	1.61	1.71
Kansas.....	73.51	5.48	16.14	.86	1.43	.....	1.41	1.17
Kentucky.....	89.78	1.89	5.77	1.01	.62	.....	.40	.54
Louisiana.....	88.96	.45	8.21	.76	.44	.....	.27	.92
Maine.....	73.57	7.11	15.35	1.46	.80	.....	.79	.92
Maryland.....	78.79	8.44	7.49	1.20	.40	.01	1.53	2.13
Massachusetts.....	66.17	14.40	13.05	1.55	.45	.12	.21	4.16
Michigan.....	72.19	11.73	11.21	.99	1.83	.02	1.52	.51
Minnesota.....	76.28	6.88	12.28	1.17	.99	.03	1.53	.85
Mississippi.....	92.11	1.00	5.32	.62	.25	.....	.47	.24
Missouri.....	78.81	6.06	11.04	.89	1.11	.01	.67	1.41
Montana.....	79.56	2.13	14.63	.83	.99	.....	1.73	.13
Nebraska.....	75.47	5.26	14.12	1.13	1.12	.01	1.83	1.06
Nevada.....	78.67	.....	16.46	.....	.08	.....	4.79	.....
New Hampshire.....	55.85	20.69	9.36	10.28	.85	.....	.94	2.03
New Jersey.....	82.30	5.15	10.32	1.67	.34	.01	.....	.81
New Mexico.....	83.49	4.41	9.86	.43	1.08	.....	.72	.....
New York.....	77.37	4.52	12.87	1.58	.53	.03	.29	2.82
North Carolina.....	90.30	2.30	5.16	.87	.24	.02	.44	.67
North Dakota.....	82.87	1.71	11.92	.26	1.84	.....	.95	.45
Ohio.....	74.83	6.38	14.48	.88	.64	.03	1.37	1.40
Oklahoma.....	87.13	.25	10.22	.23	1.18	.....	.74	.25
Oregon.....	71.45	6.11	16.33	.62	.60	.12	3.17	1.60
Pennsylvania.....	80.06	5.71	10.37	1.03	.52	.01	.17	2.14
Rhode Island.....	69.35	18.23	8.58	1.59	.35	.....	.29	1.62
South Carolina.....	91.74	1.41	5.07	.52	.02	.....	.66	.57
South Dakota.....	81.43	2.02	12.30	.74	1.75	.13	.93	.70
Tennessee.....	87.54	2.78	6.64	.98	.64	.40	.21	.82
Texas.....	86.02	1.19	9.69	.51	1.01	.....	.73	.86
Utah.....	78.31	.43	15.51	2.78	.....	.02	2.38	.57
Vermont.....	69.07	7.72	17.27	3.24	.11	.....	1.43	1.17
Virginia.....	88.94	1.37	6.13	1.09	.75	.13	.86	.87
Washington.....	74.13	4.65	16.64	.90	1.07	.03	2.20	.38
West Virginia.....	88.88	1.55	7.45	.73	.56	.....	.52	.31
Wisconsin.....	67.37	15.84	12.31	.80	1.54	.....	1.23	.90
Wyoming.....	84.80	2.01	11.72	.37	.....	.....	1.47	.....
<i>Outlying possessions</i>								
Canal Zone.....	93.09	.....	6.91	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Guam.....	98.04	.83	1.13	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Hawaii.....	80.29	13.98	2.82	1.53	.59	.02	.76	.....
Philippine Islands.....	87.38	9.48	2.07	1.00	.07	.....	.....	.....
Porto Rico.....	91.69	2.42	5.48	.24	.....	.....	.18	.....
Virgin Islands.....	68.65	30.15	1.39	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

Figure 1 shows growth in population, college enrollment, and secondary school enrollment, upon a basis of the population enumeration and enrollments in 1890. The graph illustrates the rapid, and continuous growth of high-school enrollment, the less rapid, but

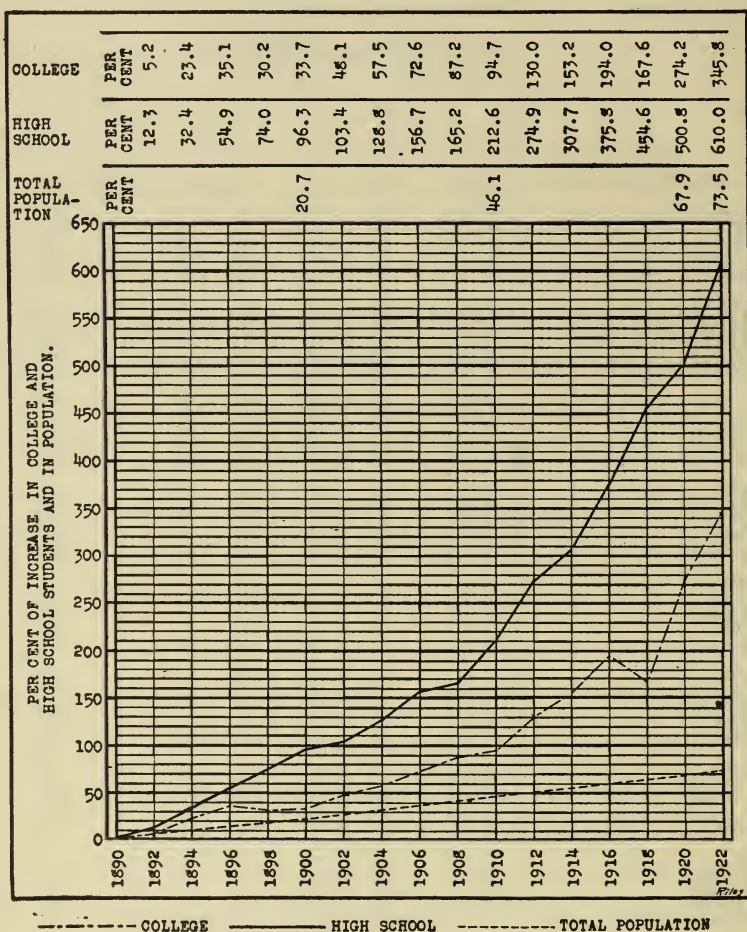


FIG. 1.—College and high-school enrollment, total population

substantial and continuous growth of college enrollment. Both of these curves should lend encouragement to the educator, as they reflect the prosperous condition of our school systems. While the population has been increasing 73.5 per cent, college enrollment has increased 346 per cent and high-school enrollment 610 per cent.

VALUE OF SCHOOL PROPERTY

The States report a total valuation of public elementary and secondary school property of \$3,008,563,063. Private high schools and academies report \$265,361,403. Teachers' colleges and normal schools report \$126,025,125; and universities, colleges, and professional schools report \$669,213,452. If the value of school property used by private elementary schools is estimated at \$300,000,000, the total value for all these types of schools is \$4,369,163,043.

TABLE 9.—Survivals of the class entering in 1911, based upon enrollments for 1911 to 1922, and certain grade distributions

Year	Grade	Number	Survival per cent ages	Survivals of 5th grade	Survivals of 5th grade, adjusted ¹	Grades	Distribution of elementary and high in 1922	Distribution in 830 cities in 1922	Distribution in 12 States, ² 1922	
									White	Colored
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
1911.....	1	3,889,542	100.00	-----	-----	1	21.1	17.90	21.84	35.05
1912.....	2	2,445,174	62.88	-----	-----	2	14.4	13.68	13.11	17.49
1913.....	3	2,316,117	59.55	-----	-----	3	13.7	13.12	12.64	14.93
1914.....	4	2,287,632	58.82	-----	-----	4	12.9	12.93	11.93	12.03
1915.....	5	2,021,627	51.98	100.00	100.0	5	11.5	12.54	10.57	8.59
1916.....	6	1,784,266	45.87	88.24	83.0	6	10.4	11.62	9.04	5.56
1917.....	7	1,471,507	37.83	72.78	71.0	7	8.8	9.98	7.69	3.37
1918.....	8	1,129,634	29.04	55.88	63.4	8	7.2	8.23	2.57	.60
1919.....	³ 9	840,602	21.61	41.55	34.2	³ 9	42.3	40.74	4.63	1.18
1920.....	10	558,010	14.35	27.60	26.2	10	27.2	26.60	2.84	.60
1921.....	11	436,470	11.22	21.55	18.1	11	17.9	18.30	1.77	.30
1922.....	12	343,638	8.84	17.00	15.0	12	12.6	14.36	1.14	.16

¹ From a study eliminating retardation. Biennial Survey of Education, 1916-1918, Vol. III, p. 703.

² See Table 15.

³ First year of high school.

STATE SCHOOL SYSTEMS

The following tables give a summary of educational statistics in the various States. Twelve States reported enrollment by grades for white children and for colored children separately. In a majority of these States the elementary school has but seven years of work. The ratio of white children in school to the number of white children 5 to 17 years of age, inclusive, is 0.840 and of colored children in school to colored children of the same age group is 0.714. The per cent of enrollment of white children in the high school is 10.35 and of the colored children is 2.24. The 12 States are Alabama, Delaware, District of Columbia, Florida, Georgia, Maryland, Oklahoma, South Carolina, Tennessee, Texas, Virginia, and West Virginia.

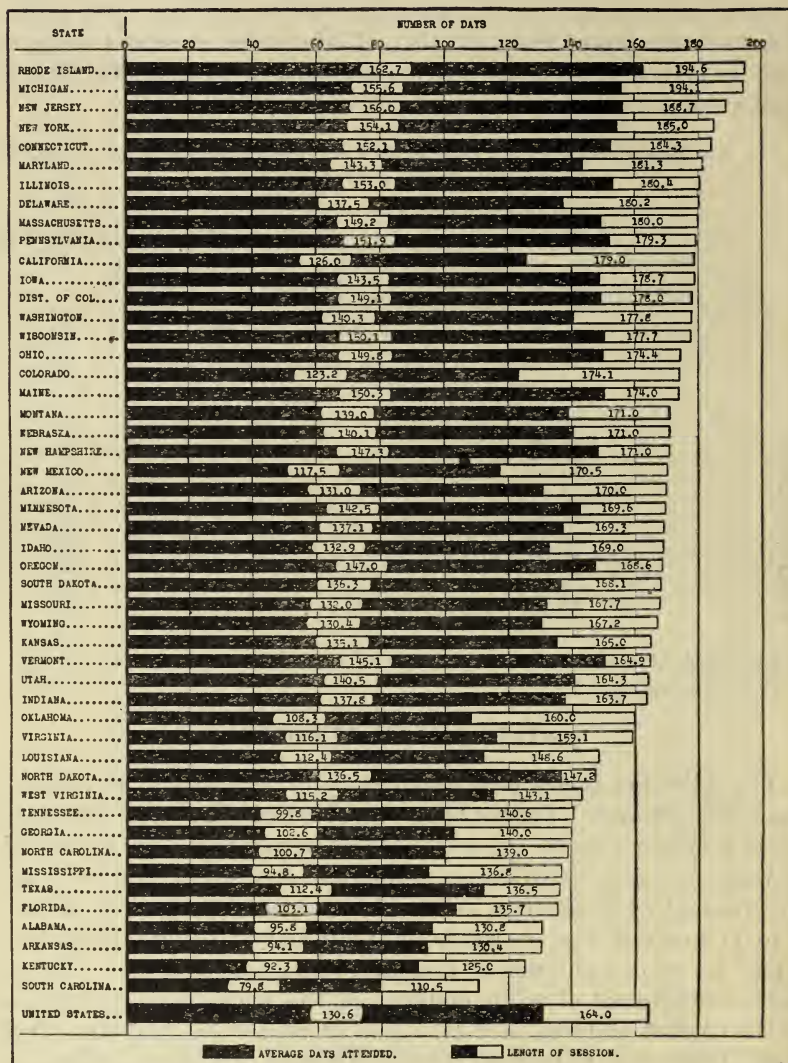


FIG. 2.—Length of session and average days attended, 1921-22

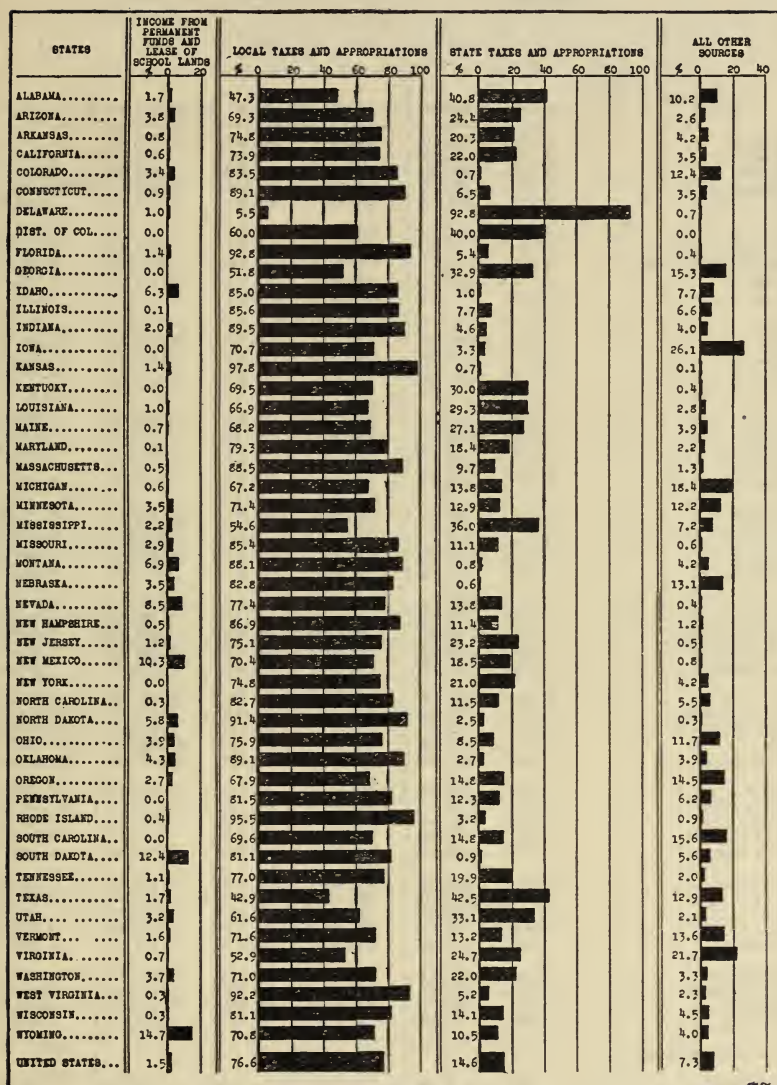


FIG. 3.—Percentage distribution of total revenue receipts, by States, 1922

TABLE 10.—*Summary of educational statistics by States, 1921-22*

States	Number of teaching positions	Total enrollment	Average daily attendance	Estimated number 5- 17 years, inclusive	Total current ex- penses and outlays	Total receipts
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
Continental United States.....	705,499	23,239,227	18,432,213	28,627,201	\$1,580,671,296	\$1,743,192,456
Alabama.....	13,849	592,610	434,248	792,515	12,827,945	11,759,514
Arizona.....	2,152	66,290	51,057	96,435	7,065,189	8,545,339
Arkansas.....	9,200	509,351	367,516	581,530	8,828,859	8,864,629
California.....	22,132	838,723	590,309	734,993	93,534,315	105,213,098
Colorado.....	8,977	240,772	170,426	243,387	19,366,016	19,609,415
Connecticut.....	7,828	283,759	234,277	343,500	21,341,789	21,695,491
Delaware.....	1,263	39,142	29,868	53,177	2,465,708	4,291,468
District of Columbia.....	2,224	69,541	58,262	80,500	5,722,520	6,491,658
Florida.....	6,744	237,770	180,651	287,239	9,768,506	13,797,694
Georgia.....	16,344	730,873	535,620	959,099	13,505,702	14,198,023
Idaho.....	4,389	119,164	93,688	130,741	9,556,267	10,556,041
Illinois.....	39,304	1,249,208	1,059,465	1,610,422	103,201,265	108,743,995
Indiana.....	18,143	591,690	497,888	722,596	63,358,907	38,816,638
Iowa.....	23,832	543,430	436,340	601,385	49,514,571	63,152,358
Kansas.....	18,100	415,082	339,789	467,136	34,319,377	36,677,786
Kentucky.....	13,891	581,313	429,178	709,985	14,149,189	17,734,457
Louisiana.....	10,371	390,324	295,099	567,549	16,452,576	18,547,108
Maine.....	6,118	147,170	127,159	183,138	8,266,289	9,062,065
Maryland.....	7,343	250,328	197,764	366,823	14,719,273	17,673,246
Massachusetts.....	20,874	698,268	578,652	906,955	57,332,711	56,150,508
Michigan.....	23,811	707,645	567,295	918,367	72,739,880	79,567,684
Minnesota.....	20,476	531,059	446,294	629,537	52,210,972	57,413,010
Mississippi.....	14,854	560,833	388,643	592,691	9,390,413	10,532,906
Missouri.....	22,393	736,522	579,629	859,185	40,986,065	45,581,062
Montana.....	6,096	120,929	98,816	151,871	13,976,623	14,263,791
Nebraska.....	13,995	320,128	262,278	349,822	30,687,770	29,780,600
Nevada.....	714	14,406	11,661	15,930	1,673,249	2,103,937
New Hampshire.....	2,722	67,394	58,030	100,866	4,883,243	5,092,795
New Jersey.....	18,218	628,689	519,490	808,973	63,966,428	71,650,206
New Mexico.....	2,664	80,929	55,762	111,366	5,162,674	5,194,545
New York.....	58,246	1,823,130	1,518,781	2,436,390	183,421,841	213,733,650
North Carolina.....	19,793	753,698	546,250	872,279	22,079,183	25,580,803
North Dakota.....	8,261	173,238	160,577	208,180	15,420,977	15,400,317
Ohio.....	35,740	1,120,293	962,415	1,384,336	116,568,994	143,605,697
Oklahoma.....	17,233	637,299	431,514	669,266	30,479,357	34,211,218
Oregon.....	6,900	164,460	143,421	187,820	13,629,983	16,689,927
Pennsylvania.....	46,928	1,709,677	1,448,521	2,339,198	109,468,075	134,080,513
Rhode Island.....	3,013	101,643	84,974	147,502	7,135,714	7,968,447
South Carolina.....	10,861	479,309	345,885	586,426	9,567,519	9,597,968
South Dakota.....	7,765	157,483	127,675	181,186	15,552,102	17,769,558
Tennessee.....	14,841	642,126	455,499	721,273	15,155,845	15,631,299
Texas.....	32,137	1,166,512	960,438	1,460,170	52,452,075	53,480,715
Utah.....	3,997	123,427	105,606	141,344	9,959,777	9,986,957
Vermont.....	2,899	63,439	55,818	84,526	4,129,358	4,534,059
Virginia.....	15,621	546,035	398,611	705,698	21,212,606	21,855,985
Washington.....	9,200	301,800	238,036	324,512	29,633,324	31,523,312
West Virginia.....	12,869	363,391	292,610	454,547	18,616,312	19,676,504
Wisconsin.....	17,672	500,937	423,010	693,304	40,146,691	49,540,447
Wyoming.....	2,504	47,988	37,418	51,431	5,067,272	5,564,113
<i>Outlying possessions</i>						
Canal Zone.....	104	3,706	2,862	-----	197,459	206,469
Guam.....	67	2,376	1,954	-----	24,350	28,517
Hawaii.....	1,319	44,256	43,779	-----	3,324,689	3,470,874
Philippine Islands.....	23,367	1,077,342	888,938	-----	7,491,964	7,285,860
Porto Rico.....	3,793	214,387	182,936	-----	4,609,084	3,172,113
Virgin Islands.....	110	3,112	2,987	-----	94,699	94,699

TABLE 11.—*Summary of averages and percentages by States, 1921-22*

States	Per cent of school population, 5 to 17 years, inclusive, in daily attendance	Number of days schools were in session	Average number of days attended by each pupil enrolled	Average number of years of school life on basis of a 180-day year	Per capita (of population) expenditures for public school education	Per cent outlays are of total current expenses and outlays	Same for cities of 2,500 population and over
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
Continental United States.....	64.4	164.0	130.6	6.92	\$14.47	19.35	20.10
Alabama.....	54.8	130.8	95.8	4.05	5.34	18.07	9.00
Arizona.....	52.9	170.0	131.0	4.94	19.22	19.30	15.80
Arkansas.....	63.2	130.4	94.1	4.63	4.91	13.30	4.30
California.....	80.3	179.0	126.0	7.42	25.30	32.50	29.10
Colorado.....	70.0	174.1	123.2	6.89	19.85	13.60	18.30
Connecticut.....	68.2	184.3	152.1	6.84	14.72	12.20	14.80
Delaware.....	56.2	180.2	137.5	7.42	10.80	6.30	2.50
District of Columbia.....	72.4	178.0	149.1	8.08	13.08	18.90	18.80
Florida.....	62.9	135.7	103.1	5.26	9.54	12.60	13.70
Georgia.....	55.8	140.0	102.6	4.84	4.55	12.70	12.10
Idaho.....	71.7	169.0	132.9	8.06	20.81	12.50	10.40
Illinois.....	65.8	180.4	153.0	8.36	15.40	19.90	9.30
Indiana.....	68.9	163.7	137.8	7.31	21.19	21.00	29.20
Iowa.....	72.6	178.7	143.5	8.68	20.21	18.40	18.60
Kansas.....	72.7	165.0	135.1	7.74	19.18	17.70	25.60
Kentucky.....	60.4	125.0	92.3	4.35	5.78	11.20	8.60
Louisiana.....	52.2	148.6	112.4	5.07	8.97	19.70	10.70
Maine.....	69.4	174.0	150.3	8.78	10.67	4.80	6.00
Maryland.....	53.9	181.3	143.3	7.00	9.88	17.30	17.60
Massachusetts.....	63.8	180.0	149.2	9.08	14.41	9.70	12.10
Michigan.....	61.8	194.1	155.6	7.79	18.70	28.80	39.30
Minnesota.....	70.9	169.6	142.5	7.45	21.16	25.40	22.20
Mississippi.....	65.6	136.8	94.8	4.22	5.24	6.50	15.50
Missouri.....	67.5	167.7	132.0	7.58	11.94	20.90	14.60
Montana.....	65.1	171.0	139.0	7.55	23.55	17.60	19.30
Nebraska.....	74.9	171.0	140.1	7.66	23.19	13.90	30.00
Nevada.....	73.2	169.3	137.1	7.64	21.62	9.00	.10
New Hampshire.....	57.5	171.0	147.3	8.51	10.94	6.20	36.10
New Jersey.....	64.2	188.7	156.0	8.81	19.29	22.50	17.20
New Mexico.....	50.1	170.5	117.5	6.83	14.00	15.90	9.60
New York.....	62.3	185.0	154.1	8.59	17.12	16.10	15.90
North Carolina.....	62.6	139.0	100.7	5.10	8.33	26.20	30.50
North Dakota.....	77.1	147.2	136.5	7.66	23.19	10.40	1.49
Ohio.....	69.5	174.4	149.8	7.87	19.38	27.30	28.79
Oklahoma.....	64.5	160.0	108.3	5.69	14.35	12.50	17.63
Oregon.....	76.4	168.6	147.0	8.56	16.79	11.60	15.93
Pennsylvania.....	61.9	179.3	151.9	7.95	12.17	15.50	13.46
Rhode Island.....	57.6	194.6	162.7	7.96	11.50	14.50	7.31
South Carolina.....	59.0	110.5	79.8	4.24	5.54	17.50	3.70
South Dakota.....	70.5	168.1	136.3	6.80	23.92	23.80	24.77
Tennessee.....	63.1	140.6	99.8	5.45	6.38	20.20	11.99
Texas.....	65.8	136.5	112.4	5.74	10.79	14.40	8.01
Utah.....	74.7	164.3	140.5	8.97	21.24	22.70	20.16
Vermont.....	66.0	164.9	145.1	7.85	11.72	1.60	3.70
Virginia.....	56.5	159.1	116.1	5.37	8.94	27.20	33.03
Washington.....	73.4	177.8	140.3	7.86	20.99	20.20	18.63
West Virginia.....	64.4	143.1	115.2	5.69	12.20	13.40	12.30
Wisconsin.....	61.0	177.7	150.1	8.30	14.82	17.50	16.56
Wyoming.....	72.7	167.2	130.4	7.08	24.49	20.20	39.33

¹ Estimated.

TABLE 12.—*Grade enrollment by color in 12 States—Alabama, Delaware, District of Columbia, Florida, Georgia, Maryland, Oklahoma, South Carolina, Tennessee, Texas, Virginia, West Virginia—1921-22*

Grade	White		Colored	
	Number	Per cent	Number	Per cent
Kindergarten	9,912	0.23	1,879	0.14
First	942,463	21.84	467,834	35.05
Second	565,472	13.11	233,410	17.49
Third	545,532	12.64	199,238	14.93
Fourth	514,640	11.93	160,537	12.03
Fifth	456,222	10.57	114,678	8.59
Sixth	390,161	9.04	74,282	5.56
Seventh	331,778	7.69	45,022	3.37
Eighth	110,679	2.57	7,959	.60
High school:				
First	199,730	4.63	15,811	1.18
Second	122,614	2.84	8,010	.60
Third	76,210	1.77	3,954	.30
Fourth	49,132	1.14	2,153	.16
Total	4,314,562		1,334,767	
Number, age 5-17, inclusive	5,136,544	84.0	1,869,174	71.4

CITY SCHOOL SYSTEMS

The principal facts concerning city school systems are given by States in Table 13. In Table 14, 3,320,462 pupils of both sexes are distributed by age and grade. These 830 cities are all organized upon the 8-4 plan, or upon some similar plan that has eight grades in the elementary schools and four in the high schools, such as 6-6, 6-4-2, 6-3-3, or 6-2-4. Taking 6 and 7 years of age as normal for the first grade, 65.7 per cent of all are of normal age for the grade in which they are reported, 12 per cent are less than normal age, and 22.4 per cent are over age. The great number of pupils 21 years of age and over in the elementary grades is partly due to the enrollment of adult foreigners who are studying English. The cities of California report the greater portion of these adults. The peak of school enrollment is reached at age 8.

In Table 15 the pupils are tabulated according to normal age, under age, and over age, and in Table 16 the percentage is given for each group. Nine and five-tenths per cent of the first grade are under age, most of them only one year. This drops to 8.9 per cent for the second year and then steadily increases to 22.2 per cent for the twelfth grade. Those two or more years under age increase from 0.1 per cent in the first grade to 4.1 per cent in the twelfth grade. Overageness increases from 13.1 per cent in the first grade to 30.8 per cent in the fifth and then decreases to 14.7 per cent in the twelfth grade. The percentage two years over age is greatest in the fifth grade, 8.6 per cent, and so is that for three years over age, 4 per cent. The percentage of normal age is highest, 77.4 in the first grade and lowest 58.7, in the fifth grade.

It should be observed that there are more under age than over age in the first grade and in each year of the high school. The ratio of total over age one year to total under age one year is about as 5 to 4. No data are presented to show the relationship existing between overageness and retardation, nor between underageness and acceleration. These items are left for further study.

The increase in percentage of children 13 and 14 years of age in school as shown in Table 17 and in Figure 4 is due probably to pupils from rural districts who attend high schools in the cities. These children are not counted in the school census, but do appear as students enrolled.

TABLE 13.—Summary of school statistics of cities of 2,500 population and over, 1921-22

States	Day schools						Value of school properties (thousands of dollars)	Total current expenses	Outlays
	Number of school systems	Teachers		Enrollment		Average daily attendance			
		Men	Women	Boys	Girls				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
Continental United States.....									
Alabama.....	2, 891	31, 372	263, 809	5, 138, 482	5, 142, 505	8, 483, 084	2, 030, 269	\$707, 695, 606	\$176, 985, 092
Arizona.....	39	180	2, 191	51, 111	55, 438	82, 785	8, 410	3, 045, 975	301, 315
Arkansas.....	16	105	946	18, 172	17, 700	26, 670	8, 197	2, 542, 827	477, 658
California.....	41	201	1, 532	34, 612	37, 142	58, 034	7, 365	2, 366, 029	108, 866
Colorado.....	106	2, 051	13, 923	256, 292	256, 292	395, 549	111, 221	41, 478, 102	17, 074, 708
Connecticut.....	27	410	3, 051	51, 984	52, 477	84, 376	17, 176	6, 706, 401	1, 508, 500
Delaware.....	76	575	6, 722	123, 890	121, 596	202, 139	47, 463	14, 977, 246	2, 603, 737
District of Columbia.....	4	39	429	7, 704	7, 642	13, 645	2, 828	1, 104, 831	29, 181
Florida.....	1	257	1, 967	34, 082	35, 459	58, 262	15, 242	4, 643, 017	1, 079, 502
Georgia.....	30	157	1, 874	36, 900	37, 933	60, 824	9, 710	2, 705, 727	432, 797
Idaho.....	59	383	3, 467	72, 316	77, 002	126, 059	14, 168	5, 511, 166	765, 675
Illinois.....	20	117	896	17, 405	17, 607	29, 639	7, 001	2, 532, 633	296, 965
Indiana.....	176	1, 909	18, 338	366, 126	356, 055	605, 018	53, 248	49, 682, 581	10, 141, 470
Iowa.....	93	1, 245	7, 078	138, 305	137, 263	233, 920	58, 955	19, 623, 850	8, 116, 207
Kansas.....	82	525	5, 389	85, 640	88, 688	149, 218	49, 314	13, 042, 530	2, 999, 262
Kentucky.....	62	476	3, 633	68, 809	71, 647	114, 816	25, 308	8, 721, 011	3, 007, 508
Louisiana.....	51	291	2, 569	54, 116	56, 569	90, 057	14, 504	4, 941, 747	369, 083
Maine.....	38	227	2, 551	47, 604	53, 374	79, 554	11, 360	3, 655, 677	438, 244
Maryland.....	56	232	2, 340	39, 724	39, 797	65, 739	11, 401	4, 399, 674	281, 353
Massachusetts.....	17	469	3, 183	64, 643	65, 198	106, 287	13, 621	7, 745, 233	1, 663, 888
Michigan.....	169	1, 730	17, 428	320, 501	312, 932	544, 246	135, 163	47, 376, 753	6, 571, 712
Minnesota.....	94	1, 374	10, 866	202, 860	202, 808	326, 853	104, 909	33, 129, 833	21, 535, 875
Mississippi.....	59	586	5, 840	99, 510	101, 302	169, 287	46, 917	17, 148, 099	4, 903, 949
Missouri.....	32	88	1, 316	27, 521	30, 411	43, 139	7, 659	1, 921, 985	352, 746
Montana.....	63	819	6, 793	136, 705	138, 233	223, 104	53, 485	18, 645, 403	3, 189, 644
Nebraska.....	17	66	1, 081	18, 042	18, 201	29, 675	8, 952	3, 243, 428	778, 746
Nevada.....	31	203	2, 570	45, 286	46, 617	75, 032	26, 480	7, 072, 919	3, 039, 189
New Hampshire.....	3	14	115	2, 094	2, 084	3, 129	6, 800	282, 847	282, 847
New Jersey.....	129	1, 183	18, 932	32, 282	32, 282	402, 804	110, 409	38, 368, 073	1, 339, 717
New Mexico.....	124	1, 399	13, 207	255, 682	246, 827	402, 804	2, 600	1, 063, 201	7, 972, 851
	12	57	396	8, 028	8, 433	12, 463			1, 077, 589

New York.....	171	4,428	37,970	757,032	733,246	1,229,182	300,178	128,838,948	24,376,411
North Carolina.....	55	242	2,791	56,092	60,873	95,573	13,702	4,426,369	1,945,868
North Dakota.....	12	145	8,493	8,363	9,992	13,396	4,428	6,400,442	23,553
Ohio.....	145	2,360	17,601	328,708	325,177	565,238	175,023	52,733,133	21,316,472
Oklahoma.....	63	547	3,819	72,067	75,210	121,638	28,399	9,129,897	1,953,353
Oregon.....	23	205	2,061	39,583	40,717	64,648	15,169	5,419,228	1,026,584
Pennsylvania.....	313	3,188	22,894	311,060	506,769	894,904	186,698	62,103,286	9,654,241
Rhode Island.....	37	161	2,678	49,067	49,618	81,245	14,904	6,106,442	481,364
South Carolina.....	32	123	1,305	32,350	35,398	52,819	8,384	1,815,394	69,688
South Dakota.....	14	91	10,663	10,873	11,388	19,150	6,079	2,005,141	633,341
Tennessee.....	47	322	2,816	60,856	66,221	99,641	13,051	4,497,351	567,147
Texas.....	188	883	7,762	167,772	175,354	292,964	37,357	12,969,522	1,128,400
Utah.....	17	206	1,239	47,786	27,329	46,754	11,076	3,784,174	955,418
Vermont.....	30	292	851	53,129	13,125	22,607	4,394	1,628,076	61,523
Virginia.....	39	297	3,176	58,351	64,615	105,845	15,314	5,493,952	2,706,469
Washington.....	35	574	3,762	76,110	75,448	121,769	31,784	11,493,570	2,630,666
West Virginia.....	35	344	2,307	39,771	41,398	69,561	17,428	5,310,482	744,258
Wisconsin.....	82	741	6,102	111,832	111,251	186,378	52,499	17,240,608	4,619,258
Wyoming.....	8	29	438	7,444	7,793	12,383	3,709	1,181,963	600,830

TABLE 14.—Age-grade enrollment of pupils in 830 cities of 2,500 population and over reporting eight years in elementary grades and four years in high school, 1919-20

Grade—	Age																		Total
	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21 and over	
One.....	574	47,036	250,256	139,085	43,812	13,344	4,754	1,774	1,016	509	253	124	31	10	10	14	4	191	502,797
Two.....	3	830	33,492	159,467	116,511	46,147	16,810	6,338	2,803	1,146	530	200	53	16	3	3	5	37	384,394
Three.....	1	16	1,245	32,766	136,577	106,617	52,955	21,990	9,761	4,153	1,691	584	176	38	13	11	584	6	368,654
Four.....	—	1	55	1,869	24,163	122,858	100,277	54,477	28,500	12,940	5,471	1,966	420	63	23	10	2	13	363,108
Five.....	—	—	2	78	2,398	34,592	110,566	96,211	57,938	30,417	13,998	5,075	922	132	59	17	4	10	352,419
Six.....	—	—	—	5	137	3,101	33,708	102,385	91,219	55,587	27,528	10,296	2,025	268	74	22	9	20	326,384
Seven.....	—	—	—	—	8	3,379	3,136	33,042	91,172	81,538	46,571	19,130	4,556	708	118	31	11	13	280,413
Eight.....	—	—	—	—	2	8	194	3,820	31,196	79,700	68,824	34,570	10,396	1,948	325	83	19	92	231,177
Nine.....	—	—	—	—	—	1	7	271	4,871	31,588	74,090	60,065	26,549	7,852	2,008	523	204	189	208,218
Ten.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	17	310	4,000	22,379	49,319	37,511	15,958	4,650	388	388	198	1,246,978
Eleven.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	19	328	3,422	16,056	33,817	25,602	9,911	3,066	866	433	93,521
Twelve.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	16	235	2,734	13,339	26,452	19,779	7,623	2,344	875	73,399
Total.....	578	47,883	285,050	333,270	333,608	326,804	322,652	320,326	318,807	301,922	264,992	200,119	129,795	79,047	36,979	12,651	3,869	2,119	3,320,462

TABLE 15.—*Number of pupils of normal age, of more than normal age, and of less than normal age for their respective grades in all cities reporting eight years in elementary grades and four years in high school, 1919-20*

Grade—	Total of all ages	Of normal age	Overage						Underage		
			1 year	2 years	3 years	4 years	5 years or more	Total	1 year	2 years or more	Total
One.....	502,797	389,341	43,812	13,344	4,754	1,774	2,162	65,846	47,036	574	47,610
Two.....	384,394	275,978	46,147	16,810	6,338	2,803	1,993	74,091	33,492	833	34,325
Three.....	368,654	243,194	52,955	21,990	9,761	4,153	2,573	91,432	32,766	1,262	34,028
Four.....	363,108	223,135	54,477	28,500	12,940	5,471	2,497	103,885	34,163	1,925	36,088
Five.....	352,419	206,777	57,938	30,417	13,998	5,075	1,144	108,572	34,592	2,478	37,070
Six.....	326,384	193,604	55,587	27,528	10,296	2,025	393	95,829	33,708	3,243	36,951
Seven.....	280,413	172,710	46,571	19,130	4,556	708	173	71,138	33,042	3,523	36,565
Eight.....	231,177	148,524	34,570	10,396	1,948	325	194	47,433	31,196	4,024	35,220
Nine.....	208,219	134,155	26,549	7,852	2,008	523	393	37,325	31,588	5,151	36,739
Ten.....	185,978	86,830	15,958	4,650	1,246	388	198	22,440	22,379	4,329	26,708
Eleven.....	93,521	59,419	9,911	3,066	866	243	-----	14,276	16,056	3,770	19,826
Twelve.....	73,399	46,231	7,623	2,344	1,875	-----	-----	10,842	13,339	2,987	16,326
Total.....	3,320,463	2,179,898	452,098	186,027	69,586	23,678	11,720	743,109	363,357	34,099	397,456

¹ Three years and over.

² Four years and over.

TABLE 16.—*Percentage of pupils who are of normal age, over normal age, and under normal age for their respective grades in all cities reporting eight years in elementary grades and four years in high school, 1919-20*

Grade—	Normal age	Overage						Underage		
		1 year	2 years	3 years	4 years	5 years or more	Total	1 year	2 years or more	Total
One.....	77.44	8.71	2.65	0.95	0.35	0.43	13.09	9.36	0.11	9.47
Two.....	71.79	12.01	4.37	1.65	.73	.52	19.28	8.71	.22	8.93
Three.....	65.97	14.36	5.96	2.65	1.13	.70	24.80	8.89	.34	9.23
Four.....	61.45	15.00	7.85	3.56	1.51	.69	28.61	9.41	.53	9.94
Five.....	58.67	16.44	8.63	3.97	1.44	.33	30.81	9.82	.70	10.52
Six.....	59.32	17.03	8.44	3.15	.62	.12	29.36	10.33	.99	11.32
Seven.....	61.59	16.61	6.82	1.63	.25	.06	25.37	11.78	1.26	13.04
Eight.....	64.25	14.96	4.50	.84	.14	.08	20.52	13.49	1.74	15.23
Nine.....	64.43	12.75	3.77	.97	.25	.19	17.93	15.17	2.47	17.64
Ten.....	63.86	11.74	3.42	.92	.28	.14	16.50	16.46	3.18	19.64
Eleven.....	63.54	10.60	3.28	.92	.46	-----	15.26	17.17	4.03	21.20
Twelve.....	62.99	10.39	3.19	1.19	-----	-----	14.77	18.17	4.07	22.24
Total.....	65.65	13.62	5.60	2.10	.71	.35	22.38	10.94	1.03	11.97

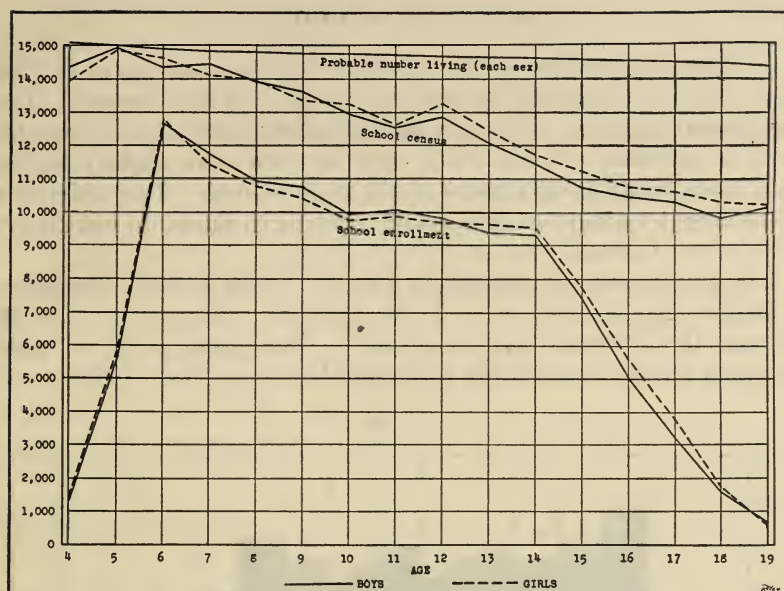


FIG. 4.—Percentage enrollment was of school census, 4-19

TABLE 17.—School census and enrollment, ages 4 to 19, inclusive, in 56 cities, 1920

Ages	Probable number of each sex living at each age starting with 15,000 at age 5	School census		School enrollment		Percentage enrollment is of school census	
		Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls
Four.....	15,085	14,357	13,970	1,342	1,423	9.3	10.2
Five.....	15,000	14,954	14,865	5,643	5,783	37.7	38.9
Six.....	14,930	14,380	14,637	12,645	12,766	87.9	87.2
Seven.....	14,871	14,490	14,118	11,730	11,426	81.0	80.9
Eight.....	14,823	13,946	13,998	10,928	10,766	77.6	76.9
Nine.....	14,781	13,631	13,309	10,780	10,411	79.1	78.2
Ten.....	14,745	12,966	13,239	9,937	9,764	76.6	73.8
Eleven.....	14,711	12,509	12,615	10,072	9,897	80.5	78.5
Twelve.....	14,679	12,864	13,252	9,822	9,670	76.4	73.0
Thirteen.....	14,646	12,093	12,424	9,381	9,616	77.6	77.4
Fourteen.....	14,612	11,484	11,723	9,325	9,620	81.2	82.1
Fifteen.....	14,574	10,743	11,243	7,436	7,720	69.2	68.7
Sixteen.....	14,533	10,476	10,791	5,028	5,616	48.0	52.0
Seventeen.....	14,486	10,308	10,642	3,180	3,760	30.8	35.3
Eighteen.....	14,436	9,834	10,314	1,598	1,757	16.2	17.0
Nineteen.....	14,390	10,186	10,250	695	559	6.8	5.5
Total.....	235,302	199,221	201,390	119,542	120,554		

SECONDARY SCHOOLS

In Table 18 enrollments for secondary students are stated for the four types of secondary schools that report to the bureau. The enrollments in public and in private high schools are those reported by State departments of education, and the totals are slightly higher than those made from reports of the high schools. This difference is due largely to the fact that some secondary schools do not report fully to the bureau.

Table 19 is made by combining Table 32 of the bulletin, Statistics of Public High Schools, with Table 15 of the bulletin, Statistics of Private High Schools and Academies. The graph given on page 24 shows trends in the study of foreign languages since 1900.

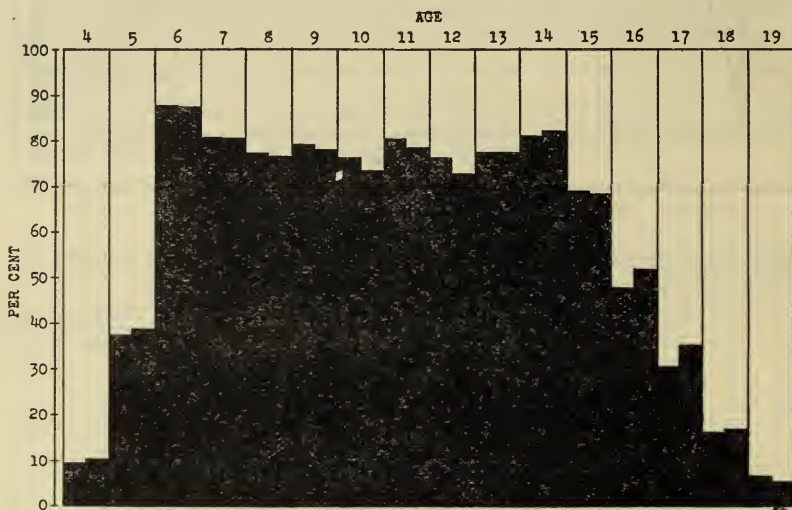


FIG. 5.—School census and enrollment

From 1900 to 1910 about one-half of the high-school students studied Latin. In 1915 the percentage had dropped to 39, and in 1922 to 29 per cent. During this time all modern foreign languages showed increased numbers excepting that German almost dropped out of the course of study during the World War period. Figure 6 shows these changes graphically. To get a true comparison of the distribution of students among the language classes, the length of the language course needs to be considered. The typical Latin course covers four years, the typical Spanish course two years. There are variations from these types; the average Latin course is a little over three years and the average modern foreign language course is a little over two years. Eighty per cent of the students carried some foreign language 20 years ago; now only 60 per cent carry a foreign language. It would seem from the figures presented that enrollments in ancient

languages are decreasing rapidly, while enrollments in modern foreign languages are on the increase. The large enrollment in German in 1915 does not seem to have been wholly replaced by enrollments in other foreign languages, although 3,310 students, 1.4 per cent, were enrolled in some modern foreign language other than those included in the tabulations.

The figures given for English represent the number of students studying one or more courses in secondary English, and are not comparable with those published for previous years.

There is a decided drop in the percentage of students studying physics. Decreases are noticed also in zoology, botany, and physiology. These decreases seem to be partly offset by an increase in enrollment in biology, a fairly large enrollment in hygiene and sanitation, and a very large enrollment in general science. The percentage of all students enrolled in science, either including or excluding agriculture, is not as large as it was in 1915, although the decrease need not be alarming to those interested in science courses. Enrollments in social sciences and government show increases.

The schools reporting show a large enrollment in commercial subjects. Nine per cent of the students were enrolled in shorthand, and 13 per cent in typewriting. The enrollment in salesmanship includes 5,546 students in public high schools and 85 students in private high schools, which is only one student out of each 500 enrolled in secondary schools. Decreases are noted also in both algebra and geometry. It seems that the elective system practiced in most high schools and the choice of subjects offered for college entrance have permitted the student to make his own selection, with the result that the older high-school subjects, Latin, mathematics, and physics, have not held the enrollment in 1922 as these subjects did in former years. It is not possible to make this statement with respect to English and history, since the method of collecting statistics in these two subjects is different in 1922 from the method employed at previous periods.

TABLE 18.—Summary of enrollment of secondary students, 1921-22

States	In public high schools ¹			In private high schools and academies ¹			In preparatory departments of universities, colleges, and professional schools			In secondary departments of teachers' colleges, and normal schools			In all secondary schools		
	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
1															
Continental United States...	1,354,328	1,518,681	2,873,009	114,802	111,071	225,873	45,782	21,867	67,649	14,874	22,736	37,610	1,529,786	1,674,355	3,204,141
Alabama.....	21,825	25,579	47,404	2,573	2,676	5,249	656	277	933	928	1,104	2,032	25,982	29,636	55,618
Arizona.....	3,883	3,983	7,866	121	203	324	589	451	1,040	76	135	211	3,780	4,321	8,101
Arkansas.....	17,836	17,817	35,653	1,967	275	472	1,603	849	2,452	195	221	416	18,764	18,764	37,528
California.....	113,634	113,735	227,370	6,362	6,777	13,139	1,603	849	2,452	473	590	1,063	121,972	121,952	243,924
Colorado.....	18,194	20,811	39,005	1,177	653	830	733	122	855	143	302	445	19,247	21,888	41,135
Connecticut.....	20,078	17,924	38,002	2,898	2,801	5,699	69	2	71	0	14	14	23,045	20,741	43,786
Delaware.....	2,188	2,449	4,637	239	139	378	133	0	133	0	0	0	2,560	2,588	5,148
Dist. of Columbia.....	4,927	6,666	10,993	287	1,557	1,844	26	18	44	0	0	0	5,240	7,641	12,881
Florida.....	7,473	10,045	17,518	408	670	1,078	400	148	548	0	0	0	8,281	10,863	19,144
Georgia.....	25,491	28,938	54,429	1,370	2,030	3,400	2,183	795	2,978	193	455	648	29,237	32,218	61,455
Idaho.....	8,504	9,906	18,410	181	346	527	179	110	289	288	265	553	9,152	10,627	19,779
Illinois.....	78,389	84,708	163,097	12,429	12,824	25,253	3,781	1,770	5,551	608	546	1,154	95,207	99,848	195,055
Indiana.....	46,726	50,204	96,930	1,807	1,415	3,222	1,917	505	702	773	738	846	49,503	52,197	101,700
Iowa.....	66,831	74,461	141,292	1,608	3,270	4,878	2,066	530	2,596	132	138	270	70,637	78,399	149,036
Kansas.....	32,607	40,167	72,774	1,193	1,760	2,953	1,158	316	1,474	1,048	916	1,964	36,006	43,159	79,165
Kentucky.....	14,590	19,695	34,285	1,474	2,492	3,966	1,342	1,039	2,381	217	459	676	17,623	23,685	41,308
Louisiana.....	13,176	19,384	32,560	1,244	1,359	2,603	354	257	611	102	170	272	14,876	21,170	36,046
Maine.....	11,661	13,716	25,377	1,483	935	2,418	30	0	30	0	0	0	13,174	14,651	27,825
Maryland.....	11,621	11,763	23,384	1,480	1,142	2,622	614	351	965	18	32	50	11,941	13,288	25,229
Massachusetts.....	56,040	58,742	114,782	6,091	6,091	12,182	1,688	158	1,846	0	0	0	63,819	64,991	128,810
Michigan.....	41,745	52,871	94,616	3,332	4,161	7,493	784	322	1,106	206	163	369	46,067	57,517	103,584
Minnesota.....	31,960	36,961	68,921	2,204	3,136	5,340	2,514	626	3,140	163	384	547	36,841	44,107	80,948
Mississippi.....	13,869	16,167	30,036	1,657	1,333	2,990	582	427	1,009	77	79	156	16,185	18,006	34,191
Missouri.....	43,448	43,918	88,366	2,668	2,297	4,965	1,692	1,309	3,001	654	1,135	1,789	49,462	48,659	98,121
Montana.....	8,440	10,071	18,511	334	582	916	288	38	326	22	132	154	9,084	10,823	19,907

Nebraska.....	21,735	27,005	48,740	1,248	1,786	3,034	1,266	707	1,973	390	681	1,071	24,639	30,179	54,818
Nevada.....	1,168	1,324	2,492	9,998	424	10,422	200	0	0	0	0	0	1,108	1,324	2,492
New Hampshire.....	4,484	5,191	9,675	4,218	2,084	6,902	331	14	200	0	0	0	14,682	5,615	20,267
New Jersey.....	34,903	35,147	70,060	4,014	2,084	6,902	331	14	345	0	0	0	39,432	37,845	77,237
New Mexico.....	3,361	4,014	7,375	1,125	255	380	236	31	267	314	735	1,049	4,036	5,035	9,071
New York.....	125,048	130,497	255,545	15,413	13,436	28,849	4,257	2,578	6,835	654	772	1,426	145,372	147,283	292,655
North Carolina.....	17,280	21,889	33,669	2,369	2,844	5,213	385	680	1,565	372	1,233	1,805	21,106	26,646	47,752
North Dakota.....	8,777	12,057	20,864	1,105	314	8,119	412	235	647	203	291	494	9,497	12,897	22,394
Ohio.....	87,283	93,802	181,135	3,462	4,817	8,273	2,413	536	2,949	15	238	253	93,183	99,493	192,676
Oklahoma.....	27,525	34,494	62,019	3,500	500	1,000	951	732	1,683	1,588	2,730	4,318	30,564	35,456	69,020
Oregon.....	14,076	16,120	30,106	290	493	723	472	364	836	0	101	101	14,778	17,078	31,856
Pennsylvania.....	91,748	103,104	194,852	7,687	7,703	15,392	3,481	788	4,269	319	733	1,052	103,235	112,378	213,965
Rhode Island.....	5,417	5,748	11,165	211	263	2,074	17	0	17	0	0	0	5,641	6,041	11,282
South Carolina.....	12,025	11,939	23,964	1,332	768	2,100	343	302	645	284	735	1,010	13,984	15,714	27,728
South Dakota.....	8,469	11,214	19,683	324	411	735	538	240	778	306	564	870	9,637	12,429	22,066
Tennessee.....	19,375	24,991	44,366	2,453	1,786	4,239	1,303	745	2,048	764	567	1,331	23,805	28,089	51,984
Texas.....	53,434	63,653	117,087	1,672	2,192	3,864	1,093	1,528	2,621	369	492	861	56,568	67,865	124,433
Utah.....	9,486	10,221	19,707	819	1,204	2,023	1,309	858	2,167	142	197	339	11,756	12,480	24,236
Vermont.....	6,458	6,230	12,688	1,038	1,248	2,286	93	0	93	0	0	0	7,589	7,478	15,067
Virginia.....	15,308	18,000	33,308	2,932	1,697	4,629	488	594	1,082	818	1,778	2,596	19,546	22,069	41,615
Washington.....	25,519	29,069	54,588	807	1,123	1,980	644	89	733	111	1,138	1,249	27,081	31,419	58,900
West Virginia.....	10,592	15,228	25,820	1,279	1,278	2,557	126	107	233	661	1,809	2,470	12,658	18,422	31,080
Wisconsin.....	34,360	41,342	75,702	1,692	2,207	3,899	1,233	275	1,508	1,048	623	1,671	38,333	44,447	82,780
Wyoming.....	2,543	3,220	5,763	71	112	183	30	44	74	0	0	0	2,644	3,376	6,020
<i>Outlying possessions</i>															
Canal Zone.....	98	158	256	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	98	158	256
Guam.....	10	17	27	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	10	17	27
Hawaii.....	696	807	1,503	499	314	813	-----	-----	-----	10	230	240	1,205	1,351	2,556
Philippine Islands.....	17,766	7,189	24,955	9,450	2,550	12,000	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	27,216	9,739	36,955
Porto Rico.....	9,742	2,739	12,481	207	329	536	333	381	714	-----	-----	-----	10,282	3,449	13,731
Virgin Islands.....	31	31	62	-----	-----	31	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	31	31	62

1 From State reports.

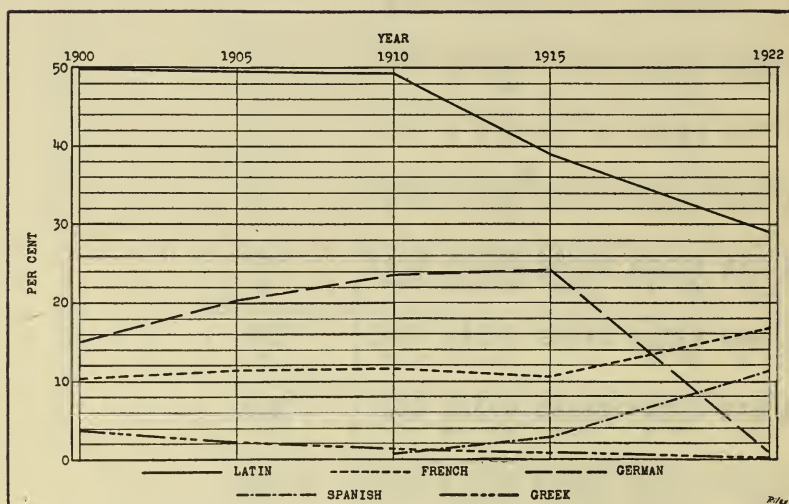


FIG. 6.—Students of foreign languages in public and private high schools

TABLE 19.—Students in certain studies in public and in private high schools combined

Studies	1890		1895		1900		1905		1910		1915		1922	
	Students	Per cent of total	Students	Per cent of total	Students	Per cent of total	Students	Per cent of total	Students	Per cent of total	Students	Per cent of total	Students	Per cent of total
Total number students in schools reporting studies.....	297,894		498,446		630,048		786,909		817,653		1,291,187		2,335,623	
Students in—														
Latin.....	100,144	33.62	205,006	43.76	314,856	49.97	391,067	49.69	405,502	49.59	503,985	39.03	688,547	29.48
French.....	28,032	9.41	45,746	9.77	65,684	10.47	89,777	11.40	95,671	11.70	136,131	10.54	391,481	16.76
German.....	34,208	11.48	58,921	12.58	94,873	15.06	160,063	20.34	192,933	23.60	312,358	24.19	591,481	25.48
Spanish.....									5,283	0.65	15,148	1.17	263,834	11.30
Greek.....	12,869	4.32	22,159	4.73	34,869	5.53	17,158	2.18	10,739	1.31	10,671	0.82	7,978	0.34
Algebra.....	127,397	42.77	245,465	52.40	347,013	55.08	444,092	56.43	465,375	56.92	636,016	49.26	949,161	40.34
Geometry.....	59,781	20.07	114,813	23.51	168,518	26.75	219,083	27.84	252,404	30.87	346,064	26.80	537,087	23.00
Trigonometry.....			15,243	3.07	13,268	2.12	17,956	2.29	17,864	2.18	22,478	1.74	58,809	2.56
Astronomy.....			24,690	5.27	21,598	3.42	13,607	1.71	17,216	2.08	3,767	0.29	2,319	0.10
Physics.....	63,644	21.36	103,768	22.15	118,936	18.83	123,282	15.66	120,910	14.79	184,423	14.28	213,237	9.13
Chemistry.....	28,665	9.62	43,607	9.31	50,431	8.00	53,414	7.04	136,500	19.14	189,229	14.60	176,761	7.57
Physical geography.....			105,124	22.44	144,135	22.85	166,613	21.05	156,500	19.14	189,229	14.60	176,761	7.57
Zoology.....									64,428	7.88	41,893	3.24	35,458	1.52
Botany.....									118,193	14.44	89,938	6.95	89,938	3.85
Biology.....									133,667	16.34	85,339	6.61	201,834	8.64
Physiology.....			25,866	5.22	25,300	4.02	20,896	2.62	11,251	1.38	7,590	0.59	4,142	0.18
Hygiene and sanitation.....			131,304	28.03	169,844	26.96	171,550	21.84	128,826	15.76	128,343	9.94	122,277	5.24
General science.....													142,859	6.12
Psychology.....			15,677	3.35	20,126	3.19	14,540	1.84					413,466	17.70
Principles of teaching.....									11,004	1.35	18,521	1.43	22,953	0.98
Rhetoric.....													21,689	0.93
English literature.....			146,672	31.31	237,502	37.70	372,266	47.30	462,711	56.59	718,075	55.61	1,857,316	79.52
American history.....					259,493	41.19	378,819	48.14	466,477	57.05	724,018	56.07	339,057	15.37
English history.....													74,756	3.20
Ancient history.....													413,014	17.68
Medieval and modern history.....													361,641	15.48
Civil government.....			162,336	34.65	238,134	37.80	318,775	40.50	455,200	55.67	664,478	51.46	443,066	19.02
Civics.....													93,022	3.96
Sociology.....														
Economics.....													52,853	2.26
Agriculture.....													107,642	4.61
Home economics.....													114,469	4.90
Manual training.....													320,961	13.74
													230,813	9.88

TABLE 19.—*Students in certain studies in public and in private high schools combined—Continued*

Studies	1890 *		1895		1900		1905		1910 ¹		1915		1922	
	Students	Per cent of total	Students	Per cent of total	Students	Per cent of total	Students	Per cent of total	Students	Per cent of total	Students	Per cent of total	Students	Per cent of total
Students in—Continued.														
Drawing.....													346,941	14.85
Music.....													525,735	22.51
Arithmetic.....													248,248	10.63
Bookkeeping.....													298,008	12.37
Shorthand.....													208,218	8.91
Typewriting.....													303,535	13.00
Commercial arithmetic.....													327,536	1.89
Commercial law.....													20,620	1.88
Commercial geography.....													37,300	1.60
Commercial history.....													8,363	1.36
Penmanship.....													37,188	1.59
Other commercial subjects.....													28,248	1.21

¹ Beginning with 1910, percentages are computed upon basis of number of pupils in the schools reporting by subject; previous to that time upon total number of pupils in a high schools reporting.

TEACHER TRAINING SCHOOLS

In Table 20 is given a summary of the statistics of all schools whose chief business is to prepare teachers for public and other schools. Pupils in the normal departments of high schools are not included. In 1922 there were 21,689 high-school students enrolled in classes studying principles of teaching. The course is generally completed in one year, and the rural schools absorb most of the graduates.

TABLE 20.—*Summary of statistics of teachers colleges,¹ State normal schools, city normal schools, county normal schools, and private normal schools, 1921-22*

States	Instructors			Teacher training students			All students			Receipts	Current expenses	Value of property
	Men	Women	Total	Men	Women	Total	Men	Women	Total	11	12	13
	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10			
1	4, 194*	6, 556	10, 750	32, 694	161, 840	194, 534	47, 568	184, 576	232, 144	\$41, 239, 750	\$30, 257, 506	\$126, 025, 125
Continental United States												
Alabama	208	254	462	1, 015	3, 745	4, 760	1, 943	4, 849	6, 792	1, 607, 163	869, 233	5, 440, 119
Arizona	24	35	59	105	446	551	181	581	762	461, 857	357, 826	1, 419, 253
Arkansas	27	26	53	228	760	988	423	981	1, 404	159, 274	149, 445	1, 504, 992
California	103	218	321	328	4, 524	4, 852	801	5, 114	5, 915	1, 291, 764	944, 321	2, 993, 105
Colorado	90	75	165	363	3, 065	3, 428	506	3, 367	3, 873	714, 682	553, 216	1, 171, 482
Connecticut	25	131	156	13	1, 328	1, 341	13	1, 342	1, 355	1, 283, 724	452, 813	1, 780, 259
District of Columbia	4	33	37	3	354	357	3	354	357	75, 026	75, 756	265, 000
Georgia	20	76	96	22	948	970	215	1, 403	1, 618	346, 952	240, 270	1, 242, 200
Idaho	41	59	100	185	957	1, 142	473	1, 222	1, 695	346, 241	304, 383	1, 435, 516
Illinois	203	256	459	1, 936	9, 221	11, 157	2, 544	9, 767	12, 311	1, 915, 475	1, 605, 085	6, 328, 889
Indiana	114	175	289	2, 990	6, 436	9, 426	3, 763	6, 509	10, 272	640, 979	576, 844	3, 410, 296
Iowa	114	110	224	289	715	4, 743	847	4, 881	5, 728	895, 095	556, 314	1, 675, 449
Kansas	139	133	272	1, 166	5, 486	6, 652	2, 214	6, 402	8, 616	1, 083, 201	824, 802	3, 931, 000
Kentucky	89	107	196	1, 016	2, 763	3, 779	2, 231	3, 222	4, 455	612, 863	428, 837	1, 113, 220
Louisiana	38	41	79	244	1, 519	1, 763	346	1, 689	2, 035	419, 690	328, 924	1, 706, 429
Maine	15	80	95	79	1, 250	1, 329	79	1, 250	1, 329	202, 784	130, 409	905, 475
Maryland	32	102	81	102	1, 083	1, 185	120	1, 115	1, 235	289, 285	232, 516	1, 966, 600
Massachusetts	112	269	381	443	4, 403	4, 976	483	4, 493	4, 976	1, 560, 155	1, 423, 218	5, 310, 356
Michigan	214	413	627	2, 447	13, 208	15, 715	2, 653	13, 431	16, 084	1, 931, 753	1, 365, 815	3, 215, 258
Minnesota	94	189	283	367	5, 767	6, 134	530	6, 151	6, 681	969, 644	884, 983	2, 816, 703

TABLE 20.—Summary of statistics of teachers colleges,¹ State normal schools, city normal schools, county normal schools, and private normal schools, 1921-22—Continued

States	Instructors			Teacher training students			All students			Receipts	Current expenses	Value of property
	Men	Women	Total	Men	Women	Total	Men	Women	Total	11	12	13
	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10			
Mississippi.....	14	24	38	300	1,164	1,464	377	1,243	1,620	472,532	203,029	727,132
Missouri.....	219	251	470	1,802	7,438	9,240	2,456	8,573	11,029	1,796,756	1,347,044	3,873,763
Montana.....	13	37	50	114	1,163	1,277	136	1,295	1,431	263,400	187,400	350,000
Nebraska.....	95	110	205	764	3,303	4,067	1,154	3,984	5,138	782,367	667,582	2,853,000
Nevada.....	0	2	2	3	9	12	3	9	12	4,230	4,230	125
New Hampshire.....	14	40	54	19	859	878	19	859	878	192,358	164,809	553,500
New Jersey.....	30	121	151	84	2,285	2,369	84	2,285	2,369	608,847	497,395	2,213,139
New Mexico.....	22	31	53	219	1,736	1,955	533	1,471	2,004	298,542	234,951	563,025
New York.....	223	519	742	1,205	10,096	11,301	1,859	10,868	12,727	2,308,753	1,903,735	7,607,860
North Carolina.....	73	128	201	501	1,570	2,071	1,073	2,803	3,876	1,133,710	966,700	3,137,680
North Dakota.....	72	124	196	404	2,985	3,389	607	3,276	3,883	827,946	625,868	2,838,771
Ohio.....	176	270	446	1,093	7,371	8,464	1,108	7,609	8,717	968,368	738,318	3,192,123
Oklahoma.....	188	123	311	2,032	5,976	8,008	3,620	8,486	12,106	665,300	608,082	1,773,150
Oregon.....	16	67	83	61	1,066	1,127	61	1,387	1,448	160,422	80,743	1,372,000
Pennsylvania.....	222	427	649	1,641	8,456	10,097	1,960	9,189	11,149	3,535,474	2,981,837	9,239,995
Rhode Island.....	7	74	81	3	448	451	3	454	457	91,313	93,062	1,350,000
South Carolina.....	44	23	67	73	842	915	323	302	1,125	112,195	93,396	711,275
South Dakota.....	91	158	249	561	1,813	2,374	901	3,152	4,053	741,472	676,770	2,346,000
Tennessee.....	130	135	265	1,474	5,623	7,097	2,238	6,190	8,428	1,132,228	593,809	6,253,257
Texas.....	234	251	545	3,306	9,017	12,323	3,675	9,509	13,184	1,688,674	1,414,228	3,243,690
Utah.....	14	7	21	10	11	21	152	208	360	16,830	32,644	320,000
Vermont.....	1	7	8	1	80	81	1	80	81	21,500	25,300	19,500
Virginia.....	142	298	440	247	4,819	5,066	1,065	6,597	7,662	2,423,185	1,134,715	9,455,044
Washington.....	65	172	237	384	3,271	3,655	495	4,409	4,904	344,236	344,236	2,169,981
West Virginia.....	100	93	193	431	1,700	2,131	1,092	3,509	4,601	1,035,183	631,993	4,536,031
Wisconsin.....	223	335	558	2,155	7,583	9,738	3,203	8,206	11,409	2,288,428	1,893,620	7,693,503

¹ See text for a statement of schools included.

UNIVERSITIES, COLLEGES, AND PROFESSIONAL SCHOOLS

In Table 21 is given a summary of the statistics of 780 institutions of higher education. Figure 7 shows graphically the enrollment of students according to the State in which the institution is located. Preparatory students have been excluded, but instructors of, and receipts from, such students are included in the summary table.

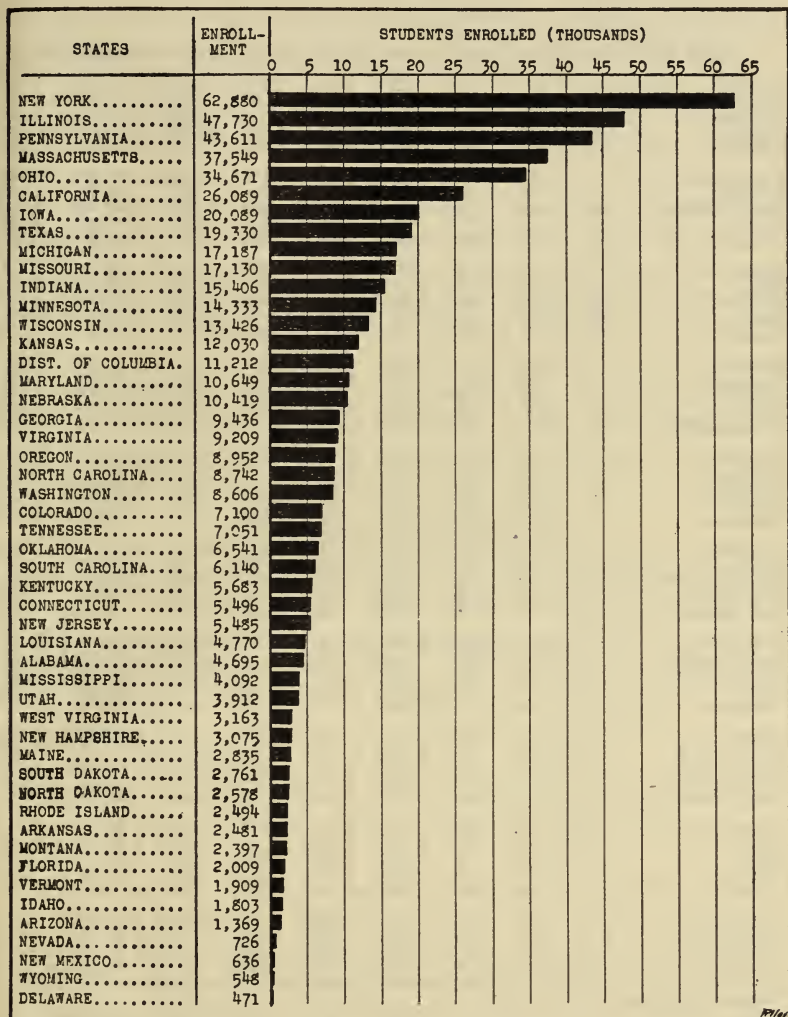


FIG. 7.—Students of universities, colleges, and professional schools

TABLE 21.—*Summary of statistics of universities, colleges, and professional schools, 1921-22*

States	Institutions	Professors and instructors			College students (not preparatory) ¹			Total receipts	Value of buildings and grounds
		Men	Women	Total	Men	Women	Total		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
Continental United States..	780	39,393	10,445	49,838	356,254	194,652	550,906	\$326,535,304	\$669,078,558
Alabama.....	12	329	121	450	3,158	1,537	4,695	2,530,170	5,621,760
Arizona.....	1	69	27	96	862	507	1,369	1,129,592	1,528,300
Arkansas.....	12	171	105	276	1,334	1,147	2,481	1,737,486	3,286,018
California.....	31	1,806	548	2,354	15,215	10,874	26,089	20,822,303	32,170,556
Colorado.....	8	420	123	543	4,908	2,192	7,100	2,937,942	6,237,689
Connecticut.....	5	579	41	620	4,834	662	5,496	15,321,906	23,866,053
Delaware.....	1	60	15	75	285	186	471	474,401	1,477,640
Dist. Columbia.....	10	932	78	1,010	8,790	2,422	11,212	1,997,708	7,181,229
Florida.....	4	112	71	183	959	1,050	2,009	1,476,808	2,726,623
Georgia.....	24	755	298	1,053	5,915	3,521	9,436	4,066,865	11,620,685
Idaho.....	4	127	40	167	1,062	741	1,803	1,292,372	1,517,000
Illinois.....	48	2,782	635	3,417	28,750	18,980	47,730	16,878,422	42,276,084
Indiana.....	22	842	294	1,136	9,916	5,490	15,406	7,006,755	12,279,988
Iowa.....	26	1,160	443	1,603	10,585	9,504	20,089	9,346,467	18,223,623
Kansas.....	18	676	268	944	6,711	5,319	12,030	5,763,952	9,535,608
Kentucky.....	19	499	163	662	3,636	2,047	5,683	3,355,423	7,843,702
Louisiana.....	8	558	115	673	3,549	1,221	4,770	3,584,338	5,347,031
Maine.....	5	193	19	212	2,112	723	2,835	1,628,189	4,443,529
Maryland.....	15	1,116	166	1,282	7,430	3,219	10,649	15,130,276	23,471,979
Massachusetts.....	30	2,744	564	3,308	26,763	13,786	37,549	31,596,464	61,349,927
Michigan.....	17	1,155	199	1,354	12,697	4,490	17,187	10,475,571	17,420,152
Minnesota.....	17	1,152	342	1,494	9,011	5,322	14,333	9,484,375	18,913,814
Mississippi.....	11	228	160	388	2,295	1,797	4,092	2,620,682	6,428,277
Missouri.....	37	1,229	403	1,632	11,151	5,979	17,130	7,252,747	16,907,062
Montana.....	5	147	45	192	1,441	956	2,397	2,040,741	2,517,932
Nebraska.....	13	623	212	835	5,755	4,664	10,419	4,008,419	8,910,766
Nevada.....	1	46	18	64	461	265	726	475,084	636,268
New Hampshire.....	3	271	8	279	2,861	214	3,075	2,657,367	5,425,023
New Jersey.....	11	511	48	559	4,928	557	5,485	4,069,761	5,686,387
New Mexico.....	3	59	14	73	418	218	636	653,168	1,078,307
New York.....	55	5,112	1,087	6,199	44,799	18,081	62,880	38,623,141	92,111,435
North Carolina.....	24	502	343	845	4,691	4,051	8,742	6,360,723	11,289,985
North Dakota.....	5	184	85	269	1,315	1,263	2,578	1,791,219	2,386,262
Ohio.....	44	2,279	579	2,858	20,233	14,438	34,671	14,347,696	34,828,851
Oklahoma.....	9	422	187	609	3,513	3,028	6,541	3,305,688	4,871,621
Oregon.....	14	459	177	636	5,456	3,496	8,952	3,753,760	6,304,280
Pennsylvania.....	55	3,638	596	4,234	30,909	12,702	43,611	21,777,192	57,886,397
Rhode Island.....	4	162	17	179	2,003	491	2,494	1,300,390	1,225,000
South Carolina.....	19	346	183	529	3,373	2,767	6,140	3,261,017	12,571,488
South Dakota.....	8	174	103	277	1,508	1,253	2,761	1,888,586	3,142,570
Tennessee.....	24	732	180	912	4,879	2,172	7,051	4,207,810	9,843,660
Texas.....	36	1,112	474	1,586	9,612	9,718	19,330	9,429,286	19,160,473
Utah.....	6	241	95	336	2,296	1,616	3,912	1,593,961	3,003,704
Vermont.....	4	196	24	220	1,278	631	1,909	1,487,347	2,843,325
Virginia.....	25	694	236	930	6,355	2,854	9,209	6,171,094	13,809,063
Washington.....	6	427	106	533	5,308	3,298	8,606	3,837,502	7,677,705
West Virginia.....	5	223	68	291	1,942	1,221	3,163	2,280,682	3,080,500
Wisconsin.....	15	1,094	293	1,387	8,690	4,736	13,426	8,680,155	15,666,997
Wyoming.....	1	45	29	74	302	246	548	622,301	1,441,200
<i>Outlying possessions</i>									
Hawaii.....	1	29	5	34	271	133	404	318,438	707,319
Porto Rico.....	1	57	36	93	251	160	411	301,386	291,250

¹ For number of preparatory students see columns 8, 9, and 10 of Table 18.

CHAPTER II

STATE SCHOOL SYSTEMS

The data presented in the following tables were furnished, for the most part, by the various State departments of public instruction, on the Bureau of Education blanks. The statistics for Kansas and for Missouri were obtained entirely from printed State school reports, those for Iowa largely from printed reports, and those from Mississippi were obtained by a personal visit of a bureau representative. Printed State school reports, where available, were used to supplement the information received on the bureau blank. Statistics for Mississippi and for New Mexico are for the school year 1922-23.

The statistics given relate to public schools—that is, schools supported by public funds—and include kindergartens, elementary grades, and secondary or high schools. An estimate is made in Table 4 of the enrollment in private elementary and secondary schools in each State, but neither enrollments nor expenditures of private schools are included in the other tables. Statistics of the outlying possessions are given where available, but are not included in the total for the continental United States.

COMPARATIVE STATISTICS

The annual increase in enrollment in public schools from 1900 to 1920 is about 300,000 pupils. From 1920 to 1922 it is more than 800,000. The annual increase in high-school enrollment for the past 2 years is more than 300,000, while it is less than 100,000 for the previous 20 years. It is quite probable that a large part of these increases is due to the fact that the State reports are more complete than in previous years.

There is a notable increase in school expenditures since 1920, the greater percentage of the increase being for sites, buildings, and contents.

The increase in number of teachers employed in public schools is from 679,533 in 1920 to 722,976 in 1922. The increase in number of pupils is from 21,578,316 to 23,239,227. The increase in total expenditures is from \$1,036,151,209 to \$1,580,671,296. The average annual salary of teachers, supervisors, and principals increased from \$871 to \$1,166. The average number of days schools were in session increased from 161.9 in 1920 to 164 in 1922.

TABLE 1.—*Statistical summary of elementary and secondary schools combined, 1870-1922*

Items	1870	1880	1890	1895	1900	1905	1910	1915	1920	1922
I.—General statistics										
Total population 1.....	38,558,371	50,155,783	62,622,250	68,844,341	75,602,515	82,584,061	91,972,266	100,399,318	105,710,620	109,248,393
Children 5 to 17 years of age (inclusive).....	12,055,443	15,065,767	18,543,201	19,911,050	21,404,322	23,410,800	24,239,948	26,425,100	27,728,788	28,627,201
Pupils enrolled (excluding duplicates).....	87,522	9,867,505	12,727,681	14,243,765	15,503,110	16,468,300	17,813,852	19,704,209	21,578,316	23,239,227
Pupils enrolled in public high schools.....	2,840,227	3,110,277	3,202,963	3,350,099	3,519,251	3,679,702	3,915,061	4,132,984	4,219,389	4,287,009
Average daily attendance.....	4,077,347	6,144,143	8,153,635	9,548,722	10,632,772	11,481,531	12,827,307	14,985,900	16,150,035	18,432,213
Total number of days attended by all pupils.....	539,053,423	800,719,970	1,098,232,725	1,331,775,201	1,534,822,633	1,732,845,238	2,011,477,065	2,389,084,558	2,615,161,151	3,034,906,838
Men teachers.....	77,529	122,795	125,825	129,706	126,588	110,532	110,481	118,449	95,664	118,085
Women teachers.....	122,986	163,798	238,397	268,336	296,474	349,737	412,729	455,852	583,648	604,891
Total teachers.....	200,515	286,593	363,922	398,042	423,062	460,269	523,210	604,301	579,533	722,976
Number of schoolhouses.....	116,312	178,122	224,826	239,630	248,279	256,826	265,474	279,941	271,319	270,574
Value of all school property.....	\$130,383,008	\$209,571,718	\$342,531,791	\$440,666,022	\$550,069,217	\$733,446,805	\$1,091,007,512	\$1,567,391,225	\$2,409,719,120	\$3,008,563,033
II.—Financial statistics										
Revenue receipts:										
From income of permanent funds and lands.....			\$7,744,765	\$7,800,740	\$9,152,274	\$13,194,042	\$14,096,555	\$17,079,977	\$26,036,098	\$33,707,933
From county and local taxes and appropriations.....			\$97,222,426	\$118,915,304	\$149,456,845	\$210,167,770	\$312,221,582	\$456,956,495	\$758,896,551	\$1,106,331,287
From State taxes and appropriations.....			\$26,345,323	\$34,638,098	\$37,886,740	\$44,349,295	\$64,604,701	\$91,104,045	\$134,278,753	\$210,707,514
From all other sources.....			\$11,882,292	\$15,210,769	\$23,240,130	\$34,107,962	\$42,140,859	\$24,511,076	\$50,908,896	\$103,435,186
Total.....			\$143,194,806	\$176,564,911	\$219,765,989	\$301,819,069	\$433,063,697	\$589,651,593	\$970,120,298	\$1,444,241,920
Expenditures:										
For sites, buildings, furniture, libraries, and apparatus.....			\$26,207,041	\$29,436,940	\$35,450,820	\$56,416,168	\$69,978,370	\$102,756,375	\$153,542,852	\$305,940,965
For salaries of superintendents, supervisors, principals, and teachers.....			\$91,836,484	\$113,872,388	\$137,687,746	\$177,462,981	\$253,915,170	\$345,006,445	\$613,404,578	\$885,475,100
For all other purposes.....			\$22,463,190	\$32,499,951	\$41,826,052	\$57,737,511	\$102,356,894	\$157,697,965	\$299,203,779	\$389,255,231
Total.....			\$140,506,715	\$175,809,279	\$214,964,618	\$291,616,660	\$426,250,434	\$605,460,785	\$1,036,151,209	\$1,580,671,296
III.—Derivative statistics										
Per cent school population is of total population.....	31.3	30.1	29.6	28.9	28.3	28.4	26.4	26.3	26.2	26.2
Per cent of total population enrolled.....	17.82	19.67	20.32	20.69	20.51	19.94	19.56	19.63	20.4	21.3
Per cent of children 5 to 17 years of age (inclusive) enrolled.....	57.00	65.50	68.61	71.54	72.43	70.35	73.49	74.57	77.8	81.2

Per cent of pupils in high school.	1.2	1.1	1.6	2.5	3.3	4.1	5.1	6.7	10.2	12.3
Per cent of children enrolled attending each day	59.3	62.3	64.1	67.0	68.6	69.7	72.1	76.1	74.8	79.3
Average number of days the schools were in session	\$ 132.2	130.3	134.7	139.5	144.3	150.9	157.5	159.4	161.9	164.0
Average number of days attended by each pupil enrolled	78.4	81.1	86.3	93.5	99.0	105.2	113.0	121.2	121.2	130.6
Average number of days attended by each child 5 to 17 years of age (inclusive)	44.7	53.1	59.2	66.9	71.8	74.0	83.0	90.4	94.3	106.0
Per cent of men teachers	38.7	42.8	34.5	32.6	29.9	24.0	21.1	19.6	14.1	16.3
Average annual salaries of all teachers.	\$ 189	\$ 195	\$ 232	\$ 286	\$ 325	\$ 386	\$ 485	\$ 543	\$ 571	\$ 1,166
Per cent of revenue derived from—										
Permanent funds and lands			5.4	4.4	4.2	4.4	3.2	2.9	2.7	1.5
State taxes			18.4	19.6	17.2	14.7	14.9	15.5	13.8	14.6
County and local taxes			67.9	67.3	68.0	69.6	72.1	77.5	78.2	76.6
All other sources			8.3	8.7	10.6	11.3	9.8	4.1	5.3	7.3
Per cent of expenditure devoted to—										
Sites, buildings, etc.										
Salaries	59.7	71.6	18.6	16.7	10.5	19.3	16.4	17.0	14.8	19.4
All other purposes			65.4	64.8	64.0	60.9	59.6	57.0	59.2	54.4
Total expenditure per capita of population			16.0	18.5	19.5	19.8	24.0	26.0	26.0	25.7
Total expenditure per pupil in average attendance	\$1.64	\$1.56	\$2.24	\$2.55	\$2.84	\$3.53	\$4.64	\$6.03	\$9.80	\$14.47
Average total expenditure per day for each pupil attending (cents)	\$15.55	\$12.71	\$17.23	\$18.41	\$20.21	\$25.40	\$33.23	\$40.43	\$64.16	\$85.76
	11.8	9.7	12.8	13.2	14.0	16.8	21.1	25.4	39.6	52.3

¹ United States census reports or estimates thereon.

² For 1871.

³ From reports of public high schools.

⁴ From reports of State departments of education.

⁵ Includes 231 part-time teachers in Massachusetts.

⁶ Several States not included in this average.

⁷ Computed from number of teaching positions.

⁸ Computed from number of teaching positions plus 6,553 supervisors and 13,638 principals.

⁹ Computed from number of teaching positions plus 14,106 supervisors and 18,616 principals.

TABLE 2.—*Distribution of pupils by grades, in public schools only, partly estimated*

Pupils	1911	1912	1913	1914	1915	1916	1917	1918	1919	1920	1921	1922
Total enrollment.....	18,035,118	18,182,937	18,609,040	19,153,786	19,704,209	20,351,687	20,602,602	20,351,687	21,215,916	21,578,316	22,408,772	23,239,227
Number in elementary and high schools ¹	17,708,235	17,834,634	18,239,317	18,762,643	19,295,126	19,917,665	20,051,370	19,917,665	20,398,996	20,612,917	21,304,532	22,116,146
Number in high schools ²	1,196,995	1,200,798	1,333,356	1,432,095	1,561,556	1,710,872	1,704,892	1,710,872	2,005,284	2,131,655	2,428,617	2,725,579
Number in elementary schools	16,511,240	16,633,836	16,905,961	17,330,548	17,733,570	18,206,793	18,256,478	18,306,162	18,393,712	18,481,262	18,935,915	19,390,567
Per cent in each elementary grade:												
First.....	23.5	23.3	23.2	23.0	22.8	22.6	23.0	23.4	23.1	22.9	21.9	21.1
Second.....	14.8	14.7	14.6	14.4	14.3	14.2	14.1	14.1	14.0	14.0	14.2	14.4
Third.....	13.4	13.7	13.7	13.7	13.6	13.6	13.6	13.7	13.4	13.2	13.5	13.7
Fourth.....	13.3	13.3	13.3	13.2	13.2	13.2	13.2	13.2	13.4	13.5	13.2	12.9
Fifth.....	11.3	11.3	11.3	11.4	11.4	11.4	11.5	11.5	11.5	11.4	11.5	11.5
Sixth.....	9.6	9.6	9.4	9.7	9.7	9.8	9.9	9.9	10.0	10.0	10.2	10.4
Seventh.....	7.2	7.7	7.8	7.9	8.0	8.1	8.1	8.0	8.2	8.4	8.6	8.8
Eighth.....	6.4	6.6	6.7	6.8	7.0	7.1	6.6	6.2	6.4	6.6	6.9	7.2
Per cent in each year of high school:												
First.....	42.8	41.7	41.0	40.8	40.9	40.5	41.4	42.2	41.9	41.7	42.0	42.3
Second.....	26.7	27.1	26.9	26.8	26.7	26.9	26.5	26.2	26.2	26.1	26.7	27.2
Third.....	18.0	18.2	18.6	18.6	18.4	18.5	18.1	17.7	17.8	18.0	18.0	17.9
Fourth.....	12.5	13.0	13.5	13.8	14.0	14.1	14.0	13.9	14.1	14.2	13.3	12.6
Number in each elementary grade:												
First.....	3,889,542	3,875,684	3,922,183	3,986,026	4,043,254	4,114,735	4,107,874	4,281,013	4,253,355	4,225,697	4,154,921	4,084,145
Second.....	2,430,584	2,445,174	2,468,270	2,495,599	2,535,900	2,585,365	2,583,849	2,582,325	2,580,996	2,579,666	2,582,768	2,785,870
Third.....	2,300,622	2,295,469	2,316,117	2,374,285	2,411,766	2,476,124	2,487,825	2,490,534	2,471,158	2,442,782	2,549,468	2,656,154
Fourth.....	2,201,315	2,212,300	2,248,493	2,287,632	2,340,831	2,403,297	2,410,194	2,417,090	2,458,703	2,500,316	2,501,711	2,503,105
Fifth.....	1,870,290	1,879,624	1,910,374	1,975,685	2,021,627	2,075,574	2,091,471	2,107,368	2,106,552	2,105,736	2,172,423	2,239,110
Sixth.....	1,522,714	1,546,947	1,580,160	1,663,733	1,720,156	1,784,266	1,802,600	1,820,935	1,834,943	1,848,952	1,930,649	2,012,346
Seventh.....	1,257,894	1,280,805	1,318,665	1,369,113	1,418,686	1,474,750	1,471,507	1,468,283	1,512,732	1,557,201	1,631,028	1,704,855
Eighth.....	1,089,279	1,097,833	1,132,699	1,178,477	1,241,350	1,292,682	1,211,158	1,129,634	1,175,273	1,220,912	1,312,947	1,404,982
Number in each year of high school:												
First.....	495,194	500,733	546,676	584,205	638,677	692,903	743,064	793,224	840,602	887,980	1,019,686	1,151,392
Second.....	308,918	325,416	358,673	383,801	416,935	460,225	476,406	492,588	523,239	558,010	649,745	741,479
Third.....	208,259	218,545	248,004	266,370	286,326	316,511	324,163	331,815	357,843	383,870	436,470	489,070
Fourth.....	144,624	156,104	180,003	197,629	218,618	241,233	251,259	261,285	281,540	301,795	322,716	343,638

¹ Excluding kindergarten pupils, and excluding in 1918, 1919, 1920, 1921, and 1922, junior college, postgraduate high-school, and postgraduate elementary pupils.² Enrollment in 1912, 1918, 1920, and 1922, reported to the Bureau of Education by the departments of education of the several States; enrollment for 1911, 1913, 1915, 1916, and 1918 computed from enrollment reported to the Bureau by the several high schools.³ The class beginning in 1911.⁴ Estimated from statistics for 1916 and 1918.⁵ Estimated from statistics for 1918 and 1920.⁶ Estimated from statistics for 1918 and 1922.⁷ Not including 329,235 kindergarten pupils and 593,846 undistributed.⁸ Totals from Table 25.

TABLE 3.—Pupils enrolled (excluding duplicates within States), 1921-22

States	Elementary and kindergarten pupils			Secondary pupils ¹			Total		
	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
Continental United States	10,332,814	10,033,404	20,366,218	1,354,328	1,518,681	2,873,009	11,087,142	11,552,085	23,239,227
Alabama	272,910	272,296	545,206	21,825	23,579	47,404	294,735	297,875	592,610
Arizona	30,231	28,493	58,724	3,583	3,724	7,307	33,814	32,476	66,290
Arkansas	236,977	236,721	473,698	17,836	17,817	35,653	33,814	254,538	598,351
California	316,447	295,006	611,453	113,736	113,736	227,472	408,742	838,723	1,247,465
Colorado	103,162	98,605	201,767	18,194	20,811	39,005	121,356	119,416	240,772
Connecticut	125,368	120,389	245,757	20,078	17,924	38,002	145,446	138,313	283,759
Delaware	17,587	16,918	34,505	2,188	2,449	4,637	19,775	19,367	39,142
District of Columbia	29,155	29,393	58,548	4,927	6,066	10,993	34,082	35,459	69,541
Florida	109,734	110,518	220,252	7,473	10,045	17,518	117,207	120,663	237,870
Georgia	2,330,105	2,346,339	4,676,444	2,25,491	2,28,938	4,54,429	355,596	375,277	730,873
Idaho	52,444	48,310	100,754	8,504	9,906	18,410	60,948	58,216	119,164
Illinois	560,523	525,588	1,086,111	78,389	84,708	163,097	638,912	610,296	1,249,208
Indiana	256,088	238,672	494,760	46,726	50,204	96,930	302,814	288,876	591,690
Iowa	201,471	200,667	402,138	26,831	27,461	54,292	268,302	273,128	541,430
Kansas	175,864	166,444	342,308	32,607	40,167	72,774	206,471	206,611	413,082
Kentucky	279,402	267,626	547,028	14,590	19,685	34,275	293,992	287,321	581,313
Louisiana	177,048	180,716	357,764	13,176	19,384	32,560	190,224	200,324	390,548
Maine	62,350	59,443	121,793	11,661	13,716	25,377	74,011	73,159	147,170
Maryland	211,853	228,736	440,589	19,829	21,763	41,592	126,172	123,616	250,788
Massachusetts	300,439	283,647	584,086	56,040	58,742	114,782	356,479	341,789	698,268
Michigan	316,323	296,706	613,029	24,745	23,871	48,616	235,068	234,977	470,045
Minnesota	232,893	226,245	459,138	31,660	30,961	62,621	264,853	266,206	531,059
Mississippi	247,351	253,446	500,797	13,868	16,167	30,035	261,220	269,617	530,837
Missouri	324,726	323,430	648,156	24,448	23,918	48,366	369,174	367,348	736,522
Montana	52,494	49,924	102,418	8,440	10,071	18,511	60,934	59,995	120,929
Nebraska	139,418	131,970	271,388	21,735	27,005	48,740	161,153	158,975	320,128
Nevada	6,145	5,769	11,914	1,168	1,324	2,492	7,313	7,093	14,406
New Hampshire	28,108	28,111	56,219	4,484	5,191	9,675	34,092	33,302	67,394
New Jersey	285,739	272,879	558,618	34,903	35,147	70,050	308,062	308,026	616,088
New Mexico	39,000	34,554	73,554	3,361	4,014	7,375	42,361	38,568	80,929

¹ Includes pupils in local normal and vocational schools of secondary grade.² Distribution estimated.³ Statistics for 1923.

TABLE 4.—*Pupils enrolled in private and parochial schools, 1921-22, largely estimated*

States	Pupils in elementary schools ¹			Pupils in secondary schools			Total pupils in elementary and secondary schools		
	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
Continental United States.....	630,020	724,980	1,355,000	114,802	111,071	225,873	744,822	836,051	1,580,873
Alabama.....	7,374	8,400	15,774	2,573	2,676	5,249	9,947	11,076	21,023
Arizona.....	877	984	1,861	121	203	324	998	1,187	2,185
Arkansas.....	725	925	1,650	197	275	472	922	1,200	2,122
California.....	13,862	14,665	28,527	6,362	6,777	13,139	20,224	21,442	41,666
Colorado.....	1,500	1,500	3,000	177	653	830	1,677	2,153	3,830
Connecticut.....	25,869	25,869	51,738	2,898	2,801	5,699	28,767	28,670	57,437
Delaware.....	1,950	1,950	3,900	239	139	378	2,189	2,089	4,278
District of Columbia.....	5,000	5,000	10,000	287	1,557	1,844	5,287	6,557	11,844
Florida.....	3,519	2,411	5,930	408	670	1,078	3,927	3,081	7,008
Georgia.....	5,000	5,000	10,000	1,370	2,030	3,400	6,370	7,030	13,400
Idaho.....	400	800	1,200	181	346	527	581	1,146	1,727
Illinois.....	45,271	125,028	170,299	12,429	12,324	25,253	57,700	137,852	195,552
Indiana.....	12,619	10,584	23,203	1,807	1,415	3,222	14,426	11,999	26,425
Iowa.....	14,459	14,459	28,918	1,608	3,270	4,878	16,067	17,729	33,796
Kansas.....	12,767	12,767	25,534	1,193	1,760	2,953	13,960	14,527	28,487
Kentucky.....	3,498	7,996	11,494	1,474	2,492	3,966	4,972	10,488	15,460
Louisiana.....	893	934	1,827	1,244	1,359	2,603	2,137	2,293	4,430
Maine.....	5,500	6,266	11,766	1,483	1,935	3,418	6,983	7,201	14,184
Maryland.....	11,452	13,064	24,516	1,480	1,442	2,622	12,932	14,206	27,138
Massachusetts.....	63,486	63,486	126,972	6,091	6,091	12,182	69,577	69,577	139,154
Michigan.....	49,821	49,820	99,641	3,332	4,161	7,493	53,153	53,981	107,134
Minnesota.....	20,657	20,738	41,395	2,204	3,136	5,340	22,861	23,874	46,735
Mississippi.....	2,837	2,913	5,750	1,657	1,333	2,990	4,494	4,246	8,740
Missouri.....	24,736	25,092	49,828	2,668	2,297	4,965	27,404	27,389	54,793
Montana.....	961	1,775	2,736	334	582	916	1,295	2,357	3,652
Nebraska.....	9,244	9,673	18,917	1,248	1,786	3,034	10,492	11,459	21,951
New Hampshire.....	10,343	11,042	21,385	9,998	424	10,422	20,341	11,466	31,807
New Jersey.....	17,097	17,874	34,971	4,218	2,684	6,902	21,315	20,558	41,873
New Mexico.....	1,626	2,261	3,887	125	255	380	1,751	2,516	4,267
New York.....	44,625	47,017	91,642	15,413	13,436	28,849	60,038	60,453	120,491
North Carolina.....	8,963	9,265	18,228	2,369	2,844	5,213	11,332	12,109	23,441
North Dakota.....	1,404	1,746	3,150	105	314	419	1,509	2,060	3,569
Ohio.....	39,628	40,438	80,066	3,462	4,817	8,279	43,090	45,255	88,345
Oklahoma.....	760	860	1,620	500	500	1,000	1,260	1,360	2,620
Oregon.....	5,648	5,838	11,486	230	493	723	5,878	6,331	12,209
Pennsylvania.....	54,006	54,000	108,000	7,687	7,705	15,392	61,687	61,705	123,392
Rhode Island.....	11,232	12,547	23,779	1,211	863	2,074	12,443	13,410	25,853
South Carolina.....	3,500	3,500	7,000	1,332	768	2,100	4,832	4,268	9,100
South Dakota.....	1,897	1,514	3,411	324	411	735	2,221	1,925	4,146
Tennessee.....	9,052	9,911	18,963	2,453	1,786	4,239	11,505	11,697	23,202
Texas.....	7,900	6,596	14,496	1,672	2,192	3,864	9,572	8,788	18,360
Utah.....	86	478	564	819	1,204	2,023	1,905	1,682	2,587
Vermont.....	3,080	2,592	5,672	1,038	1,248	2,286	4,118	3,840	7,958
Virginia.....	3,700	4,200	7,900	2,932	1,697	4,629	6,632	5,897	12,529
Washington.....	7,762	7,761	15,523	807	1,123	1,930	8,569	8,884	17,453
West Virginia.....	2,940	2,941	5,881	1,279	1,278	2,557	4,219	4,219	8,438
Wisconsin.....	50,000	50,000	100,000	1,692	2,207	3,899	51,692	52,207	103,899
Wyoming.....	500	500	1,000	71	112	183	571	612	1,183
<i>Outlying possessions</i>									
Guam.....	12	8	20	-----	-----	-----	12	8	20
Hawaii.....	4,042	3,404	7,446	499	314	813	4,541	3,718	8,259
Philippine Islands.....	56,120	58,080	114,200	9,450	2,550	12,000	65,570	60,630	126,200
Porto Rico.....	2,187	3,328	5,515	207	329	536	2,394	3,657	6,051
Virgin Islands.....	606	737	1,343	-----	-----	-----	606	737	1,343

¹ Includes kindergarten pupils when reported.² Not including 1,000 boys and 1,895 girls, contract pupils who are tabulated with public school enrollment.

TABLE 5.—*Pupils enrolled in public elementary and secondary schools at different periods*

States	1870-71 ¹	1879-80	1889-90	1899-1900	1909-10	1919-20	1921-22
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
Continental United States	7,561,582	9,867,505	12,722,581	15,503,110	17,813,852	21,578,316	23,239,227
Alabama	141,312	179,490	301,615	376,423	424,611	569,940	592,610
Arizona	0	4,212	7,989	16,504	31,812	76,505	66,290
Arkansas	69,927	81,972	223,071	314,662	395,978	483,172	509,351
California	91,332	158,765	221,756	269,736	368,391	696,238	838,723
Colorado	4,357	22,119	65,490	117,555	168,798	220,232	240,772
Connecticut	113,583	119,694	126,505	155,228	190,353	261,463	283,759
Delaware	20,058	27,823	31,434	36,895	35,950	38,483	39,142
District of Columbia	15,157	26,439	36,906	46,519	55,774	65,298	69,541
Florida	14,000	39,315	92,472	108,874	148,089	225,160	237,770
Georgia	49,578	236,533	381,297	482,673	555,794	1,690,918	730,873
Idaho	906	5,834	14,311	36,669	76,168	115,192	119,164
Illinois	672,787	704,041	778,319	958,911	1,002,687	1,127,560	1,249,208
Indiana	450,057	511,283	512,955	564,807	531,450	566,288	591,690
Iowa	341,938	426,057	493,267	566,223	510,661	514,521	543,430
Kansas	89,777	231,434	399,322	389,582	398,746	406,880	415,082
Kentucky	178,457	1,276,000	399,660	500,294	494,863	535,332	581,313
Louisiana	57,639	77,642	120,253	196,169	263,617	354,079	390,324
Maine	152,600	149,827	139,676	130,918	144,278	137,681	147,170
Maryland	115,683	162,431	184,251	222,373	238,393	241,618	250,328
Massachusetts	273,661	306,777	371,492	474,891	535,869	623,586	698,268
Michigan	292,466	362,556	427,032	504,985	541,501	691,674	707,645
Minnesota	113,983	180,248	280,960	399,207	440,083	503,597	531,059
Mississippi	117,000	236,654	334,158	386,507	469,137	512,670	560,833
Missouri	330,070	482,986	620,314	719,817	707,031	672,483	736,622
Montana	1,657	4,270	16,980	39,430	66,141	126,576	120,929
Nebraska	23,265	92,549	240,300	288,227	1,281,375	311,821	320,128
Nevada	3,106	9,045	7,387	6,676	1,10,200	14,114	14,406
New Hampshire	71,957	64,341	59,813	65,688	63,972	64,205	67,394
New Jersey	169,430	204,961	234,072	322,575	429,797	594,780	628,689
New Mexico	1,320	4,755	18,215	36,735	56,304	81,399	80,929
New York	1,028,110	1,031,593	1,042,160	1,209,574	1,422,969	1,719,841	1,823,130
North Carolina	115,000	252,612	322,533	400,452	520,404	691,249	753,698
North Dakota	1,660	13,718	35,543	77,686	139,802	168,283	173,238
Ohio	719,372	729,499	797,489	829,160	838,080	1,020,663	1,120,293
Oklahoma				99,602	422,399	589,282	637,299
Oregon	21,000	37,533	63,254	89,405	118,412	151,028	164,460
Pennsylvania	834,614	937,310	1,020,522	1,151,880	1,282,965	1,610,459	1,709,677
Rhode Island	34,000	40,604	52,774	67,231	80,061	93,501	101,643
South Carolina	66,056	134,072	201,260	281,891	340,415	478,045	479,309
South Dakota	(⁴)	(⁴)	78,043	98,822	126,253	146,955	157,483
Tennessee	140,000	300,217	447,950	485,354	521,753	619,852	642,126
Texas	63,504	1,220,000	466,872	659,598	821,631	1,035,648	1,166,512
Utah	16,992	24,326	37,279	73,042	91,611	117,406	123,427
Vermont	65,384	75,328	65,608	65,964	66,615	61,785	63,439
Virginia	131,088	220,736	342,269	370,595	402,109	505,190	546,035
Washington	5,000	14,780	55,964	115,104	215,688	291,053	301,800
West Virginia	76,999	142,850	193,064	232,343	276,458	346,256	363,391
Wisconsin	265,285	299,457	351,723	445,142	464,311	465,243	500,937
Wyoming	450	2,907	7,052	14,512	24,584	43,112	47,988
<i>Outlying possessions</i>							
Alaska						3,360	
Canal Zone						3,486	3,706
Guam							2,376
Hawaii						41,350	44,256
Philippine Islands						935,678	1,077,342
Porto Rico						180,458	214,387
Virgin Islands							3,112

¹ Estimated.² Figures for 1919.³ Figures for 1923.⁴ Included with North Dakota.

TABLE 6.—Per cent of the total population and of school population enrolled in school at different dates

States	Per cent of total population enrolled in public schools							Per cent of school population 5 to 17 years, inclusive, enrolled in public schools						
	1870-71	1879-80	1889-90	1899-1900	1909-10	1919-20	1921-22	1870-71	1879-80	1889-90	1899-1900	1909-10	1919-20	1921-22
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
Continental States.....	19.1	19.7	20.3	20.5	19.4	20.4	21.3	61.5	65.5	68.6	72.4	73.1	77.8	81.2
United States.....	19.1	19.7	20.3	20.5	19.4	20.4	21.3	61.5	65.5	68.6	72.4	73.1	77.8	81.2
Alabama.....	13.9	14.2	19.9	20.6	19.9	24.3	24.7	40.4	42.6	55.8	61.7	62.7	74.1	74.8
Arizona.....	—	10.4	13.4	13.4	15.4	22.9	18.0	—	53.2	52.7	51.9	62.0	88.0	68.7
Arkansas.....	13.7	10.2	19.8	24.0	25.3	27.6	28.3	40.3	30.8	55.4	71.0	80.0	85.7	87.6
California.....	15.6	18.4	18.4	18.2	15.5	20.3	22.7	63.6	73.4	77.4	79.6	78.6	102.5	114.1
Colorado.....	9.3	11.4	15.9	21.8	21.1	23.1	42.4	42.3	60.8	72.2	88.2	89.6	95.0	98.9
Connecticut.....	20.8	19.2	17.0	17.0	17.3	18.9	19.6	80.8	77.0	72.0	74.5	73.8	80.3	82.6
Delaware.....	15.8	19.0	18.7	20.0	14.3	17.3	17.1	50.0	65.2	66.2	75.3	71.5	73.3	73.6
Dist. of Columbia.....	11.2	14.9	16.0	16.7	16.9	14.9	15.9	41.6	55.4	63.1	76.8	83.3	84.3	86.4
Florida.....	7.2	15.6	23.6	20.6	19.7	23.2	23.2	21.2	44.2	71.1	66.6	68.1	82.6	82.8
Georgia.....	4.1	15.3	20.8	21.8	21.3	23.9	24.6	11.9	46.2	58.5	65.3	66.8	77.0	76.2
Idaho.....	5.6	17.9	17.0	22.7	23.4	26.7	26.0	46.1	77.9	62.7	79.2	87.9	94.8	91.1
Illinois.....	26.0	22.9	20.3	19.9	17.8	17.4	18.6	81.0	74.6	72.0	72.7	71.7	72.1	77.6
Indiana.....	26.3	25.9	23.4	22.4	19.7	19.3	19.8	78.6	82.4	79.2	81.1	78.4	79.4	81.9
Iowa.....	28.2	26.2	25.8	25.4	23.1	21.4	22.2	84.4	83.5	85.5	89.1	86.9	86.1	90.4
Kansas.....	22.3	23.2	28.0	26.5	23.7	23.0	23.2	74.2	73.2	88.6	89.2	88.7	87.9	88.9
Kentucky.....	13.2	16.7	21.5	23.3	21.7	22.2	23.7	—	—	65.6	75.3	73.6	76.2	81.9
Louisiana.....	7.7	8.3	10.8	14.2	16.0	19.7	21.3	24.8	25.9	31.6	43.6	50.8	63.5	68.8
Maine.....	24.3	23.1	21.1	18.9	19.5	17.9	19.0	87.4	89.8	85.9	81.4	84.5	76.3	81.4
Maryland.....	14.6	17.4	17.7	18.7	18.4	16.7	16.8	46.7	58.1	60.4	67.0	69.9	66.9	88.2
Massachusetts.....	18.3	17.2	16.6	16.9	15.9	16.2	17.6	72.3	71.8	72.6	76.2	70.6	71.3	77.0
Michigan.....	24.0	22.2	20.4	20.9	19.3	18.9	18.2	79.7	78.1	73.5	77.1	78.0	79.3	77.1
Minnesota.....	24.5	23.1	21.6	22.8	21.2	21.1	21.5	75.9	75.9	74.6	77.6	77.9	81.8	84.4
Mississippi.....	13.7	20.9	25.9	24.9	26.1	23.1	31.3	40.6	61.3	70.6	73.3	80.4	69.8	94.6
Missouri.....	18.7	22.3	23.2	23.2	21.5	19.8	21.5	56.0	68.9	74.4	78.6	81.8	78.3	85.7
Montana.....	7.5	10.9	12.9	16.2	17.6	23.1	20.4	70.2	63.8	71.1	72.8	80.7	92.2	79.6
Nebraska.....	16.6	20.5	22.7	27.0	23.7	24.1	24.2	58.8	68.5	75.4	89.5	86.5	90.5	91.5
Nevada.....	7.0	14.5	16.1	15.8	11.1	18.2	18.6	54.0	79.7	73.8	74.1	73.9	91.5	90.4
New Hampshire.....	22.4	18.5	15.9	16.0	14.9	14.5	15.1	91.3	81.3	71.3	74.0	66.6	64.3	66.8
New Jersey.....	18.3	18.1	16.2	17.1	17.0	18.8	19.0	63.2	64.8	62.2	68.5	70.0	77.4	77.7
New Mexico.....	1.4	4.0	11.9	18.8	17.2	22.6	21.9	34.4	13.3	42.3	61.4	59.4	75.4	72.7
New York.....	23.2	20.3	20.4	16.6	15.6	16.6	17.0	83.0	77.1	70.7	69.6	67.8	72.8	74.8
North Carolina.....	10.5	18.1	19.9	21.1	23.6	27.0	28.4	231.2	55.9	56.4	63.6	73.5	82.4	86.4
North Dakota.....	9.3	10.2	19.5	24.3	24.2	26.0	26.1	339.3	41.7	71.3	81.3	85.4	84.6	83.2
Ohio.....	26.5	22.8	21.7	19.9	17.6	17.7	18.6	84.0	76.7	76.5	75.4	73.8	76.6	80.9
Oklahoma.....	—	—	—	25.0	25.5	29.1	30.0	—	—	—	—	79.8	82.9	92.6
Oregon.....	21.6	21.5	20.2	21.6	17.6	19.3	20.3	67.7	75.0	74.8	82.1	79.2	84.1	87.6
Pennsylvania.....	23.2	21.9	19.4	18.3	16.7	18.5	19.0	76.4	74.4	69.5	68.9	66.7	71.5	73.1
Rhode Island.....	15.1	14.7	15.3	15.7	14.8	15.5	16.4	259.2	59.6	62.7	66.8	63.1	65.4	68.9
South Carolina.....	9.1	13.5	17.5	21.0	22.4	28.4	27.8	27.3	40.6	47.1	60.7	67.3	83.9	81.7
South Dakota.....	(9)	(9)	23.7	24.6	21.6	23.1	24.2	(9)	(9)	81.0	79.5	77.7	82.9	86.9
Tennessee.....	10.9	19.5	25.3	24.0	24.0	26.5	27.0	232.0	58.2	74.1	75.1	79.5	87.6	89.0
Texas.....	7.3	13.8	20.9	21.6	21.1	22.2	24.0	21.0	42.4	59.5	64.7	72.7	73.4	79.9
Utah.....	18.6	16.9	17.9	26.4	24.6	26.1	26.3	53.4	50.6	55.3	81.0	84.3	87.2	87.3
Vermont.....	19.8	22.6	19.7	19.2	18.7	17.5	18.0	—	87.2	—	82.2	80.3	73.4	75.1
Virginia.....	10.5	14.6	20.7	20.0	19.6	21.9	23.0	32.3	45.0	60.5	63.2	64.3	73.3	77.4
Washington.....	18.6	19.7	16.0	22.2	19.0	21.5	21.4	269.0	72.4	70.6	87.9	85.3	94.1	93.0
West Virginia.....	16.9	23.1	25.3	24.2	22.8	23.7	23.8	49.5	62.2	75.3	78.6	77.9	79.8	79.9
Wisconsin.....	24.6	22.8	20.9	21.5	19.9	17.7	18.5	73.9	73.8	69.8	72.5	72.4	68.2	72.3
Wyoming.....	4.6	14.0	11.6	15.7	16.9	22.2	23.2	245.3	77.4	54.5	65.7	79.7	91.6	93.3
Outlying possessions														
Alaska.....	—	—	—	—	—	6.1	—	—	—	—	—	—	26.8	—
Canal.....	—	—	—	—	—	15.3	15.7	—	—	—	—	—	85.4	—
Guam.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	17.9	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Hawaii.....	—	—	—	—	—	16.2	16.2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Philippine Islands.....	—	—	—	—	—	9.0	9.9	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Porto Rico.....	—	—	—	—	—	13.9	15.9	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Virgin Islands.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	11.9	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

¹ Pupils of legal school age.² Approximate.³ Enrollment figures for 1919.⁴ Enrollment figures from report of the Bureau of the Census.⁵ Included in report for North Dakota.⁶ Population for Dec. 31, 1918.

TABLE 7.—Average daily attendance and aggregate number of days attended, 1921-22

States	Average daily attendance			Aggregate number of days attended		
	Elementary ¹	Secondary ²	Total	Elementary ¹	Secondary ²	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
Continental United States.....			18,432,213			3,034,906,838
Total for States reporting distribution.....	8,369,120	1,287,922		1,038,853,301	178,874,855	
Alabama.....	395,107	39,141	434,248	50,479,358	6,303,443	56,782,801
Arizona.....	44,721	6,336	51,057	7,588,221	1,092,984	8,681,205
Arkansas.....			367,516			47,917,080
California.....	480,103	110,206	590,309	85,849,589	19,823,323	105,672,912
Colorado.....			170,426			29,671,167
Connecticut.....	200,914	33,363	234,277	36,968,176	6,205,440	43,173,616
Delaware.....	26,800	3,068	29,868	4,725,048	657,140	5,382,188
District of Columbia.....	48,297	9,965	58,262	8,596,854	1,773,751	10,370,605
Florida.....			180,651			24,523,098
Georgia.....			535,620			74,986,800
Idaho.....	77,488	16,200	93,688	12,948,091	2,883,600	15,831,691
Illinois.....	915,870	143,595	1,059,465	163,300,919	27,825,975	191,126,894
Indiana.....	409,928	87,961	497,888	66,818,264	14,689,487	81,507,751
Iowa.....			436,340			77,973,958
Kansas.....	275,931	63,858	339,789			56,065,185
Kentucky.....			429,178			³ 53,647,250
Louisiana.....	267,319	27,780	295,099			43,868,741
Maine.....	104,076	23,083	127,159	17,955,548	4,167,615	22,123,163
Maryland.....	178,247	19,517	197,764	32,283,146	3,580,338	35,863,484
Massachusetts ⁴	483,437	95,215	578,652	86,810,226	17,346,752	104,156,978
Michigan.....			567,295			110,091,921
Minnesota.....			446,294			75,696,368
Mississippi ⁵	367,919	³ 20,724	388,643	49,669,065	3,523,080	53,191,145
Missouri.....			579,629			97,202,928
Montana.....	82,427	16,389	98,816	13,902,851	2,908,547	16,811,398
Nebraska.....			262,278			44,849,574
Nevada.....			11,661			1,974,716
New Hampshire.....			58,030			9,925,451
New Jersey.....	459,167	60,323	519,490	86,651,669	11,393,026	98,044,695
New Mexico ⁵	50,001	5,761	55,762			9,507,421
New York.....			1,518,781			280,974,485
North Carolina.....			546,250			75,928,750
North Dakota.....			160,577			23,644,783
Ohio.....	804,721	157,694	962,415	139,294,134	28,559,966	167,854,100
Oklahoma.....	381,090	50,424	431,514	60,392,147	8,602,208	68,994,355
Oregon.....			143,421			24,181,747
Pennsylvania.....	1,274,920	173,601	1,448,521			259,678,708
Rhode Island.....	75,984	8,990	84,974	14,788,900	1,749,660	16,538,560
South Carolina.....			345,885			38,234,190
South Dakota.....			127,675			21,464,294
Tennessee.....	421,062	34,437	455,499	58,105,596	5,976,130	64,081,726
Texas.....			960,438			131,099,787
Utah.....			105,606			17,346,960
Vermont.....	45,177	10,641	55,818	7,363,880	1,840,968	9,204,848
Virginia.....			398,611			63,419,010
Washington.....	193,873	44,163	238,036	34,361,619	7,971,422	42,333,041
West Virginia.....	272,275	20,335	292,610			41,872,491
Wisconsin.....			423,010			75,175,908
Wyoming.....	32,266	5,152	37,418			6,256,911
Outlying possessions.						
Canal Zone.....	2,667	195	2,862	444,897	33,371	478,268
Guam.....			1,954			368,355
Hawaii.....			43,779			7,941,315
Philippine Islands.....	867,156	21,682	888,838	167,361,108	4,184,626	171,545,734
Porto Rico.....	178,021	4,915	182,936	31,878,357	918,439	32,796,796
Virgin Islands.....	2,967	20	2,987	602,301	4,060	606,361

¹ Includes kindergartens.² Includes local normal and vocational schools of secondary grade.³ Estimated.⁴ Not including pupils in vocational and continuation schools.⁵ Statistics for 1923.

TABLE 8.—Average daily attendance in elementary and secondary schools at different dates

States	1870-71 ¹	1879-80	1889-90	1899-1900	1909-10	1919-20	1921-22
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
Continental United States.....	4,545,317	6,144,143	8,153,635	10,632,772	12,827,307	16,150,035	18,432,213
Alabama.....	107,666	117,978	182,467	297,805	266,589	367,554	434,248
Arizona.....	2,847	4,702	10,177	20,094	46,420	51,057	51,057
Arkansas.....	46,600	¹ 54,700	¹ 148,714	195,401	255,135	326,053	367,516
California.....	64,286	100,966	146,589	197,395	286,744	480,864	590,309
Colorado.....	2,611	12,618	38,715	73,291	107,520	150,090	170,426
Connecticut.....	62,683	73,546	83,656	111,564	² 147,190	205,213	234,277
Delaware.....	12,700	17,439	19,649	¹ 25,300	22,559	27,368	29,868
Dist. of Columbia.....	10,261	20,637	28,184	35,463	44,627	52,739	58,262
Florida.....	10,900	27,046	64,819	75,003	103,892	165,720	180,651
Georgia.....	31,377	145,190	240,791	298,237	346,295	467,081	535,620
Idaho.....	600	3,863	¹ 9,500	21,962	51,137	84,642	93,688
Illinois.....	341,686	431,638	538,310	737,576	779,040	956,090	¹ 1,059,465
Indiana.....	295,071	321,659	342,275	429,566	420,780	457,113	497,888
Iowa.....	211,562	259,836	306,309	373,474	360,178	405,567	436,340
Kansas.....	52,891	137,669	243,300	261,783	291,329	309,505	339,789
Kentucky.....	129,866	178,000	225,739	310,339	315,196	³ 342,669	429,178
Louisiana.....	40,500	¹ 54,800	87,636	146,323	182,659	256,133	295,099
Maine.....	100,392	103,115	98,364	97,697	106,955	115,885	127,159
Maryland.....	56,435	85,778	102,351	134,400	145,762	175,312	197,764
Massachusetts.....	201,750	233,127	273,910	366,136	444,090	519,905	578,652
Michigan.....	193,000	¹ 240,000	¹ 282,000	355,226	443,458	521,251	567,295
Minnesota.....	50,694	¹ 78,400	127,025	243,224	348,500	394,859	446,294
Mississippi.....	90,000	156,761	207,704	224,526	261,384	³ 259,982	⁴ 388,648
Missouri.....	187,024	¹ 281,000	384,627	460,012	490,390	531,221	579,629
Montana.....	1,100	¹ 3,000	10,596	¹ 26,300	41,314	91,744	98,816
Nebraska.....	14,300	60,156	146,139	181,874	191,076	232,515	262,278
Nevada.....	1,800	5,401	5,064	4,698	¹ 7,400	10,625	11,661
New Hampshire.....	48,150	48,966	41,526	47,276	50,101	53,245	58,030
New Jersey.....	86,812	115,194	133,286	207,947	324,239	476,261	519,490
New Mexico.....	880	3,150	¹ 13,000	22,433	37,389	59,442	⁴ 55,762
New York.....	493,648	573,089	642,984	857,488	1,122,649	1,361,600	1,518,781
North Carolina.....	73,000	170,100	203,100	206,918	331,335	473,552	546,250
North Dakota.....	¹ 040	¹ 8,530	20,694	43,500	90,149	128,436	100,577
Ohio.....	432,452	476,279	549,269	616,365	648,544	808,712	962,415
Oklahoma.....	.....	.....	63,718	63,718	278,650	355,998	431,514
Oregon.....	15,000	27,435	43,333	64,411	103,553	136,575	143,421
Pennsylvania.....	567,188	601,627	682,941	854,640	1,001,464	1,266,350	1,448,521
Rhode Island.....	22,485	27,217	33,905	47,124	61,487	73,387	84,974
South Carolina.....	44,700	¹ 90,600	147,799	201,295	243,901	331,451	345,885
South Dakota.....	(⁴)	(⁴)	48,327	¹ 68,000	80,032	98,907	127,675
Tennessee.....	89,000	208,528	323,548	338,566	363,953	457,503	455,499
Texas.....	41,000	¹ 132,000	291,941	438,779	544,691	745,667	960,438
Utah.....	12,819	17,178	20,967	50,595	69,246	97,745	105,606
Vermont.....	44,100	48,606	45,887	47,020	52,104	50,186	55,818
Virginia.....	77,402	128,404	198,290	216,464	259,394	351,171	398,611
Washington.....	3,300	10,546	36,946	74,717	156,064	211,239	238,036
West Virginia.....	51,336	91,604	121,700	151,254	189,900	256,479	292,610
Wisconsin.....	132,000	¹ 156,000	200,457	¹ 309,800	320,439	368,712	423,010
Wyoming.....	250	1,920	¹ 4,700	¹ 9,650	16,730	33,297	37,418
<i>Outlying possessions</i>							
Alaska.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,505	.....
Canal Zone.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,575	2,862
Guam.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,954
Hawaii.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	38,451	43,779
Philippine Islands.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	756,533	888,838
Porto Rico.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	145,250	182,936
Virgin Islands.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,987

¹ Approximate.² High school attendance not reported.³ Figures for 1919.⁴ Figures for 1923.⁵ Included with North Dakota.

TABLE 9.—Average length of school term and school attendance

States	Average number of days schools were in session, 1871-1922									Average number of days attended by each pupil enrolled, 1922	Number attending daily for each 100 enrolled, 1922
	1870-71 ¹	1879-80	1889-90	1899-1900	1909-10	1919-20	1921-22				
							Elementary schools in 25 States ²	Secondary schools in 25 States ³	All schools		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
Continental United States.....	132	130	135	144	158	161.9	168.3	176.8	164	130.6	79.3
Alabama.....	67	81	74	78	117	123.1	128	161	131	95.8	73.3
Arizona.....	---	109	126	125	136	162.6	170	172	170	131.0	77.0
Arkansas.....	---	---	75	78	107	126.3	---	---	130	94.1	72.2
California.....	123	147	158	166	175	174.0	179	180	179	126.0	70.4
Colorado.....	92	132	144	150	156	167.9	173	180	174	123.2	70.8
Connecticut.....	172	179	183	189	185	183.5	184	186	184	152.1	82.6
Delaware.....	132	158	166	170	173	181.7	177	187	180	137.5	76.3
District of Columbia.....	200	193	178	179	181	178.0	178	178	178	149.1	83.8
Florida.....	---	---	120	93	106	133.1	---	---	136	103.1	76.0
Georgia.....	59	65	83	112	144	145.0	---	---	140	102.6	73.3
Idaho.....	45	94	70	106	137	172.7	167	178	169	132.9	78.6
Illinois.....	147	150	155	152	171	170.9	178	194	180	153.0	84.8
Indiana.....	99	136	130	152	147	155.8	163	167	164	137.8	84.1
Iowa.....	130	148	156	160	172	174.0	---	---	179	143.5	80.3
Kansas.....	116	120	135	126	164	164.0	---	---	165	135.1	81.9
Kentucky.....	110	102	94	118	125	123.0	---	---	125	92.3	73.8
Louisiana.....	65	79	101	120	136	148.9	---	---	149	112.4	75.6
Maine.....	98	109	112	141	159	169.2	173	181	174	150.3	86.4
Maryland.....	183	187	184	183	185	179.6	181	183	181	143.3	79.0
Massachusetts.....	169	177	177	189	186	179.4	180	182	180	149.2	82.9
Michigan.....	140	150	156	164	171	172.0	---	---	194	155.6	80.2
Minnesota.....	83	94	128	169	149	160.0	---	---	170	142.5	84.0
Mississippi.....	110	75	86	101	123	122.0	135	170	137	94.8	69.3
Missouri.....	90	104	129	144	155	162.8	---	---	168	132.0	78.7
Montana.....	89	96	143	107	185	166.4	169	177	171	139.0	81.7
Nebraska.....	72	82	140	135	174	164.0	---	---	171	140.1	81.9
Nevada.....	142	143	140	154	145	167.0	---	---	169	137.1	80.9
New Hampshire.....	70	105	118	148	164	174.0	171	172	171	147.3	86.1
New Jersey.....	178	192	192	186	184	189.0	189	189	189	156.0	82.6
New Mexico.....	111	111	67	97	100	165.0	171	171	171	117.5	68.9
New York.....	176	179	187	175	188	188.0	---	---	185	154.1	83.3
North Carolina.....	50	50	59	71	102	134.0	---	---	139	100.7	72.5
North Dakota.....	75	96	113	156	147	166.9	---	---	147	136.5	92.7
Ohio.....	165	152	162	165	170	165.0	173	182	174	149.8	85.9
Oklahoma.....	---	---	---	95	140	166.4	158	171	160	108.3	67.7
Oregon.....	90	90	118	117	138	152.0	---	---	169	147.0	87.2
Pennsylvania.....	127	133	148	167	170	176.8	---	---	179	151.9	84.7
Rhode Island.....	170	184	188	191	193	182.1	195	195	195	162.7	83.6
South Carolina.....	100	70	70	88	105	109.6	---	---	111	79.8	72.2
South Dakota.....	(9)	(7)	145	129	166	167.0	---	---	168	136.3	81.1
Tennessee.....	77	68	86	96	130	133.5	138	174	141	99.8	70.9
Texas.....	140	72	100	108	131	155.6	137	137	137	112.4	82.3
Utah.....	152	128	133	151	165	166.4	---	---	164	140.5	85.6
Vermont.....	116	126	136	156	160	162.0	163	173	165	145.1	88.0
Virginia.....	93	113	118	120	140	147.0	---	---	159	116.1	73.0
Washington.....	80	91	97	128	172	176.4	177	181	178	140.3	78.9
West Virginia.....	77	90	97	106	134	138.9	---	---	143	115.2	80.5
Wisconsin.....	155	165	159	160	180	175.3	---	---	178	150.1	84.4
Wyoming.....	---	119	120	110	141	152.0	---	---	167	130.4	78.0
Outlying possessions											
Alaska.....	---	---	---	---	---	177.4	---	---	---	---	---
Canal Zone.....	---	---	---	---	---	154.6	167	171	167	129.1	77.2
Guam.....	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	189	155.0	82.2
Hawaii.....	---	---	---	---	---	181.0	---	---	181	179.4	98.9
Philippine Islands.....	---	---	---	---	---	193.0	193	193	193	159.2	82.5
Porto Rico.....	---	---	---	---	---	181.0	180	189	185	153.0	85.3
Virgin Islands.....	---	---	---	---	---	---	203	203	203	194.8	96.0

¹ Estimated.² Includes kindergartens.³ Includes local normal and vocational schools of secondary grade.⁴ Figures for 1919.⁵ Included in report for North Dakota.⁶ Figures for 1923.

TABLE 10.—Administrative officers, supervisors, principals, and teaching positions, 1921-22

States	Administrative officers and assistants (superintendents)					Supervisors of instruction			Principals			Total number of teaching positions	Total number of teachers, supervisors, and principals
	State officers	County superintendents	City superintendents	Other superintendents	Total	Elementary schools ¹	Secondary schools ²	Total	Elementary schools ¹	Secondary schools ²	Total		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
Continental United States	490	3,686	6,360	1,248	11,824	4,240	1,519	14,106	7,892	4,455	18,616	705,499	738,221
Alabama	7	72	49	—	128	77	10	87	82	42	124	13,849	14,060
Arizona	4	23	25	16	68	32	2	34	54	25	79	2,152	2,265
Arkansas	12	75	48	—	135	9	6	15	58	85	143	9,200	9,358
California	7	139	65	75	286	187	7	194	1,870	354	2,224	22,132	24,550
Colorado	2	63	90	—	155	2	94	96	240	81	321	8,977	9,394
Connecticut	22	0	19	81	122	523	2	525	168	103	271	7,828	8,624
Delaware	8	0	2	13	23	10	3	13	29	2	31	1,263	1,307
District of Columbia	—	—	—	3	3	31	—	31	37	15	52	2,224	2,307
Florida	1	61	—	—	62	—	—	4	—	—	180	6,742	6,926
Georgia	7	160	213	—	380	40	70	110	100	160	260	16,344	16,714
Idaho	4	56	41	—	101	16	20	36	6	34	40	4,389	4,465
Illinois	4	198	286	—	488	—	—	(³)	—	(³)	(³)	39,304	39,304
Indiana	2	92	234	—	328	—	—	1,160	909	748	1,657	18,143	20,960
Iowa	12	99	851	—	962	—	—	4,015	—	—	1,207	23,832	29,054
Kansas	10	105	186	—	301	—	—	—	15	70	85	18,100	18,185
Kentucky	5	120	67	—	192	—	—	—	—	—	255	13,891	13,891
Louisiana	14	86	3	—	103	15	—	15	—	255	255	10,371	10,641
Maine	9	—	—	135	152	—	—	(³)	61	(³)	(³)	6,118	6,118
Maryland	4	24	5	—	33	54	7	61	—	—	(³)	7,343	7,404
Massachusetts	31	—	56	156	243	—	—	525	576	156	732	20,874	22,131
Michigan	7	83	398	—	488	825	758	1,583	574	535	1,109	23,811	26,503
Minnesota	18	106	625	—	749	—	—	1,511	270	(⁴)	270	20,476	22,257
Mississippi ⁷	9	82	21	—	112	—	—	—	—	69	69	14,854	14,923
Missouri	9	114	73	—	196	—	—	(³)	—	(³)	(³)	22,393	22,393
Montana	5	83	—	224	312	31	—	31	85	—	85	6,096	6,212
Nebraska	7	93	99	—	199	96	—	96	192	385	577	13,995	14,668
Nevada	4	—	12	6	22	4	—	4	3	13	16	714	734
New Hampshire	3	—	—	8	71	—	—	3	—	—	10	2,722	2,735
New Jersey	12	21	48	—	81	381	76	457	552	91	643	18,218	19,318
New Mexico ⁷	2	31	8	45	86	—	—	88	—	—	232	2,664	2,984
New York	59	—	201	207	467	1,066	68	1,134	1,049	154	1,203	58,246	60,583
North Carolina	15	100	130	—	245	—	—	—	—	—	—	19,793	19,793
North Dakota	3	152	146	—	301	—	—	322	—	—	417	8,261	9,000
Ohio	13	306	114	21	454	466	94	560	620	237	857	35,740	37,157
Oklahoma	18	154	294	0	466	—	—	—	—	—	—	17,233	17,233
Oregon	4	36	23	—	63	20	14	34	65	42	107	6,900	7,041
Pennsylvania	50	158	140	18	366	223	252	475	297	300	597	46,928	48,000
Rhode Island	—	—	—	—	40	—	—	3	—	—	(³)	3,013	3,016
South Carolina	12	46	132	—	190	—	—	—	—	—	—	10,861	10,861
South Dakota	2	114	94	—	210	—	—	—	—	209	209	7,765	7,974
Tennessee	12	95	37	—	144	33	—	33	—	65	65	14,841	14,939
Texas	4	252	858	—	1,114	—	—	175	—	—	2,875	32,137	35,187
Utah	2	—	5	35	42	—	—	59	—	(¹⁰)	—	3,997	4,056
Vermont	5	0	5	55	65	—	—	65	—	—	24	2,899	2,988
Virginia	14	100	20	—	134	—	—	—	—	—	—	15,621	15,621
Washington	5	39	272	—	316	—	—	151	—	—	1,006	9,200	10,357
West Virginia	11	55	11	11	93	48	29	95	—	201	201	12,869	13,165
Wisconsin	20	72	101	—	193	—	—	269	—	—	318	17,672	18,259
Wyoming	5	21	59	0	85	33	4	37	41	24	65	2,504	2,606
Outlying possessions													
Canal Zone	1	—	—	—	—	1	2	—	2	3	2	5	104
Guam	1	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	67
Hawaii	2	—	—	6	8	—	—	5	—	—	8	1,319	1,332
Philippine Islands	6	—	—	54	60	650	—	650	858	72	930	23,367	24,947
Porto Rico	13	—	12	61	86	(⁶)	(⁶)	(⁶)	(⁶)	(⁶)	(⁶)	3,793	3,793
Virgin Islands	3	—	—	—	3	—	—	—	—	1	—	110	111

¹ Includes kindergartens.² Includes local normal and vocational schools of secondary grade.³ Included with teachers.⁴ Statistics for 1920.⁵ Not including 580 part-time supervisors and teachers.⁶ Included with administrative officers.⁷ Statistics for 1923.⁸ Union district superintendents.⁹ Not including 499 teachers in part-time schools¹⁰ Included in column 9.¹¹ Distribution based on statistics for 1920.

TABLE 11.—*Number and sex of teachers employed, not including superintendents, supervisors, and principals, when separately reported, 1921-22*

States	Elementary ¹			Secondary ²			Total			Total number of teaching positions ³
	Men	Women	Total	Men	Women	Total	Men	Women	Total	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
Continental United States	72,492	520,947	593,439	45,593	83,944	129,537	118,085	604,891	722,976	705,499
Alabama	2,319	10,115	12,434	822	1,037	1,859	3,141	11,152	14,293	13,849
Arizona	174	1,687	1,861	128	280	408	302	1,967	2,269	2,152
Arkansas	3,450	5,951	9,401	857	1,500	2,357	4,307	7,451	11,758	9,200
California	616	15,370	15,986	2,009	4,131	6,140	2,625	19,501	22,126	22,132
Colorado	4,400	6,889	7,289	938	1,750	1,688	1,338	7,639	8,977	8,977
Connecticut	97	6,377	6,474	443	911	1,354	540	7,288	7,828	7,828
Delaware	59	973	1,032	75	156	231	134	1,129	1,263	1,263
Dist. of Columbia	109	1,683	1,792	168	318	486	277	2,001	2,278	2,224
Florida	849	5,343	6,192	199	530	729	1,048	5,873	6,921	6,742
Georgia	1,581	12,229	13,810	1,228	1,306	2,534	2,809	13,535	16,344	16,344
Idaho	413	3,092	3,505	413	529	942	826	3,621	4,447	4,389
Illinois	3,941	27,859	31,800	2,618	4,886	7,504	6,559	32,745	39,304	39,304
Indiana	2,124	12,037	14,161	924	3,058	3,982	3,048	15,095	18,143	18,143
Iowa	4,320	16,369	16,689	2,218	6,525	8,743	2,538	22,894	25,432	23,832
Kansas	1,332	12,382	13,714	1,853	2,533	4,386	3,185	14,915	18,100	18,100
Kentucky	3,122	9,178	12,300	729	862	1,591	3,851	10,040	13,891	13,891
Louisiana	4,152	8,839	10,371	425	716	1,141	1,957	9,555	11,512	10,371
Maine	290	5,478	5,768	420	806	1,226	710	6,284	6,994	6,118
Maryland	637	6,029	6,666	467	580	1,047	1,104	6,609	7,713	7,343
Massachusetts	653	15,835	16,488	1,443	2,943	4,386	2,096	18,778	20,874	20,874
Michigan	2,823	19,403	22,226	314	2,398	2,712	3,137	21,801	24,938	23,811
Minnesota	1,310	15,589	16,899	753	2,824	3,577	2,063	18,413	20,476	20,476
Mississippi	3,625	10,043	13,668	395	791	1,186	4,020	10,834	14,854	14,854
Missouri	4,377	14,046	17,923	1,035	4,435	4,470	4,312	18,081	22,393	22,393
Montana	3,222	5,627	5,459	398	703	1,101	830	5,730	6,560	6,096
Nebraska	4,413	11,399	11,812	1,061	1,267	2,328	1,474	12,066	14,140	13,995
Nevada	45	546	591	65	94	159	110	640	750	714
New Hampshire	104	2,303	2,407	187	332	519	291	2,635	2,926	2,722
New Jersey	591	14,887	15,478	1,149	1,876	3,025	1,740	16,763	18,503	18,218
New Mexico	452	1,874	2,326	121	217	338	573	2,091	2,664	2,664
New York	3,914	48,983	52,897	2,968	6,725	9,693	6,882	55,708	62,590	58,246
North Carolina	3,145	15,288	18,433	555	805	1,360	3,700	16,093	19,793	19,793
North Dakota	1,054	6,902	7,956	396	466	862	1,450	7,368	8,818	8,261
Ohio	4,051	24,305	28,356	3,209	4,853	8,062	7,260	29,158	36,418	35,740
Oklahoma	2,584	11,426	14,010	1,377	1,897	3,274	3,961	13,323	17,284	17,233
Oregon	556	4,860	5,416	540	944	1,484	1,096	5,804	6,900	6,900
Pennsylvania	5,267	34,121	39,388	3,199	4,340	7,539	8,467	38,461	46,928	46,928
Rhode Island	114	2,605	2,719	151	322	473	265	2,927	3,192	3,013
South Carolina	1,447	8,339	9,786	489	586	1,075	1,936	8,925	10,861	10,861
South Dakota	630	6,246	6,876	157	756	913	787	7,002	7,789	7,765
Tennessee	2,857	10,387	13,244	880	1,096	1,976	3,737	11,483	15,220	14,841
Texas	2,671	20,183	22,854	3,838	5,445	9,283	6,509	25,628	32,137	32,137
Utah	759	2,500	3,259	378	360	738	1,137	2,860	3,997	3,997
Vermont	114	2,350	2,464	155	345	500	269	2,695	2,964	2,899
Virginia	1,260	11,998	13,258	794	1,569	2,363	2,054	13,567	15,621	15,621
Washington	385	6,866	7,251	690	1,516	2,206	1,075	8,382	9,457	9,200
West Virginia	3,681	8,811	12,492	634	851	1,485	4,315	9,662	13,977	12,869
Wisconsin	714	13,454	14,168	1,145	2,544	3,689	1,859	15,998	17,857	17,672
Wyoming	199	1,891	2,090	183	230	413	382	2,121	2,503	2,504
Outlying possessions										
Canal Zone	35	61	96	3	13	16	38	74	112	104
Guam	30	35	65	2	0	2	32	35	67	67
Hawaii	103	1,089	1,192	48	180	228	151	1,269	1,420	1,319
Philippine Islands	14,206	9,168	23,374	413	361	774	14,619	9,529	24,148	23,367
Porto Rico	1,214	2,326	3,540	95	158	253	1,309	2,484	3,793	3,793
Virgin Islands	35	72	107	2	1	3	37	73	110	110

¹ Includes kindergarten teachers.² Includes teachers in local normal and vocational schools of secondary grade.³ Teachers and teaching positions were reported equal in number in some States. The number of teachers has been used for the number of teaching positions in States which did not report the number of teaching positions and vice versa.⁴ Distribution estimated.⁵ Not including 580 part-time supervisors and teachers.⁶ Statistics for 1923.⁷ Not including 50 teachers in part-time vocational classes.

TABLE 12.—Salaries of teachers and percentage of men teachers

States	Average annual salaries of teachers, supervisors, and principals, 1921-22	Percentage of men teachers						
		1870-71 ¹	1879-80	1889-90	1899-1900	1909-10	1919-20	1921-22
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
Continental United States	\$1,166	41.0	42.8	34.5	29.9	21.1	14.1	16.3
Alabama	602	66.8	63.8	62.9	30.1	35.0	20.3	22.0
Arizona	1,558	—	47.5	38.8	27.3	17.0	10.8	13.3
Arkansas	738	75.6	78.4	68.5	59.7	47.0	31.2	36.6
California	1,849	40.0	33.6	21.4	17.8	13.8	12.2	11.9
Colorado	1,107	48.8	36.4	26.2	20.9	15.6	9.2	14.9
Connecticut	1,479	22.1	22.8	13.4	9.0	6.2	7.3	6.9
Delaware	1,216	29.9	46.6	31.0	25.3	13.7	10.8	10.6
District of Columbia	1,484	8.2	7.8	13.0	13.1	11.5	11.9	12.2
Florida	637	65.7	61.6	48.0	36.9	25.7	15.8	15.1
Georgia	571	71.4	65.2	53.3	44.0	24.4	13.1	17.2
Idaho	1,171	64.3	57.4	33.4	31.2	25.5	14.8	18.6
Illinois	1,426	43.5	39.7	32.5	26.4	18.5	15.0	16.7
Indiana	1,263	60.5	57.5	51.1	46.2	35.7	16.9	16.8
Iowa	934	39.0	33.6	20.6	17.2	9.8	8.2	10.0
Kansas	1,045	47.2	45.1	40.8	32.7	18.0	12.1	17.6
Kentucky	728	66.0	64.6	49.8	45.5	41.7	21.0	27.7
Louisiana	906	50.9	46.1	44.7	47.9	21.4	13.7	17.0
Maine	780	24.4	27.2	16.0	16.4	11.2	8.5	10.3
Maryland	1,191	45.0	42.6	27.8	21.7	17.1	11.5	14.3
Massachusetts	1,617	12.7	13.2	9.8	8.8	9.1	8.6	10.0
Michigan	1,229	26.3	29.2	22.3	20.3	14.0	11.5	12.6
Minnesota	1,113	33.7	35.9	23.9	19.4	12.0	8.8	10.1
Mississippi	448	60.8	61.2	49.6	44.2	31.0	22.0	27.1
Missouri	1,085	65.3	58.1	44.4	37.6	26.4	16.2	19.3
Montana	1,158	60.3	38.5	22.9	16.6	12.0	10.7	12.7
Nebraska	1,042	51.9	40.7	27.1	21.8	11.9	7.3	10.4
Nevada	1,342	32.4	46.7	16.3	11.1	10.8	9.0	14.7
New Hampshire	1,016	15.0	16.8	9.8	8.9	7.1	8.3	9.9
New Jersey	1,676	32.5	28.5	18.4	12.9	12.3	10.5	9.4
New Mexico	1,056	91.7	78.0	62.2	55.2	34.4	20.6	21.5
New York	1,910	22.9	26.0	16.9	14.9	11.7	10.3	11.0
North Carolina	657	73.2	71.3	59.1	49.4	28.5	15.8	18.7
North Dakota	969	24.7	40.8	28.3	28.8	17.4	12.3	16.4
Ohio	1,369	43.2	47.8	43.1	40.4	31.1	18.0	19.9
Oklahoma	994	—	—	—	42.8	26.2	18.9	22.9
Oregon	1,190	51.7	48.3	43.3	28.4	19.4	12.8	15.9
Pennsylvania	1,244	42.8	45.5	34.2	32.0	22.6	16.3	18.0
Rhode Island	1,407	20.4	20.2	12.6	9.5	8.9	7.8	8.3
South Carolina	587	62.4	59.5	49.6	43.5	23.1	14.7	17.8
South Dakota	941	(?)	(?)	29.0	24.4	16.6	10.5	10.1
Tennessee	540	75.0	74.4	61.8	54.0	37.0	22.4	24.6
Texas	814	77.3	75.0	61.1	48.9	30.8	18.0	20.3
Utah	1,254	55.0	54.5	46.6	36.5	26.6	24.9	28.4
Vermont	831	16.5	16.8	12.0	13.6	8.9	3.7	9.1
Virginia	696	64.5	61.8	41.5	31.5	19.9	10.9	13.1
Washington	1,475	46.5	37.4	40.6	28.9	20.0	13.9	11.4
West Virginia	912	79.0	75.2	63.4	57.9	48.0	28.7	30.9
Wisconsin	1,266	28.8	28.9	19.8	18.4	11.8	8.9	10.4
Wyoming	1,006	28.6	44.3	22.4	15.6	12.8	11.0	15.3
<i>Outlying possessions</i>								
Alaska	—	—	—	—	—	—	11.0	—
Canal Zone	1,457	—	—	—	—	—	31.4	33.9
Guam	1,858	—	—	—	—	—	—	47.8
Hawaii	1,687	—	—	—	—	—	11.1	10.6
Philippine Islands	—	—	—	—	—	—	60.6	60.5
Porto Rico	852	—	—	—	—	—	27.8	34.5
Virgin Islands	581	—	—	—	—	—	—	33.6

¹ Estimated.² Included in North Dakota.

TABLE 13.—*Schools and school buildings, 1921-22*

States	Consolidated schools		One-room school-houses used	School buildings used		
	Established this year	Total number		For elementary schools	For secondary schools exclusively	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
Continental United States.....	1,357	11,501	175,031			
Total for 35 States.....				163,031	5,182	270,574
Alabama.....	56	219	3,777			6,476
Arizona.....	4	11	273			1,525
Arkansas.....	15	170	3,800	6,586	14	6,600
California.....	53	429	2,021	4,833	547	5,380
Colorado.....	13	166	2,090	3,133	95	3,228
Connecticut.....			647	1,418	52	1,470
Delaware.....	0	12	274	418	2	420
District of Columbia.....			2	144	9	153
Florida.....	19	81	1,359	2,565	9	2,574
Georgia.....	162	420	4,530	7,607	80	7,687
Idaho.....	5	46	1,061	1,730	39	1,769
Illinois.....	20	116	9,986	14,668	450	15,118
Indiana.....	237	946	4,117			6,436
Iowa.....	26	378	11,906	11,906	1,047	12,953
Kansas.....		152	7,413			9,286
Kentucky.....	16	168	6,294			8,820
Louisiana.....	25	391	1,748	3,455	8	3,463
Maine.....		38	2,262	2,864	99	2,963
Maryland.....			1,538	2,584	22	2,606
Massachusetts.....			755	2,774	210	2,984
Michigan.....	20	198	6,809			8,954
Minnesota.....	35	315	7,544	9,149	60	9,209
Mississippi.....	126	625	8,800			16,500
Missouri.....	24	247	9,281			10,126
Montana.....	15	99	3,014	3,610	45	3,655
Nebraska.....	0	105	6,435			7,672
Nevada.....	1	8	260	339	14	353
New Hampshire.....	7	21	757	1,102	26	1,128
New Jersey.....	2	263	631	2,073	102	2,175
New Mexico.....			692	1,415	76	1,491
New York.....	40	392	8,602			11,865
North Carolina.....		355	3,299			7,797
North Dakota.....	13	459	4,566	5,082	18	5,100
Ohio.....		1,010	5,961			10,327
Oklahoma.....	40	287	3,948	6,638	206	6,844
Oregon.....	36	77	1,768	2,696	114	2,810
Pennsylvania.....	68	275	8,889	12,835	891	13,726
Rhode Island.....		3				505
South Carolina.....	14	250	2,880	4,744	35	4,779
South Dakota.....	3	181	4,670	6,965	25	6,990
Tennessee.....	66	482	4,347	6,672	65	6,737
Texas.....	115	757	4,223	12,049	151	12,200
Utah.....			125	635	48	683
Vermont.....	0	59	1,148	1,251	20	1,271
Virginia.....		612	3,630	6,226	337	6,563
Washington.....	36	314	1,726	3,214	121	3,335
West Virginia.....	40	246	5,265			7,072
Wisconsin.....		72	6,708	8,145	125	8,270
Wyoming.....	5	46	1,200	1,506	20	1,526
<i>Outlying possessions</i>						
Canal Zone.....			1	19	0	19
Guam.....			3			14
Hawaii.....	0	1	36	515	25	540
Philippine Islands.....			2,171	5,435	31	5,466
Porto Rico.....			1,676	2,193	12	2,205
Virgin Islands.....			0	22	0	22

1 Estimated.

2 Union schools, joint unions, and consolidated schools.

3 One-room school districts.

4 Statistics for 1920.

5 With public transportation.

6 Townships with all schools consolidated.

7 Statistics for 1923.

8 White schools only.

TABLE 14.—Value of public property used for school purposes, 1921-22

States	Value of sites and buildings	Value of equipment (furniture, apparatus, libraries, etc.)	Value of all property used for school purposes	Average value of school property per pupil enrolled
1	2	3	4	5
Total for States reporting.....	\$2, 131, 621, 102	\$217, 986, 760	\$3, 008, 563, 033	\$129
Alabama.....	22, 461, 008	2, 574, 940	25, 035, 948	42
Arizona ¹			12, 131, 560	183
Arkansas.....	19, 292, 000	2, 442, 431	21, 734, 431	43
California.....	143, 519, 438	18, 785, 387	162, 304, 825	194
Colorado.....	29, 028, 840	4, 489, 294	33, 518, 134	139
Connecticut.....			51, 046, 805	180
Delaware ¹			4, 185, 440	107
District of Columbia.....	13, 946, 371	1, 295, 903	15, 242, 274	219
Florida.....	16, 090, 539	1, 970, 158	18, 060, 697	76
Georgia.....	24, 358, 508	2, 472, 068	26, 830, 576	37
Idaho.....	16, 153, 629	2, 700, 241	18, 853, 870	158
Illinois.....	208, 141, 354	16, 869, 953	225, 011, 307	200
Indiana.....			99, 826, 752	169
Iowa.....	78, 369, 187	6, 882, 086	85, 251, 273	157
Kansas.....			60, 111, 872	145
Kentucky.....			30, 000, 000	52
Louisiana.....	23, 686, 263	2, 932, 160	26, 618, 423	68
Maine.....	15, 587, 430	1, 988, 975	17, 576, 405	119
Maryland.....			20, 468, 646	82
Massachusetts.....	134, 331, 588	10, 692, 263	145, 023, 851	208
Michigan.....			118, 107, 899	167
Minnesota.....			105, 778, 115	199
Mississippi ¹			21, 793, 087	39
Missouri.....	91, 159, 879	8, 057, 781	99, 217, 660	135
Montana.....	23, 392, 375	3, 283, 038	26, 675, 413	221
Nebraska.....	48, 005, 001	6, 011, 082	54, 016, 083	169
Nevada.....	2, 883, 784	375, 996	3, 259, 780	226
New Hampshire.....	7, 765, 065	945, 349	8, 710, 414	129
New Jersey.....	124, 525, 885	9, 045, 269	133, 571, 154	212
New Mexico ¹	6, 319, 833	1, 070, 298	7, 390, 131	91
New York.....	325, 448, 451	29, 241, 604	354, 690, 055	195
North Carolina.....			35, 268, 970	47
North Dakota.....			29, 905, 238	173
Ohio.....	138, 552, 148	11, 477, 809	150, 029, 957	134
Oklahoma.....			62, 282, 355	98
Oregon.....	22, 640, 821	2, 980, 361	25, 621, 182	156
Pennsylvania.....	220, 480, 354	22, 929, 301	243, 409, 655	142
Rhode Island.....	13, 985, 633	1, 356, 931	15, 342, 564	151
South Carolina.....	20, 648, 463	1, 896, 627	22, 545, 090	47
South Dakota.....	23, 371, 675	3, 661, 555	27, 033, 230	172
Tennessee.....	23, 967, 598	2, 227, 276	26, 194, 874	41
Texas.....	78, 626, 671	12, 020, 672	90, 647, 343	78
Utah.....	18, 779, 215	1, 527, 731	20, 306, 946	165
Vermont.....			8, 048, 432	127
Virginia.....	29, 887, 727	3, 055, 047	32, 942, 774	60
Washington.....	47, 282, 373	6, 570, 906	53, 853, 279	178
West Virginia.....	29, 568, 592	3, 243, 256	32, 811, 848	90
Wisconsin.....	82, 278, 559	9, 691, 785	91, 970, 344	184
Wyoming.....	7, 084, 845	1, 221, 227	8, 306, 072	173
<i>Outlying possessions</i>				
Hawaii.....	3, 454, 262	40, 068	3, 494, 330	79
Philippine Islands.....			14, 137, 555	13
Porto Rico.....	3, 074, 832	470, 847	3, 545, 679	17
Virgin Islands.....			125, 250	40

¹ Estimated.² Statistics for 1923.

TABLE 15.—*Permanent school funds and school lands, 1921-22*

States	Permanent school funds				Unsold school lands	
	State	County	Local	Total	Number of acres	Value
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
United States.....				\$414, 710, 595	32, 235, 783	\$401, 776, 617
Total for States reporting distribution.....	\$346, 238, 431	\$22, 305, 956	\$24, 357, 376			
Alabama.....	2, 878, 247		4, 587	2, 882, 834	130, 000	2, 000, 000
Arizona.....	971, 766			971, 766		
Arkansas.....	1, 314, 500			1, 314, 500	96, 300	150, 000
California.....	9, 491, 758			9, 491, 758	¹ 875, 000	
Colorado.....				7, 235, 269	2, 735, 354	41, 030, 310
Connecticut.....	2, 021, 721		1, 037, 423	3, 059, 144	0	0
Delaware.....	488, 235		60, 000	548, 235	0	0
Florida.....	2, 210, 167			2, 210, 167	² 205, 737	
Georgia.....			35, 000	35, 000	0	0
Idaho.....	8, 781, 757			8, 781, 757	2, 476, 457	24, 764, 568
Illinois.....	1, 814, 418		7, 142, 970	8, 957, 388	³ 4, 227	⁴ 12, 914, 268
Indiana.....	10, 933, 487			10, 933, 487		
Iowa.....					0	0
Kansas.....	10, 284, 501			10, 284, 501	0	0
Kentucky.....	2, 013, 536	381, 900		2, 395, 436	0	0
Louisiana.....			2, 540, 000	2, 540, 000		1, 765, 089
Maine.....	505, 673		559, 077	1, 064, 750	0	0
Maryland.....	231, 448			231, 448	0	0
Massachusetts.....	5, 000, 000			5, 000, 000	0	0
Michigan.....	² 5, 335, 732			² 5, 335, 732		
Minnesota.....	37, 862, 297			37, 862, 297	600, 000	⁵ 83, 600, 000
Mississippi.....				¹ 4, 704, 480	(⁶)	
Missouri.....	⁷ 3, 159, 281	9, 376, 833	2, 435, 707	14, 971, 821		
Montana.....	21, 000, 000			21, 000, 000	4, 500, 000	45, 000, 000
Nebraska.....				9, 869, 083	1, 577, 526	23, 923, 800
Nevada.....	2, 636, 473			2, 636, 473	610, 179	614, 046
New Hampshire.....	59, 723		554, 629	614, 352	0	0
New Jersey.....	10, 248, 614	764, 670	0	11, 013, 284	(⁸)	2, 350, 679
New Mexico.....	⁷ 567, 689			⁷ 567, 689	² 7, 602, 520	² 22, 807, 560
New York.....	² 9, 371, 863			² 9, 371, 863	0	0
North Carolina.....	1, 100, 657			1, 100, 657		
North Dakota.....	21, 126, 474			21, 126, 474	1, 349, 322	13, 493, 218
Ohio.....	212, 587			212, 587	9, 153	440, 255
Oklahoma.....	29, 609, 437			29, 609, 437	¹ 200, 000	5, 208, 296
Oregon.....	6, 989, 868			6, 989, 868		
Pennsylvania.....	674, 542			674, 542	0	0
Rhode Island.....	256, 847			256, 847	0	0
South Carolina.....	63, 511			63, 511	0	0
South Dakota.....	24, 137, 505	0	0	24, 137, 505	2, 137, 053	74, 796, 855
Tennessee.....	2, 512, 500			2, 512, 500	0	0
Texas.....	72, 567, 043	9, 700, 650		82, 267, 693	238, 624	1, 282, 361
Utah.....	4, 420, 342			4, 420, 342	2, 402, 016	4, 909, 351
Vermont.....	1, 365, 947		510, 000	1, 875, 947	¹ 47, 220	¹ 1, 770, 000
Virginia.....	4, 076, 755	2, 081, 903	9, 477, 983	15, 636, 641	0	0
Washington.....	16, 340, 000			16, 340, 000	1, 383, 596	13, 835, 961
West Virginia.....	1, 000, 000			1, 000, 000	0	0
Wisconsin.....	3, 631, 202			3, 631, 202	12, 802	120, 000
Wyoming.....	6, 970, 328			6, 970, 328	3, 042, 697	25, 000, 000

¹ Estimated.² Statistics for 1920.³ Twenty-three city lots additional.⁴ Chiefly in Chicago real estate.⁵ Includes royalties on iron ore amounting to approximately \$80,000,000.⁶ Acreage undetermined.⁷ Statistics for 1918.⁸ Riparian lands.

TABLE 16.—*Indebtedness, sinking funds, and payments on indebtedness, 1921-22*

States	School bonds outstanding and other forms of debt	Total amount in school sinking funds	Bonds and other indebtedness paid	Transfers to sinking funds	Interest paid on indebtedness	Refunds
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
Continental United States..	\$967, 503, 230	\$76, 257, 979	\$91, 445, 154	\$12, 301, 919	\$32, 351, 971	\$993, 055
Alabama.....	6, 636, 495	-----	1, 297, 228	-----	119, 002	22, 591
Arizona.....	9, 927, 590	431, 739	161, 720	-----	535, 405	-----
Arkansas.....	2, 750, 000	-----	387, 178	-----	(1)	-----
California.....	96, 752, 911	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Colorado.....	20, 092, 145	-----	353, 528	-----	1, 105, 862	-----
Connecticut.....	-----	-----	1, 597, 831	-----	637, 544	-----
Delaware.....	689, 352	6, 000, 000	30, 563	-----	36, 086	218
Florida.....	14, 504, 498	-----	6, 059, 722	-----	902, 556	-----
Georgia.....	-----	-----	-----	-----	235, 526	-----
Idaho.....	11, 446, 995	663, 857	440, 671	100, 897	598, 882	15, 702
Illinois.....	35, 564, 294	-----	2, 225, 306	-----	3, 017, 479	-----
Indiana.....	39, 456, 703	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Iowa.....	43, 678, 116	0	3, 436, 411	-----	(1)	-----
Kentucky.....	-----	-----	2, 647, 510	(1)	(1)	(1)
Louisiana.....	-----	-----	708, 065	-----	526, 847	261, 457
Maine.....	-----	-----	159, 937	-----	179, 077	-----
Maryland.....	6, 240, 100	-----	337, 934	-----	185, 767	-----
Michigan.....	54, 808, 137	-----	6, 733, 964	(1)	-----	(1)
Minnesota.....	58, 607, 321	10, 037, 736	4, 133, 239	-----	(1)	-----
Mississippi ²	9, 038, 360	-----	-----	-----	165, 025	-----
Missouri.....	26, 311, 628	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Montana.....	14, 113, 592	1, 118, 800	901, 546	75, 057	635, 446	27, 345
Nebraska.....	24, 930, 090	682, 880	4, 800, 658	-----	515, 152	-----
Nevada.....	-----	-----	195, 201	(1)	(1)	(1)
New Hampshire.....	1, 410, 325	104, 027	220, 497	-----	61, 687	-----
New Jersey.....	88, 550, 900	8, 951, 922	2, 458, 397	975, 293	3, 569, 051	-----
New Mexico ²	4, 706, 062	-----	581, 219	-----	316, 539	-----
New York.....	68, 535, 687	³ 237, 684	5, 779, 643	237, 684	2, 376, 927	67, 270
North Carolina.....	⁴ 1, 000, 000	-----	1, 005, 387	-----	285, 000	62, 087
North Dakota.....	16, 653, 727	1, 717, 030	14, 971, 678	390, 529	632, 799	-----
Ohio.....	-----	³ 3, 175, 747	3, 714, 052	3, 175, 747	5, 456, 495	159, 272
Oklahoma.....	57, 793, 306	³ 19, 089, 000	5, 571, 705	4, 200, 000	3, 485, 965	-----
Oregon.....	8, 568, 071	-----	3, 047, 188	-----	242, 556	-----
Pennsylvania.....	120, 898, 755	10, 121, 946	3, 252, 376	898, 190	651, 915	-----
Rhode Island.....	-----	-----	227, 900	-----	(1)	-----
South Carolina.....	4, 147, 835	³ 226, 545	-----	226, 545	273, 816	-----
South Dakota.....	6, 484, 382	941, 866	2, 723, 189	-----	903, 231	377, 113
Tennessee.....	⁶ 4, 229, 000	-----	696, 376	-----	-----	-----
Texas.....	36, 330, 603	8, 058, 323	987, 605	-----	1, 745, 091	-----
Utah.....	11, 399, 221	634, 988	427, 364	64, 923	546, 387	-----
Vermont.....	1, 422, 792	⁷ 90, 000	61, 860	(1)	(1)	-----
Virginia.....	-----	-----	1, 728, 776	-----	265, 609	-----
Washington.....	23, 984, 145	1, 566, 784	1, 411, 116	-----	1, 570, 630	-----
West Virginia.....	9, 221, 000	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Wisconsin.....	20, 182, 610	2, 407, 105	5, 970, 614	1, 957, 054	498, 817	-----
Wyoming.....	⁷ 6, 436, 482	-----	-----	-----	73, 800	-----
<i>Outlying possession</i>						
Porto Rico.....	-----	-----	73, 373	-----	16, 534	-----

¹ Included in column 4.² Statistics for 1923.³ Statistics only.⁴ State bonds; local units did not report sufficiently to make up this item.⁵ Statistics for 1920.⁶ Bonded indebtedness of cities and special districts not included.⁷ Estimated.

TABLE 17.—Percentage analysis of revenue receipts, 1921-22

States	Total revenue receipts						Receipts from taxation and appropriation		
	Taxing body			Source of revenue			State	County	Local
	State	County	Local	Perma- nent school funds and leases of school lands	Tax- ation and approp- riation	Other sources			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
Continental United States.....	16.5	10.4	73.1	1.6	91.2	7.2	16.0	10.5	73.5
Alabama.....	43.6	43.9	12.5	1.7	88.1	10.2	46.3	41.9	11.8
Arizona.....	28.3	36.5	35.2	3.8	93.6	2.6	26.0	36.4	37.6
Arkansas.....	21.6	3.4	75.0	.8	95.0	4.2	21.3	3.6	75.1
California.....	22.7	33.0	44.3	.6	95.9	3.5	23.0	34.4	42.6
Colorado.....	4.2	19.5	76.3	3.4	84.2	12.4	.9	23.1	76.0
Connecticut.....	7.3	-----	92.7	.9	95.6	3.5	6.8	-----	93.2
Delaware.....	93.8	-----	5.6	1.0	98.3	.7	94.4	-----	5.6
District of Columbia.....	40.0	-----	60.0	-----	100.0	-----	40.0	-----	60.0
Florida.....	7.1	62.5	30.4	1.4	98.2	.4	5.5	63.6	30.9
Georgia.....	38.9	23.8	37.3	-----	84.7	15.3	38.9	23.8	37.3
Idaho.....	7.8	28.3	63.9	6.3	86.1	7.6	1.2	32.8	66.0
Illinois.....	8.0	-----	92.0	1.7	93.3	5.0	8.3	-----	91.7
Indiana.....	6.8	1.9	91.3	2.0	94.0	4.0	.5	4.9	94.6
Iowa.....	4.5	-----	95.5	-----	73.9	26.1	4.4	-----	95.6
Kansas.....	2.2	-----	97.8	1.4	98.5	.1	.7	-----	99.3
Kentucky.....	30.5	28.6	40.9	-----	99.6	.4	30.2	28.7	41.1
Louisiana.....	29.6	58.8	11.6	.9	96.3	2.8	30.5	58.1	11.4
Maine.....	27.7	-----	72.3	.7	95.4	3.9	28.4	-----	71.6
Maryland.....	18.8	29.9	51.3	.1	97.7	2.2	18.8	28.7	52.5
Massachusetts.....	10.4	-----	89.6	.5	98.2	1.3	9.9	-----	90.1
Michigan.....	14.5	-----	85.5	.6	81.0	18.4	17.1	-----	82.9
Minnesota.....	16.6	-----	83.4	3.5	84.4	12.1	15.3	-----	84.7
Mississippi.....	37.3	19.1	43.6	2.2	90.7	7.1	39.7	21.1	39.2
Missouri.....	11.7	.5	87.8	2.9	96.5	.6	11.7	.5	87.8
Montana.....	7.9	23.2	68.9	6.9	88.9	4.2	.9	26.1	73.0
Nebraska.....	4.2	-----	95.8	3.5	83.4	13.1	.7	-----	99.3
Nevada.....	22.7	55.6	21.7	8.5	91.1	.4	15.1	61.1	23.8
New Hampshire.....	11.7	-----	88.3	.6	98.3	1.1	11.6	-----	88.4
New Jersey.....	24.5	.4	75.1	1.2	98.3	.5	23.6	.4	76.0
New Mexico.....	21.5	78.5	-----	10.2	88.9	.9	20.8	79.2	-----
New York.....	21.1	-----	78.9	-----	95.8	4.2	21.9	-----	78.1
North Carolina.....	12.2	62.7	25.1	.3	94.2	5.5	12.2	62.3	25.5
North Dakota.....	84.0	6.4	85.2	5.8	93.9	.3	2.6	6.8	90.6
Ohio.....	12.2	34.8	53.0	3.9	84.4	11.7	10.0	39.9	50.1
Oklahoma.....	7.3	10.4	82.3	4.4	91.8	3.8	3.0	9.8	87.2
Oregon.....	17.7	21.0	61.3	2.8	82.7	14.5	17.9	20.5	61.6
Pennsylvania.....	12.5	-----	87.5	-----	93.8	6.2	13.1	-----	86.9
Rhode Island.....	3.7	-----	96.3	.3	98.7	1.0	3.3	-----	96.7
South Carolina.....	15.4	16.6	68.0	.4	84.1	15.5	17.6	19.7	62.7
South Dakota.....	13.4	-----	86.6	12.5	81.9	5.6	1.1	-----	98.9
Tennessee.....	21.9	62.0	16.1	1.1	96.9	2.0	20.5	63.3	16.2
Texas.....	42.8	-----	42.9	1.7	85.4	12.9	49.8	-----	50.2
Utah.....	37.0	-----	63.0	3.2	94.6	2.2	34.9	-----	65.1
Vermont.....	15.0	-----	85.0	1.6	84.8	13.6	15.6	-----	84.4
Virginia.....	25.9	26.9	47.2	.7	77.5	21.8	31.8	12.3	55.9
Washington.....	26.5	13.5	60.0	3.7	93.0	3.3	23.6	14.5	61.9
West Virginia.....	7.8	-----	92.2	.3	97.4	2.3	5.4	-----	94.6
Wisconsin.....	14.6	8.8	76.6	.3	95.2	4.5	14.7	9.3	76.0
Wyoming.....	25.4	15.5	59.1	14.7	81.3	4.0	13.0	19.0	68.0
<i>Outlying possessions</i>									
Canal Zone.....	100.0	-----	-----	-----	97.6	2.4	100.0	-----	-----
Guam.....	.8	-----	99.2	-----	99.2	.8	-----	-----	100.0
Hawaii.....	31.7	-----	68.3	-----	100.0	-----	31.7	68.3	-----
Philippine Islands.....	100.0	-----	-----	-----	100.0	-----	100.0	-----	-----
Porto Rico.....	71.3	-----	28.7	-----	99.5	.5	71.7	-----	28.3
Virgin Islands.....	-----	-----	-----	-----	100.0	-----	-----	-----	-----

TABLE 18.—Receipts from permanent school funds and leases of school lands, 1921-22

States	Receipts from—		Total receipts from permanent funds and leases of school lands			
	Permanent funds	Leases of school lands	State	County	Local	Total, including undistributed items
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
United States	\$18,683,118	\$5,084,815	\$18,890,648	\$420,686	\$2,410,000	\$23,767,933
Alabama.....	172,705	2,758	175,463	-----	-----	175,463
Arizona.....	56,994	197,078	254,072	-----	-----	254,072
Arkansas.....	65,725	-----	65,725	-----	-----	65,725
California.....	398,218	-----	398,218	-----	-----	398,218
Colorado.....	659,566	(¹)	659,566	-----	-----	659,566
Connecticut.....	167,205	0	119,103	-----	48,102	167,205
Delaware.....	² 42,715	0	² 38,041	-----	² 4,674	² 42,715
Florida.....	93,138	-----	93,138	-----	-----	93,138
Georgia.....	2,396	0	-----	-----	2,396	2,396
Idaho.....	448,273	110,085	558,358	-----	-----	558,358
Illinois.....	420,029	1,151,150	55,663	-----	1,515,516	1,571,179
Indiana.....	762,759	-----	762,759	-----	-----	762,759
Iowa ³	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Kansas.....	524,612	0	524,612	-----	-----	524,612
Kentucky ⁴	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Louisiana.....	101,625	40,766	-----	40,766	101,625	142,391
Maine.....	61,022	-----	30,305	-----	-----	61,022
Maryland.....	11,753	0	11,753	-----	-----	11,753
Massachusetts.....	266,792	0	266,792	-----	-----	266,792
Michigan ⁵	373,501	-----	373,501	-----	-----	373,501
Minnesota.....	1,525,378	-----	1,525,378	-----	-----	1,525,378
Mississippi ⁶	235,224	(¹)	73,330	-----	161,894	235,224
Missouri ⁴	1,300,593	-----	-----	-----	-----	⁷ 1,300,593
Montana.....	485,687	320,116	805,803	-----	-----	805,803
Nebraska.....	595,802	343,563	939,365	-----	-----	939,365
Nevada.....	114,013	36,480	150,493	-----	-----	150,493
New Hampshire.....	26,458	0	2,389	-----	24,069	26,458
New Jersey.....	² 377,839	300,000	² 650,000	27,839	-----	² 677,839
New Mexico ⁶	50,000	432,887	482,887	-----	-----	482,887
North Carolina.....	44,218	7,180	51,398	-----	-----	51,398
North Dakota.....	691,758	134,356	826,114	-----	-----	826,114
Ohio.....	3,717,889	150,418	2,992,263	352,081	523,963	3,868,307
Oklahoma.....	1,108,193	155,128	1,263,321	-----	-----	1,263,321
Oregon.....	394,040	-----	394,040	-----	-----	394,040
Pennsylvania.....	840	0	840	-----	-----	840
Rhode Island.....	26,008	0	11,331	-----	14,677	26,008
South Carolina.....	3,262	0	3,262	-----	-----	3,262
South Dakota.....	495,007	1,414,317	1,909,324	-----	-----	1,909,324
Tennessee.....	150,750	-----	150,750	-----	-----	150,750
Texas.....	716,006	(¹)	-----	-----	-----	716,006
Utah.....	286,590	(¹)	286,590	-----	-----	286,590
Vermont.....	58,643	12,367	58,643	-----	12,367	71,010
Virginia.....	150,769	0	150,769	-----	-----	150,769
Washington.....	705,507	270,166	975,673	-----	-----	975,673
West Virginia.....	55,480	0	55,480	-----	-----	55,480
Wisconsin.....	110,464	² 6,000	116,464	-----	-----	116,464
Wyoming.....	627,672	(¹)	627,672	-----	-----	627,672

¹ Included in column 2.² Estimated.³ Included in column 10, Table 20, total revenue receipts.⁴ Included in Table 19, with receipts from taxation and appropriation.⁵ Statistics for 1920.⁶ Statistics for 1923.⁷ Prorated as in 1920.

TABLE 19.—Income from appropriation and taxation, 1921-22

States	State	County	Local	Total, including undistributed items
1	2	3	4	5
Continental United States.....	\$210,707,514	\$138,647,274	\$967,684,013	\$1,317,038,801
Alabama.....	4,130,968	3,737,871	1,050,345	8,919,184
Arizona.....	1,649,587	2,306,800	2,382,948	6,339,335
Arkansas.....	1,749,341	295,210	6,159,097	8,203,648
California.....	15,809,959	23,644,910	29,318,585	68,773,454
Colorado.....	140,000	3,813,742	12,562,450	16,516,192
Connecticut.....	1,265,552	-----	17,291,857	18,557,409
Delaware.....	3,885,815	-----	229,790	4,115,605
District of Columbia.....	¹ 2,596,663	-----	3,894,995	6,491,658
Florida.....	348,756	4,036,554	1,961,269	6,346,579
Georgia.....	4,250,000	2,601,013	4,085,395	10,936,408
Idaho.....	89,105	2,491,019	5,009,011	7,589,135
Illinois.....	7,046,271	-----	78,335,557	85,381,828
Indiana.....	1,788,875	² 176,723	² 34,546,414	36,512,012
Iowa.....	2,053,192	-----	44,443,449	46,496,641
Kansas.....	252,513	(⁹)	35,858,234	36,110,747
Kentucky.....	4,035,238	3,845,142	5,501,086	13,381,466
Louisiana.....	4,376,907	8,359,478	1,640,269	14,376,654
Maine.....	2,327,154	-----	5,853,124	8,180,278
Maryland.....	2,633,500	4,005,736	7,336,271	13,975,507
Massachusetts.....	5,454,582	-----	49,692,419	55,147,001
Michigan.....	9,032,507	-----	43,912,468	52,944,975
Minnesota.....	5,597,646	-----	30,893,881	36,491,527
Mississippi ⁴	3,793,842	2,011,306	3,743,817	9,548,965
Missouri.....	5,052,828	190,921	38,772,498	44,061,247
Montana.....	96,100	2,711,917	7,583,713	10,391,730
Nebraska.....	164,863	-----	22,257,893	22,422,756
Nevada.....	244,802	990,361	386,385	1,621,548
New Hampshire.....	550,083	-----	4,189,746	4,739,829
New Jersey.....	12,917,612	194,267	41,656,650	54,768,529
New Mexico ⁴	867,956	3,304,911	-----	4,172,867
New York.....	36,317,442	-----	129,680,132	165,997,574
North Carolina.....	2,127,204	10,827,494	4,437,764	17,392,462
North Dakota.....	⁵ 349,532	⁵ 910,449	⁵ 12,095,967	13,355,948
Ohio.....	8,484,865	33,656,821	42,340,600	84,482,286
Oklahoma.....	791,920	2,621,398	23,295,549	26,708,867
Oregon.....	2,128,386	2,440,166	7,314,885	11,883,437
Pennsylvania.....	12,672,178	-----	84,013,410	96,685,588
Rhode Island.....	235,395	-----	6,972,568	7,207,963
South Carolina.....	1,294,687	1,455,009	4,622,475	7,372,171
South Dakota.....	132,342	-----	12,434,845	12,567,187
Tennessee.....	2,749,861	8,477,664	2,161,897	13,389,422
Texas.....	17,848,269	-----	17,998,512	35,846,781
Utah.....	2,983,908	-----	5,560,214	8,544,122
Vermont.....	600,444	-----	3,245,860	3,846,304
Virginia.....	5,393,245	2,081,903	9,477,983	16,953,131
Washington.....	5,863,912	3,591,510	15,362,163	24,817,585
West Virginia.....	1,000,000	-----	17,579,301	18,579,301
Wisconsin.....	5,081,651	3,206,249	26,176,267	34,464,167
Wyoming.....	450,056	660,730	2,364,005	3,474,791
<i>Outlying possessions</i>				
Canal Zone.....	¹ 201,500	-----	-----	¹ 201,500
Guam.....	-----	-----	28,291	28,291
Hawaii.....	1,099,680	2,371,194	-----	3,470,874
Philippine Islands.....	7,285,860	-----	-----	7,285,860
Porto Rico.....	² 2,260,253	-----	894,115	3,154,368
Virgin Islands.....	-----	-----	-----	94,699

¹ Federal appropriation.² Statistics for 1920.³ Included in column 4.⁴ Statistics for 1923.⁵ Distribution estimated.

TABLE 20.—Income from Federal Government, from all other sources, and total revenue receipts, 1921-22

States	Receipts from other revenue sources than those designated in Tables 18 and 19				Total revenue receipts				
	Federal aid for vocational education	State	County	Local	Total, including undistributed items	State ¹	County	Local	Grand total, including undistributed items
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
Continental United States.....	\$2,890,861	\$1,498,671	\$8,589,288	\$66,752,955	\$100,544,325	\$233,407,735	\$147,655,248	\$1,036,874,572	\$1,444,241,920
Alabama.....	62,043	45,472	702,124	219,550	967,146	4,413,946	4,439,995	1,269,895	10,123,836
Arizona.....	11,322	---	167,266	---	167,266	1,914,981	2,474,066	2,382,948	6,771,965
Arkansas.....	47,704	---	---	316,107	316,107	1,862,770	295,210	6,475,204	8,633,184
California.....	96,884	---	---	2,448,691	2,448,691	16,305,061	23,644,910	31,767,276	71,717,247
Colorado.....	26,743	---	---	2,406,914	2,406,914	826,309	3,813,742	14,969,364	19,609,415
Connecticut.....	35,193	---	---	644,308	644,308	1,419,848	---	17,984,267	19,404,115
Delaware.....	10,000	---	---	---	20,237	3,933,856	---	4,188,557	4,188,557
District of Columbia.....	---	---	---	---	---	2,596,663	---	234,464	2,831,127
Florida.....	21,340	---	2,614	---	4,121	4,039,168	---	3,894,995	6,491,658
Georgia.....	83,337	---	---	1,567	1,889,917	4,250,000	2,601,013	4,085,395	12,912,058
Idaho.....	24,120	26,425	---	624,498	650,923	698,017	2,491,019	5,633,509	8,822,545
Illinois.....	183,361	---	---	4,378,247	4,378,247	7,285,295	---	320,320	91,514,615
Indiana.....	83,531	873	1,582,176	1,875,287	1,458,336	2,636,038	2,758,899	35,421,701	38,816,638
Iowa.....	68,982	---	---	---	16,324,760	2,122,174	---	44,443,449	62,890,383
Kansas.....	42,427	---	---	---	---	819,552	(²)	35,885,234	36,677,786
Kentucky.....	57,750	---	---	---	---	4,092,988	3,845,142	5,501,086	13,439,216
Louisiana.....	43,340	---	381,371	---	381,371	4,420,247	8,781,615	1,741,894	14,943,756
Maine.....	17,482	---	---	319,475	319,475	2,374,941	---	6,203,316	8,578,257
Maryland.....	30,007	12,500	277,473	2,167	292,140	2,687,760	4,283,209	7,338,438	14,309,407
Massachusetts.....	107,539	---	---	629,176	629,176	5,828,913	---	50,321,595	56,150,508
Michigan.....	104,052	---	---	11,931,305	11,931,305	9,510,060	---	55,843,773	65,353,833
Minnesota.....	70,777	---	---	5,171,653	5,171,653	7,193,801	---	36,065,534	43,259,335
Mississippi.....	60,586	---	---	688,131	688,131	3,927,758	2,011,306	4,593,842	10,532,906
Missouri.....	97,172	---	---	167,050	167,050	5,150,000	---	38,772,498	45,581,062
Montana.....	15,956	---	---	471,620	471,620	8,917,859	2,711,917	8,055,333	11,655,109

¹ Includes Federal aid for vocational education, column 2.² Statistics for 1920.³ Statistics for 1923.⁴ Included in column 9.

TABLE 20.—Income from Federal Government, from all other sources, and total revenue receipts, 1921-22—Continued

States	Receipts from other revenue sources than those designated in Tables 18 and 19				Total revenue receipts			
	Federal aid for vocational education	State	County	Local	Total, including undistributed items	State ¹	County	Local
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
Nebraska.....	\$36,554	.....	.....	\$3,482,731	\$3,482,731	\$1,140,782	.....	\$25,740,624
Nevada.....	7,792	.....	.....	.....	403,087	563,087	.....	386,385
New Hampshire.....	10,193	\$890	.....	43,411	44,301	.....	.....	4,257,226
New Jersey.....	88,786	.....	.....	178,835	187,854	13,656,398	231,125	41,835,485
New Mexico.....	25,056	13,735	.....	.....	13,735	883,012	3,304,911	4,694,545
New York.....	291,575	.....	.....	7,002,521	7,002,521	36,609,017	.....	136,682,653
North Carolina.....	70,275	.....	751,795	193,562	945,357	2,248,877	11,577,289	4,631,326
North Dakota.....	19,779	.....	.....	24,100	24,100	1,195,425	910,449	12,120,067
Ohio.....	127,399	585,573	863,703	10,150,031	11,599,307	12,190,100	34,872,605	53,014,594
Oklahoma.....	53,501	22,438	400,000	641,156	1,063,594	2,131,180	3,021,398	29,089,283
Oregon.....	22,338	.....	599,917	1,492,673	2,062,590	2,544,764	3,010,083	8,807,558
Pennsylvania.....	240,144	.....	.....	6,217,335	6,217,335	12,913,162	.....	90,230,745
Rhode Island.....	20,607	.....	49,220	49,220	49,220	207,353	.....	7,086,405
South Carolina.....	45,489	.....	.....	1,312,166	1,312,166	1,343,438	1,455,009	5,934,641
South Dakota.....	13,628	.....	.....	850,771	850,771	2,055,284	.....	13,340,910
Tennessee.....	64,769	68,696	87,129	56,358	212,183	3,034,076	8,564,793	2,218,255
Texas.....	108,143	.....	.....	5,301,447	5,301,447	17,937,414	.....	17,988,512
Utah.....	12,826	53,265	.....	129,145	332,410	3,356,589	.....	9,025,948
Vermont.....	7,600	527,960	.....	527,960	608,245	677,022	.....	3,856,537
Virginia.....	63,896	60,912	3,794,701	332,576	4,088,189	5,668,822	5,876,004	10,310,539
Washington.....	39,394	198,927	.....	646,516	845,443	7,077,906	3,591,510	16,008,679
West Virginia.....	34,215	397,650	.....	.....	397,650	17,497,345	.....	17,579,301
Wisconsin.....	75,144	.....	.....	1,561,095	1,561,095	5,273,239	3,206,249	27,737,992
Wyoming.....	9,199	.....	.....	161,387	161,387	1,086,927	600,730	2,525,592
<i>Outlying possessions</i>								
Canal Zone.....	.....	.....	.....	4,969	4,969	201,500	.....	206,469
Guam.....	.....	226	.....	.....	226	28,517	28,291	28,517
Hawaii.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,099,680	2,371,194	3,470,874
Philippine Islands.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7,285,860	.....	7,285,860
Porto Rico.....	.....	.....	.....	16,545	16,545	2,200,253	.....	3,170,913
Virgin Islands.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	910,660	94,699

¹ Includes Federal aid for vocational education, column 2.² Statistics for 1920.³ Statistics for 1923.

TABLE 21.—Nonrevenue receipts, total of all receipts, and balance on hand, 1921-22

States	Nonrevenue receipts				Total revenue and nonrevenue receipts, excluding balance on hand				Balance on hand from school year 1920-21
	From loans and bonds sales	From sales of property and proceeds of insurance adjustments	Other non-revenue receipts	Total	State	County	Local	Total, including undistributed items	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
Continental United States.....	\$277, 108, 881	\$7, 366, 943	\$14, 474, 712	\$298, 950, 536	\$235, 144, 184	\$158, 141, 262	\$1, 322, 402, 413	\$1,743,192, 456	\$409, 532, 297
Alabama.....	1, 511, 841	28, 197	95, 640	1, 635, 678	4, 416, 515	5, 647, 457	1, 695, 542	11, 759, 514	317, 413
Arizona.....	1, 773, 277	67	-----	1, 773, 344	1, 914, 981	2, 474, 066	4, 156, 292	8, 545, 339	5, 180, 727
Arkansas.....	231, 445	-----	-----	231, 445	1, 862, 770	295, 210	6, 706, 649	8, 864, 629	2, 083, 789
California.....	33, 495, 851	-----	-----	33, 495, 851	16, 305, 061	23, 644, 910	65, 263, 127	105, 213, 008	20, 008, 340
Colorado.....	-----	-----	-----	-----	306, 369	3, 813, 742	14, 969, 364	19, 609, 415	2, 708, 869
Connecticut.....	2, 291, 376	-----	-----	2, 291, 376	1, 419, 848	-----	20, 275, 643	21, 695, 491	-----
Delaware.....	91, 765	-----	11, 146	102, 911	3, 933, 856	-----	337, 375	4, 291, 468	152, 587
District of Columbia.....	-----	-----	-----	-----	2, 596, 663	-----	3, 894, 995	6, 491, 658	887, 403
Florida.....	5, 618, 502	-----	1, 714, 014	7, 332, 516	463, 234	7, 794, 060	5, 540, 400	13, 797, 694	2, 371, 269
Georgia.....	1, 238, 961	47, 004	-----	1, 285, 965	4, 333, 337	2, 601, 013	4, 087, 791	14, 198, 023	406, 458
Idaho.....	1, 646, 601	27, 699	59, 196	1, 733, 496	698, 017	2, 491, 019	7, 367, 005	10, 556, 041	759, 388
Illinois.....	9, 338, 568	800, 812	7, 000, 000	17, 229, 380	7, 285, 295	-----	101, 458, 700	108, 743, 995	19, 769, 216
Indiana.....	-----	-----	-----	-----	2, 636, 038	1, 758, 899	35, 421, 701	38, 816, 638	-----
Iowa.....	-----	261, 975	-----	261, 975	2, 122, 174	-----	44, 705, 424	63, 152, 358	10, 249, 595
Kansas.....	-----	-----	-----	-----	819, 552	(?)	35, 858, 234	36, 677, 786	-----
Kentucky.....	3, 561, 693	(?)	733, 548	4, 295, 241	4, 092, 988	3, 845, 142	9, 790, 327	17, 734, 457	856, 390
Louisiana.....	3, 407, 725	64, 964	130, 663	3, 603, 352	4, 420, 247	10, 186, 480	3, 940, 381	18, 547, 108	2, 206, 187
Maine.....	-----	483, 808	-----	483, 808	2, 374, 941	-----	6, 687, 124	9, 062, 065	-----
Maryland.....	3, 323, 671	40, 168	-----	3, 363, 839	2, 687, 760	5, 141, 067	9, 844, 419	17, 673, 246	6, 769, 910
Massachusetts.....	-----	-----	-----	-----	5, 828, 913	-----	50, 321, 595	56, 150, 508	-----
Michigan.....	14, 213, 851	-----	-----	14, 213, 851	9, 510, 060	-----	70, 057, 624	79, 567, 684	8, 771, 629
Minnesota.....	13, 498, 048	655, 627	-----	14, 153, 675	7, 193, 801	-----	50, 219, 209	57, 413, 010	8, 968, 937
Mississippi.....	-----	-----	-----	-----	3, 927, 758	2, 011, 306	4, 593, 842	10, 532, 906	923, 643
Missouri.....	-----	-----	-----	-----	5, 150, 000	190, 921	38, 772, 498	45, 581, 062	10, 164, 497
Montana.....	2, 558, 721	19, 961	-----	2, 578, 682	917, 859	2, 711, 917	10, 634, 015	14, 263, 791	3, 027, 160
	(?)	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----

1 Statistics for 1920.

2 Included in column 8.

3 Included in column 4.

4 Statistics for 1923.

5 Included in Table 19, column 5, receipts from taxation and appropriation.

6 Pro-rated as in 1920.

TABLE 21.—Nonrevenue receipts, total of all receipts and balance on hand, 1921-22—Continued

States	Nonrevenue receipts					Total revenue and nonrevenue receipts, excluding balance on hand				Balance on hand from school year 1920-21
	From loans and bonds sales	From sales of property and proceeds of insurance adjustments	Other non-revenue receipts	Total	State	County			Total, including undistributed items	
						County	Local			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	
Nebraska.....	\$2,899,094	-----	-----	\$2,899,094	\$1,140,782	-----	\$28,639,718	\$29,780,500	\$5,943,145	
Nevada.....	224,504	-----	-----	224,504	405,087	-----	710,489	2,103,937	2,103,937	
New Hampshire.....	230,328	-----	\$30,425	272,014	564,946	-----	4,527,849	3,092,735	237,531	
New Jersey.....	15,624,117	696,533	206,648	15,927,198	13,658,398	231,125	57,762,683	71,637,206	6,017,635	
New Mexico.....	500,000	-----	-----	500,000	1,393,012	3,304,911	-----	3,194,545	500,000	
New York.....	40,441,980	-----	-----	40,441,980	36,609,017	-----	177,124,633	213,733,650	70,997,290	
North Carolina.....	6,923,089	198,222	-----	7,121,311	3,220,154	11,775,511	10,583,138	25,580,803	10,559,674	
North Dakota.....	1,174,376	-----	-----	1,174,376	1,195,425	910,449	13,294,443	15,400,317	2,760,974	
Ohio.....	41,219,145	739,155	-----	43,528,398	12,367,975	37,364,096	93,873,626	143,605,697	157,315,922	
Oklahoma.....	4,923,295	198,640	1,570,097	5,121,935	2,131,180	3,021,398	29,058,640	34,211,218	10,136,897	
Oregon.....	714,296	78,222	1,535,004	2,327,522	2,544,764	3,010,083	11,135,080	16,689,927	1,284,035	
Pennsylvania.....	30,936,606	-----	-----	30,936,606	12,913,162	-----	121,167,351	134,080,513	13,163,880	
Rhode Island.....	664,649	-----	-----	664,649	267,333	-----	7,701,114	7,968,447	52,861	
South Carolina.....	864,880	-----	-----	864,880	1,343,438	1,455,009	6,799,521	9,597,968	1,048,168	
South Dakota.....	2,341,139	87,509	-----	2,428,648	2,055,294	-----	15,714,264	17,769,558	5,358,232	
Tennessee.....	1,242,951	461,221	110,003	1,814,175	3,034,076	9,136,017	3,461,206	53,631,299	2,704,460	
Texas.....	10,892,437	614,899	-----	11,507,336	17,957,414	-----	29,505,848	53,480,715	1,349,451	
Utah.....	767,406	11,575	-----	961,009	3,336,589	-----	6,650,368	9,986,957	2,056,693	
Vermont.....	-----	-----	182,028	-----	677,902	-----	3,856,157	4,534,059	-----	
Virginia.....	-----	-----	-----	-----	5,668,822	5,876,604	10,310,559	21,855,985	688,237	
Washington.....	4,845,217	609,858	-----	4,845,217	7,077,906	3,591,510	20,853,896	31,523,312	5,331,387	
West Virginia.....	-----	609,858	-----	609,858	1,487,345	-----	18,189,159	19,676,504	2,675,055	
Wisconsin.....	11,927,520	299,157	1,096,300	13,322,977	5,273,259	3,206,249	41,060,939	49,540,447	10,287,789	
Wyoming.....	450,456	840,408	-----	1,290,864	1,086,927	660,730	3,816,456	5,564,113	837,232	
Outlying possessions	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
Canal Zone.....	-----	-----	-----	-----	201,500	-----	-----	206,469	-----	
Guam.....	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	28,291	28,517	-----	
Hawaii.....	-----	-----	-----	-----	1,099,680	2,371,194	-----	3,470,874	-----	
Philippine Islands.....	-----	-----	-----	-----	7,285,860	-----	-----	7,285,860	288,461	
Porto Rico.....	1,200	-----	-----	1,200	-----	-----	911,860	3,172,113	-----	
Virgin Islands.....	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	94,699	-----	

1 Statistics for 1920.

4 Statistics for 1923.

TABLE 22.—Percentage analysis of expenditures, 1921-22

States	Total expenditures, excluding payment of bonds							Total expenditures, excluding payments for outlays and of bonds		
	General control	Instruction				Miscellaneous current expenses	Outlays	General control	Instruction	Miscellaneous current expenses
		Salaries	Text-books and other instruction supplies	Instruction in evening schools	Total					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
Continental United States.....	3.3	54.7	2.7	0.3	57.7	19.6	19.4	4.1	71.6	24.3
Alabama.....	4.2	66.0	1.4	.2	67.6	10.1	18.1	5.2	82.5	12.3
Arizona.....	4.2	50.0	5.4	-----	55.4	21.1	19.3	5.2	68.6	26.2
Arkansas.....	4.3	78.3	-----	-----	78.3	4.2	13.2	5.0	90.2	4.8
California.....	2.6	48.6	3.8	-----	52.4	12.5	32.5	3.9	77.6	18.5
Colorado.....	1.9	54.2	-----	-----	54.2	30.3	13.6	2.2	62.7	35.1
Connecticut.....	2.2	59.8	4.1	.8	64.7	20.9	12.2	2.5	73.7	23.8
Delaware.....	4.0	64.5	6.0	1.3	71.8	17.9	6.4	4.3	76.6	19.1
District of Columbia.....	1.6	59.8	3.3	1.2	64.3	15.2	18.9	2.0	79.3	18.7
Florida.....	24.3	45.2	2.2	-----	47.4	15.8	12.5	27.7	54.2	18.1
Georgia.....	4.0	70.6	1.2	-----	71.8	11.5	12.7	4.6	82.2	13.2
Idaho.....	3.7	54.7	4.0	.1	58.8	25.0	12.5	4.3	67.2	28.5
Illinois.....	3.3	54.3	3.0	.5	57.8	19.1	19.8	4.1	72.1	23.8
Indiana.....	1.9	41.8	-----	-----	41.8	35.3	21.0	2.4	52.9	44.7
Iowa.....	-----	54.8	1.2	-----	56.0	25.6	18.4	-----	68.7	31.3
Kansas.....	1.4	55.4	-----	-----	55.4	25.5	17.7	1.8	67.3	30.9
Kentucky.....	4.7	71.5	-----	-----	71.5	12.6	11.2	5.3	80.5	14.2
Louisiana.....	3.6	58.6	2.8	-----	61.4	15.4	19.6	4.5	76.4	19.1
Maine.....	3.1	57.8	3.3	.4	61.5	30.6	4.8	3.3	64.5	32.2
Maryland.....	2.2	59.9	3.4	.3	63.6	16.9	17.3	2.7	76.9	20.4
Massachusetts.....	3.2	62.4	5.4	.3	68.1	19.0	9.7	3.5	75.4	21.1
Michigan.....	1.3	44.8	-----	-----	44.8	25.2	28.7	1.8	62.8	35.4
Minnesota.....	2.8	47.4	3.0	-----	50.4	21.5	25.3	3.7	67.5	28.8
Mississippi.....	3.3	71.3	-----	.1	71.3	18.7	6.7	3.6	76.4	20.0
Missouri.....	-----	59.3	-----	-----	59.3	19.8	20.9	-----	74.9	25.1
Montana.....	4.9	51.4	3.5	-----	54.9	22.6	17.6	6.0	66.7	27.3
Nebraska.....	.6	49.8	3.4	-----	53.2	6.9	13.8	.7	61.7	8.1
Nevada.....	4.0	58.9	7.3	.2	66.4	20.7	8.9	4.4	72.9	22.7
New Hampshire.....	7.0	56.9	5.5	.7	63.1	23.8	6.1	7.5	67.2	25.3
New Jersey.....	2.7	50.7	3.7	.7	55.1	19.8	22.4	3.5	71.0	25.5
New Mexico.....	4.0	61.0	-----	.1	61.1	19.1	15.8	4.8	72.5	22.7
New York.....	3.0	63.1	3.0	1.1	67.2	13.7	16.1	3.6	80.0	16.4
North Carolina.....	5.8	58.9	-----	-----	58.9	9.1	26.2	7.9	79.8	12.3
North Dakota.....	3.3	56.6	1.3	.1	58.0	28.4	10.3	3.8	64.6	31.6
Ohio.....	3.1	43.6	2.9	.3	46.9	22.8	27.2	4.3	64.4	31.3
Oklahoma.....	4.4	56.2	-----	.1	56.3	26.9	12.4	5.0	64.3	30.7
Oregon.....	2.1	61.4	1.6	.1	63.1	23.2	11.6	2.4	71.3	26.3
Pennsylvania.....	5.8	54.5	7.5	-----	62.0	16.8	15.4	6.8	73.3	19.9
Rhode Island.....	2.7	59.5	3.4	1.4	64.3	18.5	14.5	3.1	75.2	21.7
South Carolina.....	2.9	66.6	-----	.3	66.9	12.7	17.5	3.5	81.1	15.4
South Dakota.....	3.5	48.3	4.7	.1	53.1	19.6	23.8	4.6	69.6	25.8
Tennessee.....	4.8	63.0	.6	-----	63.6	11.4	20.2	6.0	79.7	14.3
Texas.....	7.4	54.6	.2	.1	54.9	23.3	14.4	8.6	64.1	27.3
Utah.....	3.1	51.1	2.7	-----	53.8	20.4	22.7	4.0	69.6	26.4
Vermont.....	5.5	60.2	4.7	-----	64.9	28.1	1.5	5.5	65.9	28.6
Virginia.....	2.3	51.3	1.8	.1	53.2	17.4	27.1	3.1	73.0	23.9
Washington.....	2.8	51.6	3.7	-----	55.3	21.8	20.1	3.5	69.2	27.3
West Virginia.....	4.7	64.5	1.0	-----	65.5	16.4	13.4	5.5	75.6	18.9
Wisconsin.....	3.0	57.6	3.6	-----	61.2	18.4	17.4	3.7	74.1	22.2
Wyoming.....	5.2	51.7	3.6	-----	55.3	19.4	20.1	6.4	69.3	24.3
<i>Outlying possessions</i>										
Canal Zone.....	3.9	81.9	4.7	-----	86.6	7.7	1.8	4.0	88.2	7.8
Guam.....	7.4	51.1	17.7	-----	68.8	10.9	12.9	8.5	79.0	12.5
Hawaii.....	1.7	67.6	5.9	-----	73.5	7.8	17.0	2.0	88.5	9.5
Porto Rico.....	4.9	70.1	5.5	.5	76.1	10.3	8.7	5.3	83.4	11.3
Virgin Islands.....	10.1	68.0	7.6	-----	75.6	6.2	8.1	11.0	82.4	6.6

TABLE 23—Payments for general control and instruction, 1921-22

States	General control				Instruction				
	School boards and business offices	Superintendents and their offices	Compulsory attendance and school census	Total	Salaries and expenses of supervisors and principals and salaries of teachers	Payments for textbooks	Supplies used in instruction and other expenses of instruction	Instruction in evening schools	Total payments for instruction
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
Continental United States Total for States reporting distribution	\$14,614,501	\$24,522,376	\$4,527,255	\$51,327,386	\$860,952,724	\$12,318,084	\$30,203,060	\$4,273,441	\$907,747,309
Alabama.....	96,839	420,716	29,923	547,478	8,465,565	24,548	154,820	22,753	8,667,686
Arizona.....	22,784	243,527	31,742	298,053	3,529,782	118,840	263,580		3,912,202
Arkansas.....	1 126,070	250,800	26,000	382,870	6,910,860				6,910,860
California.....				2,463,645	345,396,899	293,454	3,310,690		49,001,043
Colorado.....	228,067	140,000		368,067	10,495,222				10,495,222
Connecticut.....	197,197	256,892	24,376	478,465	12,756,225	310,581	563,173	175,514	13,805,493
Delaware.....	35,374	54,841	7,888	98,103	1,589,745	78,010	70,071	32,984	1,770,810
District of Columbia.....	44,386	42,416	7,980	94,782	3,422,975	55,239	132,995	68,265	3,679,474
Florida.....	98,997	166,639		2,370,781	4,413,406	6,187	207,117		4,626,710
Georgia.....	24,920	475,667	37,548	538,135	9,535,461		170,863		9,706,324
Idaho.....	54,334	280,440	24,523	359,297	5,229,197	116,530	261,629	10,000	5,617,356
Illinois.....	1,487,636	1,663,269	228,992	3,379,897	56,039,524	2,552,466	551,882	540,614	59,684,386
Indiana.....	155,021	1,072,813		1,227,834	26,466,370		(c)		26,466,370
Iowa.....				27,141,629	27,141,629	264,303	346,270		27,752,202
Kansas.....		1 500,000		1 500,000	19,007,136	(s)	(s)		19,007,136
Kentucky.....				670,121	10,119,562	(e)	(e)	(e)	10,119,562
Louisiana.....	29,275	566,209		595,484	9,642,732		453,797		10,096,529
Maine.....	34,118	207,950	13,220	255,288	4,774,756	271,635		33,057	5,079,448
Maryland.....	74,616	213,752	43,573	331,941	8,818,317	262,508	232,484	55,122	9,308,431
Massachusetts.....	507,427	1,309,909		1,817,336	35,793,803	922,339	2,149,564	9 180,122	39,045,828
Michigan.....	3 129,800	1 808,750		938,550	32,564,912				32,564,912
Minnesota.....				1,446,211	24,769,122	(b)	1,546,033	(b)	26,315,155
Mississippi.....			4,000	317,172	6,684,468			8,020	6,692,488
Missouri.....	7,289	305,883		24,303,157	24,303,157				24,303,157
Montana.....	176,722	479,638	31,229	687,589	7,193,891	191,043	295,171		7,680,105
Nebraska.....				186,062	15,285,439	(b)	1,029,209		16,314,648
Nevada.....	10,389	52,532	3,500	66,421	984,838	40,670	81,696	3,975	1,111,179
New Hampshire.....	75,293	242,032	25,492	342,817	2,778,700	117,904	150,644	31,895	3,079,143

New Jersey.....	811, 154	588, 695	317, 602	1, 717, 451	32, 386, 603	903, 872	1, 471, 653	477, 315	35, 239, 443
New Mexico	11, 605	186, 400	8, 908	206, 913	3, 149, 890	-----	-----	2, 732	3, 152, 622
New York.....	1, 676, 231	2, 623, 125	1, 194, 782	5, 494, 138	115, 710, 680	632, 812	4, 888, 808	1, 988, 868	123, 221, 168
North Carolina.....	132, 766	227, 718	85, 388	12, 283, 801	18, 012, 704	-----	-----	0, 707	13, 012, 704
North Dakota.....	13	519, 845	-----	3, 618, 074	8, 724, 543	203, 689	-----	356, 519	8, 935, 941
Ohio.....	2, 023, 354	1, 511, 394	329, 126	1, 338, 579	50, 861, 426	1, 364, 559	2, 001, 927	24, 317	54, 674, 430
Oklahoma.....	271, 788	393, 784	127, 007	-----	17, 134, 307	(^c)	(^c)	-----	17, 138, 824
Oregon.....	40, 813	242, 372	8, 188	291, 373	8, 378, 981	-----	216, 767	1, 193	8, 596, 941
Pennsylvania.....	3, 718, 594	1, 969, 119	587, 786	6, 275, 499	59, 095, 296	2, 410, 997	5, 804, 782	105, 101	67, 911, 075
Rhode Island.....	(¹³)	174, 063	16, 870	190, 933	4, 243, 453	(¹⁰)	240, 144	30, 394	4, 588, 698
South Carolina.....	924	1, 275, 172	-----	276, 096	6, 372, 014	-----	-----	13, 327	6, 402, 408
South Dakota.....	86, 119	459, 096	-----	545, 215	7, 502, 409	125, 951	614, 477	-----	8, 256, 164
Tennessee.....	261, 882	390, 566	74, 480	726, 928	9, 558, 430	(¹⁰)	85, 568	-----	9, 643, 998
Texas.....	1, 058, 348	1, 754, 045	1, 065, 953	3, 878, 346	28, 627, 009	97, 155	(¹¹)	82, 696	28, 806, 880
Utah.....	141, 365	141, 495	24, 137	306, 997	5, 085, 253	64, 698	207, 784	(⁶)	5, 357, 735
Vermont.....	19, 182	196, 211	9, 879	225, 272	2, 483, 576	78, 932	117, 384	(⁶)	2, 679, 892
Virginia.....	136, 444	341, 879	8, 529	486, 852	10, 877, 317	52, 438	332, 581	18, 751	11, 281, 087
Washington.....	100, 855	719, 478	63, 634	823, 088	15, 280, 494	(¹⁰)	1, 095, 661	(⁶)	16, 376, 155
West Virginia.....	460, 396	684, 199	55, 362	883, 967	12, 011, 448	155, 017	33, 342	-----	12, 199, 807
Wisconsin.....	44, 127	186, 783	29, 638	13 1, 217, 012	23, 124, 757	489, 185	959, 087	-----	24, 573, 029
Wyoming.....	-----	-----	-----	280, 548	2, 620, 440	112, 522	71, 407	-----	2, 804, 369
Canal Zone.....	2, 650	5, 026	-----	7, 676	161, 688	5, 000	4, 128	-----	171, 016
Guam.....	(¹³)	1, 800	-----	1, 800	12, 449	3, 098	1, 200	-----	16, 747
Hawaii.....	-----	56, 800	-----	56, 800	2, 247, 709	-----	196, 180	-----	2, 443, 889
Philippine Islands.....	-----	-----	-----	(¹⁶)	-----	-----	-----	-----	(¹⁶)
Porto Rico.....	-----	-----	-----	223, 943	3, 231, 350	198, 900	52, 570	23, 246	3, 506, 066
Virgin Islands.....	-----	9, 600	-----	9, 600	64, 436	7, 195	-----	-----	71, 681

Outlying possessions

1 Estimated.

2 Statistics for 1920.

3 Portion of salaries and expenses of supervisors and principals that is paid from State or county funds is included in column 5, portion paid from district funds is included in column 6.

4 Includes State and county superintendents only.

5 Includes city superintendents.

6 Includes \$2,166,145 for other expenses of general control.

7 Included in column 4, Table 24.

8 Included in column 6.

9 Included in column 6.

10 Included in column 8.

11 Statistics for 1923.

12 Includes \$137,989 for other expenses of general control.

13 Included in column 3.

14 Included in column 2.

15 Includes \$17,055 for other expenses of general control.

16 Included in grand total of current expenses, column 5, Table 25.

TABLE 24.—*Payments for operation of school plant, maintenance, auxiliary agencies, fixed charges, interest on indebtedness, and capital outlays*

States	Operation of school plant			Maintenance (up-keep charges, repairs and replacements)	Auxiliary agencies				Fixed charges (pensions, rent, insurance, contributions, contingencies)	Interest on indebtedness (not re-payments)	Capital outlay			
	Wages of janitors, engineers, etc.	Fuel, light, power, janitor's supplies, etc.	Total cost of operation		Libraries	Promotion of health	Transportation of pupils	Other auxiliary agencies			Total for auxiliary agencies	New building and alterations (not re-payments)	Cost of new equipment (not replacements)	Total payments for capital outlays
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
Continental U. S.														
Total for States reporting dis-tribution.....	\$32,866,710	\$34,006,642		\$43,754,500		\$4,379,027	\$3,103,492	\$21,816,745	\$10,357,144		\$41,336,562	\$27,929,532	\$35,788,382	\$305,940,965
Alabama.....	164,582	296,145	460,727	220,552	20,499	42,162	283,850		346,511	147,904	119,002	2,025,742	292,343	2,318,085
Arizona.....	250,161	197,520	447,681	278,647	29,859	36,836	52,399	19,577	138,671	93,901	535,405	1,250,653	109,976	1,360,629
Arkansas.....			365,856	(1)		(1)	(1)	1,801,926	2,786,445	1,585,660	(1)	663,991	505,282	1,169,273
California.....			4,942,226	2,378,727	984,519	(1)	(1)		2,786,445	1,585,660	1,105,862			30,376,569
Colorado.....			4,619,200		47,383				47,383	410,068				2,624,214
Connecticut.....	1,009,526	1,129,273	2,138,799	941,393	33,256	123,542	416,931	163,555	737,284	2,580	637,544	2,279,028	321,203	2,600,231
Delaware.....	87,738	92,820	180,558	138,789	686	7,328	59,520	8,004	75,538	11,318	36,086	110,624	43,882	154,506
District of Columbia.....	299,422	190,969	490,391	241,249		39,578	2,000	71,612	113,190	61,932	990,175	99,327	89,327	1,079,502
Florida.....	143,005	30,128	173,133	159,090	6,546		244,542		251,088	61,538	902,556	1,072,495	151,115	1,223,610
Georgia.....	193,615	180,556	374,171	292,858		13,033	12,923	212,380	240,336	410,819	235,526	1,503,517	204,016	1,707,533
Idaho.....	380,791	439,574	820,365	199,152	41,202	10,894	289,787	350,063	691,946	77,536	598,882	1,054,806	136,927	1,191,733
Illinois.....	5,094,040	4,494,805	9,588,845	5,036,325	280,466	170,192	268,427	310,492	1,029,577	1,023,900	3,017,479	18,831,176	1,609,580	20,440,756
Indiana.....			19,724,073	(1)			2,664,672		2,664,672	(1)	6,436,411			13,273,938
Iowa.....			7,114,918	(1)	92,184	(1)	2,025,842	(1)	2,118,026	(1)				9,093,014
Kansas.....			8,750,226	(1)		(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)				6,062,015
Kentucky.....			1,778,205	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)				1,581,301
Louisiana.....			294,011	485,142	52,057	(1)	677,374		729,431	492,513	526,847	2,847,873	384,746	3,232,619
Maine.....	385,342	759,342	1,144,684	480,207	(1)	12,455	7,413,096	255,613	681,164	49,645	179,077			396,776
Maryland.....	484,161	447,350	931,511	1,061,267	7,671	54,816	90,011	38,983	211,481	89,752	185,767			2,539,123
Massachusetts.....			5,821,355	2,389,230	16,732	549,618	1,136,562	714,207	2,417,119	312,432		5,124,575	434,836	5,559,411
Michigan.....			17,382,142	(1)	659,719		314,958		974,677					20,879,599
Minnesota.....			4,672,384	1,879,654	168,736		1,364,465		1,533,201	3,139,881				13,224,486
Mississippi.....			7,884,739	66,869			835,207		835,207		165,025	562,013	65,910	8,627,923
Missouri.....			7,644,421	(1)	423,201		92,094		486,125					8,552,362
Montana.....	551,902	692,400	1,244,302	295,833	58,394	34,408	434,730	270,362	797,894	175,871	635,446	2,229,972	229,611	2,459,583

Nebraska.....	929,289	929,289	631,641	55,673	39,745	670,556	1,539,706	55,673	18,729	515,152	3,934,796	304,302	4,230,098
Nevada.....	83,832	130,409	214,241	67,084	5,341	284,884	78,682	45,086	28,217	116,733	116,733	32,876	149,009
New Hampshire.....	223,866	289,328	513,194	43,417	276,484	1,036,746	1,076,065	426,066	28,217	61,687	241,874	57,452	299,356
New Jersey.....	2,658,612	2,113,135	2,183,652	43,746	589,515	1,036,746	1,076,065	1,833,003	312,841	3,569,051	13,412,894	926,446	14,339,340
New Mexico.....	128,925	203,551	332,476	84,173	8,669	218,198	1,809,830	226,897	20,885	316,539	500,000	316,169	816,169
New York.....	6,100,297	5,040,749	11,201,046	6,870,635	469,027	672,839	1,539,706	3,352,128	1,417,361	2,376,927	26,810,545	3,008,693	29,488,238
North Carolina.....	887,851	323,014	12,711	33,164	40,530	1,036,746	1,076,065	1,110,440	4,856	632,709	1,426,533	713,855	5,783,138
North Dakota.....	2,658,307	(*)	43,417	589,515	1,036,746	1,076,065	1,076,065	1,110,440	4,856	632,709	1,426,533	713,855	5,783,138
Ohio.....	7,875,134	4,039,914	72,400	347,237	2,441,682	1,809,830	1,809,830	4,671,139	4,824,658	5,456,465	29,912,225	1,798,585	31,710,810
Oklahoma.....	1,803,636	1,053,488	1,053,488	1,053,488	1,053,488	1,053,488	1,053,488	1,053,488	1,053,488	1,053,488	1,053,488	1,053,488	1,053,488
Oregon.....	652,187	1,504,954	2,247,141	401,837	18,046	175,201	1,539,706	193,247	82,012	242,556	1,483,300	91,567	1,574,876
Pennsylvania.....	4,750,303	4,049,362	8,700,695	3,657,008	474,372	2,224,008	2,224,008	2,700,280	2,472,017	631,915	1,674,051	1,674,051	1,674,051
Rhode Island.....	439,905	251,718	691,623	322,224	32,452	57,173	201,341	301,304	7,734	273,816	1,674,051	84,419	1,758,465
South Carolina.....	148,109	1,149,204	1,297,313	413,596	27,379	270,508	270,508	297,887	140,822	903,231	3,435,659	262,215	3,697,874
South Dakota.....	314,155	425,088	739,243	658,423	19,959	172,309	172,309	213,276	113,510	---	2,709,157	351,310	3,060,467
Tennessee.....	672,603	1,055,263	1,727,866	1,853,796	194,014	255,883	440,807	440,807	6,463,350	1,745,091	7,526,869	7,526,869	7,526,869
Texas.....	375,865	335,096	710,961	239,205	4,249	226,929	163,406	421,129	117,784	546,387	2,067,321	192,258	2,259,579
Utah.....	170,224	231,577	401,801	182,416	8,251	258,032	308,704	296,283	308,704	40,460	40,460	24,530	64,990
Vermont.....	381,660	930,193	1,311,853	533,004	23,602	247,800	42,470	365,875	1,218,477	265,606	5,274,901	474,948	5,749,849
Washington.....	833,223	527,559	1,300,782	1,222,515	200,019	829,025	(*)	1,029,044	263,481	1,570,630	---	---	5,967,099
West Virginia.....	1,582,070	2,131,112	3,713,182	1,285,645	147,314	254,788	47,630	440,350	472,026	498,817	1,067,173	1,421,579	2,488,752
Wisconsin.....	145,172	194,436	339,608	131,484	15,401	428,846	---	649,408	1,215,240	73,800	6,188,776	805,582	6,994,358
Wyoming.....	---	---	---	---	---	106,501	---	155,935	282,839	73,800	857,686	161,003	1,018,689
<i>Outlying possessions</i>	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Canal Zone.....	7,310	6,994	14,304	540	119	247	---	306	---	---	3,198	359	3,557
Guam.....	324	25	349	60	60	(*)	---	60	---	---	---	---	3,150
Hawaii.....	65,000	13,500	78,500	135,000	---	7,500	---	46,500	---	---	486,000	78,000	564,000
Philippine Is.....	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	12,695	18,221
Porto Rico.....	82,717	19,239	101,956	94,234	5,057	32,468	16,574	54,099	208,641	16,534	197,419	206,102	403,611
Virgin Islands.....	2,460	120	2,580	600	---	960	---	960	1,608	900	900	6,820	7,720

1 Included in column 15.
 2 Included in column 4, Table 16, with payments of bonds and other indebtedness.
 3 Statistics for 1923.
 4 Included in column 9.
 5 Rent and insurance included in column 4.
 6 Included in column 4.
 7 Includes payments of bonds.
 8 Includes payments of bonds.
 9 Includes payments of bonds.
 10 Under Naval Hospital current.
 11 Included in grand total of current expenses.

TABLE 25.—*Recapitulation of expenditures, 1921-22*

States	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	Debt service	
								Payments of bonds and short-term loans	Payments to sinking funds
Continental United States		\$51,327,356	\$907,747,309	\$307,839,329	\$1,274,730,331	\$305,940,965	\$1,580,671,296	\$91,445,154	\$12,301,919
Alabama		547,478	8,667,686	1,294,696	10,509,860	2,318,085	12,827,945	1,297,228	---
Arizona		298,063	3,912,202	1,494,305	5,704,560	1,360,629	7,065,189	161,720	---
Arkansas		332,870	6,910,860	365,856	7,659,586	1,169,273	8,828,859	387,178	---
California		2,463,645	49,001,043	11,693,058	63,157,746	30,376,569	93,534,315	---	---
Colorado		368,067	10,495,222	5,878,513	16,741,802	2,624,214	19,366,016	353,528	---
Connecticut		478,465	13,805,493	4,457,600	18,741,558	2,600,231	21,341,789	1,597,831	---
Delaware		98,103	1,770,810	442,289	2,311,202	154,566	2,465,708	30,563	---
District of Columbia		94,782	3,679,474	868,762	4,643,018	1,079,502	5,722,520	---	---
Florida		2,370,781	4,626,710	1,547,405	8,544,896	1,223,610	9,798,506	6,059,722	---
Georgia		538,135	9,706,324	1,553,710	11,798,169	1,707,533	13,505,702	---	---
Idaho		359,297	5,617,356	2,387,981	8,364,534	1,191,733	9,556,267	440,671	100,897
Illinois		3,379,897	59,684,486	13,996,126	82,760,509	20,440,756	103,201,265	2,225,306	---
Indiana		1,227,834	25,466,370	27,388,745	50,082,949	13,275,958	63,358,907	---	---
Iowa		---	27,752,202	12,669,355	40,421,557	9,093,014	49,514,571	13,436,411	---
Kansas		\$ 500,000	19,007,136	8,750,226	28,257,362	6,062,015	34,319,377	---	---
Kentucky		670,121	10,119,562	1,778,205	12,567,888	1,581,301	14,149,189	2,647,510	(¹)
Louisiana		595,484	10,096,529	2,527,944	13,219,957	3,232,619	16,452,576	708,065	---
Maine		235,288	5,079,448	2,534,777	7,869,513	396,776	8,266,289	159,937	---
Maryland		331,941	9,368,431	2,479,778	12,180,150	2,559,123	14,719,273	357,984	---
Massachusetts		1,817,336	39,045,828	10,910,136	51,773,300	5,559,411	57,332,711	---	---
Michigan		938,550	32,564,912	18,356,819	51,800,281	20,879,599	72,739,880	6,733,964	(¹)
Minnesota		1,446,211	26,315,155	11,225,120	38,986,486	13,224,456	52,210,972	4,133,239	---
Mississippi		317,172	6,692,488	1,752,530	8,762,490	627,363	9,390,413	---	---
Missouri		(¹)	24,363,157	8,130,546	32,453,703	8,852,362	40,986,065	---	---
Montana		687,589	7,680,105	3,149,346	11,517,040	2,493,588	13,976,623	901,546	75,057
Nebraska		186,062	16,314,648	2,131,655	26,448,672	4,239,098	30,687,770	4,800,658	---
Nevada		66,491	1,111,179	440,040	1,592,640	149,609	1,743,249	195,201	(¹)
New Hampshire		342,817	3,079,143	1,161,927	4,283,887	290,356	4,883,243	220,497	---
New Jersey		1,717,511	35,299,143	12,670,194	49,627,088	14,339,340	63,966,428	2,458,397	975,293
New Mexico		206,913	3,152,622	986,970	4,346,505	816,169	5,162,674	581,219	---

New York	5,494,138	123,221,168	25,218,297	153,933,603	29,488,238	183,421,841	5,779,643	237,684
North Carolina	1,283,861	13,012,704	1,999,460	16,296,025	5,783,158	22,079,183	1,005,387	390,529
North Dakota	519,845	8,935,941	4,376,402	13,832,188	1,888,789	15,420,977	14,971,678	3,175,747
Ohio	3,616,074	54,674,430	26,567,080	81,858,184	31,710,810	116,568,994	3,714,052	4,200,000
Oklahoma	1,338,579	17,153,824	8,198,164	26,095,567	3,783,790	30,479,357	5,571,705	
Oregon	291,373	8,596,941	3,166,793	12,055,107	1,574,876	13,629,983	3,047,188	
Pennsylvania	6,275,499	67,911,075	18,380,285	92,566,859	16,901,216	109,468,075	3,252,376	898,190
Rhode Island	190,933	4,588,698	1,322,955	6,102,586	1,033,128	7,135,714	227,900	
South Carolina	276,096	6,402,408	1,214,964	7,893,468	1,674,051	9,567,519		226,545
South Dakota	545,215	8,256,164	3,052,849	11,854,228	3,697,874	15,552,102	2,723,189	
Tennessee	726,928	9,643,998	1,724,452	12,095,378	3,060,467	15,155,845	696,376	
Texas	3,878,346	28,806,860	12,240,000	44,925,206	7,526,869	52,452,075	937,605	
Utah	306,997	5,357,735	2,035,466	7,700,198	2,289,579	9,959,777	427,364	64,923
Vermont	225,272	2,679,892	1,189,204	4,064,368	64,990	4,129,358	61,860	(3)
Virginia	436,852	11,281,087	3,694,318	15,462,757	5,749,849	21,212,606	1,728,776	
Washington	823,088	16,376,155	6,466,982	23,666,225	5,967,099	29,633,324	1,411,116	
West Virginia	883,967	12,199,807	3,043,786	16,127,560	2,488,732	18,616,312		
Wisconsin	1,217,012	24,573,029	7,352,292	33,152,333	6,994,358	40,146,691	5,970,614	1,957,054
Wyoming	260,548	2,804,369	983,965	4,048,583	1,018,089	5,067,272		
<i>Outlying possessions</i>								
Canal Zone	7,676	171,016	15,210	193,902	3,557	197,459		
Guam	1,800	16,747	2,653	21,200	3,150	24,350		
Hawaii	56,800	2,443,889	260,000	2,760,089	564,000	3,324,089		
Philippine Islands				7,473,743	18,221	7,491,964		
Porto Rico	223,943	3,506,066	475,464	4,205,473	403,611	4,609,084	73,373	
Virgin Islands	9,600	71,631	5,748	86,979	7,720	94,699		

1 Includes payments of interest on indebtedness

2 Estimated.

3 Included in column 8.

4 Statistics for 1923.

5 Included in column 3.

6 Includes \$7,816,307 undistributed.

TABLE 26.—Percentage of attendance—School funds and lands—Per capita costs, 1921-22

States	Per cent of total enrollment in high school	Per cent of school term not attended	Income from funds and lands per pupil enrolled	Total estimated population, 1922	Cost of education							
					Total per capita of population	Per pupil enrolled		Per pupil attending		Daily cost per pupil attending		
						For current expenses	For out-lays	For current expenses	For out-lays	For current expenses	For out-lays	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	
Continental United States												Cents
Alabama	8.0	26.8	.30	2,402,273	5.34	17.73	3.91	24.20	5.33	19	4	
Arizona	11.4	22.9	3.83	1,367,589	19.22	86.05	20.53	111.73	26.65	66	16	
Arkansas	7.0	27.8	.13	1,797,978	4.91	15.04	2.30	20.84	3.18	16	2	
California	27.1	23.6	.47	3,697,070	23.30	75.30	36.22	106.99	51.46	60	29	
Colorado	16.2	23.3	2.74	3,975,857	19.85	69.53	10.90	98.24	15.40	56	9	
Connecticut	13.4	17.5	.59	1,449,097	14.72	68.05	9.16	80.00	11.10	43	6	
Delaware	11.8	23.7	1.09	228,330	10.87	59.05	3.95	77.38	5.17	43	3	
District of Columbia	15.8	16.2	.37	437,571	13.08	66.77	15.52	79.69	18.53	45	10	
Florida	7.4	24.0	.39	1,024,054	9.54	35.94	5.15	47.30	6.77	35	5	
Georgia	7.4	26.8	---	2,969,664	4.55	16.14	2.34	22.03	3.19	16	2	
Idaho	15.4	21.4	4.69	459,233	20.81	70.19	10.00	89.28	12.72	53	7	
Illinois	13.1	15.2	1.23	6,703,212	15.40	66.25	16.36	78.12	19.29	43	11	
Indiana	16.4	15.8	1.29	2,989,493	21.19	84.64	22.44	100.59	26.66	43	16	
Iowa	26.0	19.7	---	2,450,180	20.21	74.38	16.73	92.64	20.84	52	12	
Kansas	17.5	18.1	1.26	1,789,423	19.18	68.08	14.60	83.16	17.84	50	11	
Kentucky	5.9	26.2	---	2,449,263	5.78	21.62	2.72	29.28	3.68	23	3	
Louisiana	8.3	24.4	.36	1,835,106	8.97	33.87	8.28	44.80	10.95	30	7	
Maine	17.2	13.6	.41	774,617	10.67	53.47	2.70	61.89	3.12	36	2	
Maryland	8.6	21.0	.05	1,489,399	9.88	48.66	10.14	61.59	12.84	34	7	
Massachusetts	16.4	17.1	.38	3,977,490	14.41	74.15	7.96	89.47	9.61	50	5	
Michigan	13.4	19.8	.53	3,889,418	18.70	73.29	29.51	91.42	36.81	47	19	
Minnesota	13.5	16.0	.87	2,467,318	21.16	73.41	24.90	87.36	29.63	52	17	
Mississippi	5.4	30.7	.42	1,790,618	5.24	15.62	1.12	22.55	1.62	16	1	
Missouri	12.0	21.3	---	3,432,566	11.94	44.04	11.01	55.96	14.75	33	9	
Montana	15.3	18.7	6.66	593,396	23.55	95.24	20.34	116.55	24.88	68	15	

Nebraska.....	15.2	18.1	2.93	1,323,193	23.19	82.62	13.24	100.84	16.16	59	9
Nevada.....	17.3	19.0	10.45	77,407	21.62	105.76	10.39	130.66	12.83	77	8
New Hampshire.....	14.4	13.9	.41	446,304	10.94	68.02	4.44	78.99	5.16	46	3
New Jersey.....	11.1	17.3	1.08	3,315,231	19.29	78.94	22.81	95.53	27.60	51	15
New Mexico.....	9.1	31.1	5.97	308,861	14.00	53.71	10.09	77.95	14.64	46	9
New York.....	14.0	16.7	-----	10,712,680	17.12	84.43	16.17	101.35	19.42	55	10
North Carolina.....	5.2	27.6	.07	2,649,982	8.33	21.62	7.67	29.83	10.59	21	8
North Dakota.....	12.0	7.3	4.77	694,850	23.19	79.84	9.17	86.14	9.89	58	7
Ohio.....	16.2	13.5	3.45	6,014,914	19.38	75.75	28.31	88.17	32.95	51	19
Oklahoma.....	9.7	32.3	1.98	2,123,851	14.35	41.89	5.94	61.86	8.77	39	5
Oregon.....	18.4	12.8	2.40	811,875	16.79	73.30	9.58	84.05	10.98	50	7
Pennsylvania.....	11.4	15.3	-----	8,991,666	12.17	54.14	9.89	63.90	11.67	36	7
Rhode Island.....	11.0	16.4	.26	620,308	11.50	60.04	10.16	71.82	12.16	37	6
South Carolina.....	8.0	27.8	.01	1,727,070	5.54	16.47	3.49	22.82	4.84	21	4
South Dakota.....	12.5	18.9	12.12	650,108	23.92	75.27	23.48	92.85	28.96	55	17
Tennessee.....	6.9	29.0	.23	2,377,308	6.38	18.84	4.77	26.55	6.72	19	5
Texas.....	10.0	17.7	.61	4,860,958	10.79	38.51	6.45	46.78	7.84	34	6
Utah.....	15.9	14.5	2.32	352,973	21.24	62.39	18.31	72.91	21.40	44	13
Vermont.....	20.0	12.0	1.12	352,498	11.72	64.77	1.02	72.81	1.16	44	1
Virginia.....	6.1	27.0	.28	2,372,940	8.94	28.82	10.53	38.79	14.42	24	9
Washington.....	18.1	21.1	3.23	1,411,890	20.99	78.42	19.77	99.42	25.07	56	14
West Virginia.....	7.1	19.5	.15	1,526,169	12.20	44.38	6.85	55.12	8.51	39	6
Wisconsin.....	15.1	15.5	.23	2,708,858	14.82	66.18	13.96	78.37	16.53	44	6
Wyoming.....	12.0	22.0	13.09	206,875	24.49	84.37	21.23	108.20	27.22	65	16
<i>Outlying possessions.</i>											
Canal Zone.....	6.9	22.7	-----	23,671	8.34	52.32	.96	67.75	1.24	41	1
Guam.....	1.1	17.8	-----	13,275	1.83	8.92	1.33	10.85	1.61	6	1
Hawaii.....	3.4	1.1	-----	272,392	12.21	62.38	12.74	63.06	12.88	35	7
Philippine Islands.....	2.3	17.5	-----	10,906,482	6.87	6.94	.02	8.41	.02	4	0
Porto Rico.....	5.8	17.2	-----	1,346,623	3.42	19.62	1.88	22.99	2.21	12	1
Virgin Islands.....	2.0	4.0	-----	26,051	3.64	27.92	2.48	29.12	2.58	14	1

TABLE 27.—*Statistics for elementary and secondary schools for 7 States, 1921-22*I. ELEMENTARY DAY SCHOOLS¹

States	Teachers, principals, and super- visors	Average daily at- tendance	Salaries of teachers, principals, and super- visors	Payments for current expenses ²	Payments for outlays	Average annual salaries of teachers, principals, and super- visors	Cost per pupil attending	
							For current ex- penses	For outlays
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
Arizona.....	1,845	44,721	\$2,703,622	\$3,727,461	\$696,063	\$1,465	\$83.35	\$15.56
California.....	18,043	480,103	29,471,576	38,595,784	18,626,642	1,633	80.39	38.80
Connecticut.....	7,165	200,914	10,045,774	13,919,645	-----	1,402	69.28	-----
Montana.....	5,105	82,427	5,499,589	7,795,040	1,678,275	1,077	94.57	20.36
New Jersey.....	16,210	459,167	25,714,102	35,177,735	12,026,242	1,586	76.61	26.19
Ohio.....	28,772	804,721	38,643,192	59,772,317	24,833,628	1,343	74.28	30.86
Oklahoma.....	13,972	381,090	13,134,307	16,786,506	1,583,789	940	44.06	4.16
Total.....	91,112	2,453,143	125,212,162	175,774,488	59,444,639	1,374	71.65	26.39

II. SECONDARY DAY SCHOOLS³

Arizona.....	420	6,336	826,160	1,143,641	664,566	1,967	180.50	104.89
California.....	6,501	110,206	15,925,323	22,098,318	11,749,927	2,450	200.52	106.62
Connecticut.....	1,459	33,363	2,710,451	3,705,903	-----	1,858	111.08	-----
Montana.....	1,107	16,389	1,694,403	2,399,065	781,307	1,531	146.38	47.67
New Jersey.....	3,108	60,323	6,672,503	9,162,854	2,313,099	2,147	151.90	38.35
Ohio.....	8,385	157,694	12,218,234	16,013,298	6,877,182	1,457	101.55	43.61
Oklahoma.....	3,261	50,424	4,000,000	5,084,517	2,200,000	1,227	100.84	43.63
Total.....	24,241	434,735	44,047,074	59,607,596	24,586,081	1,817	137.11	61.26

¹ Includes kindergartens.² Not including general control and interest on indebtedness.³ Includes local normal and vocational schools of secondary grade.TABLE 28.—*Distribution of pupils, enrolled in school in 15 States, according to the length of the school term, 1921-22*

States	80 days or fewer	81-100 days	101-120 days	121-140 days	141-160 days	161-180 days	181-200 days	Over 200 days	Total en- rollment
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
Total for 15 States.....	49,646	83,648	66,307	45,590	382,867	2,061,318	2,377,559	84	5,067,079
Delaware.....	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	16,665	22,477	-----	39,142
District of Columbia.....	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	69,541	-----	-----	69,541
Florida.....	16,475	52,054	25,836	14,752	128,653	-----	-----	-----	237,770
Idaho.....	63	158	352	4,679	14,823	98,209	880	-----	119,164
Iowa.....	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	543,430	-----	-----	543,430
Louisiana.....	28,880	29,154	35,435	11,357	67,441	216,695	1,362	-----	390,324
Massachusetts.....	-----	-----	-----	-----	164	401,607	296,497	-----	698,268
Montana.....	4,033	2,063	4,002	5,321	9,894	68,864	26,668	84	120,929
Nebraska.....	109	206	262	2,304	28,325	242,008	40,914	-----	320,128
New Hampshire.....	-----	-----	-----	-----	66,591	803	-----	-----	67,394
New York.....	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1,823,314	-----	1,823,314
Oregon.....	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	164,460	-----	-----	164,460
Utah.....	-----	-----	-----	6,140	38,097	49,216	29,974	-----	123,427
Washington.....	86	13	470	1,027	5,345	165,386	129,473	-----	301,800
Wyoming.....	-----	-----	10	10	23,534	24,434	-----	-----	47,988
Outlying possessions.....	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Canal Zone.....	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	3,706	-----	-----	3,706
Hawaii.....	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	44,256	-----	44,256
Virgin Islands.....	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	3,112	3,112

¹ 141 days or more.

TABLE 29.—*Enrollment of pupils by grades, 1921-22*

States	In kindergarten and elementary grades										In secondary grades					Grand total
	Kindergarten ¹	First grade	Second grade	Third grade	Fourth grade	Fifth grade	Sixth grade	Seventh grade	Eighth grade	Total of kindergarten and elementary	First year	Second year	Third year	Fourth year	Total secondary	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
Continental United States.....	290,235	4,084,145	2,785,870	2,656,154	2,503,105	2,239,110	2,012,346	1,704,855	1,404,982	19,919,802	1,151,392	741,479	489,070	343,638	2,725,579	22,645,381
Alabama.....	814	171,721	86,972	77,972	69,513	55,953	45,459	36,802	(²)	545,206	21,092	13,354	6,996	5,062	46,504	591,710
Arizona.....	1,236	16,422	9,315	8,174	6,808	5,860	4,973	4,570	3,652	61,010	2,900	2,077	1,458	884	7,319	68,329
Arkansas.....	23	86,566	81,496	76,401	66,216	56,028	45,841	35,655	25,467	473,693	12,733	10,187	7,640	5,093	35,633	509,346
California.....	39,775	118,110	74,815	72,564	66,629	63,522	60,227	57,443	58,368	611,453	49,483	31,326	22,220	16,056	119,085	730,538
Colorado ³	4,993	36,993	27,155	26,368	25,187	23,022	21,252	18,300	18,497	201,767	17,474	10,804	6,748	3,979	39,005	240,772
Connecticut.....	11,962	46,774	33,423	31,457	29,982	28,999	26,542	20,889	15,729	245,757	14,783	10,223	7,220	5,776	38,002	283,759
Delaware.....	54	6,430	5,039	4,712	4,345	4,240	3,963	3,266	2,426	34,905	2,328	1,915	1,723	471	4,637	39,142
Dist. Columbia.....	4,617	9,068	7,331	7,041	6,451	6,527	5,942	5,425	4,808	57,210	4,564	2,769	1,852	1,443	10,628	67,838
Florida.....	153	63,232	30,495	30,125	27,625	23,095	18,608	14,583	12,336	220,252	7,800	4,659	2,902	2,157	17,518	237,770
Georgia.....	1,064	199,891	122,610	101,973	87,558	70,868	51,735	40,745	(²)	676,444	24,252	14,424	8,793	4,948	52,417	728,861
Idaho.....	16,557	13,800	12,594	12,697	12,594	11,859	11,488	10,817	9,942	106,754	7,796	5,075	3,226	2,313	18,410	119,164
Illinois.....	50,284	173,541	129,684	124,421	123,590	102,950	116,991	87,565	177,085	1,066,111	68,003	45,557	28,070	21,467	163,097	1,249,208
Indiana.....	8,690	73,626	65,562	61,226	60,044	67,249	56,327	52,911	49,430	497,165	36,369	25,924	18,896	15,409	96,598	593,763
Iowa ²	11,282	73,481	53,038	52,375	50,030	45,730	42,212	36,350	36,740	402,138	33,299	39,138	24,443	14,412	141,292	543,430
Kansas.....	4,349	35,198	27,965	27,227	25,712	24,183	23,047	22,847	22,962	214,090	26,070	20,097	14,498	11,446	72,111	286,201
Kentucky.....	3,575	107,672	79,099	81,891	79,381	57,761	58,045	36,322	42,382	547,028	14,726	9,105	5,911	4,543	34,285	581,313
Louisiana ²	3,927	101,551	57,322	52,368	47,414	38,522	31,491	24,769	(²)	357,764	14,587	9,019	5,633	3,321	32,560	390,324
Maine.....	24,197	14,825	14,527	14,586	14,527	13,070	11,147	10,321	10,321	182,403	9,453	6,750	2,778	1,866	25,377	144,993
Maryland.....	2,747	83,202	51,091	29,397	26,351	22,506	18,023	15,346	13,244	182,403	9,909	6,236	2,244	3,083	23,553	206,086
Massachusetts ²	20,412	82,468	70,971	66,395	63,885	60,830	57,748	52,455	44,889	520,663	37,897	28,322	19,935	15,514	101,368	621,421
Michigan.....	64,430	101,420	75,321	70,317	67,962	64,687	61,563	56,157	50,888	612,745	32,666	22,704	15,460	14,067	84,897	697,642
Minnesota.....	22,021	52,907	54,691	51,348	49,728	47,136	46,335	44,283	44,489	412,038	25,081	17,727	13,083	11,543	67,472	479,472
Mississippi ¹	466	99,702	73,186	71,064	67,882	62,049	57,276	49,321	49,851	530,797	13,456	8,320	5,196	3,064	30,036	560,833
Missouri.....	21,851	117,745	86,430	83,925	80,167	73,278	67,641	58,246	58,873	648,156	39,588	24,478	15,287	9,013	88,666	736,522
Montana.....	1,256	18,238	13,234	12,989	13,329	11,661	11,249	9,466	10,393	101,815	7,341	5,122	3,508	2,468	18,499	130,314
Nebraska ³	7,371	49,635	36,434	35,378	33,794	30,800	28,514	24,554	24,181	271,388	21,836	13,501	8,432	4,971	48,740	320,128
Nevada.....	3,906	2,090	1,648	1,560	1,464	1,357	1,196	1,101	1,130	11,912	941	693	410	353	2,397	14,309
New Hampshire.....	1,619	9,598	7,723	7,047	6,608	6,062	5,643	5,055	5,176	57,129	2,476	2,075	1,571	1,571	9,540	66,669
New Jersey.....	39,614	92,750	67,918	62,971	60,832	58,826	53,243	45,147	36,171	517,472	28,928	18,551	11,906	8,680	98,063	585,535
New Mexico ³	46	13,820	10,144	9,850	9,409	8,600	7,939	6,836	6,910	73,554	3,304	2,043	1,276	752	7,375	80,929

TABLE 29.—*Enrollment of pupils by grades, 1921-22*—Continued

States	In kindergarten and elementary grades										In secondary grades					Grand Total
	Kindergarten ¹	First grade	Second grade	Third grade	Fourth grade	Fifth grade	Sixth grade	Seventh grade	Eighth grade	Total of kindergarten and elementary	First year	Second year	Third year	Fourth year	Total secondary	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
New York.....	106,915	233,873	199,038	191,429	185,306	176,653	166,441	145,820	127,720	1,533,195	112,500	60,898	36,299	22,922	232,709	1,765,904
North Carolina ¹	519	226,701	109,323	103,607	97,890	77,169	57,877	41,443	(²)	714,529	16,568	10,850	7,638	4,113	39,169	753,698
North Dakota ¹	727	29,425	10,245	19,352	18,684	17,252	16,095	15,240	15,932	152,952	8,596	5,497	3,823	2,018	21,018	173,970
Ohio ¹	25,800	151,690	123,961	127,717	125,839	117,387	102,362	88,275	76,067	939,098	68,492	48,379	35,132	29,172	181,195	1,120,293
Oklahoma.....	3,580	131,839	76,436	76,089	72,648	65,356	56,408	48,011	44,913	575,280	27,246	16,738	10,047	7,554	61,605	636,885
Oregon.....	459	22,212	17,053	17,423	16,240	16,056	14,918	15,334	14,569	134,264	11,480	8,437	5,713	4,566	30,196	164,460
Pennsylvania ¹	19,162	281,185	206,401	200,419	191,445	174,992	161,532	139,097	140,592	1,514,825	87,294	53,974	33,709	19,875	194,852	1,709,677
Rhode Island ¹	5,311	16,011	11,753	11,412	10,901	9,965	9,198	7,921	8,006	90,478	5,002	3,093	1,931	1,139	11,165	101,043
South Carolina.....	120	137,188	73,865	63,393	52,333	40,041	29,308	21,131	(³)	417,379	15,439	9,763	6,423	2,715	34,340	451,719
South Dakota.....	673	23,907	18,486	17,705	16,943	15,335	15,519	14,694	14,528	137,790	7,500	5,544	3,745	2,894	19,683	157,473
Tennessee.....	529	173,259	85,529	81,815	73,975	62,549	48,988	39,420	31,676	597,740	20,540	12,074	7,266	4,620	44,500	642,240
Texas.....	4,427	271,442	155,930	151,017	140,323	124,636	109,253	96,824	(⁴)	1,053,852	50,579	30,765	18,659	10,491	110,494	1,164,346
Utah.....	1,989	16,791	13,515	13,832	11,936	11,943	11,771	11,428	10,515	103,720	8,692	5,854	3,314	1,847	19,707	123,427
Vermont ¹	181	8,599	6,099	6,344	6,445	6,192	5,887	5,430	4,974	50,751	4,479	3,139	3,236	1,814	12,688	63,439
Virginia.....	913	115,089	76,469	70,500	67,533	57,162	48,046	38,906	(⁵)	474,618	19,936	12,234	7,990	5,459	45,619	520,237
Washington.....	2,147	39,953	32,004	31,914	30,185	29,278	27,785	26,657	27,289	247,212	14,556	9,960	8,115	54,588	301,800	301,800
West Virginia.....	127	80,522	47,115	50,136	46,342	44,540	42,710	33,307	22,479	336,705	11,775	6,473	4,269	3,303	25,820	362,525
Wisconsin.....	24,385	73,517	55,177	49,332	45,518	44,540	42,080	38,933	38,242	411,724	29,037	19,655	15,583	11,427	75,702	487,426
Wyoming ¹	378	7,307	6,334	5,658	5,363	4,982	4,645	4,011	3,547	42,225	2,524	1,740	1,565	1,565	5,763	47,988
Outlying possessions																
Canal Zone.....		800	593	574	478	377	310	185	133	3,450	119	67	31	29	246	3,696
Guam.....		887	637	395	358	57	13	19	13	2,349	27				27	2,376
Hawaii.....		9,403	7,108	6,088	4,973	4,006	3,011	2,065	1,507	38,213	867	673	478	324	2,342	40,555
Philippine Islands.....	52	420,225	234,910	155,053	109,560	64,654	40,593	28,185	(⁶)	1,053,180	14,061	5,649	3,076	2,178	24,964	1,078,144
Porto Rico.....		81,321	40,230	34,861	24,595	11,830	7,238	5,050	3,781	208,906	2,670	1,525	739	547	5,481	214,387
Virgin Islands.....			506	555	493	391	309	133	76	3,050	41	16	5	-----	62	3,112

¹ Data largely taken from statistics of kindergartens, 1921-22.

² On seven-year plan.

³ Distribution estimated on basis of 33 States with 8 elementary grades.

⁴ Distribution estimated on 1918 figures.

⁵ Distribution estimated on basis of 7 States with 7 elementary grades.

⁶ Estimated, ninth grade, 2,237 pupils.

⁷ Distribution estimated on 1920 figures.

⁸ Ninth grade, 5,786 pupils.

⁹ Includes duplicates.

TABLE 30.—*Statistics of white and of colored school population, enrollment, and teachers in 16 States, 1921-22*

States	Population 5 to 17 years of age (inclusive)		Per cent of school population		Enrollment in elementary and secondary schools		Per cent of school population enrolled in public schools		Number of teachers	
	White	Colored	White	Colored	White	Colored	White	Colored	White	Colored
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
Alabama.....	490,968	301,547	61.9	38.1	412,347	180,263	84.0	59.8	11,223	3,070
Arkansas.....	431,183	150,347	74.2	25.8	379,751	129,600	88.1	86.2	9,510	2,248
Delaware.....	45,792	7,385	86.1	13.9	32,765	6,377	71.6	86.4	1,076	187
District of Columbia.....	57,590	22,910	71.5	28.5	48,058	21,483	83.5	93.8	1,567	711
Florida.....	191,517	95,722	66.7	33.3	173,507	64,263	90.6	67.1	5,668	1,253
Georgia.....	551,235	407,864	57.5	42.5	457,812	273,061	83.1	66.9	12,284	4,060
Louisiana.....	349,449	218,100	61.6	38.4	257,727	132,597	73.8	60.8	9,303	2,209
Maryland.....	302,595	64,228	82.5	17.5	203,038	47,290	67.9	73.6	5,490	1,223
Mississippi.....	282,781	309,910	47.7	52.3	272,582	288,251	96.4	93.0	9,641	5,213
North Carolina.....	595,948	276,331	68.2	31.8	516,952	236,746	86.7	85.7	15,198	4,595
Oklahoma.....	600,880	68,386	89.8	10.2	592,742	44,557	98.6	65.2	16,114	1,170
South Carolina.....	270,570	315,856	46.1	53.9	235,535	243,774	87.1	77.2	7,286	3,575
Tennessee.....	591,438	129,835	82.0	18.0	528,178	113,948	89.3	87.8	12,915	2,305
Texas.....	1,226,942	233,228	84.0	16.0	963,739	202,773	78.5	86.9	27,931	4,206
Virginia.....	489,792	215,906	69.4	30.6	390,458	155,577	79.7	72.1	12,256	3,365
West Virginia.....	432,332	22,215	95.1	4.9	344,565	18,826	79.7	84.7	13,212	765
Total.....	6,911,012	2,839,770	70.9	29.1	5,709,756	2,159,386	82.6	76.0	170,674	40,155

TABLE 31.—*School term and school attendance of white and of colored pupils in 12 States, 1921-22*

States	Length of school term (days)		Average number of days attended by each pupil enrolled		Per cent of school term wasted		Per cent of pupils attending daily	
	In white schools	In colored schools	In white schools	In colored schools	In white schools	In colored schools	In white schools	In colored schools
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
Alabama.....	140	110	103	80	26	27	74	72
Arkansas.....	135	115	99	80	27	30	73	70
Delaware.....	180	180	140	123	22	31	78	69
District of Columbia.....	178	178	148	151	17	15	83	85
Florida.....	147	106	112	80	24	24	76	75
Georgia.....	143	134	108	93	24	31	76	69
Louisiana.....	167	111	129	81	23	27	77	73
Maryland.....	184	167	150	114	18	32	82	68
Mississippi.....	158	114	118	73	25	36	75	64
North Carolina.....	142	131	107	88	25	33	75	67
South Carolina.....	142	80	103	57	27	29	73	71
Virginia.....	165	146	119	109	28	25	72	75

TABLE 32.—*Enrollment of white and of colored pupils in 12 States according to the year of advancement, 1921-22*

Year of advancement	White pupils		Colored pupils	
	Number	Per cent of total	Number	Per cent of total
1	2	3	4	5
Kindergarten.....	9,912	0.23	1,879	0.14
First.....	942,463	21.84	467,834	35.05
Second.....	565,472	13.11	233,410	17.49
Third.....	545,532	12.64	199,238	14.93
Fourth.....	514,640	11.93	160,537	12.03
Fifth.....	456,222	10.57	114,678	8.59
Sixth.....	390,161	9.04	74,282	5.56
Seventh.....	331,774	7.69	45,022	3.37
Eighth.....	110,679	2.57	7,959	.60
First year high.....	199,730	4.63	15,811	1.18
Second year high.....	122,614	2.84	8,010	.60
Third year high.....	76,210	1.77	3,954	.30
Fourth year high.....	49,153	1.14	2,153	.16
Total.....	4,314,562	100.0	1,334,767	100.0

TABLE 33.—*Enrollment of colored pupils in 16 States, 1921-22*

States	Kindergarten and elementary			Secondary			Total		
	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
Alabama.....	84,845	93,495	178,340	642	1,281	1,923	85,487	94,776	180,263
Arkansas.....	¹ 60,682	¹ 64,161	¹ 124,843	¹ 2,083	¹ 2,674	¹ 4,757	62,765	66,835	129,600
Delaware.....	3,037	3,182	6,219	65	93	158	3,102	3,275	6,377
Dist. of Col.....	8,967	9,742	18,709	1,053	1,721	2,774	10,020	11,463	21,483
Florida.....	29,886	33,787	63,673	150	440	590	30,036	34,227	64,263
Georgia.....	¹ 125,396	¹ 138,345	¹ 263,741	¹ 1,266	¹ 1,397	¹ 2,663	126,662	139,742	266,404
Louisiana.....	62,167	70,430	132,597				62,167	70,430	132,597
Maryland.....	¹ 22,493	¹ 23,248	¹ 45,741	¹ 449	¹ 1,100	¹ 1,549	22,942	24,348	47,290
Mississippi.....	¹ 131,638	¹ 150,848	¹ 282,486	¹ 2,687	¹ 3,078	¹ 5,765	¹ 134,325	¹ 153,226	288,251
North Carolina.....	¹ 111,021	¹ 120,990	¹ 232,011	¹ 2,268	¹ 2,467	¹ 4,735	113,289	123,457	236,746
Oklahoma.....	21,040	21,898	42,938	502	1,117	1,619	21,542	23,015	44,557
South Carolina.....	¹ 111,565	¹ 127,333	¹ 238,898	¹ 2,288	¹ 2,588	¹ 4,876	113,853	129,921	243,774
Tennessee.....	54,039	57,275	111,314	855	1,779	2,634	54,894	59,054	113,948
Texas.....	94,779	101,788	196,567	2,345	3,861	6,206	97,124	105,649	202,773
Virginia.....	¹ 73,805	¹ 80,216	¹ 154,021	¹ 746	¹ 810	¹ 1,556	74,551	81,026	155,577
West Virginia.....	8,396	9,527	17,923	339	564	903	8,735	10,091	18,826
Total.....	1,003,756	1,106,265	2,110,021	17,738	24,970	42,708	1,021,494	1,131,235	2,152,729

¹ Distribution estimated.

TABLE 35.—Enrollment of colored pupils by grades in 12 States, 1921-22

States	In kindergarten and elementary grades										In secondary grades					Grand total
	Kinder- garten	First grade	Second grade	Third grade	Fourth grade	Fifth grade	Sixth grade	Seventh grade	Eighth grade	Total of kinder- garten and ele- mentary	First year	Second year	Third year	Fourth year	Total sec- ondary	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
Alabama.....	-----	70, 101	32, 370	27, 476	21, 114	14, 137	8, 762	4, 380	(1)	178, 340	1, 045	505	251	122	1, 923	180, 263
Delaware.....	-----	1, 615	1, 037	1, 013	840	610	535	331	246	6, 227	93	30	14	21	158	6, 385
District of Columbia.....	1, 413	3, 415	2, 759	2, 395	2, 150	1, 928	1, 615	1, 466	1, 168	18, 309	1, 271	632	334	334	2, 571	20, 880
Florida.....	-----	28, 345	9, 743	8, 882	6, 983	4, 744	2, 744	1, 383	1, 849	63, 673	3, 354	163	46	27	3, 590	64, 263
Georgia.....	-----	97, 817	56, 392	42, 637	31, 964	21, 948	12, 178	6, 593	(1)	269, 529	2, 638	630	195	57	3, 520	273, 049
Maryland.....	466	12, 589	6, 810	6, 263	5, 171	3, 699	2, 591	1, 713	786	40, 083	754	435	224	149	1, 562	41, 650
Oklahoma.....	-----	14, 015	6, 248	6, 112	5, 316	4, 309	3, 180	2, 241	1, 665	43, 086	688	383	232	193	1, 476	44, 562
South Carolina.....	-----	84, 180	41, 299	33, 210	25, 521	16, 970	9, 532	5, 132	(1)	215, 844	2, 455	1, 209	557	109	4, 330	220, 174
Tennessee.....	-----	39, 605	18, 443	15, 909	13, 208	10, 165	6, 914	4, 490	2, 580	111, 314	1, 158	783	423	270	2, 634	113, 948
Texas.....	-----	66, 832	29, 620	29, 366	25, 748	19, 921	14, 798	10, 282	(1)	196, 567	2, 905	1, 860	969	472	6, 206	202, 773
Virginia.....	-----	43, 505	26, 415	23, 355	19, 917	14, 668	10, 202	6, 129	(1)	144, 191	2, 063	1, 140	576	313	4, 092	148, 283
West Virginia.....	-----	5, 815	2, 274	2, 620	2, 605	1, 579	1, 231	882	665	17, 671	2, 407	240	133	86	4, 866	18, 557
Total.....	1, 879	467, 834	233, 410	199, 238	160, 537	114, 678	74, 282	45, 022	7, 959	1, 304, 839	15, 811	8, 010	3, 954	2, 153	29, 928	1, 334, 767

1 On seven-year basis.

CHAPTER III

CITY SCHOOL SYSTEMS

CONTENTS.—Comparative summary of statistics—Historical statistics—Administrative officers employed and expenditures for auxiliary agencies—Length of school term, number of teachers, enrollment, attendance, number of schools and school buildings—Kindergartens—Elementary and secondary schools—Junior high schools—Special schools for the deaf, blind, feeble-minded, etc.—Vocational and trade schools—Colleges and normal schools—Part-time and continuation schools—Evening schools—Summer schools—Receipts—Expenditures—Bonds, taxation, property values—Summary of personnel and attendance—Summary of expenditures and school property values.

INTRODUCTION

This report presents the statistics of public schools in cities for the school year 1921-22. The bureau has followed the classification based upon population as reported by the Bureau of the Census in 1920. Group I includes all cities having a population of 100,000 or more; Group II includes cities having a population of 30,000 or more, but fewer than 100,000; Group III includes cities having a population of 10,000 or more, but fewer than 30,000; Group IV includes cities with a population of 2,500 or more, but fewer than 10,000.

For all cities failing to report in 1922 on either personnel items, or financial items, or both, careful estimates have been made in compiling Table 1. Detailed statistics are given only for cities in Groups I, II, and III. Summary tables only are given by States for cities in Group IV.

TABLE 1.—Comparative summary of school statistics for the three groups of cities of 10,000 population and more, 1921-22

Items	Group I, cities of 100,000 population and more	Group II, cities of 30,000 to 100,000 population	Group III, cities of 10,000 to 30,000 population	Groups I, II, and III combined
<i>I.—Distribution of attendance and personnel in day schools</i>				
Kindergartens:				
City school systems reporting kindergartens.....	59	124	187	370
Supervisors.....	46	24	7	77
Teachers (women).....	5,955	1,866	1,132	8,953
Enrollment—				
Boys.....	159,829	41,501	23,468	224,798
Girls.....	159,507	41,875	23,486	224,868
Aggregate days' attendance.....	32,987,672	9,687,614	5,517,244	48,192,530
Average daily attendance.....	175,236	52,497	30,102	257,835
Number of schools.....	3,725	1,524	1,040	6,289
Elementary schools:				
City school systems reporting.....	68	186	516	770
Supervisors and principals.....	5,747	2,789	2,947	11,483
Teachers—				
Men.....	4,150	1,076	987	6,213
Women.....	87,434	33,731	32,408	153,573
Enrollment—				
Boys.....	1,776,188	630,072	632,576	3,038,836
Girls.....	1,722,475	619,589	621,051	2,963,115
Aggregate days' attendance.....	553,717,784	191,367,176	188,448,162	933,533,122
Average daily attendance.....	2,960,204	1,043,576	1,042,779	5,046,559
Number of schools.....	4,847	3,082	4,118	12,047

TABLE 1.—Comparative summary of school statistics for the three groups of cities of 10,000 population and more, 1921-22—Continued

Items	Group I, cities of 100,000 population and more	Group II, cities of 30,000 to 100,000 population	Group III, cities of 10,000 to 30,000 population	Groups I, II, and III combined
<i>I.—Distribution of attendance and personnel in day schools—Continued</i>				
Special schools:				
City school systems reporting special schools	52	64	49	165
Supervisors and principals	100	15	-----	115
Teachers—				
Men	164	13	3	180
Women	2,374	312	110	2,796
Enrollment—				
Boys	30,998	3,399	983	35,380
Girls	19,940	2,206	662	22,808
Aggregate days' attendance	7,232,225	842,077	243,186	8,317,488
Average daily attendance	38,235	4,544	1,336	44,115
Number of schools	1,445	197	73	1,715
Junior high schools:				
City school systems reporting junior high schools	30	66	117	213
Supervisors and principals	155	142	119	416
Teachers—				
Men	831	583	328	1,742
Women	3,411	2,858	1,762	8,031
Enrollment—				
Boys	57,915	47,747	31,739	137,401
Girls	61,801	50,113	32,773	144,687
Aggregate days' attendance	18,381,327	14,409,602	9,881,070	42,671,999
Average daily attendance	98,881	79,782	54,954	233,617
Number of schools	176	177	157	510
High schools:				
City school systems reporting high schools	68	181	494	743
Supervisors and principals	552	339	704	1,595
Teachers—				
Men	8,375	3,055	3,170	14,600
Women	13,222	6,695	8,196	28,113
Enrollment—				
Boys	277,808	116,686	131,858	526,352
Girls	287,798	131,463	154,211	573,472
Aggregate days' attendance	88,134,160	38,654,001	44,537,029	171,325,190
Average daily attendance	471,322	210,974	247,717	930,013
Number of schools	337	249	562	1,148
Vocational schools (full time):				
City school systems reporting vocational schools	33	34	20	87
Supervisors and principals	68	30	8	106
Teachers—				
Men	614	213	59	886
Women	449	158	44	651
Enrollment—				
Boys	19,035	4,323	1,605	24,963
Girls	14,986	1,762	501	17,249
Aggregate days' attendance	4,282,712	785,073	286,841	5,354,626
Average daily attendance	20,307	4,210	1,602	26,119
Number of schools	71	45	21	137
Normal schools:				
City school systems reporting normal schools	27	11	6	44
Supervisors and principals	26	2	-----	28
Teachers—				
Men	81	2	0	83
Women	379	16	7	402
Enrollment—				
Boys	338	174	8	520
Girls	7,946	579	95	8,620
Aggregate days' attendance	1,239,324	103,003	15,031	1,357,358
Average daily attendance	6,635	568	81	7,284
Number of schools	34	11	6	51
Colleges (under city board of education):				
City school systems reporting colleges	4	(1)	(1)	-----
Supervisors and principals	3	-----	-----	-----
Teachers—				
Men	94	-----	-----	-----
Women	47	-----	-----	-----
Enrollment—				
Boys	1,705	-----	-----	-----
Girls	1,310	-----	-----	-----
Aggregate days' attendance	410,294	-----	-----	-----
Average daily attendance	2,216	-----	-----	-----
Number of schools	5	-----	-----	-----

¹ This group included colleges in their high-school report.

TABLE 1.—Comparative summary of school statistics for the three groups of cities of 10,000 population and more, 1921-22—Continued

Items	Group I, cities of 100,000 population and more	Group II, cities of 30,000 to 100,000 population	Group III, cities of 10,000 to 30,000 population	Groups I, II, and III combined
II.—Total population and attendance and personnel in public day schools				
Total population.....	27, 449, 936	9, 271, 108	8, 262, 449	44, 983, 493
Superintendents and assistant superintendents.....	288	231	535	1, 054
Supervisors and principals.....	6, 697	3, 341	3, 785	13, 823
Teachers:				
Men.....	14, 309	4, 942	4, 547	23, 798
Women.....	113, 271	45, 636	43, 659	202, 566
Enrollment:				
Boys.....	2, 323, 816	843, 902	822, 237	3, 989, 955
Girls.....	2, 275, 763	847, 587	832, 779	3, 956, 129
Aggregate days' attendance.....	706, 385, 498	255, 848, 546	248, 928, 563	1, 211, 162, 607
Average daily attendance.....	3, 773, 036	1, 396, 151	1, 378, 571	6, 547, 758
Average length of school term in days.....	187	183	181	185
Total number of schools.....	10, 640	5, 285	5, 977	21, 902
School buildings.....	6, 211	3, 524	4, 812	14, 547
School physicians.....	890	370	542	1, 802
School nurses.....	1, 170	447	390	2, 007
Truancy officers.....	1, 454	432	535	2, 421
Directors of research.....	33	24	17	74
Vocational guidance officials.....	54	54	44	152
Business and financial officials.....	101	176	208	485
Officers in charge of buildings.....	32	151	282	515
Officers in charge of supplies.....	60	100	137	297
School architects.....	25	1		26
Members of board of examiners.....	84	62	143	289
Members of board of education.....	² 533	³ 1, 301	⁴ 2, 284	4, 118
III.—Distribution of attendance and personnel in part-time and continuation schools				
City school systems reporting part-time and continuation schools.....	42	76	97	215
Supervisors and principals.....	56	39	24	119
Teachers—				
Men.....	559	210	140	909
Women.....	742	244	204	1, 190
Enrollment—				
Boys.....	72, 040	13, 158	7, 032	92, 230
Girls.....	63, 548	13, 960	7, 880	85, 388
Number of schools.....	110	93	111	314
IV.—Distribution of attendance and personnel in public night schools				
Number of school systems reporting night schools.....	65	129	193	387
Supervisors and principals.....	927	219	127	1, 273
Teachers:				
Elementary schools.....	6, 396	1, 638	945	8, 979
High schools.....	4, 830	1, 442	469	6, 741
Vocational schools.....	1, 908	1, 086	614	3, 608
Total men ⁵	6, 052	1, 594	680	8, 326
Total women ⁵	7, 399	2, 572	1, 348	11, 319
Enrollment:				
Elementary schools.....	281, 938	47, 176	21, 471	350, 585
High schools.....	261, 801	58, 460	11, 249	331, 510
Vocational schools.....	90, 249	32, 577	15, 202	138, 028
Total boys ⁵	340, 412	73, 848	25, 693	439, 953
Total girls ⁵	303, 968	64, 365	22, 229	390, 562
V.—Distribution of attendance and personnel in public summer schools				
Number of school systems reporting summer schools.....	42	67	65	174
Supervisors and principals.....	444	121	50	615
Teachers:				
Elementary schools.....	4, 957	1, 082	463	6, 502
Junior high schools.....	93	60	20	173
High schools.....	1, 441	379	150	1, 970
Total men ⁵	1, 798	320	102	2, 220
Total women ⁵	4, 962	1, 201	531	6, 694
Enrollment:				
Elementary schools.....	158, 073	34, 672	13, 330	206, 075
Junior high schools.....	2, 957	1, 506	478	4, 941
High schools.....	46, 043	9, 123	3, 177	58, 343
Total boys ⁵	106, 693	22, 402	8, 205	137, 300
Total girls ⁵	106, 869	22, 899	8, 780	138, 548

² One city did not report this item.³ Eleven cities did not report this item.⁴ Fifty cities did not report this item.⁵ Includes those not classified as to type of school.

TABLE 1.—Comparative summary of school statistics for the three groups of cities of 10,000 population and more, 1921-22—Continued

Items	Group I, cities of 100,000 population and more	Group II, cities of 30,000 to 100,000 population	Group III, cities of 10,000 to 30,000 population	Groups I, II, and III combined
<i>VI.—Receipts of city school systems</i>				
From the United States for vocational education.....	\$664, 512	\$213, 026	\$103, 067	\$1, 180, 605
From the State.....	56, 588, 709	15, 511, 227	13, 846, 509	85, 946, 445
From the county.....	17, 597, 569	7, 448, 818	7, 094, 743	32, 141, 130
From other civil divisions for tuition.....	703, 928	950, 068	1, 921, 801	3, 575, 797
General property taxes and city appropriations for maintenance.....	311, 213, 633	96, 105, 954	79, 640, 752	486, 960, 339
From taxation for debt service.....	10, 242, 251	6, 763, 055	4, 165, 893	21, 171, 199
All other local revenue.....	8, 196, 013	2, 888, 276	3, 210, 901	14, 295, 190
Loans and bond sales.....	127, 224, 249	47, 542, 533	27, 023, 739	201, 790, 521
Sales of property.....	2, 193, 250	1, 122, 373	492, 840	3, 808, 472
Other nonrevenue receipts.....	1, 437, 908	1, 456, 670	1, 205, 549	4, 100, 127
Balance from previous school year.....	120, 598, 125	23, 628, 783	17, 814, 228	162, 041, 136
Total amount available.....	656, 860, 156	203, 630, 783	156, 520, 022	1, 017, 010, 961
<i>VII.—Expenses, outlays, and other payments for school purposes</i>				
General control:				
Business.....	6, 836, 848	1, 823, 131	1, 464, 039	10, 124, 018
Educational.....	4, 982, 688	2, 034, 030	2, 857, 281	9, 873, 999
Expenses of instruction, day schools:				
Salaries and expenses of supervisors and principals.....	23, 924, 195	7, 855, 804	7, 091, 463	38, 871, 462
Salaries of teachers.....	232, 203, 994	72, 185, 644	60, 986, 275	365, 375, 913
Textbooks, school-library books, stationery, supplies, and other expenses of instruction.....	12, 176, 542	4, 525, 136	4, 028, 091	20, 729, 769
Expenses of instruction in part-time and continuation schools.....	1, 894, 713	722, 408	389, 133	3, 006, 254
Expenses of instruction in public night schools.....	5, 093, 469	904, 204	327, 403	6, 325, 076
Expenses of instruction in city summer schools.....	1, 286, 319	240, 344	104, 505	1, 631, 168
Operation of plant—janitors' salaries, fuel, light, etc.	30, 715, 923	12, 273, 391	11, 220, 265	54, 209, 579
Maintenance, repairs, replacements, etc.....	16, 697, 892	4, 793, 689	3, 847, 814	25, 339, 395
Auxiliary agencies:				
Promotion of health.....	1, 449, 574	777, 573	583, 967	2, 811, 114
Recreation.....	680, 231	146, 646	66, 515	893, 392
Transportation of pupils.....	740, 167	195, 223	341, 580	1, 276, 970
Other auxiliary agencies.....	4, 406, 519	1, 577, 151	926, 196	6, 909, 866
Fixed charges—pensions, rent, etc.....	3, 352, 054	1, 718, 016	1, 504, 856	6, 574, 926
Interest on indebtedness.....	13, 521, 240	7, 031, 456	4, 857, 030	25, 409, 726
Total current expenses.....	359, 962, 368	118, 803, 846	100, 596, 413	579, 362, 627
Outlays—capital acquisition and construction.....	93, 052, 474	38, 009, 272	23, 178, 014	154, 239, 760
Expenses of debt service.....	49, 586, 002	17, 100, 994	12, 268, 210	78, 955, 206
Grand total expenditures.....	502, 600, 844	173, 914, 112	136, 042, 637	812, 557, 593
<i>VIII.—Distribution of expenses of instruction in public day schools</i>				
Kindergartens:				
Salaries and expenses of supervisors and principals.....	132, 657	46, 626	11, 221	190, 504
Salaries of teachers.....	9, 837, 047	2, 471, 581	1, 333, 032	13, 641, 660
Total.....	9, 969, 704	2, 518, 207	1, 344, 253	13, 832, 164
Elementary schools:				
Salaries and expenses of supervisors and principals.....	18, 486, 532	6, 002, 409	4, 916, 586	29, 405, 527
Salaries of teachers.....	157, 408, 420	46, 256, 087	38, 806, 645	242, 471, 152
Textbooks, supplies, and other expenses of instruction.....	8, 162, 737	2, 664, 091	2, 424, 823	13, 251, 651
Total.....	184, 057, 689	54, 922, 587	46, 148, 054	285, 128, 330
Junior high schools:				
Salaries and expenses of supervisors and principals.....	586, 759	402, 977	266, 212	1, 255, 948
Salaries of teachers.....	8, 181, 744	4, 994, 741	2, 833, 356	16, 009, 841
Textbooks, supplies, and other expenses of instruction.....	466, 242	322, 733	177, 489	966, 464
Total.....	9, 234, 745	5, 720, 451	3, 277, 057	18, 232, 253

TABLE 1.—Comparative summary of school statistics for the three groups of cities of 10,000 population and more, 1921-22—Continued

Items	Group I, cities of 100,000 population and more	Group II, cities of 30,000 to 100,000 population	Group III, cities of 10,000 to 30,000 population	Groups I, II, and III combined
VIII.—Distribution of expenses of instruction in public day schools—Continued				
High schools:				
Salaries and expenses of supervisors and principals.....	\$3,955,485	\$1,289,562	\$1,870,532	\$7,115,579
Salaries of teachers.....	47,666,717	17,407,072	17,690,481	82,764,270
Textbooks, supplies, and other expenses of instruction.....	2,876,567	1,420,127	1,381,200	5,677,894
Total.....	54,498,769	20,116,761	20,942,213	95,557,743
Special schools:				
Salaries and expenses of supervisors and principals.....	263,497	22,677	-----	286,174
Salaries of teachers.....	5,039,410	470,821	172,318	5,682,549
Textbooks, supplies, and other expenses of instruction.....	157,481	21,572	12,222	191,275
Total.....	5,347,050	515,070	184,540	6,046,660
Vocational schools (full time):				
Salaries and expenses of supervisors and principals.....	331,139	86,048	26,912	444,099
Salaries of teachers.....	2,475,102	543,578	141,638	3,160,318
Textbooks, supplies, and other expenses of instruction.....	411,890	95,077	32,224	539,191
Total.....	3,218,131	724,703	197,823	4,140,657
Normal schools:				
Salaries and expenses of supervisors and principals.....	150,182	5,505	-----	155,687
Salaries of teachers.....	1,178,628	41,764	8,805	1,229,197
Textbooks, supplies, and other expenses of instruction.....	74,268	1,536	133	75,937
Total.....	1,405,070	48,805	8,938	1,462,813
Colleges:				
Salaries and expenses of supervisors and principals.....	17,944	-----	-----	-----
Salaries of teachers.....	416,926	-----	-----	-----
Textbooks, supplies, and other expenses of instruction.....	27,357	-----	-----	-----
Total.....	462,227	-----	-----	-----
IX. Distribution of expenses of instruction in public night schools				
Elementary schools.....	2,122,982	331,102	162,972	2,617,056
High schools.....	2,198,294	333,076	91,536	2,622,906
Vocational schools.....	629,153	178,111	66,785	874,049
Not distributed.....	143,040	61,895	6,110	211,045
Total.....	5,093,469	904,184	327,403	6,325,056
X. Distribution of expenses of instruction in public summer schools				
Elementary schools.....	926,118	178,574	71,118	1,175,810
Junior high schools.....	1,629	5,938	3,386	10,953
High schools.....	304,319	55,832	30,001	390,152
Not distributed.....	54,253	-----	-----	54,253
Total.....	1,286,319	240,344	104,505	1,631,168
XI. Expenses of debt service				
Redemption of bonds by payment from—				
Current funds.....	5,003,947	2,435,932	2,351,238	9,791,117
Sinking funds ^a	2,244,668	1,638,897	1,240,149	5,123,714
Issue of new bonds.....	31,381,080	7,063,227	4,511,374	42,955,681
Payments to sinking funds.....	7,657,553	2,936,050	1,481,223	12,074,826
Redemption of short term loans.....	5,414,525	4,534,102	3,691,128	13,639,755
Payments of interest on indebtedness.....	13,521,240	7,031,456	4,858,403	25,411,099
Refunds and other expenses of debt service.....	188,811	49,486	171,538	409,835
Total.....	63,167,156	24,050,253	17,064,904	104,282,313

^a Not included in total below.

TABLE 1.—Comparative summary of school statistics for the three groups of cities of 10,000 population and more, 1921-22—Continued

Items	Group I, cities of 100,000 population and more	Group II, cities of 30,000 to 100,000 population	Group III, cities of 10,000 to 30,000 population	Groups I, II, and III combined
XII.—Bonds and sinking funds (thousands of dollars)				
School bonds outstanding.....	325,955	177,685	116,887	620,527
Other forms of debt.....	17,081	36,908	5,525	59,514
Total amount in sinking funds.....	38,238	11,168	23,689	73,095
XIII.—Taxation and values				
Assessed valuation of property (thousands of dol- lars).....	38,029,414	10,379,372	8,251,473	56,660,259
True valuation of property (thousands of dollars)....	45,234,444	13,609,998	12,060,365	70,904,807
Ratio of assessed valuation to true property value....	84.07	76.26	68.42	79.91
Amount derived from tax on property (thousands of dollars).....	395,999	119,717	98,479	614,195
Average rate of taxation for all school purposes (mills).....	8.75	8.80	8.17	8.66
Value of school properties (thousands of dollars)....	899,280	391,315	344,964	1,635,559

HISTORICAL STATISTICS

No attempt is made to show summaries of important items at different periods, because the list of cities in each group changes with each census report. Cities continue to grow and will therefore be found in one group for a 10-year period and in another group for the next 10-year period. Moreover, the grouping of cities according to size has changed at different times during the past 50 years, the first statistics of city school systems having been gathered by the bureau in 1872. Considering the rapid growth of the public high school, the movement of the rural population toward urban centers, and the ever-changing American idea of what constitutes a school, it would be a tedious and endless task to attempt to present comparable data in an historical table.

The following table presents some comparisons between certain items in 1920 and in 1922:

Pupils per teacher, cost of instruction, salary of teachers

Type of school	1920			1922		
	Average number of pupils per teacher	Average annual cost of instruc- tion per pupil enrolled	Average annual salary of teachers	Average number of pupils per teacher	Average annual cost of instruc- tion per pupil enrolled	Average annual salary of teachers
Kindergarten.....	49.6	\$23.69	\$1,092	50.2	\$32.82	\$1,524
Elementary, day.....	37.7	36.42	1,162	37.6	47.35	1,517
Normal and special.....	27.3	64.69	1,467	27.3	111.66	1,997
High school, day.....	24.6	76.12	1,620	26.3	82.34	1,882

There has been no particular change in the size of classes since 1920, excepting a small increase in high-school classes. The kindergarten teacher takes care of about 50 pupils, which would indicate that a great many of these teachers have one group of pupils for the forenoon session and another group for the afternoon session. The elementary grade teacher has about 38 pupils in her room. The normal-school teacher and special school teacher have about 27 pupils each, while the high-school teacher has 26.

The cost of instruction in kindergartens is lower for both years than that of any other class. The cost of instruction in high schools is higher in 1920 than for any other type of school, while in 1922 instructional cost in normal and special schools occupies the highest place. There has been an increase in the average salary of teachers since 1920, the marked increase being for kindergarten teachers. In 1920 it cost about $3\frac{1}{2}$ times as much per pupil for high-school instruction as it did for kindergarten instruction. In 1922 it cost about $2\frac{1}{2}$ times as much. This change is partly due to the fact that the average salary of kindergarten teachers has increased almost 50 per cent in this two-year period, while the average salary of high-school teachers has increased only about 25 per cent. Kindergarten instruction still continues to cost much less per pupil than does that of any other kind of instruction in the public schools. In computing the average annual cost of instruction of kindergarten pupils a portion of the costs of instructional supplies of elementary schools given in Table 1 is included on a basis of the number of pupils in kindergartens and in the elementary grades of city schools.

In the junior high school in 1922 there is one teacher to every 28.9 pupils, while in the regular high school there is one for every 25.8. In the junior high-school, instructional costs are \$64.63 per pupil, while they are \$86.88 for the regular high school. The junior high-school teacher receives \$1,638 as an average annual salary, while the regular high-school teacher receives \$1,938.

A further analysis of the normal, vocational, and special schools in 1922 shows the average number of pupils per teacher to be 18.8, 27.5, and 19.6, respectively. The averages of annual cost of instruction per pupil enrolled are \$160.05, \$98.09, and \$103.91, in the order named. The average salaries of teachers are \$2,534, \$2,056, and \$1,919, in the same order.

The night schools in 1920 had 35 pupils per teacher, the average cost for instruction for each pupil enrolled was \$8.50, and the average annual salary of a teacher was \$297. In 1922 these items have changed to 42.2 pupils, \$7.62, and \$316. These night sessions are generally short, and the night school runs for only a part of the year.

In the municipal colleges there are 21.4 students per teacher, the average cost of instruction per student enrolled is \$153.30, and the average salary of teachers \$2,957.

The 18,001 schools reported in cities of Groups I, II, and III in 1922 had 845 superintendents and assistant superintendents. For public day school work there were 3,276 supervisors and 8,003 principals. The total number of teachers was 195,209, and there were 6,947,521 pupils, with an average daily attendance of 5,440,991. The length of session has decreased from about 202 days in 1872 to 185 in 1922.

TABLE 2.—*Administrative officers employed; and expenditures for promotion of health, recreation, transportation of pupils, and total auxiliary agencies, city public schools, 1921-22*

GROUP I.—CITIES OF 100,000 POPULATION AND MORE

Cities	Superintendents and assistant superintendents	Officers in charge of compulsory attendance and school census	School physicians and dentists	School nurses	Expended for—			
					Promotion of health	Recreation	Transportation of pupils	Auxiliary agencies ¹
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
Alabama:								
Birmingham.....	3	2	1	3	\$5,450	-----	-----	\$8,621
California:								
Los Angeles.....	7	17	16	18	60,584	-----	\$28,566	189,632
Oakland.....	5	4	3	12	32,207	\$13,493	890	103,543
San Francisco.....	6	4	15	16	47,353	5,673	-----	60,439
Colorado:								
Denver.....	3	9	3	2	-----	-----	3,793	9,126
Connecticut:								
Bridgeport.....	3	-----	1	16	8,400	-----	603	9,003
Hartford.....	-----	2	22	8	-----	-----	2,540	2,540
New Haven.....	4	2	3	12	-----	-----	-----	-----
Delaware:								
Wilmington.....	2	4	1	3	6,600	-----	-----	13,260
District of Columbia:								
Washington.....	3	9	17	10	39,578	7,558	2,000	121,171
Georgia:								
Atlanta.....	2	1	4	16	-----	-----	-----	-----
Illinois:								
Chicago.....	15	83	139	108	-----	159,278	143,183	1,056,100
Indiana:								
Indianapolis.....	8	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	35	340,745
Iowa:								
Des Moines.....	1	4	5	13	5,167	6,858	4,066	22,679
Kansas:								
Kansas City.....	1	4	1	4	2,566	-----	2,270	240,962
Kentucky:								
Louisville.....	6	8	6	6	1,140	-----	-----	19,640
Louisiana:								
New Orleans.....	6	9	7	8	27,847	-----	-----	211,074
Maryland:								
Baltimore.....	5	19	42	69	37,514	7,000	-----	85,503
Massachusetts:								
Boston.....	6	29	49	52	134,921	63,454	10,316	297,641
Cambridge.....	2	7	15	9	-----	-----	814	20,821
Fall River.....	2	7	16	4	4,772	3,999	-----	8,771
Lowell.....	1	4	10	6	-----	-----	1,100	6,748
New Bedford.....	3	4	1	5	8,379	-----	3,798	43,413
Springfield.....	2	5	17	10	28,672	-----	5,761	37,200
Worcester ²	4	5	6	4	11,556	-----	1,904	21,840
Michigan:								
Detroit.....	4	23	-----	-----	-----	-----	8,785	145,109
Grand Rapids.....	3	7	-----	-----	-----	-----	1,954	18,468
Minnesota:								
Minneapolis.....	4	1	11	51	69,988	5,170	5,202	100,355
St. Paul.....	3	503	9	17	31,294	-----	453	36,463

¹ Includes columns 6, 7, 8, and expenditures for community centers, public libraries, tuition to other school corporations, etc.

² Data of 1919-20.

TABLE 2.—Administrative officers employed; and expenditures for promotion of health, recreation, transportation of pupils, and total auxiliary agencies, city public schools, 1921-22—Continued

GROUP I.—CITIES OF 100,000 POPULATION AND MORE—Continued

Cities	Superintendents and assistant superintendents	Officers in charge of compulsory attendance and school census	School physicians and dentists	School nurses	Expended for—			
					Promotion of health	Recreation	Transportation of pupils	Auxiliary agencies ¹
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
Missouri:								
Kansas City.....	8	8	---	---	\$1,563	\$5,263	\$2,344	\$252,147
St. Louis.....	7	21	21	28	73,708	7,478	16,122	311,697
Nebraska:								
Omaha.....	4	3	2	18	31,517	---	5,810	75,688
New Jersey:								
Camden.....	1	5	5	6	13,963	---	598	23,246
Jersey City.....	2	21	22	21	46,360	10,448	29	56,357
Newark.....	6	29	9	31	62,596	52,050	14,919	209,378
Paterson.....	2	5	12	8	21,276	---	---	28,076
Trenton.....	4	11	7	12	29,248	---	---	29,539
New York:								
Albany.....	1	3	2	10	21,598	2,154	376	46,285
Buffalo.....	6	19	---	---	---	---	---	49,246
New York.....	36	310	109	262	---	181,488	332,976	1,466,452
Rochester.....	3	---	---	---	---	11,336	1,961	172,431
Syracuse.....	2	4	11	11	27,733	---	1,850	56,663
Yonkers.....	3	3	7	8	17,680	---	6,600	37,593
Ohio:								
Akron.....	2	5	---	---	---	8,700	3,440	31,340
Cincinnati.....	3	8	21	22	---	1,287	11,917	68,111
Cleveland.....	7	31	44	37	118,229	40,070	26,505	285,160
Columbus.....	3	4	1	5	8,735	---	5,366	84,431
Dayton.....	1	4	10	5	23,105	336	1,412	41,344
Toledo.....	3	---	11	7	25,251	---	10,835	137,525
Youngstown ²	1	3	5	6	---	---	3,000	8,038
Oregon:								
Portland.....	3	4	---	---	---	---	---	23,599
Pennsylvania:								
Philadelphia.....	26	81	84	81	168,981	55,028	49,904	401,139
Pittsburgh.....	5	33	28	28	74,520	---	---	125,792
Reading.....	2	3	5	4	9,428	6,799	---	17,977
Scranton.....	1	5	24	4	27,014	---	---	36,649
Rhode Island:								
Providence.....	2	1	9	11	19,175	25,311	1,524	115,573
Tennessee:								
Memphis.....	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	9,087
Nashville.....	1	1	4	---	4,232	---	---	5,972
Texas:								
Dallas.....	5	3	---	5	---	---	---	---
Fort Worth.....	2	---	2	5	---	---	---	---
Houston.....	---	2	1	12	---	---	---	---
San Antonio.....	2	21	2	3	6,129	---	---	6,129
Utah:								
Salt Lake City.....	3	3	2	12	---	---	212	3,950
Virginia:								
Norfolk.....	3	2	---	---	1,100	---	---	4,350
Richmond.....	2	3	7	11	22,713	---	---	27,729
Washington:								
Seattle.....	4	4	1	14	35,233	---	4,665	117,998
Spokane.....	2	1	1	5	16,504	---	3,320	32,282
Wisconsin:								
Milwaukee.....	4	10	---	---	---	---	7,449	46,151

GROUP II.—CITIES OF 30,000 TO 100,000 POPULATION

Alabama:								
Mobile.....	1	1	1	2	---	---	---	---
Montgomery.....	1	2	1	3	\$2,529	---	---	\$4,256
Arkansas:								
Little Rock ¹	1	---	---	---	5,749	---	---	5,749

¹ See footnote 1 on p. 8.² Data of 1919-20.³ Estimated.

TABLE 2.—Administrative officers employed; and expenditures for promotion of health, recreation, transportation of pupils, and total auxiliary agencies, city public schools, 1921-22—Continued

GROUP II.—CITIES OF 30,000 TO 100,000 POPULATION—Continued

Cities	Superintendents and assistant superintendents	Officers in charge of compulsory attendance and school census	School physicians and dentists	School nurses	Expended for—			
					Promotion of health	Recreation	Transportation of pupils	Auxiliary agencies ¹
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
California:								
Berkeley.....	2	1	1	4		\$4,969		\$4,969
Fresno.....	1	1	1	1	\$2,894	648		7,214
Long Beach.....	1	1		3	5,069		\$1,269	11,519
Pasadena.....	1	2	3	3			1,477	6,968
Sacramento ²	2	3			3,884		4,900	13,568
San Diego.....	2	1	3	6	10,000	460	4,542	23,029
San Jose.....	2	1	1	1	3,111			3,141
Stockton.....	3	1		2	3,884		1,211	6,815
Colorado:								
Colorado Springs.....	1	1	2	4	2,165		3,073	8,790
Pueblo—								
Dist. No. 1.....	1	1		1	2,167			2,588
Dist. No. 20.....	1	1	1	3				
Connecticut:								
Meriden.....	1	6	2	1	3,102		3,163	7,111
New Britain.....	2	3	2	2	2,784		394	55,735
Stamford ²	1				2,515		5,651	9,908
Waterbury.....	3		5	5	1,200		266	5,116
Florida:								
Tampa.....	1	1		2	3,816		1,080	6,571
Georgia:								
Augusta.....	2	1	1		675	2,498	9,122	16,758
Columbus.....	1	1	2	2	1,800			5,400
Macon.....	1	1	1	1	1,650		17,725	20,160
Savannah.....	2	1					3,100	4,750
Illinois:								
Aurora—								
East side.....	1			1				8,577
West side ¹	1	1	1	1	517			1,314
Cicero.....	1	26	4	4	8,700			10,433
Danville.....	2				190	47	115	658
Decatur.....	1	1		2	2,975		206	4,533
East St. Louis ²	1	5			78			831
Evanston—Dist. No. 76.....	2	1	2	1	1,775			3,454
Joliet.....	1	3		4	6,168	6,760	1,435	21,088
Moline.....	1	1	1	2	2,676			26,176
Oak Park.....	1	1		6	3,330	1,110		4,848
Peoria.....	1	2	3	2	3,347	1,340	244	8,282
Quincy.....	1	1			40			40
Rockford.....	1	5	2	5	9,714	3,752	141	17,399
Rock Island.....	1	1	2	1				28,374
Springfield.....	1	2	1	5	8,305	14,264		32,888
Indiana:								
East Chicago.....	1	1	2	2	5,435			7,478
Evansville.....	1	5	7	4	5,407			5,407
Fort Wayne.....	2	4	5	1	3,127	7,761		89,081
Gary.....	1	2	2	2	13,777		2,424	19,156
Hammond ²	1			1			1,250	1,570
Kokomo.....	1	1			675			10,277
Muncie.....	2	1	4	1	863			3,563
South Bend.....	1	3	3	5	10,191		2,210	74,508
Terre Haute.....	2	3		2	2,520			43,221
Iowa:								
Cedar Rapids.....	1	1	1	2	7,502		1,649	9,413
Council Bluffs.....	2	1		2			2,890	65,021
Davenport.....	1	2	2	3	8,841	1,149	815	44,800
Dubuque.....	1	1		4	2,610		2,165	4,972
Sioux City.....	2	9		4	5,652	3,400	8,838	29,056
Waterloo (east side).....	1	1	2	2	2,485			2,485
Kansas:								
Topeka.....	1	1		3	3,995	4,922	808	10,125
Wichita.....	1	2	1	4	8,280	3,378		12,573
Kentucky:								
Covington.....	1	1		2	1,001			2,001
Lexington.....	1	3	1	3	3,577			5,966

¹ See footnote 1 on p. 8.² Data of 1919-20.

TABLE 2.—Administrative officers employed; and expenditures for promotion of health, recreation, transportation of pupils, and to talauxiliary agencies, city public schools, 1921-22—Continued

GROUP II.—CITIES OF 30,000 TO 100,000 POPULATION—Continued

Cities	Super-intend-ents and assistant super-intend-ents	Offi-cers in charge of com-pulsory attend-ance and school census	School physi-cians and den-tists	School nurses	Expended for—			
					Promo-tion of health	Rec-reation	Trans-porta-tion of pupils	Aux-iliary agen-cies ¹
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
Louisiana:								
Shreveport.....	² 3		² 1	² 1			\$900	\$5,400
Maine:								
Lewiston.....	1	1		1	\$250		4,956	6,406
Portland.....	2	2		12			6,276	17,900
Massachusetts:								
Brockton.....	1	1	5	3	9,100		2,242	15,742
Brookline.....	2	1	1	2	6,500	\$1,400	4,263	12,788
Chelsea.....	1	1	4	3	3,200			4,297
Chicopee.....	1	1	2	2			6,916	8,480
Everett.....	2	1	4	2				11,503
Fitchburg.....	1	1	4	1	6,905	8,564	6,819	25,772
Haverhill.....	1	1	4	3	5,975		9,393	17,870
Holyoke.....	² 2	3	2	2	6,705		3,746	15,814
Lawrence.....	² 4							17,340
Lynn.....	2	2	3	5	8,342		1,200	20,932
Malden.....	1	1	2	4	4,852			4,852
Medford.....	1	1	2	1	3,700		54	5,504
Newton.....	2	1	7	5	11,641	700	6,686	22,529
Pittsfield.....	1	2	4	2	4,021		9,545	13,601
Quincy.....	1	1	3	3	8,830			18,943
Salem.....	1	1	1	1			1,995	1,995
Somerville.....	1	1	9	2	5,363			8,213
Taunton.....	1	1	3	1	2,600		7,628	11,828
Waltham.....	² 1		4	2			3,998	10,109
Michigan:								
Battle Creek.....	2	1	1	3	6,929			20,517
Bay City.....	2	13	3	1				
Flint.....	2	2	5	8				30,750
Hamtramck.....	1	2	2	2	4,000			25,108
Highland Park.....	1	2	2	5	11,334	174	756	43,469
Jackson.....	2	1	2	3	2,100	1,360	255	7,784
Kalamazoo.....	1	10	2	3	8,475			52,727
Lansing.....	2	1					115	24,515
Muskegon.....	2	9	2	3	6,014	3,165	76	68,212
Pontiac.....	² 1	1	1	1	10,600			28,795
Saginaw.....								
East side.....	1	1	1	1	3,983		1,991	22,937
West side.....	1	2		1	1,583		473	11,751
Minnesota:								
Duluth.....	2	1	3	7	16,617	13,920	10,546	52,694
Missouri:								
St. Joseph.....	1	1	2	4				2,341
Springfield.....	1	1		1	1,450			2,800
Montana:								
Butte.....	1	1	1	2	² 6,938	² 4,233		² 15,281
Nebraska:								
Lincoln.....	2	2	4	4	12,450			27,954
New Hampshire:								
Manchester.....	3	2	7	6	10,550		4,137	17,209
New Jersey:								
Bayonne.....	1	6	6	7		3,504	2,108	6,627
East Orange.....	1	1	3	3	5,908			8,908
Elizabeth.....	1	6	5	5	² 9,558		² 213	² 9,841
Hoboken.....	1	7	5	2	19,966			38,037
New Brunswick.....	1	3	2	2	5,173		573	12,560
Orange.....	1	1	2	3				
Passaic.....	1	4	5	4	9,013			19,404
Perth Amboy.....	1	3	2	3	5,985			8,680
West Hoboken.....	1	1	4	2	5,319	1,227		8,388
New York:								
Amsterdam ²	1				4,321	1,713		9,891
Auburn.....	1	1	1	2	4,400			7,963
Binghamton.....	1	3	4	6	² 7,816	² 16	² 2,470	² 12,538
Elmira.....	1	2	2	3	5,597	211	76	10,923

¹ See footnote 1 on p. 8.² Data of 1919-20.

TABLE 2.—Administrative officers employed; and expenditures for promotion of health, recreation, transportation of pupils, and total auxiliary agencies, city public schools, 1921-22—Continued

GROUP II.—CITIES OF 30,000 TO 100,000 POPULATION—Continued

Cities	Superintendents and assistant superintendents	Officers in charge of compulsory attendance and school census	School physicians and dentists	School nurses	Expended for—			
					Promotion of health	Recreation	Transportation of pupils	Auxiliary agencies ¹
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
New York—Continued.								
Jamestown.....	2	1	5	2	\$7,554	\$2,537	-----	\$19,719
Mount Vernon.....	1	2	6	3	9,885	1,672	\$1,479	62,267
Newburgh.....	1	1	1	1	2,951	1,093	-----	14,373
New Rochelle.....	1	2	3	3	8,807	1,847	-----	39,884
Niagara Falls.....	1	3	6	4	10,375	2,894	455	26,302
Poughkeepsie.....	1	1	2	1	6,621	2,267	-----	12,207
Schenectady.....	2	4	10	2	26,969	3,853	505	38,779
Troy (Union dist.).....	1	5	3	3	8,910	-----	-----	50,818
Utica.....	1	8	4	4	10,370	-----	-----	31,789
Watertown.....	1	1	2	1	-----	-----	-----	18,086
North Carolina:								
Charlotte.....	2	1	2	3	3,107	-----	-----	3,107
Wilmington.....	1	1	-----	6	-----	-----	-----	1,500
Winston-Salem.....	1	-----	1	9	-----	-----	-----	-----
Ohio:								
Canton.....	1	12	2	4	13,127	-----	-----	21,137
Hamilton.....	1	1	2	1	² 2,400	² 800	-----	² 4,650
Lakewood.....	1	1	1	2	4,550	-----	691	43,825
Lima.....	1	2	-----	1	1,750	391	915	7,079
Lorain.....	1	1	1	2	6,526	-----	-----	24,577
Portsmouth.....	1	2	-----	1	² 970	² 90	-----	² 1,198
Springfield.....	1	3	2	2	6,098	-----	-----	15,437
Oklahoma:								
Muskogee.....	1	1	1	1	-----	-----	-----	-----
Oklahoma.....	2	1	1	3	4,950	8,876	-----	13,826
Tulsa.....	1	3	-----	2	-----	-----	-----	5,032
Pennsylvania:								
Allentown.....	1	2	6	3	-----	-----	1,400	28,972
Altoona.....	1	2	5	2	5,255	3,011	-----	19,413
Bethlehem.....	1	6	3	2	6,519	-----	800	26,165
Chester.....	2	2	1	2	3,909	-----	-----	10,302
Easton.....	² 2	² 1	² 3	² 1	4,596	71	-----	26,766
Erie.....	2	3	6	8	28,614	-----	164	77,245
Harrisburg.....	1	3	4	2	5,387	-----	-----	29,395
Hazleton.....	1	1	1	2	3,019	-----	-----	13,100
Johnstown.....	1	7	3	5	10,193	3,856	-----	15,111
Lancaster ²	1	1	2	0	800	875	-----	6,804
McKeesport.....	1	2	1	2	4,539	2,437	450	11,822
New Castle.....	1	1	2	1	3,794	-----	-----	5,189
Norristown.....	2	1	4	1	1,908	-----	-----	5,016
Wilkes-Barre.....	1	3	7	7	13,837	1,119	-----	22,694
Williamsport.....	1	12	2	2	4,200	318	740	8,369
York.....	1	1	2	3	3,216	-----	-----	9,778
Rhode Island:								
Newport.....	1	1	7	1	250	-----	-----	250
Pawtucket.....	1	7	1	1	² 990	-----	-----	² 990
Woonsocket.....	1	1	15	1	2,873	-----	-----	2,875
Tennessee:								
Knoxville.....	1	5	3	5	9,049	-----	-----	13,799
Texas:								
Austin.....	1	16	-----	1	1,014	-----	-----	3,940
Beaumont.....	1	2	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
El Paso.....	2	2	-----	5	3,803	-----	-----	6,563
Galveston.....	1	10	1	1	-----	-----	-----	-----
Waco.....	1	1	1	-----	900	-----	-----	1,180
Wichita Falls.....	1	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	2,103
Utah:								
Ogden.....	² 1	² 1	² 1	² 1	3,574	-----	864	10,275
Virginia:								
Petersburg.....	1	-----	-----	2	3,060	3,000	-----	12,170
Portsmouth.....	1	-----	2	3	4,603	-----	-----	4,603
Roanoke.....	1	3	1	2	2,620	-----	-----	2,855
Washington:								
Tacoma.....	1	1	2	5	11,675	-----	3,336	25,560

¹ See footnote 1 on p. 8.² Data of 1919-20.

TABLE 2.—Administrative officers employed; and expenditures for promotion of health, recreation, transportation of pupils, and total auxiliary agencies, city public schools, 1921-22—Continued

GROUP II.—CITIES OF 30,000 TO 100,000 POPULATION—Continued

Cities	Superintendents and assistant superintendents	Officers in charge of compulsory attendance and school census	School physicians and dentists	School nurses	Expended for—			
					Promotion of health	Recreation	Transportation of pupils	Auxiliary agencies ¹
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
West Virginia:								
Charleston.....	1	2	2	4	\$5,175	\$1,341	-----	\$18,751
Huntington.....	1	2	2	1	5,500	-----	\$765	6,525
Wheeling.....	1	6	1	7	12,362	-----	-----	23,682
Wisconsin:								
Green Bay.....	2	2	-----	2	-----	-----	-----	798
Kenosha.....	1	9	1	5	1,372	630	711	9,868
La Crosse.....	2	1	-----	3	-----	-----	-----	9,907
Madison.....	1	2	-----	5	-----	1,560	-----	14,231
Oshkosh.....	1	9	2	1	5,618	5,463	142	23,324
Racine.....	2	3	1	-----	83	-----	-----	5,129
Sheboygan.....	1	1	-----	1	1,676	-----	173	6,377
Superior.....	1	1	2	1	-----	-----	-----	-----

GROUP III.—CITIES OF 10,000 TO 30,000 POPULATION

Alabama:								
Bessemer.....	1	1	2	1	-----	-----	-----	\$2,112
Dothan.....	1	1	1	1	-----	-----	-----	-----
Florence.....	1	-----	2	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Gadsden.....	1	1	2	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Selma.....	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Arizona:								
Phoenix.....	1	1	1	2	\$4,068	\$5,990	-----	\$10,787
Tucson.....	2	1	1	2	4,780	-----	-----	9,378
Arkansas:								
Fort Smith.....	1	1	-----	1	925	-----	-----	2,779
Hot Springs.....	1	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----
North Little Rock.....	1	-----	-----	1	400	-----	\$675	1,075
Pine Bluff.....	1	2	1	2	-----	-----	-----	-----
California:								
Alameda.....	1	3	1	1	3,579	-----	810	4,389
Alhambra.....	1	-----	2	1	1,115	-----	11,867	13,219
Bakersfield.....	2	1	-----	1	2,155	946	1,477	7,083
Eureka.....	1	1	1	1	1,263	-----	6,681	10,040
Glendale.....	1	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	203	1,041
Pomona.....	1	1	2	1	3,300	-----	2,781	7,571
Riverside.....	1	1	-----	2	2,904	-----	10,636	14,979
San Bernardino ²	1	1	1	1	1,894	275	5,440	9,735
Santa Ana.....	1	1	-----	1	542	-----	6,330	8,735
Santa Barbara ²	2	1	-----	1	1,549	45	1,877	5,389
Santa Cruz.....	1	1	-----	-----	-----	862	4,399	5,261
Santa Monica.....	1	1	1	-----	2,500	848	-----	4,348
Vallejo.....	1	1	1	1	1,918	-----	-----	3,568
Colorado:								
Boulder.....	1	2	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	315
Greeley.....	1	1	1	-----	233	-----	-----	587
Connecticut:								
Ansonia.....	1	1	1	1	² 1,540	-----	-----	² 1,740
Bristol ²	1	1	1	1	3,361	394	1,894	6,741
Danbury.....	1	1	-----	1	2,227	-----	3,751	5,978
Derby.....	1	-----	-----	1	1,512	-----	940	2,452
East Hartford.....	1	1	2	-----	1,544	-----	6,066	8,757
Enfield.....	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	6,767	9,677
Greenwich.....	1	1	4	3	6,472	-----	4,174	11,638
Manchester—								
Ninth dist.....	1	-----	3	1	5,121	-----	-----	62,747
Town schools.....	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Middletown.....	1	2	1	2	4,258	-----	-----	4,608
Milford.....	1	-----	-----	1	790	-----	14	835
Naugatuck.....	1	5	4	1	1,655	787	546	3,888
New London ²	1	1	1	2	-----	-----	-----	-----

¹ See footnote 1 on p. 8.² Data of 1919-20.⁴ Data of 1920-21.

TABLE 2.—Administrative officers employed; and expenditures for promotion of health, recreation, transportation of pupils, and total auxiliary agencies, city public schools, 1921-22—Continued

GROUP III.—CITIES OF 10,000 TO 30,000 POPULATION—Continued

Cities	Superintendents and assistant superintendents	Officers in charge of compulsory attendance and school census	School physicians and dentists	School nurses	Expended for—			
					Promotion of health	Recreation	Transportation of pupils	Auxiliary agencies ¹
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
Connecticut—Continued.								
Norwalk	1	1		1	\$1,643		\$2,115	\$3,758
Norwich	1						2,422	3,328
Stonington	1	1	3					
Stratford (p. o., Bridgeport)	1	1	4	1	2,000			6,426
Torrington	1	3	1	2	3,955			5,380
Wallingford	1		6	1	4,787		1,360	7,106
Windham (p. o., Willimantic)	1	4	1	1	411		4,181	4,592
Florida:								212
Miami	1	2	1					
Georgia:								
Albany	1	1	2	1				
Athens	2	1	1	1				600
Brunswick	1	1	1	1				1,778
Rome	1		1					204
Waycross	1	1		1	300			660
Idaho:								
Boise	1	1		1	2,127			9,840
Pocatello	1	1		1	2,209		5,024	7,233
Illinois:								
Alton	1	1		2	2,290		37	4,238
Belleville	3		3		995			1,998
Berwyn	1	1	1		2,300			2,558
Bloomington	1	1	1	3	1,500			2,825
Blue Island	1				1,300			2,060
Cairo	1	3		2	1,980			3,826
Canton	1	1		1	2,200			2,700
Centralia	1	1	1					1,035
Champaign	1	1		2	2,737			4,354
Chicago Heights	1	1		1	1,030			2,546
Elgin	1	1		1				
Forest Park	1		1		600			900
Freeport	1	1		1	1,650			3,450
Galesburg	1	1	2	2	3,101			4,434
Granite City	1	1		1	1,388			2,787
Herrin	1	1						
Jacksonville	1	1		2	2,430			2,910
Kankakee	1	2	1	1	1,330			1,930
Kewanee	1	3		1	1,212	\$1,046		2,966
La Salle	1				3			1,053
Lincoln	1	1		1	15			2,313
Mattoon	1	3	1	1	2,267		21	2,107
Maywood	1							
Melrose Park	1							
Murphysboro	1	1		1				
Ottawa	1	1			1,037			2,187
Pekin	1	1		1				
Streator	1	1			1,681			2,551
Urbana	1	1			702			2,414
Waukegan	1	1		1	1,362			2,301
Indiana:								
Anderson	1			1	2,134			2,934
Bloomington	1	1	1	1	1,700			1,751
Clinton	1	2	1	1	1,418			2,138
Crawfordsville	1	1	1	1	1,513			6,194
Elkhart	1	1		3	144			144
Elwood	1	6				1,607		1,607
Frankfort	1	3		1				8,540
Huntington	1	1	2	1	1,842			10,529
Jeffersonville	1	1						230
La Fayette	1	3						9,513
Laporte	1	1		1	1,615	369		8,702
Logansport	1	1		1				
Marion	1	1	2		450		8	458
Michigan City	1	1	1		1,800		450	2,250

¹ See footnote 1 on p. 8.² Data of 1919-20.

TABLE 2.—Administrative officers employed; and expenditures for promotion of health, recreation, transportation of pupils, and total auxiliary agencies, city public schools, 1921-22—Continued

GROUP III.—CITIES OF 10,000 TO 30,000 POPULATION—Continued

Cities	Superintendents and assistant superintendents	Officers in charge of compulsory attendance and school census	School physicians and dentists	School nurses	Expended for—			
					Promotion of health	Recreation	Transportation of pupils	Auxiliary agencies ¹
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
Indiana—Continued.								
Mishawaka.....	1	1	-----	1	\$1,519	-----	-----	\$8,710
New Albany.....	1	7	-----	-----	35	-----	-----	6,730
Newcastle.....	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Peru.....	1	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Richmond.....	1	6	2	2	1,825	-----	-----	4,737
Vincennes.....	1	1	2	-----	256	-----	-----	5,124
Whiting.....	1	1	7	1	1,565	-----	-----	12,391
Iowa:								
Boone.....	1	1	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	619
Burlington.....	1	1	1	1	329	-----	-----	2,433
Clinton.....	1	1	-----	1	67	-----	\$200	2,577
Iowa City.....	1	-----	-----	1	3,350	-----	-----	3,440
Keokuk.....	1	2	-----	1	1,800	-----	1,245	3,045
Marshalltown.....	1	1	1	1	726	-----	-----	726
Mason City.....	1	1	1	2	3,982	\$540	3,576	10,608
Ottumwa.....	1	3	1	1	1,742	-----	-----	2,633
Kansas:								
Arkansas City.....	1	1	1	1	-----	-----	-----	-----
Atchison.....	1	2	11	1	1,898	-----	240	4,965
Coffeyville.....	1	1	-----	1	2,050	-----	-----	2,410
Fort Scott.....	1	1	-----	1	1,350	-----	-----	1,350
Hutchinson.....	2	1	1	1	4,075	-----	-----	4,435
Independence.....	1	-----	-----	-----	76	-----	-----	76
Lawrence.....	1	1	1	1	2,350	-----	57	5,933
Leavenworth.....	1	1	1	-----	1,572	-----	-----	2,372
Parsons.....	1	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1,200
Pittsburg.....	1	1	-----	1	626	-----	-----	2,497
Salina.....	1	1	-----	1	-----	680	-----	3,816
Kentucky:								
Ashland.....	1	4	-----	1	1,125	-----	-----	2,610
Henderson.....	1	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	600
Newport.....	1	1	2	1	1,584	-----	-----	2,946
Owensboro.....	1	7	1	2	-----	-----	-----	1,819
Paducah.....	1	1	-----	1	1,000	-----	-----	1,823
Louisiana:								
Alexandria.....	2	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	5,580	7,532
Baton Rouge.....	3	2	-----	1	1,800	-----	-----	1,800
Lake Charles.....	1	-----	-----	1	1,200	-----	-----	1,456
Monroe.....	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	2,171
Maine:								
Auburn.....	1	2	1	1	200	-----	4,660	4,870
Augusta.....	1	2	2	1	1,568	-----	3,226	5,294
Bangor.....	1	1	18	2	3,979	-----	470	4,949
Biddeford.....	1	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	1,317	1,317
Sanford.....	1	1	1	1	1,600	-----	3,188	5,631
Waterville.....	1	1	1	1	-----	-----	-----	-----
Maryland:								
Annapolis.....	1	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Cumberland.....	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Frederick.....	-----	-----	-----	-----	82	-----	1,902	2,062
Hagerstown.....	1	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	332	464
Massachusetts:								
Adams.....	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	131	1,896
Amesbury.....	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	2,563	4,725
Arlington.....	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	6,131
Attleboro.....	1	1	2	1	2,320	-----	6,292	10,096
Belmont.....	1	1	4	1	2,000	-----	364	3,240
Beverly.....	1	1	1	1	2,644	-----	7,309	12,816
Braintree.....	1	1	1	1	1,050	-----	3,600	6,996
Clinton.....	1	1	1	1	2,072	-----	-----	3,772
Danvers.....	1	1	1	1	1,900	-----	2,619	4,737
Dedham.....	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	2,487	4,817

¹ See footnote 1 on p. 8.² Data of 1919-20.

TABLE 2.—Administrative officers employed; and expenditures for promotion of health, recreation, transportation of pupils and total auxiliary agencies, city public schools, 1921-22—Continued

GROUP III.—CITIES OF 10,000 TO 30,000 POPULATION—Continued

Cities	Superintendents and assistant superintendents	Officers in charge of compulsory attendance and school census	School physicians and dentists	School nurses	Expended for—			
					Promotion of health	Recreation	Transportation of pupils	Auxiliary agencies ¹
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
Massachusetts—Continued.								
Easthampton	1		1	1			\$4,810	\$6,438
Framingham	1	1	2	1	\$4,150		7,728	13,640
Gardner	1	1	1	2	3,235		3,934	7,502
Gloucester	1						2,528	6,949
Greenfield	1	1	2	1	1,443		2,319	3,762
Leominster	1	1	2	1	2,700		9,813	12,513
Marlboro	1	1	2	1	1,700		4,337	7,862
Melrose	1						1,100	2,454
Methuen	1						5,400	8,420
Milford	1	1	3	1	2,604		3,331	5,848
Natick	1						3,312	3,694
Newburyport	1	1	2		1,100			1,850
North Adams	1	1	4	2	1,000		2,026	3,699
Northampton	1						2,241	5,695
Northbridge	1	2	1	2	900		2,838	3,823
Norwood	1	1	3	2	3,563		1,652	10,418
Peabody	1	2	13	1	2,155		4,439	8,303
Plymouth	1	3	2	1	5,344		9,613	15,307
Revere	1	2	3	2			1,980	4,456
Saugus (p. o., Lynn)	1	6	3	1	690		1,904	12,319
Southbridge	1	1	2	1				
Wakefield	1						24	3,595
Watertown	1	1	3	2	2,778		75	12,559
Webster	1	2	2	1	2,216	\$1,979	3,798	10,476
Westfield	1	1	3	2			5,585	6,085
West Springfield	1				2,500		2,006	5,966
Weymouth	1	4	8	1	1,044		7,557	9,127
Winchester	1	1	6	1	2,558		1,418	6,661
Winthrop	1	1	1	1	300		1,050	1,500
Woburn	1	1	2	1			480	480
Michigan:								
Adrian	1	1					\$10	\$100
Alpena ²	1	1						2,790
Ann Arbor	1	7	2	1	5,567	2,380		24,976
Benton Harbor	1	1						106
Calumet	1	1					351	2,051
Escanaba	1	1	1	1				
Holland	1	1		1	1,009			2,393
Ironwood	1	2					321	2,640
Ishpeming	1							
Marquette	1	1	1	1				
Monroe	1	1		1	1,429			5,362
Owosso	1	1		1	1,400	1,900		3,377
Port Huron ²	1	1	1	2	3,436	79		4,288
Sault Ste. Marie	1	7	1	1	874	300		1,867
Traverse City ²	1	1					511	639
Minnesota:								
Faribault	1			1	765			3,473
Mankato ²	1	1		1	1,679	252	65	2,454
Rochester	1	1		1				607
St. Cloud	1	1		1	1,765			1,765
Virginia	1	1	1	1	6,275	5,312	9,047	58,385
Mississippi:								
Columbus ²	1							
Greenville	1							1,925
Hattiesburg ²	2							
Jackson	1		1	1				
Laurel	1							330
Natchez ²	1			1				1,500
Vicksburg	1							
Missouri:								
Cape Girardeau	1	1		1				
Carthage	1	1						313
Columbia	1	1			210			615

¹ See footnote 1 on p. 8.² Data of 1919-20.³ Estimated.

TABLE 2.—Administrative officers employed; and expenditures for promotion of health, recreation, transportation of pupils, and total auxiliary agencies, city public schools, 1921-22—Continued

GROUP III.—CITIES OF 10,000 TO 30,000 POPULATION—Continued

Cities	Superintendents and assistant superintendents	Officers in charge of compulsory attendance and school census	School physicians and dentists	School nurses	Expended for—			
					Promotion of health	Recreation	Transportation of pupils	Auxiliary agencies ¹
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
Missouri—Continued.								
Hannibal.....	1	1		1				² \$500
Independence.....	1	1						1,707
Jefferson City.....	1	1				\$105		605
Joplin.....	1	1						
Moberly.....	1	1		1				
Sedalia.....	1	1		1	\$691	405		1,704
Montana:								
Anaconda.....	1	2		1	1,800		\$3,421	6,354
Billings ²	1	1		1				
Great Falls.....	1	1		1	1,436			4,828
Helena.....	1	1		1			890	3,598
Missoula.....	1	1			20		880	2,142
Nebraska:								
Grand Island ²	1	1	1	1	508			508
Hastings.....	1	6		1	1,807			2,846
North Platte.....	1	1	2	1	150			600
Nevada:								
Reno ²	1	1	1		450			1,200
New Hampshire:								
Berlin ²	1	1	1		37		1,972	3,046
Concord.....	2	1	1	1	4,827		10,448	22,103
Dover ²	1	1		1	1,541		3,939	5,480
Keene.....	1	1	2	1			2,619	3,768
Laconia.....	1			1	1,512		2,614	4,126
Nashua.....	2	1	6	2		200	2,749	8,247
Portsmouth.....	1	1	1	1				
New Jersey:								
Asbury Park.....	1		3	1	² 2,195	² 986		² 4,212
Belleville.....	1	1	3		1,155		1,840	4,684
Bloomfield.....	1	1	1	2	3,400		2,733	10,642
Bridgeton.....	1		1	1	2,200			3,200
Clifton.....	1	1	5	2	1,236		2,830	6,017
Englewood.....	1	1	3	1	2,188	967	400	7,665
Garfield.....	1	1	1	1			² 1,725	² 1,855
Gloucester.....	1	1	2					
Hackensack.....	1	1	1	2	4,080		1,833	7,213
Harrison.....	1	1	1	1	2,140			4,000
Ivington.....	1	1			² 2,290		² 94	² 2,976
Kearny.....	2	1	2	3				
Long Branch.....	1	1	2	1	2,747		30	3,727
Millville.....	1	1	1	1	2,920		8,919	12,391
Montclair.....	2	1	3	4	9,731		261	12,092
Morristown.....	1	2	2	2	3,995			4,695
North Bergen.....	1	1	1	2	3,694		3,201	27,113
Phillipsburg.....	1	1	1	3				1,284
Plainfield.....	1	1	2	1	5,089			8,146
Rahway.....	1	1	2	1	² 1,267	² 1,380		² 2,647
South Orange.....	1	2	1	2		139	94	4,960
Summit.....	1	1	2	1	2,915		1,636	5,833
Town of Union (p. o., Weehawken) ²	1	1	1	2	3,117	893		4,010
Weehawken.....	1	1	2	1				6,353
West New York.....	1	1	4	3	² 3,823			² 5,400
New Mexico:								
Albuquerque.....	1	1		1	960		2,331	5,491
New York:								
Batavia ²	1				1,357	38		4,816
Beacon ²	1				1,211			1,300
Cohoes ²	1				483			908
Corning.....								
Dist. No. 9.....	1	2	1	1	1,592			3,266
Dist. No. 13.....	1	3	1					894
Cortland ²	1				1,960			2,752
Dunkirk.....	1	1	2	1	2,603	125		9,014

¹ See footnote 1 on p. 8.² Data of 1919-20.

TABLE 2.—Administrative officers employed; and expenditures for promotion of health, recreation, transportation of pupils, and total auxiliary agencies, city public schools, 1921-22—Continued

GROUP III.—CITIES OF 10,000 TO 30,000 POPULATION—Continued

Cities	Superintendents and assistant superintendents	Officers in charge of compulsory attendance and school census	School physicians and dentists	School nurses	Expended for—			
					Promotion of health	Recreation	Transportation of pupils	Auxiliary agencies ¹
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
New York—Continued.								
Fulton	1	1	1	1	\$2,025			\$4,023
Geneva ¹	1				972	\$100		2,076
Glen Falls ¹	1				1,901			3,377
Gloversville	1	1	2	2	5,036	498		6,872
Herkimer	1	1	1	2	2,947			3,805
Hornell	1	1	1	1	2,131			6,037
Hudson ²	1				583	767		2,191
Ilion ¹	1				1,591			1,878
Ithaca	1	3	3	2	5,418	4,687		13,172
Johnstown	1	1	2	1	3,406			4,074
Kingston ²	1				1,768			3,731
Lackawanna	1	3	2	1	3,100			5,875
Little Falls ²	1				1,988			1,988
Lockport ²	1				1,798	864		5,903
Middletown ²	1				1,179	2,647		10,889
North Tonawanda	1	1	2	1	2,823		\$2,121	14,900
Ogdensburg ²	1				500			917
Olean	1	1	2	1	4,857	75	878	8,395
Oneida					1,659	100		3,938
Oneonta	1	1	1	1	983	80		1,918
Ossining	1	1	1	1	² 1,032		² 270	² 5,302
Oswego	1	1	2	1				5,047
Peekskill—								
Dist. No. 7	1	1	2	1				2,069
Dist. No. 8	1	1	1	1	1,950	150		2,933
Plattsburg	1	1	3	1	2,720			3,253
Port Chester ²	1				2,437			2,437
Port Jervis	1	2	6	1	2,119	573		9,489
Rensselaer ²	1				504			2,082
Rome	1	1	2	1	3,751			4,551
Saratoga Springs	1	1	1	1		1,147		4,054
Tonawanda	1	1	1	1	1,460	580		4,280
Watervliet	1	2	1	1	1,527			4,788
White Plains	1	1	3	2	8,818	849	710	12,189
North Carolina:								
Asheville	1	2	1	4	2,141		30	6,406
Durham	3	1	2	2	2,942			4,442
Gastonia ²	1							
Goldsboro	1	1						
Greensboro	1	1	1	3				6,063
High Point	1	1		1				
Raleigh	1	1	2	3	123		845	968
Rocky Mount	1	1						
Salisbury ²	1	1	1	1				
Wilson ²	1	1	1	1			77	462
North Dakota:								
Fargo ²	1							
Grand Forks	1	1		2	2,979		40	3,897
Ohio:								
Alliance	1	1	2	1	3,090			7,718
Barberton	1	2		1	1,045			3,333
Bellaire ¹	1	2	1	1	1,514			5,320
Bucyrus	2	1		1				
Cambridge ²	1							
Chillicothe ²	1							5,248
Cleveland Heights	2	1	2	2	6,340	642		31,440
Coshocton	1	1						1,200
East Cleveland ²	1	1	1	1		350		23,740
East Liverpool ²	1	1		1	1,320		3,544	4,864
East Youngstown	1	1	1	1	2,098			2,098
Elyria	1	1		1	2,710	800		4,530
Findlay	1		1					
Fremont	1	1		1				

¹ See footnote 1 on p. 8.² Data of 1919-20.

TABLE 2.—Administrative officers employed; and expenditures for promotion of health, recreation, transportation of pupils, and total auxiliary agencies, city public schools, 1921-22—Continued

GROUP III.—CITIES OF 10,000 TO 30,000 POPULATION—Continued

Cities	Super-intend-ents and assistant super-intend-ents	Offi-cers in charge of com-pulsory attend-ance and school census	School physi-cians and den-tists	School nurses	Expended for—			
					Promo-tion of health	Rec-reation	Trans-portion of pupils	Aux-iliary agen-cies ¹
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
Ohio—Continued.								
Ironton ²	1	1	—	—	—	\$58	—	\$664
Kenmore.....	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	1, 072
Lancaster.....	1	5	—	—	—	—	—	² 500
Mansfield.....	1	1	—	1	—	—	—	—
Marietta ²	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	467
Marion.....	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
Martins Ferry.....	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
Middletown.....	1	1	—	2	\$1, 425	—	—	1, 425
Newark.....	1	1	—	1	—	² 1, 855	—	² 1, 855
New Philadelphia.....	1	1	—	1	—	—	—	² 2, 345
Niles.....	1	1	—	1	1, 650	—	—	3, 916
Norwood.....	1	1	1	—	—	—	—	262
Piqua.....	1	1	9	1	—	250	\$150	5, 630
Salem.....	1	2	—	—	—	—	—	6, 860
Sandusky.....	1	1	1	3	1, 500	—	—	9, 201
Tiffin.....	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
Warren.....	1	1	—	2	5, 296	—	—	6, 514
Zanesville.....	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	5, 396
Oklahoma:								
Ardmore.....	1	2	—	1	1, 800	—	—	2, 700
Bartlesville ²	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	1, 249
Enid.....	1	3	—	1	2, 000	—	—	2, 540
McAlester.....	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
Okmulgee.....	1	1	1	2	4, 447	2, 299	—	11, 478
Sapulpa.....	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Shawnee.....	1	1	—	1	—	—	—	300
Oregon:								
Astoria.....	1	2	15	1	2, 398	—	86	3, 087
Eugene ²	1	1	1	—	400	—	—	800
Salem.....	1	1	1	1	² 450	—	—	² 450
Pennsylvania:								
Ambridge ²	1	1	1	1	560	—	—	2, 089
Beaver Falls.....	1	1	3	1	2, 626	—	—	14, 261
Berwick.....	1	6	1	—	505	—	—	793
Brad dock.....	1	1	5	—	857	—	—	1, 892
Bradford.....	1	1	1	1	2, 434	250	—	16, 771
Bristol.....	1	2	2	—	150	—	—	150
Butler.....	1	1	1	3	4, 136	800	—	6, 651
Cannonsburg.....	1	6	1	—	—	—	—	—
Carbondale.....	1	1	1	1	3, 171	—	—	5, 459
Carlisle.....	1	1	2	—	431	—	—	431
Carnegie.....	1	2	1	1	—	—	77	2, 385
Carrick (p. o., Pittsburgh).....	1	—	1	1	1, 277	—	—	2, 391
Chambersburg ²	1	1	1	1	1, 151	—	—	1, 221
Charlert ²	1	1	5	—	474	—	—	1, 744
Connellsville ²	1	1	1	—	810	—	—	3, 310
Dickson City ²	1	1	1	—	—	—	1, 000	2, 018
Donora.....	1	1	1	1	1, 007	1, 513	—	5, 783
Dubois.....	1	1	1	1	2, 357	—	—	2, 357
Dunmore.....	1	—	—	—	—	—	131	735
Duquesne ²	1	1	1	—	1, 500	—	—	1, 810
Farrell.....	1	1	1	1	2, 839	271	—	3, 425
Greensburg ²	1	1	1	—	342	—	—	729
Homestead.....	1	—	—	—	3, 514	—	—	5, 914
Jeannette.....	1	1	1	1	644	—	—	701
Lebanon.....	1	7	2	1	1, 900	1, 000	—	4, 080
McKees Rocks.....	1	1	1	—	² 43	—	—	² 58
Mahanoy City.....	1	1	7	—	800	—	—	2, 324
Meadville ²	1	1	1	—	—	—	—	—
Monessen.....	1	1	—	1	—	—	—	3, 637
Mount Carmel.....	1	1	1	1	500	—	—	2, 902
Nanticoke.....	1	—	5	1	2, 385	—	454	2, 859
New Kensington.....	1	—	1	1	1, 434	629	—	2, 507
North Braddock ²	2	1	3	—	1, 785	1, 216	—	3, 001

¹ See footnote 1 on p. 8.² Data of 1919-20.

TABLE 2.—Administrative officers employed; and expenditures for promotion of health, recreation, transportation of pupils, and total auxiliary agencies, city public schools, 1921-22—Continued

GROUP III.—CITIES OF 10,000 TO 30,000 POPULATION—Continued

Cities	Super-intendents and assistant super-intendents	Officers in charge of compulsory attendance and school census	School physicians and dentists	School nurses	Expended for—			
					Promotion of health	Recreation	Transportation of pupils	Auxiliary agencies ¹
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
Pennsylvania—Continued.								
Oil City.....	1	2	1		\$2,022			\$4,666
Old Forge.....	1	1	6	1	1,964			1,964
Olyphant.....	1	1	1	1	2,775		\$87	3,860
Phoenixville.....	1	1	1	1	465			6,867
Pittston.....	1	1	11		1,620			1,620
Plymouth ²	1				285	\$400		1,205
Pottstown.....	1	2	1		557			1,557
Pottsville.....	1	1	10					7,320
Punxsutawney.....	1	1	1	1	454			1,336
Shamokin ²	1	1	1		700			1,058
Sharon.....	1	1	2		1,017			3,932
Steelton.....	1	1	1	1	1,783		276	3,274
Sunbury.....	1	1	1	1	900			3,637
Swissvale.....	1	1	1		1,882			7,132
Tamaqua.....	1	1	6		295			295
Uniontown ²	1	1	1	1	700			700
Warren.....	2	2	2	1				14,502
Washington.....	1	1	1	1	2,927	315		8,308
West Chester.....	1	1	2		1,486	3,607		14,684
Wilkesburg.....	1	1	1	1	3,767			5,471
Woodlawn.....	1	1	5	2	2,526			6,289
Rhode Island:								
Bristol.....	1	5	2	1	1,600			2,275
Central Falls.....	1	1	6		842			2,202
Cranston (p. o., Providence).....	1	1	4	1				3,200
Cumberland (p. o., Valley Falls).....	1	2	2		422		1,480	2,077
Warwick.....	1	1	2		2,700			2,399
West Warwick ²	1	3	3					
South Carolina:								
Florence.....	1	1		1				
Spartanburg.....	2	2	2	1	900			1,800
South Dakota:								
Aberdeen.....	1	4	1	1	2,459			2,959
Sioux Falls.....	1	1		1	2,888	88		4,774
Texas:								
Amarillo.....	1			1				
Corpus Christi.....	1	1	1					
Corsicana.....	1			1				
Denison.....	1	1		1	2,800			2,400
Greenville ²	1							
Marshall.....	1							
Palestine.....	1							220
Paris ²	1							
Port Arthur.....	1	1		1			2,000	4,086
San Angelo.....	1	2						360
Sherman.....	1	1		1	1,575			1,575
Temple ²	1							1,614
Texarkana.....	1							
Utah:								
Provo.....	1	7		1				546
Vermont:								
Barre.....	1			1				
Burlington ²	1	1	1	1	1,656	5		2,471
Rutland.....	1	1	1	1	1,359			2,079
Virginia:								
Alexandria.....	1			1	1,200			1,200
Charlottesville.....	1		11	1				1,758
Danville.....	1		2	3	685			685
Washington:								
Aberdeen.....	1	1		1	2,079		3,259	6,680
Bellingham.....	1	6		2	2,474		2,471	6,751
Everett.....	1	1	1	2	3,959		1,781	9,771
Hoquiam.....	1	3		1	1,599		900	3,218

¹ See footnote 1 on p. 8.² Data of 1919-20.

TABLE 2.—*Administrative officers employed; and expenditures for promotion of health, recreation, transportation of pupils, and total auxiliary agencies, city public schools, 1921-22—Continued*

GROUP III.—CITIES OF 10,000 TO 30,000 POPULATION—Continued

Cities	Super-intend-ents and assistant super-intend-ents	Offi-cers in charge of com-pulsory attend-ance and school census	School physi-cians and den-tists	School nurses	Expended for—			
					Promo-tion of health	Rec-reation	Trans-portion of pupils	Aux-iliary agen-cies ¹
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
Washington—Continued.								
Vancouver.....	1							\$4,927
Walla Walla.....	1	2		1	\$1,975			1,975
Yakima.....	1	1	2	1	1,978			1,978
West Virginia:								
Bluefield.....	2	1	1	1	1,650		\$3,500	6,100
Fairmont.....	1	2	1	1	2,335	\$1,695		5,995
Morgantown.....	1		1	1	1,957			15,277
Moundsville.....	1	1	1		800			1,643
Parkersburg.....	1	1	3	3	7,300			13,277
Wisconsin:								
Appleton.....	1	1		1	1,632		794	3,426
Ashland ²	1	1		1				3,286
Beloit.....	1	1	2	2	3,868			6,113
Eau Claire.....	1			2	3,586		1,312	4,898
Fond du Lac.....	2	1	1	1	2,650			4,550
Jamesville.....	1			1		3,160	990	7,710
Manitowoc.....	1	1		1	1,000			1,300
Marinette.....	2	1						2,675
Stevens Point ²	1	1		1				1,437
Waukesha.....	2		1	1				
Wausau.....	2	2	4	1			234	1,534
West Allis.....	1	2	1	3	1,641			3,017
Wyoming:								
Casper.....	1		1	1	2,636			4,123
Cheyenne.....	1	1		1	3,238	1,366	2,716	7,357

¹ See footnote 1 on p. 8.² Data of 1919-20.

TABLE 3.—*Personnel, number of day schools, and school buildings, city public schools, 1921-22*
 GROUP I.—CITIES OF 100,000 POPULATION AND MORE

Cities	Popu- lation, 1920	Average school term (days)	Super- visors and principals	Teachers		Enrollment		Aggregate attendance (days)	Average daily attendance	Number of schools	School buildings	Enroll- ment in private schools
				Men	Women	Boys	Girls					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
Alabama:												
Birmingham.....	178,806	177	48	73	774	18,481	19,394	5,386,467	30,295	56	55	---
California:												
Los Angeles.....	579,877	189	319	661	4,249	74,826	76,203	20,893,691	110,072	393	410	---
Oakland.....	226,261	187	76	161	1,147	22,219	21,634	6,197,735	33,144	149	50	---
San Francisco.....	506,676	194	113	153	1,692	33,152	31,800	10,217,293	53,382	146	108	19,849
Colorado:												
Denver.....	256,491	180	86	195	1,563	23,074	22,870	7,320,240	40,309	129	77	---
Connecticut:												
Bridgeport.....	143,555	182	35	36	602	12,712	12,462	3,765,409	20,649	60	33	---
Hartford.....	138,036	184	21	102	736	15,096	14,867	4,231,448	22,997	27	26	4,000
New Haven.....	162,537	190	79	117	874	17,214	15,929	5,423,875	28,515	79	61	---
Delaware:												
Wilmington.....	110,168	176	34	30	366	6,670	6,533	2,150,157	12,237	35	31	---
District of Columbia:												
Washington.....	437,571	178	81	257	1,967	34,082	35,459	10,370,606	58,262	278	153	---
Georgia:												
Atlanta.....	203,550	180	75	103	915	18,405	17,379	6,117,300	33,985	67	64	---
Illinois:												
Chicago.....	2,701,705	191	305	1,138	3,816	214,693	204,215	65,634,358	343,638	708	1,335	---
Indiana:												
Indianapolis.....	314,194	179	123	176	1,281	25,214	24,705	7,800,677	43,579	80	79	6,148
Iowa:												
Des Moines.....	126,468	177	47	91	762	13,262	13,374	3,950,993	22,339	138	57	---
Kansas:												
Kansas City.....	101,177	171	34	49	397	8,949	9,028	2,554,740	14,940	61	44	3,948
Kentucky:												
Louisville.....	242,068	188	66	92	798	16,901	17,404	5,032,572	26,769	104	64	---
Louisiana:												
New Orleans.....	387,219	176	108	128	1,443	26,933	30,433	8,060,220	43,515	154	124	124,000
Maryland:												
Baltimore.....	733,826	188	144	377	2,551	51,953	51,539	15,906,236	84,582	209	155	---
Massachusetts:												
Boston.....	748,060	180	159	450	2,990	67,933	65,387	19,793,258	110,063	161	263	31,094
Cambridge.....	109,694	174	39	56	460	9,336	8,980	2,610,073	14,999	60	32	6,427
Fall River.....	120,485	181	32	38	620	9,777	9,603	3,054,850	16,866	66	56	7,599
Lowell.....	112,759	186	18	33	386	6,535	6,433	2,180,664	11,724	65	48	8,988
New Bedford.....	121,217	189	42	20	465	9,201	9,116	2,974,945	15,326	69	38	4,737

CITY SCHOOL SYSTEMS

95

Springfield	129,614	188	47	114	733	12,095	11,450	3,610,098	19,234	64	43	5,042
Worcester	170,754	181	54	81	783	14,508	14,579	4,327,355	23,855	113	75	6,024
Michigan												
Ann Arbor	993,678	187	329	602	3,078	70,370	73,675	22,148,726	118,483	543	102	143,611
Grand Rapids	137,631	195	58	93	748	11,285	11,362	3,820,341	19,723	106	47	11,003
Minnesota												
Minneapolis	380,582	187	87	166	1,066	35,146	35,773	11,020,043	58,980	192	90	
St. Paul	234,008	179	68	78	1,043	18,406	17,892	3,391,548	30,360	129	69	11,290
Missouri												
Kansas City	324,410	189	91	256	1,447	20,378	20,417	8,710,169	46,821	181	97	16,000
St. Louis	772,897	193	155	285	2,650	54,582	54,016	17,030,899	88,243	254	228	130,000
Nebraska												
Omaha	191,601	183	69	76	1,086	19,381	19,612	5,753,374	31,439	120	57	
New Jersey												
Camden	116,309	190	39	27	550	10,763	10,242	3,080,022	16,249	66	44	
Jersey City	298,103	192	56	56	1,087	23,948	22,726	7,438,850	38,841	65	39	
Nowark	414,524	194	77	282	1,874	41,520	39,647	12,368,493	63,762	200	67	115,558
Paterson	135,875	193	47	81	605	10,644	13,554	4,012,857	20,845	66	26	14,000
Trenton	119,289	190	43	102	602	9,585	9,549	2,713,021	14,279	65	35	
New York												
Albany	113,344	187	37	26	403	6,851	6,428	2,081,707	11,132	66	27	7,439
Buffalo	506,775	189	98	150	1,956	36,383	33,687	10,970,005	58,045	257	164	25,029
New York	5,620,048	190	1,310	3,303	23,126	499,971	482,765	154,413,836	812,371	1,495	569	
Rochester	295,750	185	90	180	1,456	23,330	22,363	6,983,771	37,058	149	56	116,224
Syracuse	171,717	183	45	66	637	14,242	13,702	4,495,000	24,353	142	38	
Yonkers	100,176	187	43	68	581	10,419	9,689	3,134,981	16,764	49	27	
Ohio												
Akron	208,435	183	39	103	798	16,354	16,293	5,290,829	28,929	92	31	3,373
Cincinnati	401,247	191	79	250	1,437	26,091	25,972	8,023,970	44,332	141	67	
Cleveland	799,798	183	159	480	3,891	70,187	67,956	21,751,574	118,862	281	118	43,589
Columbus	237,031	189	89	163	1,062	18,440	17,816	5,991,212	31,707	89	63	
Dayton	152,559	183	54	54	578	11,886	12,311	3,917,396	20,937	63	29	6,000
Toledo	243,104	183	67	107	1,128	19,839	18,878	5,939,387	32,641	104	51	
Youngstown	132,358	193	36	52	488	11,146	10,699	3,313,305	17,909	53	46	
Oregon												
Portland	258,288	195	64	106	1,156	23,755	24,578	7,462,395	38,441	81	91	
Pennsylvania												
Philadelphia	1,823,779	192	268	868	5,600	144,870	142,493	42,631,488	222,039	596	302	180,725
Pittsburgh	588,343	200	186	279	2,199	50,364	48,908	18,372,070	91,869	249	145	132,000
Reading	137,784	197	16	43	611	8,499	8,025	3,003,035	15,257	68	31	3,322
Scranton	137,783	194	38	30	612	12,206	11,783	4,300,127	22,531	81	58	8,999
Rhode Island												
Providence	237,595	181	29	88	1,117	21,453	21,240	6,412,140	35,335	185	105	8,622
Tennessee												
Memphis	162,351	176	53	71	819	13,644	14,985	3,867,020	22,021	45	45	
Nashville	118,342	184	42	36	404	10,604	11,131	3,301,173	17,941	37	36	
Texas												
Dallas	158,976	174	61	70	834	15,192	15,806	4,187,858	24,068	77	55	
Fort Worth	110,820	176	50	54	514	10,591	11,214	3,061,101	17,392	56	34	
Houston	138,276	180	71	94	730	14,797	15,693	4,319,100	24,162	78	29	
San Antonio	161,379	171	39	40	550	14,172	13,968	3,519,127	20,816	40	107	

* Estimated.

1 Data of 1910-20.

TABLE 3.—*Personnel, number of day schools, and school buildings, city public schools, 1921-22—Continued*

GROUP I.—CITIES OF 100,000 POPULATION AND MORE—Continued

Cities	Popula- tion, 1920	Average school term (days)	Super- visors and principals	Teachers			Enrollment		Aggregate attendance (days)	Average daily attendance	Number of schools	School buildings	Enroll- ment in private schools
				Men	Women		Boys	Girls					
1	2	3	4	5	6		7	8	9	10	11	12	13
Utah:													
Salt Lake City.....	118, 110	181	53	71	612		14, 547	14, 132	4, 608, 713	25, 463	78	39	2, 213
Virginia:													
Norfolk.....	115, 777	183	28	39	559		8, 380	8, 995	2, 790, 170	15, 276	25	25	1, 209
Richmond.....	171, 667	180	44	67	744		13, 619	14, 953	4, 256, 167	23, 646	93	42	1, 405
Washington:													
Seattle.....	315, 312	188	116	187	1, 293		26, 971	25, 823	7, 880, 016	42, 027	131	89	14, 605
Spokane.....	104, 437	186	39	99	552		10, 602	10, 678	3, 258, 941	17, 520	46	40	2, 291
Wisconsin:													
Milwaukee.....	457, 147	192	85	234	1, 568		35, 883	34, 322	11, 068, 102	57, 792	235	75	126, 148

GROUP II.—CITIES OF 30,000 TO 100,000 POPULATION

Alabama:	60, 777	171	20	13	239	4, 345	5, 056	1, 271, 570	7, 434	25	16	12, 529
Mobile.....	43, 464	165	16	7	173	3, 898	4, 747	1, 124, 296	6, 814	14	14	-----
Montgomery.....												
Arkansas:												
Little Rock.....	65, 142	183	20	26	358	5, 709	6, 067	1, 766, 865	9, 655	23	25	-----
California:												
Berkeley.....	56, 036	186	29	48	336	6, 052	6, 016	1, 742, 404	9, 367	39	46	-----
Fresno.....	45, 086	177	22	62	354	7, 863	7, 635	1, 907, 375	10, 776	44	23	-----
Long Beach.....	55, 593	171	29	58	363	8, 201	8, 348	1, 988, 450	11, 595	31	18	-----
Pasadena.....	45, 354	175	20	72	342	6, 008	6, 237	1, 591, 915	9, 112	42	26	1, 942
Sacramento.....	65, 908	188	29	36	360	6, 176	6, 017	1, 618, 008	8, 617	46	39	1, 245
San Diego.....	74, 683	187	29	60	404	7, 725	7, 612	2, 193, 797	11, 738	40	23	-----
San Jose.....	39, 642	177	24	37	241	4, 621	4, 568	1, 285, 248	7, 261	19	10	-----
Stockton.....	40, 296	168	3	62	221	4, 363	4, 286	1, 188, 653	7, 075	22	18	-----
Colorado:												
Colorado Springs.....	30, 105	181	31	47	204	3, 805	3, 967	1, 054, 144	5, 824	34	21	-----
Fueblo.....												
Dist. No. 1.....		179	15	14	115	2, 206	2, 245	563, 313	3, 147	17	9	-----
Dist. No. 20.....	{	177	14	14	153	3, 061	3, 165	821, 984	4, 644	21	12	-----
Connecticut:												
Meriden.....	34, 764	182	28	12	147	2, 713	2, 707	877, 240	4, 820	34	19	2, 259
New Britain.....	59, 316	184	14	14	319	6, 020	6, 189	1, 751, 036	9, 516	27	16	-----

CITY SCHOOL SYSTEMS

97

Stamford 1	186	13	26	246	4, 100	4, 178	1, 212, 984	6, 539	31	21	16, 763
Waterbury	186	45	74	592	8, 927	8, 631	2, 825, 060	15, 210	64	34	
Florida:											
Jacksonville											
Pensacola	180	9	8	209	4, 232	4, 358	1, 313, 978	7, 300	10	12	
Tampa											
Georgia:											
Augusta	183	13	34	286	5, 718	6, 960	1, 651, 941	9, 027	73	63	
Columbus	175	19	22	4, 221	4, 221	3, 851	1, 301, 025	7, 455	23	13	
Columbus	182	18	27	282	6, 795	7, 307	2, 057, 874	11, 307	46	46	
Savannah	183	16	26	304	6, 023	7, 036	1, 940, 305	10, 602	17	17	3, 000
Illinois:											
Aurora—											
East side	192	14	10	88	1, 795	1, 771	560, 087	2, 917	17	9	2, 087
West side	197	9	9	56	1, 890	2, 771	280, 243	1, 422	9	5	332
West side	189	8	5	165	3, 778	3, 545	1, 287, 675	6, 813	14	14	1, 750
Chicago	186	13	15	171	3, 510	3, 564	1, 120, 809	6, 031	16	16	786
Duquoin	179	16	25	234	4, 229	4, 331	1, 283, 961	7, 161	18	18	
Decatur	191	18	30	297	5, 535	5, 667	1, 634, 746	8, 559	35	37	3, 119
East St. Louis 1											
Evansville—											
Dist. No. 75	37, 234	4	1	68	958	767	334, 641	1, 859	8	4	578
Dist. No. 76											
Joliet	180	25	11	207	3, 914	3, 606	1, 108, 521	6, 263	54	21	4, 059
Moline	177	25	11	152	2, 823	2, 707	885, 147	4, 800	30	16	725
Oak Park	185	15	5	179	2, 861	2, 705	862, 100	4, 660	18	9	1, 203
Peoria	187	34	31	370	6, 332	6, 443	1, 923, 052	10, 284	51	23	2, 538
Quincy	185	18	19	144	2, 259	2, 203	701, 994	3, 789	22	14	1, 334
Rockford	185	29	56	381	5, 676	5, 530	1, 704, 467	9, 538	23	22	2, 038
Rock Island	183	16	13	165	2, 591	2, 577	851, 490	4, 653	16	17	1, 685
Springfield	186	21	30	327	4, 381	5, 542	1, 671, 954	8, 989	27	19	3, 111
Indiana:											
East Chicago	191	14	27	166	3, 085	2, 920	1, 031, 800	5, 402	16	8	3, 728
Evansville	191	25	62	330	6, 104	6, 115	2, 202, 802	11, 531	51	26	4, 097
Fort Wayne	187	34	46	319	5, 835	5, 824	2, 081, 871	11, 535	50	21	2, 595
Gary	197	17	14	241	5, 361	5, 322	1, 687, 049	8, 578	27	14	500
Hammond 1	195	16	13	154	2, 967	2, 817	967, 253	4, 801	21	16	418
Kokomo	30, 067	180	23	157	3, 069	2, 956	713, 680	3, 117	14	13	365
Muncie	180	25	40	226	6, 703	6, 361	2, 234, 800	11, 274	33	13	3, 954
South Bend	200	20	44	425	6, 726	6, 466	2, 234, 800	11, 274	33	13	3, 954
Terre Haute	185	23	49	382	8, 149	8, 149	1, 856, 700	9, 806	70	34	1, 391
Iowa:											
Cedar Rapids	184	23	20	303	4, 369	4, 394	1, 376, 320	7, 480	42	21	1, 486
Council Bluffs	179	20	17	200	4, 085	4, 084	1, 153, 084	6, 740	36	17	
Davenport	183	23	35	269	4, 787	4, 787	1, 499, 414	7, 770	48	21	
Dubuque	188	10	10	140	1, 965	1, 978	618, 323	3, 289	22	15	4, 000
Sioux City	191	51	30	441	6, 414	6, 538	2, 350, 521	12, 307	64	31	
Waterloo											
East side	176	21	7	125	1, 892	1, 845	592, 416	3, 366	22	12	
West side											

1 Data of 1919-20.

TABLE 3.—*Personnel, number of day schools, and school buildings, city public schools, 1921-22—Continued*

GROUP II.—CITIES OF 30,000 TO 100,000 POPULATION—Continued

Cities	Popula- tion, 1920	Average school term (days)	Super- visors and principals	Teachers			Enrollment		Aggregate attendance (days)	Average daily attendance	Number of schools	School buildings	Enroll- ment in private schools
				Men	Women	Boys	Girls						
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	
Kansas:													
Topeka.....	50,022	182	23	27	235	4,526	4,630	1,258,596	7,486	40	25	-----	
Wichita.....	72,217	176	35	32	474	9,202	9,233	2,495,107	14,217	47	27	-----	
Kentucky:													
Covington.....	57,121	174	15	15	165	3,223	3,358	929,365	5,341	29	16	-----	
Lexington.....	41,534	197	14	7	136	3,107	3,568	1,261,195	6,396	21	14	-----	
Louisiana:													
Shreveport 1.....	43,874	169	7	3	134	2,366	2,596	609,483	3,606	10	5	690	
Maine:													
Lewiston.....	31,791	182	4	8	87	1,813	1,570	445,758	2,449	22	18	2,900	
Portland.....	69,272	179	15	43	336	6,047	5,869	1,754,379	9,801	60	45	-----	
Massachusetts:													
Brockton.....	66,254	186	14	31	339	5,929	5,548	1,971,161	10,598	32	31	942	
Brookline.....	37,748	176	11	14	175	2,621	2,679	781,518	4,429	23	21	1,479	
Chelsea.....	43,184	179	9	13	241	4,185	3,984	1,323,440	7,394	10	7	2,123	
Chicago.....	36,214	194	13	8	164	2,807	2,693	995,718	5,132	28	20	2,914	
Everett.....	40,120	182	14	11	228	4,221	4,295	1,404,434	7,717	19	23	231	
Fitchburg.....	41,029	179	19	24	173	2,768	2,732	886,277	4,947	25	25	2,771	
Haverhill.....	53,884	185	18	18	224	4,201	3,905	1,303,510	7,046	38	34	2,371	
Holyoke.....	60,203	188	20	36	243	4,755	4,536	1,279,672	6,806	33	30	1,6408	
Lawrence.....	94,270	174	36	21	328	6,137	5,760	1,865,825	10,728	31	31	3,851	
Lynn.....	99,148	181	34	34	397	7,347	7,199	2,399,321	13,237	45	45	5,350	
Malden.....	49,103	180	21	15	195	3,996	4,070	1,301,035	7,209	19	18	63	
Medford.....	39,038	182	13	24	207	3,780	3,726	1,133,791	6,253	22	22	2,075	
Newton.....	46,054	180	17	54	306	4,722	4,573	1,444,065	8,011	39	24	736	
Pittsfield.....	41,753	188	33	25	288	4,906	5,093	1,387,262	7,379	39	25	843	
Quincy.....	47,876	185	19	28	274	4,963	4,656	1,574,071	8,527	31	18	3,236	
Salem.....	42,829	176	11	15	159	3,086	2,773	910,941	5,176	25	19	3,373	
Somerville.....	93,091	175	22	40	380	7,667	7,868	2,310,302	13,188	41	28	1,408	
Taunton.....	37,137	183	9	13	192	3,186	3,122	1,025,429	5,694	33	30	-----	
Waltham.....	30,915	181	5	10	126	2,106	1,990	631,797	3,495	27	15	-----	
Michigan:													
Battle Creek.....	36,164	189	12	29	195	3,554	3,690	1,154,702	6,126	28	20	-----	
Bay City.....	47,554	170	29	28	242	2,512	4,148	1,089,700	6,410	22	20	-----	
Flint.....	91,899	193	21	19	536	9,006	9,029	2,895,076	13,301	51	19	1,618	
Hamtramck.....	48,015	192	7	5	165	3,839	3,719	863,445	4,466	13	7	-----	
Highland Park.....	46,499	190	9	41	314	4,986	4,847	1,238,882	6,519	27	8	771	
Jackson.....	48,374	188	11	23	209	4,123	4,027	1,240,484	6,369	55	20	1,900	

Kalamazoo.....	48,487	184	17	35	276	4,447	4,404	1,311,994	7,131	45	12	2,100
LaSalle.....	57,327	184	9	42	277	5,735	5,610	1,694,222	9,208	60	22	800
LaSalle.....	36,570	195	19	30	201	3,143	2,952	1,056,900	5,420	38	15	1,482
Pontiac.....	34,273	196	9	14	143	2,979	3,004	830,648	4,238	18	10	637
Saginaw.....												
East side.....	61,903	195	34	18	151	3,523	3,369	1,082,640	5,552	16	16	1,750
West side.....		185	12	21	151	2,666	2,644	800,251	4,306	12	10	1,270
Minnesota:												
Duluth.....	98,917	178	41	56	619	9,714	9,552	2,710,228	15,226	103	39	-----
Missouri:												
St. Joseph.....	77,939	178	32	25	368	6,861	6,874	1,926,138	10,821	46	37	-----
Springfield.....	39,631	175	9	20	215	5,105	5,179	1,364,125	7,795	23	21	727
Montana:												
Butte.....	41,611	168	14	22	246	4,345	4,290	1,167,709	6,950	30	19	-----
Nebraska:												
New Lincoln.....	54,948	176	30	27	366	6,339	6,352	1,858,384	10,559	58	21	1780
New Hampshire:												
Manchester.....	78,384	176	25	30	264	4,334	4,433	1,332,623	7,575	42	29	16,917
New York:												
Albany City.....	50,707	193	22	47	439	8,337	8,241	2,387,101	12,369	26	16	14,750
Bayonne.....	76,754	188	16	30	267	4,624	4,608	1,398,041	7,437	28	10	-----
East Orange.....	50,710	188	16	30	267	4,624	4,608	1,398,041	7,437	28	10	5,243
Elizabeth.....	95,783	191	29	50	380	7,970	7,388	2,400,280	12,891	32	21	2,331
Hoboken.....	88,166	188	21	31	341	5,949	5,592	1,781,711	9,502	20	10	-----
New Brunswick.....	32,779	185	8	25	250	2,996	2,954	895,175	4,839	16	7	-----
Orange.....	33,268	194	13	10	149	3,217	3,072	1,025,684	5,287	23	8	-----
Passaic.....	63,841	193	25	17	348	6,363	6,064	2,002,687	10,384	22	14	4,254
Perth Amboy.....	41,707	187	10	22	198	4,297	4,038	1,320,328	7,061	22	12	1,750
West Hoboken.....	40,074	194	15	19	171	3,518	3,478	1,099,254	5,665	16	7	1,798
New York:												
Amsterdam 1.....	33,524	194	15	7	146	2,485	2,508	827,169	4,261	22	22	-----
Auburn.....	36,192	186	19	22	244	2,825	2,769	918,250	4,948	45	15	1,899
Binghamton.....	66,800	185	27	19	401	5,602	5,517	1,728,572	9,345	38	19	-----
Elmira.....	45,393	191	16	14	225	3,586	3,251	1,054,043	5,513	20	12	1,288
Jamestown.....	38,917	187	23	10	222	3,898	3,645	8,640	6,400	29	15	69
Mount Vernon.....	42,727	186	17	23	258	4,944	4,738	1,511,758	8,119	24	13	782
New Rochelle.....	30,366	186	11	7	143	2,771	2,626	830,786	4,467	7	8	409
New Rochelle.....	36,213	185	19	18	225	4,011	3,780	1,194,294	6,461	28	11	1,223
Niagara Falls.....	50,760	187	23	23	266	4,704	4,553	1,475,139	7,889	29	15	911
Poughkeepsie.....	35,000	188	7	7	173	3,048	3,226	928,336	4,932	22	11	1,556
Schenectady.....	88,723	188	38	27	530	8,746	8,869	2,781,675	14,783	48	25	1,359
Troy.....												
Lansingburgh dist.....												
Union dist.....	72,013	182	21	17	242	3,411	3,312	973,909	5,351	29	15	-----
Utica.....	94,156	189	33	25	436	8,535	8,581	2,370,168	12,540	44	27	-----
Watertown.....	31,285	186	12	4	176	3,281	3,302	1,018,715	5,476	25	13	-----
North Carolina:												
Charlotte.....	46,338	173	21	12	233	4,726	5,220	1,391,785	8,045	17	17	-----
Wilmington.....	33,372	180	8	21	139	3,165	3,760	983,700	5,465	11	11	-----
Winston-Salem.....	48,395	175	15	8	189	4,421	4,737	1,286,225	7,350	11	13	300

1 Data of 1919-20.

Tennessee:	57,895	170	24	57	386	8,224	8,648	2,383,557	13,372	52	40
Chattanooga	77,818										
Texas:											
Austin	34,876	172	21	24	201	4,044	4,178	1,065,661	6,295	22	18
Beaumont	40,422	179	17	9	161	3,395	3,461	994,203	5,554	12	12
El Paso	77,560	195	21	28	426	8,394	7,757	2,490,759	12,819	26	16
Galveston	44,255	175	12	19	176	3,223	3,306	861,953	4,925	12	10
Waco	38,500	176	22	22	228	4,900	5,209	1,400,760	8,010	18	18
Wichita Falls	40,079	169	15	20	141	3,208	3,355	835,016	4,941	11	11
Utah:											
Ogden 1	32,804	165	18	23	220	3,789	3,743	998,187	6,049	25	14
Virginia:											
Lynchburg	30,070										
Newport News	35,596										
Petersburg	31,012	180	8	17	143	2,601	2,891	968,946	5,383	8	8
Portsmouth	34,387	180	8	8	228	4,613	4,956	1,531,448	8,146	16	16
Roanoke	50,842	180	20	31	254	5,890	6,058	1,730,160	9,612	17	16
Washington:											
Tacoma	90,965	179	40	65	447	9,537	9,716	2,806,032	15,676	51	41
West Virginia:											
Charleston	39,698	179	22	39	311	4,273	4,688	1,287,010	7,190	19	17
Huntington	50,177	174	34	54	346	5,379	5,305	1,549,122	8,903	25	22
Wheeling	56,208	167	20	44	194	3,007	3,375	982,813	5,883	15	14
Wisconsin:											
Green Bay	31,017	187	18	14	175	2,590	2,510	832,029	4,449	22	17
Kenosha	40,472	191	19	15	238	3,910	3,800	1,237,666	6,479	31	15
La Crosse	30,421	182	11	18	132	2,592	2,776	842,740	4,026	29	11
Madison	38,378	177	18	22	238	3,541	3,475	1,079,631	6,100	32	20
Oshkosh	33,593	188	9	15	138	2,653	2,624	841,736	4,471	25	14
Port Huron	30,600	180	20	20	297	4,790	5,093	1,825,794	8,025	44	23
Sheboygan	30,955	190	15	15	151	2,453	2,584	866,880	4,373	21	14
Superior	39,671	181	15	19	203	5,477	5,541	1,468,437	8,119	48	12

GROUP III.—CITIES OF 10,000 TO 30,000 POPULATION

Alabama:											
Anniston	17,734	175	8	5	84	2,089	2,416	596,400	3,408	9	8
Bessemer	18,674	173	2	1	45	738	759	219,537	1,269	38	7
Dothan	10,034	173	1	7	60	1,215	1,276	324,178	1,874	8	6
Flomence	10,529	173	1	3	58	1,754	1,860	452,868	2,573	9	9
Gadsden	14,737	176	8	3	67	1,332	1,509	387,987	2,217	7	9
Selma	15,589	175	3	4							
Tuscaloosa	11,996										
Arizona:											
Phoenix 1	29,053	167	9	7	142	3,426	3,186	747,506	4,476	24	13
Tucson	20,292	169	12	14	141	2,952	2,824	688,537	4,079	16	13

1 Data of 1919-20.

2 Data of 1920-21.

Middletown.....	22, 129	189	2	10	70	1, 329	1, 295	421, 087	2, 231	5	7	---
Milford.....	10, 193	180	2	5	68	1, 334	1, 267	348, 300	1, 935	13	9	---
Naugluck.....	15, 051	181	4	5	81	1, 675	1, 575	479, 085	2, 647	17	11	1, 144
New London.....	25, 688	180	10	0	118	2, 328	2, 066	604, 080	3, 356	16	8	927
Norwalk.....	27, 743	189	4	11	132	2, 469	2, 745	809, 865	4, 285	32	19	1, 986
Norwich.....	28, 085	186	4	5	111	2, 000	1, 953	626, 864	3, 380	32	19	2, 212
Stonington.....	10, 236	187	1	3	60	1, 978	1, 979	297, 130	1, 585	9	8	---
Stratford (p. o., Bridge- port).....	12, 347	186	4	2	100	1, 902	1, 963	522, 474	2, 809	15	11	---
Torrington.....	22, 055	181	12	11	118	2, 277	2, 235	753, 804	3, 944	15	14	800
Wallingford.....	12, 010	185	9	3	69	1, 510	1, 503	422, 777	2, 282	16	12	1, 407
Windham (p. o., Will- mantic).....	13, 801	185	1	7	56	972	1, 039	297, 986	1, 615	10	7	1, 264
Florida:												
Key West.....	18, 749	163	14	16	192	3, 250	3, 263	792, 443	4, 864	11	11	---
St. Petersburg.....	14, 537	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Georgia:												
Albany.....	11, 555	176	6	3	59	674	778	226, 448	1, 287	5	5	35
Athens.....	16, 748	175	10	7	93	1, 873	1, 902	483, 875	2, 765	10	10	---
Brunswick.....	14, 413	180	7	7	55	1, 037	1, 194	327, 060	1, 817	7	6	450
Lagrange.....	17, 038	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Rome.....	13, 252	179	2	4	64	1, 507	1, 731	427, 810	2, 390	12	13	104
Valdosta.....	10, 783	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Waycross.....	18, 068	175	7	4	50	1, 286	2, 076	525, 175	3, 001	9	9	---
Idaho:												
Boise.....	21, 393	170	8	25	127	2, 513	2, 446	672, 180	3, 954	10	12	---
Pocatello.....	15, 001	168	12	5	86	1, 819	1, 833	546, 553	3, 263	8	8	---
Illinois:												
Alton.....	24, 682	193	15	13	119	1, 782	1, 743	654, 694	3, 401	26	15	1, 600
Belleville.....	24, 823	197	5	6	74	1, 648	1, 558	548, 093	2, 781	24	10	1, 217
Beryon.....	14, 150	190	4	1	48	923	886	287, 660	1, 514	5	6	1, 062
Bloomington.....	28, 725	176	13	16	152	2, 359	2, 539	730, 617	4, 149	16	11	1, 384
Blue Island.....	11, 424	185	6	3	39	892	837	258, 381	1, 896	6	6	654
Cairo.....	15, 203	178	11	7	81	1, 460	1, 565	435, 744	2, 448	15	15	448
Canton.....	10, 928	172	4	9	67	1, 375	1, 335	434, 397	2, 625	11	11	157
Centralia.....	12, 491	179	10	6	58	1, 279	1, 052	342, 427	1, 913	7	10	---
Chicago Heights.....	15, 873	182	2	12	99	1, 601	1, 618	497, 781	2, 742	10	10	300
Chicago.....	19, 653	185	4	0	79	1, 525	1, 521	516, 520	2, 792	9	9	1, 442
Elgin.....	27, 454	181	20	12	132	2, 067	2, 069	577, 487	3, 732	12	12	260
Forest Park.....	10, 768	181	---	0	30	640	635	224, 440	1, 240	4	4	710
Freeport.....	19, 669	186	2	11	92	1, 678	1, 689	544, 608	2, 928	9	9	452
Galesburg.....	23, 834	185	13	13	132	2, 285	2, 332	724, 830	3, 918	14	17	374
Granite City.....	14, 757	192	5	10	103	2, 011	1, 952	638, 976	3, 328	8	8	392
Herrin.....	10, 986	184	6	55	55	1, 326	1, 267	408, 655	2, 221	7	7	---
Jacksonville.....	15, 713	179	18	7	70	1, 101	1, 354	379, 979	2, 122	9	9	405
Kankakee.....	16, 733	179	12	5	94	1, 514	1, 519	461, 726	2, 580	10	14	1, 392
Kewanee.....	16, 025	175	8	7	68	1, 446	1, 530	456, 755	2, 610	10	8	437
La Salle.....	13, 050	191	2	2	39	751	714	246, 772	1, 292	5	5	1, 386
Lincoln.....	11, 882	177	5	3	55	797	850	252, 802	1, 428	9	9	553
Mattoon.....	13, 552	180	3	3	73	1, 400	1, 485	485, 020	2, 694	9	9	---

2 Estimated.

1 Data of 1919-20.

Iowa City.....	11,267	173	7	10	61	825	895	257,404	1,488	12	9	404
Keokuk.....	14,423	181	12	5	83	1,001	1,433	405,802	2,242	8	8	404
Marshalltown.....	15,731	163	1	1	108	1,723	1,745	525,337	3,222	17	9	222
Mason City.....	20,065	174	8	12	141	2,182	2,316	666,942	3,833	25	13	340
Muscatine.....	16,068	174	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Ottumwa.....	23,003	180	18	14	136	2,842	2,926	871,688	4,656	15	15	170
Kansas:												
Arkansas City.....	11,253	175	6	11	68	1,598	1,595	457,568	2,622	11	11	1,348
Atchison.....	12,630	170	4	7	62	1,066	1,131	294,780	1,734	12	7	1,348
Chanute.....	10,286	174	5	16	85	1,692	1,748	477,033	2,741	11	11	1,348
Colleyville.....	13,452	174	5	16	85	1,692	1,748	477,033	2,741	11	11	1,348
Eldorado.....	10,995	174	5	16	85	1,692	1,748	477,033	2,741	11	11	1,348
Emporia.....	11,273	174	5	16	85	1,692	1,748	477,033	2,741	11	11	1,348
Fort Scott.....	10,693	180	6	13	70	1,342	1,406	394,560	2,192	8	7	1,348
Hutchinson.....	23,298	180	15	13	145	2,497	2,615	706,474	4,481	26	12	1,155
Independence.....	11,920	180	15	13	79	1,400	1,570	467,900	2,590	7	9	1,155
Lawrence.....	12,456	173	14	15	80	1,410	1,541	427,829	2,473	16	10	448
Leavenworth.....	16,912	170	16	7	85	1,318	1,378	392,360	2,308	11	11	448
Parsons.....	16,028	176	1	14	65	1,397	1,647	424,759	2,410	6	6	260
Pittsburg.....	18,052	174	3	13	105	2,128	2,105	622,677	3,579	9	9	260
Salina.....	15,085	173	4	16	107	1,761	1,883	521,249	3,013	19	10	260
Kentucky:												
Ashland.....	14,729	175	15	6	92	2,132	2,165	693,226	3,961	11	11	300
Henderson.....	12,169	185	8	3	59	1,247	1,278	372,035	2,011	8	8	174
Newport.....	29,317	194	6	8	98	1,715	1,925	529,038	2,727	9	8	1,725
Owensboro.....	17,424	181	5	15	89	1,886	1,913	537,068	2,967	11	10	825
Paducah.....	24,735	182	14	10	97	2,346	2,347	670,800	3,686	17	17	1,606
Louisiana:												
Alexandria.....	17,510	175	10	9	85	1,573	1,548	465,350	2,659	9	6	300
Baton Rouge.....	21,752	178	9	2	83	1,373	1,317	418,834	2,353	7	7	174
Lake Charles.....	13,098	175	6	6	94	1,971	2,140	594,475	3,397	7	7	350
Monroe.....	12,675	172	5	3	52	1,005	1,149	319,010	1,850	5	4	625
Maine:												
Auburn.....	16,985	177	11	4	101	1,579	1,578	460,692	2,593	36	28	1,650
Augusta.....	14,114	172	10	2	75	1,275	1,386	331,952	1,927	22	17	685
Bangor.....	25,978	172	14	14	162	2,415	2,564	740,290	4,304	36	28	1,146
Bath.....	14,731	172	14	14	162	2,415	2,564	740,290	4,304	36	28	1,146
Biddeford.....	18,008	179	1	4	42	577	552	189,148	1,057	18	17	2,773
Saco.....	10,691	184	13	1	40	711	733	230,773	1,235	9	9	700
Waterville.....	13,351	173	13	1	73	1,250	1,221	322,955	1,867	14	10	1,076
Maryland:												
Annapolis.....	21,214	189	13	3	34	561	617	189,789	1,004	2	2	1,076
Cumtand.....	23,837	180	13	10	108	2,279	2,317	713,340	3,963	14	12	1,076
Frederick.....	11,066	180	2	13	60	1,181	1,272	362,880	2,016	8	6	1,076
Hagerstown.....	28,064	180	4	13	106	2,942	2,613	760,687	4,226	8	10	1,076
Massachusetts:												
Adams.....	12,967	181	8	1	51	921	921	295,463	1,631	9	9	1,076
Andover.....	10,036	180	2	5	46	696	696	198,984	1,108	8	8	1,330
Arlington.....	18,665	180	11	10	138	1,796	1,823	578,256	3,205	8	8	1,330
Attleboro.....	19,731	187	12	7	123	2,041	1,899	638,986	3,417	19	19	387

1 Data of 1919-20.

TABLE 3.—*Personnel, number of day schools, and school buildings, city public schools, 1921-22—Continued*

GROUP III.—CITIES OF 10,000 TO 30,000 POPULATION—Continued

Cities	Popula- tion, 1920	Average school term (days)	Super- visors and principals	Teachers		Enrollment		Aggregate attendance (days)	Average daily attendance	Number of schools	School buildings	Enroll- ment in private schools
				Men	Women	Boys	Girls					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
Massachusetts—Continued.												
Belmont.....	10,749	179	6	9	69	1,118	1,138	333,298	1,862	11	7	124
Beverly.....	22,561	179	17	6	151	2,462	2,402	781,839	4,373	13	13	174
Braintree.....	10,580	178	4	3	67	1,266	1,268	370,596	2,082	18	10	687
Clinton.....	12,979	178	1	2	62	1,009	985	325,680	1,825	13	12	174
Danvers.....	11,098	177	9	8	54	1,050	990	330,514	1,863	10	10	687
Dedham.....	10,792	182	3	5	79	1,373	1,310	420,183	2,353	9	9	1,087
Eastham.....	11,261	188	1	4	44	764	784	250,229	1,334	6	7	1,087
Framingham.....	17,033	171	12	5	105	1,770	1,758	524,718	3,070	16	17	1,633
Gardner.....	16,971	173	11	13	76	1,474	1,456	457,427	2,646	11	11	825
Gloucester.....	22,947	177	10	9	140	2,311	2,258	754,789	4,273	22	22	1,293
Greenfield.....	15,462	186	10	10	98	1,472	1,502	506,615	2,731	26	24	1,311
Leominster.....	19,744	191	4	11	84	1,581	1,519	520,969	2,733	14	14	827
Marlboro.....	15,028	174	4	4	62	1,034	1,042	299,710	1,724	5	5	1,861
Melrose.....	18,204	177	15	8	95	1,598	1,525	503,885	2,851	11	11	186
Methuen.....	15,189	178	5	3	86	1,718	1,688	544,897	3,056	19	19	186
Milford.....	13,471	176	2	2	72	1,419	1,319	435,103	2,479	19	19	186
Natick.....	10,907	185	8	1	53	1,068	1,102	362,142	1,958	10	11	837
Newburyport.....	15,618	184	4	3	61	975	1,736	526,027	1,792	11	11	837
North Adams.....	22,282	177	18	6	96	1,613	1,736	526,027	2,967	14	9	1,306
Northampton.....	21,951	184	1	6	101	1,729	1,688	551,753	2,994	20	18	137
Northbridge.....	10,174	176	9	2	54	978	896	299,879	1,704	10	10	137
Norwood.....	12,627	176	10	3	85	1,388	1,375	448,619	2,546	10	9	137
Peabody.....	19,552	176	15	9	105	1,868	1,560	538,917	3,055	12	12	714
Plymouth.....	13,045	186	6	4	88	1,296	1,300	438,830	2,355	21	24	714
Revere.....	28,823	173	16	14	209	3,569	3,513	1,089,073	6,301	16	14	1,361
Saugus (p. o., Lynn).....	10,874	182	4	3	72	1,289	1,263	428,916	2,354	14	13	1,361
Southbridge.....	14,245	184	2	2	42	772	763	243,234	1,322	12	10	1,090
Wakefield.....	13,025	181	7	2	42	772	763	243,234	1,322	12	10	1,090
Watertown.....	21,457	173	10	9	104	1,446	1,453	474,773	2,626	19	11	1,873
Webster.....	13,258	182	11	5	40	752	683	232,648	1,280	8	7	1,090
Westfield.....	18,604	180	13	8	110	2,057	2,016	656,481	3,638	27	17	1,873
West Springfield.....	13,443	186	4	7	94	1,549	1,593	489,390	2,631	17	13	1,090
Weymouth.....	15,057	182	8	6	75	1,551	1,534	494,023	2,708	14	15	1,873
Winchester.....	10,485	183	7	6	64	1,907	1,920	298,746	1,612	12	10	491
Wintthrop.....	15,455	181	6	9	73	1,413	1,432	459,176	2,533	5	5	491
Woburn.....	16,574	175	1	7	81	1,665	1,470	496,103	2,833	14	14	1,823

Michigan:	11,878	186	12	8	57	1,133	1,225	357,908	1,925	16	7	300
Adrian.....	11,101	192	5	55	77	1,785	1,792	244,608	1,271	9	0	1,193
Alpena.....	19,516	190	9	25	142	1,920	1,955	606,100	3,190	15	8	1,378
Ann Arbor.....	22,233	195	10	26	74	1,166	1,288	430,755	2,707	14	8	617
Benton Harbor.....	22,369	197	14	21	123	2,198	2,151	741,963	3,767	30	17	1,866
Calumet.....	13,103	190	15	12	71	1,461	1,413	439,680	2,314	20	7	700
Escanaba.....	12,183	195	17	4	71	1,443	1,330	465,075	2,385	13	8	1,400
Holland.....	15,739	194	7	20	67	2,012	1,901	615,707	3,176	14	10	1,981
Ironwood.....	10,500	180	5	7	97	1,214	1,159	386,218	2,146	15	13	800
Ishpeming.....	12,718	186	6	7	58	1,912	1,919	306,075	1,567	26	6	981
Marquette.....	11,573	185	7	7	57	992	912	289,895	1,567	13	1	400
Owosso.....	12,575	197	12	7	70	1,488	1,539	476,300	2,418	16	6	760
Port Huron.....	25,944	185	15	6	107	1,790	1,729	334,387	1,807	17	15	1,586
Sault Ste. Marie.....	12,096	195	8	76	71	1,382	1,371	459,992	2,365	14	8	1,632
Traverse City.....	10,925	180	10	4	51	1,942	1,038	278,280	1,545	10	5	1,532
Wyandotte.....	13,851	196	3	6	39	818	1,817	229,673	1,171	6	3	
Minnesota:												
Austin.....	10,118	175	2	6	63	743	746	224,175	1,281	7	6	
Faribault.....	11,089	175	7	7	63	926	942	285,320	1,645	10	5	1,097
Hibbing.....	15,089	173	4	10	67	1,050	1,065	317,340	1,763	8	7	1,437
Mankato.....	13,722	180	6	9	61	925	1,064	294,120	1,634	9	9	
Rochester.....	15,873	180	9	22	152	2,049	1,922	608,259	3,518	34	13	
St. Cloud.....	10,122	190	9									
Virginia.....	19,143											
Winona.....	10,937											
Mississippi:												
Biloxi.....	10,501	170	4	3	55	1,137	1,279	305,660	1,798	5	4	445
Columbus.....	11,560	178	12	5	65	1,125	1,489	359,906	2,021	9	8	
Greenville.....	18,270	180	2	3	67	1,700	1,800	498,060	2,767	10	9	
Hattiesburg.....	22,817	178	8	6	104	2,476	2,754	669,458	3,761	12	11	
Jackson.....	13,037	176	8	2	80	1,905	1,931	526,256	2,991	15	10	
Laurel.....	23,359											
Meridian.....	17,608	175	1	3	33	445	573	168,624	961	5	3	
Natchez.....	18,072	172	1	2	34	662	668	184,620	1,075	4	4	
Vicksburg.....												
Missouri:												
Cape Girardeau.....	10,252	190	5	9	62	1,246	1,307	373,012	1,964	9	7	
Carthage.....	10,068	171	1	6	73	1,308	1,396	388,683	2,273	9	9	
Columbia.....	10,392	180	11	6	59	1,209	1,278	376,020	2,089	7	7	315
Hannibal.....	19,306	177	8	5	94	1,847	1,814	532,215	3,008	13	9	
Independence.....	11,686	173	5	6	80	1,649	1,618	486,334	2,811	10	10	
Jefferson City.....	14,490	180	3	5	55	1,120	1,165	355,860	1,977	13	8	662
Joplin.....	29,902	180	28	16	174	3,517	3,493	1,031,580	5,731	21	21	
Moberly.....	12,808	180	5	5	64	1,192	1,490	380,000	2,110	8	8	
Sedalia.....	21,144	179	10	6	111	2,134	2,352	695,871	3,887	13	12	292

Data of 1919-20.

TABLE 3.—*Personnel, number of day schools, and school buildings, city public schools, 1921-22—Continued*

GROUP III.—CITIES OF 10,000 TO 30,000 POPULATION—Continued

Cities	Popula- tion, 1920	Average school term (days)	Super- visors and principals	Teachers		Enrollment		Aggregate attendance (days)	Average daily attendance	Number of schools	School buildings	Enroll- ment in private schools
				Men	Women	Boys	Girls					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
Montana:												
Anaconda.....	11,668	192	6	7	61	950	941	343,504	1,789	6	6	885
Billings ¹	15,100	165	12	6	121	1,787	1,889	458,724	2,783	15	10	220
Great Falls.....	24,121	181	18	8	164	2,776	2,843	865,148	4,780	30	14	1,484
Helena.....	12,037	189	15	7	60	1,066	1,134	326,326	1,727	9	7	613
Missoula.....	12,668	184	7	2	74	1,206	1,252	372,924	2,027	10	10	
Nebraska:												
Grand Island ¹	13,947	176	7	2	83	1,572	1,653	416,067	2,364	22	8	212
Hastings.....	11,647	180	8	9	71	1,554	1,557	436,973	2,427	16	7	
North Platte.....	10,466	178	11	3	50	916	1,060	328,766	1,847	7	9	
Nevada:												
Reno ¹	12,016	173	1	6	69	1,338	1,364	335,600	1,946	8	9	
New Hampshire:												
Berlin ¹	16,104	176	2	11	38	782	718	220,357	1,253	6	6	2,242
Concord.....	22,167	179	13	13	87	1,522	1,465	459,063	2,571	28	18	
Dover ¹	13,029	172	1	4	46	679	670	217,424	1,264	11	11	
Keene.....	11,210	172	2	7	64	1,066	1,116	345,025	1,985	18	13	1,288
Laconia.....	10,897	174	3	4	37	680	675	202,238	1,161	9	9	900
Nashua.....	28,379	166	4	8	124	2,040	1,927	557,759	3,353	24	22	2,401
Portsmouth.....	13,569	176	6	7	76	1,287	1,286	384,516	2,182	16	11	1,490
New Jersey:												
Asbury Park.....	12,400	190	9	11	88	1,777	1,768	502,444	2,645	14	7	110
Belleville.....	15,660	195	5	5	98	2,090	1,919	663,769	3,404	7	7	520
Bloomfield.....	22,019	189	10	19	131	2,290	2,407	697,979	3,693	19	9	
Bridgeton.....	14,323	188	7	9	79	1,596	1,546	478,620	2,546	8	8	
Clifton.....	26,470	192	8	8	155	3,188	3,083	1,006,349	5,241	32	11	440
Englewood.....	11,627	187	9	9	79	1,486	1,275	422,736	2,261	12	6	618
Garfield.....	19,381	192	8	7	130	2,081	2,877	920,959	4,797	14	8	313
Gloucester.....	12,162	187	4	4	44	1,034	1,095	295,860	1,584	10	9	851
Hackensack.....	17,667	190	11	21	153	2,282	2,258	718,871	3,784	15	9	459
Harrison.....	15,721	192	8	5	58	1,162	1,156	360,348	1,877	4	3	
Irrington.....	23,480	196	16	16	136	2,567	2,559	772,005	3,959	12	11	
Kearny.....	26,724	189	16	9	157	2,795	2,679	854,245	4,520	21	9	
Long Branch.....	13,521	184	8	7	81	1,901	1,916	533,835	2,901	14	10	
Millville.....	14,691	190	5	5	81	1,596	1,547	492,476	2,609	10	8	201
Montclair.....	28,810	181	12	32	207	3,145	2,989	932,095	5,150	29	13	1,275
Morrisstown.....	12,548	183	3	7	53	1,083	1,050	326,867	1,786	8	5	

North Bergen.....	23,344	194	8	0	168	2,991	2,765	889,911	4,587	10	400
Phillipsburg.....	16,923	185	1	13	70	2,513	1,963	928,631	2,853	11	1,400
Plainfield.....	27,700	191	10	12	170	3,081	3,011	948,631	4,973	13	317
Rahway.....	11,042	190	3	7	64	1,188	1,110	363,982	6	5	
Rosevelt.....	12,557	188	9	3	86	1,438	1,389	442,349	2,353	9	
South Orange.....	16,174	186	16	3	62	1,018	1,903	315,781	1,698	11	
Summit.....	19,651	197	4	13	83	2,102	2,081	649,323	3,297	7	1,000
Town of Union (p. o.,	14,485	194	6	1	56	2,016	3,132	324,434	1,672	8	
West New York.....	29,998	194	6	16	172	3,335	981	1,012,229	5,221	12	1,500
West Orange.....	15,573										
New Mexico.....	15,157	180	6	13	89	1,840	1,759	493,949	2,743	8	1,800
New Albuquerque.....											
New York.....	13,541	187	7	3	83	1,333	1,175	377,847	2,020	9	444
Bacavia 1.....	10,996	186	7	2	48	928	915	238,754	1,284	7	
Beacon.....	22,987	192	4	1	67	973	878	290,697	1,514	15	
Coloos 1.....											
Corning.....											
Dist. No. 9.....	15,820	189	3	4	32	608	636	199,179	1,056	4	1,811
Dist. No. 13.....											
Cortland 1.....	13,294	188	10	6	38	692	660	203,385	1,083	4	1,164
Dunkirk.....	19,336	191	9	12	64	1,049	1,100	323,661	1,721	11	
Fulton.....	13,043	189	9	4	119	1,740	1,697	570,783	2,995	17	1,294
Geneva.....	14,648	192	6	6	61	1,186	1,178	379,577	2,008	6	550
Glens Falls 1.....	16,638	184	6	4	67	1,031	1,173	309,823	1,616	9	
Gloversville.....	22,075	191	2	4	61	1,008	1,087	302,659	1,645	9	
Herkimer.....	10,453	186	4	1	57	2,112	2,063	659,227	3,451	19	19
Hornell.....	13,025	189	11	4	96	1,018	1,052	309,408	1,664	6	
Hudson 1.....	11,745	186	2	4	56	1,483	1,492	385,843	2,094	11	
Ilion 1.....	10,169	187	6	3	59	952	976	285,850	1,537	7	
Ithaca.....	17,004	192	11	2	53	931	920	280,955	1,501	10	
Johnstown.....	10,908	189	10	2	93	1,700	1,689	525,967	2,740	11	917
Kingston 1.....	26,688	183	11	7	67	1,027	1,032	341,040	1,809	14	
Lackawanna.....	17,918	186	10	5	114	1,914	1,834	562,219	3,099	9	1,317
Little Falls 1.....	13,029	186	10	7	70	1,426	1,340	415,702	2,235	15	1,600
Lockport 1.....	21,308	188	5	8	46	848	844	262,363	1,396	7	
Middletown 1.....	18,420	191	9	5	118	1,819	1,789	530,137	2,771	14	718
North Tonawanda.....	15,482	192	5	8	73	1,386	1,489	410,688	2,208	9	
Ogdensburg 1.....	14,609	189	11	7	69	1,353	1,218	360,927	2,021	12	1,020
Oran.....	20,506	189	9	6	60	952	945	288,334	1,525	10	
Oneida.....	10,541	184	5	3	53	837	865	209,334	1,402	19	509
Oneonta.....	11,582	187	12	1	43	1,011	1,051	310,066	1,658	6	258
Ossining.....	10,739	186	7	3	55	994	937	316,896	1,704	8	
Oswego.....	23,626	190	8	2	112	1,601	1,614	473,953	2,498	13	1,223
Peekskill.....											1,558
Dist. No. 7.....	15,868	187	4	4	36	791	714	235,763	1,261	5	1,217
Dist. No. 8.....	10,909	187	2	1	35	749	749	211,129	1,129	5	1,125
Plattsburg.....	16,573	186	10	4	43	735	747	214,071	1,146	12	1,272
Port Chester 1.....	10,171	187	8	4	144	1,944	1,944	619,764	3,332	13	
Port Jervis.....					55	1,968	1,972	297,883	1,593	17	340

1 Data of 1919-20.

Findlay.....	17,021	172	5	13	81	1,783	1,721	519,884	3,023	11	---	---
Fremont.....	12,468	169	3	8	65	1,052	1,204	320,412	1,894	14	---	603
Fronton.....	14,007	174	7	3	81	1,427	1,474	402,610	2,309	8	---	---
Genoa.....	12,083	170	1	12	59	1,611	1,470	462,280	2,583	14	---	---
Kenmore.....	14,706	180	11	10	73	1,376	1,397	456,628	2,537	6	---	1,492
Lancaster.....	27,824	172	15	17	135	2,445	2,475	754,908	4,389	10	---	---
Manassas.....	15,140	184	2	9	79	1,561	1,563	453,777	2,406	9	---	189
Maricopa.....	27,891	175	10	24	152	2,824	2,868	864,815	4,941	22	---	---
Martins Ferry.....	11,634	174	6	12	66	1,467	1,472	461,857	2,662	6	---	296
Massillon.....	17,428	174	17	12	116	2,368	2,306	753,194	4,006	11	---	---
Middletown.....	23,594	188	17	7	127	2,709	2,573	780,979	4,267	11	---	---
Newark.....	26,718	183	10	13	126	2,709	2,573	780,979	4,267	11	---	---
New Philadelphia.....	10,718	184	15	10	65	1,273	1,213	419,398	2,279	7	---	---
Niles.....	13,080	174	1	13	76	1,555	1,453	459,882	2,643	11	---	356
Norwood.....	24,966	193	5	9	87	1,713	1,640	536,356	2,779	6	---	---
Piqua.....	15,044	181	9	8	67	1,284	1,323	405,473	2,240	11	---	518
Salem.....	10,305	176	6	9	46	1,208	1,115	354,673	2,240	5	---	191
Sandusky.....	22,897	180	10	13	100	1,805	1,805	588,780	3,271	8	---	1,800
Steubenville.....	28,508	180	10	13	100	1,805	1,805	588,780	3,271	8	---	---
Tiffin.....	14,375	183	1	7	49	1,086	1,071	355,083	1,940	6	---	625
Warren.....	20,569	182	24	31	205	3,245	3,091	976,731	5,365	22	---	9
Zanesville.....	29,569	180	2	12	137	2,692	2,770	848,340	4,713	15	---	801
Oklahoma:												
Ardmore.....	14,181	177	10	13	72	1,420	1,589	460,208	2,600	6	---	---
Bartlesville 1.....	14,417	176	5	12	91	1,617	1,700	419,243	2,382	8	---	---
Chickasha.....	10,179	172	14	16	129	2,157	2,235	707,780	4,115	11	---	500
Enid.....	16,576	172	14	16	129	2,157	2,235	707,780	4,115	11	---	---
Guthrie.....	11,757	172	14	16	129	2,157	2,235	707,780	4,115	11	---	---
McAlester.....	180	180	10	12	68	1,108	1,356	355,140	1,973	9	---	396
Oklmulgee.....	17,430	185	9	21	110	1,697	1,611	517,631	2,798	10	---	---
Sapulpa.....	11,634	177	10	27	113	1,640	1,665	503,919	2,847	8	---	---
Shawnee.....	15,348	175	10	16	103	1,952	2,342	599,550	3,426	12	---	---
Oregon:												
Astoria.....	14,027	184	4	8	90	1,320	1,336	417,768	2,277	8	---	144
Eugene 1.....	10,593	161	3	13	58	1,024	1,167	306,555	1,910	10	---	267
Salem.....	17,679	172	6	20	105	1,987	1,945	530,301	3,092	10	---	---
Pennsylvania:												
Ambridge 1.....	12,730	180	1	5	67	1,287	1,187	415,632	2,309	7	---	213
Beaver Falls.....	12,802	180	8	8	74	1,325	1,299	396,301	2,201	7	---	400
Berwick.....	12,181	180	1	6	64	1,489	1,540	485,335	2,697	7	---	---
Bradford.....	20,879	180	5	9	93	1,685	1,624	511,920	2,844	5	---	2,391
Bristol.....	15,325	180	4	9	71	1,332	1,518	438,955	2,550	8	---	640
Bristol.....	10,273	199	1	1	41	868	863	301,510	1,515	5	---	---
Butler.....	23,778	180	5	14	123	2,061	2,076	830,760	4,615	7	---	1,058
Cannonsburg.....	10,632	180	4	5	59	1,517	1,502	472,335	2,624	7	---	550
Carbondale.....	18,640	198	5	10	69	1,927	1,902	656,903	3,317	14	---	---
Carlisle.....	10,916	189	1	9	48	1,071	1,178	363,447	1,923	7	---	---
Carnegie.....	11,516	183	3	3	37	1,085	1,236	407,340	2,230	5	---	1,306
Charrick (p.o., Pittsburgh).....	10,904	200	1	3	33	1,857	1,673	223,108	1,353	3	---	1,061
Chambersburg 1.....	13,171	180	7	7	59	1,371	1,381	419,940	2,135	8	---	75
Charlottesville.....	11,516	180	7	7	60	1,318	1,381	414,354	2,302	6	---	---

* Estimated.

1 Data of 1919-20.

TABLE 3.—*Personnel, number of day schools, and school buildings, city public schools, 1921-22—Continued*

GROUP III.—CITIES OF 10,000 TO 30,000 POPULATION—Continued

Cities	Popula- tion, 1920	Average school term (days)	Super- visors and principals	Teachers			Enrollment		Aggregate attendance (days)	Average daily attendance	Number of schools	School buildings	Enroll- ment in private schools
				Men	Women		Boys	Girls					
1	2	3	4	5	6		7	8	9	10	11	12	13
Pennsylvania—Continued.													
Charlton.....	10,777												
Coatesville.....	14,515												
Columbia.....	10,836	180	9	5	74		1,429	1,452	403,200	2,240	7	7	330
Cornellsville ¹	13,804	180		2	49		1,199	1,043	285,120	1,584	7	6	688
Dickson City ¹	14,049	180	8	7	69		1,400	1,477	446,760	2,432	6	5	403
Dubuois.....	13,481	180	8	3	73		1,476	1,502	477,028	2,650	5	6	692
Dunmore.....	20,950	180	15	11	109		1,795	2,148	696,950	3,574	12	11	
Duquesne ¹	19,011	180	9	14	80		1,694	1,570	522,640	2,973	7	8	
Easton.....	15,984	180	10	10	84		1,789	1,796	584,608	2,871	7	9	250
Greensburg ¹	15,083	180	8	13	100		1,835	1,684	462,846	2,570	6	9	
Harrisburg.....	20,452	180	2	5	60		1,175	1,189	364,500	2,346	5	7	
Hornetead.....	10,627	180	2	12	95		2,090	2,298	796,173	2,095	14	13	646
Jennett.....	24,643	194	10	6	66		1,367	1,293	446,631	2,293	7	6	334
Lebanon.....	16,713	204	1	3	67		1,585	1,145	594,340	2,913	7	7	849
McKees Rocks.....	15,992	180	9	5	71		1,043	1,145	370,709	2,059	7	6	1,650
Mahanoy City.....	14,668	180	6	3	66		1,286	1,238	772,920	2,294	7	7	584
Monessen.....	18,179	180	6	4	115		2,419	2,338	418,246	2,324	7	7	316
Mount Carmel.....	17,469	180	11	5	62		2,468	2,199	867,555	4,449	10	10	1,935
Nanticoke.....	22,614	195	18	15	119		2,299	2,183	351,541	1,942	5	5	1,880
New Kensington.....	11,967	180	4	4	62		1,424	1,414	494,040	2,744	5	4	1,056
North Braddock ¹	14,928	180	4	4	69		1,850	1,946	576,720	3,204	14	14	
Oil City.....	21,274	180	2	5	126		1,594	1,510	379,545	1,997	9	8	251
Old Forge.....	12,237	180	2	12	63		1,177	1,044	331,606	2,695	12	9	535
Olyphant.....	10,235	190	2	3	42		907	874	663,957	3,513	6	5	1,330
Phoenixville.....	18,497	189	5	3	43		1,954	1,828	483,265	2,685	7	7	
Pittston.....	18,484	180	3	4	83		1,512	1,510	480,800	2,404	23	22	290
Plymouth ¹	16,500	180	2	6	59		1,463	1,471	600,210	3,159	13	12	941
Pottstown.....	17,431	200	3	10	82		1,862	1,841	366,521	2,037	5	4	
Pottsville.....	21,876	190	3	9	75		1,132	1,273	527,760	2,932	7	7	1,400
Pennsultawney.....	10,311	180	3	5	54		1,678	1,748	702,515	3,903	8	9	496
Shamokin ¹	21,704	180	8	8	72		2,292	2,203					
Sharon.....	21,747	180	2	8	104								
Shenandoah.....	24,726												
Steelton.....	13,428	188	4	15	46		1,136	1,171	376,595	2,004	9	8	742
Sunbury.....	15,721	180	4	10	73		1,692	1,738	547,740	3,043	10	8	

Swissvale	10,908	180	6	7	57	1,111	1,084	343,975	1,911	6	6	490
Tamaqua	12,363	197	5	4	50	1,159	1,141	436,749	2,217	8	7	342
Uniontown ¹	16,692	180	14	14	84	1,453	1,527	473,351	2,629	7	7	450
Warren	21,272	180	8	6	85	1,375	1,629	487,976	2,711	14	8	355
Washington	21,480	180	8	7	112	2,417	2,370	721,201	4,068	8	5	389
West Chester	11,717	192	4	9	59	1,073	1,137	387,652	2,019	5	5	555
Wilksburg	24,403	180	10	21	121	2,363	2,315	721,831	4,011	10	6	21
Woodlawn	12,495	180	5	6	77	1,404	1,403	422,901	2,349	6	5	
Rhode Island:												
Bristol	11,375	180	7	4	52	995	983	314,737	1,752	10	10	320
Central Falls	24,174	181	10	2	57	1,106	1,029	308,233	1,705	10	10	1,279
Cranston (p. o., Providence)	29,407	178	7	8	154	3,147	3,065	899,534	5,048	37	23	
Cumberland (p. o., Valley Falls)	10,077	186	3	3	59	738	736	230,826	1,241	17	16	624
East Providence	21,793	178	3	11	80	1,537	1,506	453,733	2,554	20	18	31
Warwick	13,481	186	13	6	60	1,247	1,221	361,600	1,939	13	10	1,388
West Warwick ¹	15,461	186										
South Carolina:												
Anderson	10,570	180	12	6	85	1,887	1,987	580,140	3,223	7	7	
Florence	10,968	178	12	14	99	2,463	2,635	699,362	3,929	10	10	982
Greenville	23,127											
Spartanburg	22,638											
South Dakota:												
Aberdeen	14,537	179	7	9	72	1,325	1,509	415,577	2,321	12	7	
Sioux Falls	25,202	178	20	15	160	2,608	2,546	769,339	4,331	23	14	988
Tennessee:												
Jackson	18,860											
Johnson City	12,442											
Texas:												
Arlene	10,274											
Amarillo	15,494	176	11	8	94	1,789	1,771	496,496	2,821	11	11	
Brownsville	11,791											
Cleburne	12,830											
Corpus Christi	10,522	165	6	3	49	1,160	1,101	283,693	1,719	7	7	550
Corsicana	11,356	173	10	10	57	1,502	1,567	401,622	2,311	8	7	
Del Rio	10,589											
Denison	17,065	175	9	8	80	2,152	2,128	631,575	3,609	9	9	200
Greenville ¹	12,384	178	8	12	50	1,330	1,400	367,458	2,070	8	7	
Laredo	22,710											
Marshall	14,271	171	10	4	75	1,887	2,029	534,546	3,126	10	10	
Palmer	11,039	174	7	7	58	1,230	1,413	353,477	2,032	10	10	170
Paris ¹	15,040	173	2	15	88	2,040	2,203	526,612	3,044	12	11	85
Port Arthur	22,251	175	6	17	121	2,952	3,050	820,750	4,690	12	7	
Ranger	16,205											
San Angelo	10,050	175	10	4	55	1,096	1,117	314,650	1,798	8	8	
Sherman	15,031	173	10	10	86	1,799	1,844	500,489	2,893	8	8	
Temple ¹	11,033	172	5	10	63	1,405	1,566	358,878	2,086	10	10	
Texaskama	11,480	173	1	10	53	1,419	1,597	381,302	2,203	12	9	
Tyler	12,085											

¹ Data of 1919-20.

TABLE 3.—*Personnel, number of day schools, and school buildings, city public schools, 1921-22—Continued*

GROUP III.—CITIES OF 10,000 TO 30,000 POPULATION—Continued

Cities	Popula- tion, 1920	Average school term (days)	Super- visors and principals	Teachers		Enrollment		Aggregate attendance (days)	Average daily attendance	Number of school buildings	School buildings	Enroll- ment in private schools
				Men	Women	Boys	Girls					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
Utah:												
Provo.....	10,303	168	1	23	54	1,383	1,386	417,816	2,487	6	6	-----
Vermont:												
Barre.....	10,008	171	1	3	60	1,157	1,225	359,086	2,100	9	8	-----
Burlington ¹	22,779	190	15	10	106	1,519	1,442	456,839	2,408	12	10	-----
Rutland.....	14,954	185	1	6	56	1,122	1,026	354,800	1,918	8	8	1,880
Virginia:												
Alexandria.....	18,060	192	6	10	67	1,484	1,645	557,237	2,902	5	5	603
Charlottesville.....	10,688	180	5	6	47	1,415	1,512	419,598	2,331	4	4	-----
Danville.....	21,539	180	7	3	95	1,972	2,244	646,182	3,380	9	9	-----
Staunton.....	10,623	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Washington:												
Aberdeen.....	15,337	183	7	5	78	1,532	1,528	470,135	2,569	11	11	333
Bellingham.....	25,585	183	18	23	144	2,933	3,103	911,523	4,981	14	13	247
Everett.....	27,644	183	14	23	152	3,045	3,050	895,372	4,894	16	12	426
Hoquiam.....	10,058	180	9	4	76	1,064	1,008	319,586	1,775	9	9	116
Vancouver.....	12,637	183	7	9	70	1,527	1,543	441,463	2,413	10	7	354
Walla Walla.....	15,503	182	11	12	99	1,998	1,824	560,293	3,079	7	7	-----
Yakima.....	18,539	180	14	16	132	2,476	2,555	693,049	3,850	12	11	1,103
West Virginia:												
Bluefield.....	15,282	177	12	6	75	1,528	1,472	453,875	2,564	13	13	70
Clarksburg.....	27,869	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Fairmont.....	17,851	179	13	9	80	1,342	1,480	416,533	2,327	10	7	220
Martinsburg.....	12,515	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Morgantown.....	12,127	179	6	15	97	1,583	1,655	511,056	2,855	12	11	170
Moundsville.....	10,669	176	3	10	54	1,140	1,125	338,927	1,925	5	5	193
Parkersburg.....	20,050	180	11	26	140	2,750	2,713	837,245	4,652	15	15	130
Wisconsin:												
Appleton.....	19,561	174	6	14	128	1,857	1,843	502,563	3,162	26	11	604
Ashland ¹	11,334	183	6	3	68	1,105	1,118	330,434	1,806	13	7	1,700
Beloit.....	21,284	184	13	13	147	2,487	2,530	757,820	4,119	30	12	-----
Eau Claire.....	20,906	184	16	14	116	1,965	2,030	611,113	3,331	19	11	782

Fond du Lac.....	23,427	180	14	11	140	2,259	2,321	770,019	4,278	28	11	1,583
Janesville.....	15,293	190	13	10	77	1,543	1,586	460,018	2,422	13	12	780
Manitowoc.....	17,063	190	7	10	58	1,323	1,472	501,678	2,642	13	7	1,853
Marinette.....	13,061	186	7	8	73	1,428	1,331	445,094	2,393	11	7	830
Stevens Point ¹	11,971	187	4	6	48	1,793	1,750	241,366	1,291	12	11	651
Waaukeeshia.....	12,558	183	3	10	70	1,180	1,231	367,967	2,011	13	7	603
Wausau.....	18,681	177	8	18	109	2,054	2,063	628,288	3,549	21	10	603
West Allis.....	13,745	191	13	17	93	1,682	1,640	522,577	2,743	17	7	29
Wyoming.....	11,447	164	14	7	137	2,018	2,045	592,432	3,612	28	17	248
Casper.....	13,829	182	8	4	81	1,577	1,031	434,511	2,394	15	14	
Cheyenne.....												

¹ Data of 1919-20.

TABLE 4.—*Personnel and number of kindergartens, 1921-22*

GROUP I—CITIES OF 100,000 POPULATION AND MORE

Cities	Number of schools	Super- visors and prin- cips	Teach- ers, women	Enrollment		Aggregate attendance (days)	Aver- age daily attend- ance
				Male	Female		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
California:							
Los Angeles.....	154	2	307	6,757	6,838	1,178,580	6,236
Oakland.....	90	-----	48	1,834	1,866	327,989	1,754
San Francisco.....	40	-----	40	1,365	1,285	224,483	1,157
Colorado:							
Denver.....	55	-----	61	1,485	1,505	486,360	2,702
Connecticut:							
Bridgeport ¹	27	-----	26	636	612	153,444	841
New Haven.....	31	1	64	1,444	1,362	390,792	2,057
Delaware:							
Wilmington.....	2	-----	2	26	28	7,943	45
District of Columbia:							
Washington.....	96	2	176	2,274	2,343	478,429	2,688
Illinois:							
Chicago.....	263	-----	527	20,962	21,511	3,918,365	20,516
Iowa:							
Des Moines.....	80	1	59	1,541	1,528	352,938	1,994
Kansas:							
Kansas City.....	16	-----	8	291	305	67,374	394
Kentucky:							
Louisville.....	38	1	42	1,063	1,076	188,188	1,001
Louisiana:							
New Orleans.....	48	1	86	1,793	1,931	341,440	1,940
Maryland:							
Baltimore.....	43	1	88	1,286	1,461	301,644	1,596
Massachusetts:							
Boston.....	69	2	304	4,999	4,643	1,177,200	6,540
Cambridge.....	17	1	34	414	470	93,436	537
Fall River.....	8	1	14	365	366	73,499	405
Lowell.....	15	-----	23	262	268	70,308	378
New Bedford.....	13	-----	13	495	510	104,712	556
Springfield.....	20	-----	54	972	1,005	177,810	941
Worcester ¹	38	-----	53	1,284	1,297	209,598	1,158
Michigan:							
Detroit.....	246	4	204	9,372	9,414	1,562,479	8,375
Grand Rapids.....	36	1	66	1,140	1,172	333,650	1,715
Minnesota:							
Minneapolis.....	73	-----	103	4,822	4,664	851,879	4,556
St. Paul.....	53	1	99	2,439	2,308	447,919	2,507
Missouri:							
Kansas City.....	73	1	109	2,554	2,593	604,233	3,197
St. Louis.....	105	1	221	8,039	8,039	1,440,552	7,464
Nebraska:							
Omaha.....	¹ 51	1	88	1,519	1,479	353,611	1,932
New Jersey:							
Camden.....	15	-----	15	447	431	85,680	451
Jersey City.....	6	-----	8	318	308	54,541	285
Newark.....	104	1	143	5,326	5,146	987,848	5,092
Paterson.....	24	-----	28	1,150	1,100	164,838	856
Trenton.....	30	1	55	1,036	1,035	265,240	1,396
New York:							
Albany.....	26	1	31	577	523	135,814	726
Buffalo.....	83	1	142	2,875	2,926	691,551	3,659
New York.....	449	3	968	32,715	31,332	5,493,752	28,914
Rochester.....	43	1	166	3,321	3,344	649,077	3,508
Syracuse.....	58	1	58	1,052	1,062	295,179	1,403
Yonkers.....	22	1	40	827	782	195,689	1,046
Ohio:							
Akron.....	54	-----	38	1,056	1,146	366,000	2,000
Cincinnati.....	58	1	105	1,485	1,497	481,702	2,483
Cleveland.....	97	1	195	4,524	4,589	1,335,534	7,298
Columbus.....	13	1	15	280	297	83,644	443
Dayton.....	25	1	24	908	878	240,856	1,288
Toledo.....	45	1	111	2,207	2,246	552,427	3,027
Youngstown ¹	7	1	25	482	483	92,500	500
Oregon:							
Portland.....	4	-----	8	230	229	45,360	233
Pennsylvania:							
Philadelphia.....	248	2	269	4,777	5,144	1,512,384	7,877
Pittsburgh.....	99	-----	187	2,774	3,097	998,070	4,980
Reading.....	6	-----	6	44	66	18,912	96
Scranton.....	33	1	33	539	514	196,789	1,017

¹ Data of 1919-20.² Estimated.

TABLE 4.—Personnel and number of kindergartens, 1921-22—Continued

GROUP I.—CITIES OF 100,000 POPULATION AND MORE—Continued

Cities	Number of schools	Super- visors and princi- pals	Teach- ers, women	Enrollment		Aggregate attendance (days)	Aver- age daily attend- ance
				Male	Female		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
Rhode Island:							
Providence.....	78	1	63	1,726	1,790	331,972	1,834
Texas:							
Dallas.....	23	1	23	944	896	161,472	928
Fort Worth.....	20	1	20	534	546	112,721	640
Houston.....	15	1	15	368	341	77,580	431
Utah:							
Salt Lake City.....	38	-----	38	768	783	177,181	979
Virginia:							
Richmond.....	19	-----	19	414	386	93,420	519
Washington:							
Seattle.....	27	-----	26	761	727	180,072	960
Wisconsin:							
Milwaukee.....	156	1	162	3,931	3,986	991,012	5,175

GROUP II.—CITIES OF 30,000 TO 100,000 POPULATION

Alabama:							
Mobile.....	8	-----	17	245	299	54,460	317
California:							
Berkeley.....	17	-----	17	511	485	90,210	485
Fresno.....	21	-----	12	498	510	84,128	475
Long Beach.....	11	-----	24	685	703	116,622	690
Pasadena.....	16	-----	33	458	480	85,767	493
Sacramento ¹	18	1	24	526	524	79,440	424
San Diego.....	16	-----	35	742	766	134,061	717
San Jose.....	9	1	10	303	253	43,188	244
Stockton.....	3	-----	6	132	175	21,032	125
Colorado:							
Colorado Springs.....	13	-----	7	256	263	52,852	292
Pueblo.....							
Dist. No. 1.....	8	-----	8	184	160	31,683	177
Dist. No. 20.....	8	-----	15	239	289	60,180	340
Connecticut:							
Meriden.....	15	-----	16	293	302	78,988	434
New Britain.....	11	-----	18	663	681	133,050	723
Stamford ¹	12	-----	20	400	350	94,790	511
Waterbury.....	21	-----	33	663	646	215,946	1,161
Georgia:							
Augusta.....	9	-----	20	255	312	75,030	410
Columbus.....	10	2	10	238	259	79,975	457
Illinois:							
Aurora—							
East side.....	6	-----	6	90	111	30,645	160
West side ¹	4	-----	4	86	99	23,640	120
Evanston—Dist. No. 76.....	4	-----	4	129	118	27,900	² 155
Joliet.....	22	1	11	229	263	63,012	356
Moline.....	15	1	11	233	224	59,516	332
Oak Park.....	9	-----	13	204	214	73,445	397
Peoria.....	26	1	27	622	741	138,720	742
Quincy.....	1	-----	1	22	15	4,069	22
Rockford.....	2	-----	2	54	47	16,650	90
Springfield.....	7	-----	7	273	281	48,546	261
Indiana:							
East Chicago.....	6	-----	9	217	228	63,600	333
Evansville.....	30	1	28	379	429	151,301	790
Fort Wayne.....	28	1	30	447	460	162,316	868
Gary.....	9	-----	20	496	553	122,648	639
Hammond ¹	10	-----	10	316	327	102,880	528
South Bend.....	17	-----	35	601	560	163,600	818
Terre Haute.....	37	1	18	435	434	118,548	641
Iowa:							
Cedar Rapids.....	18	-----	22	340	341	98,624	536
Council Bluffs.....	17	-----	14	335	335	89,500	500
Davenport.....	26	-----	15	402	417	90,840	471
Dubuque.....	10	-----	15	149	194	56,400	300
Sioux City.....	31	-----	31	537	537	194,990	1,021
Waterloo (east side).....	10	1	9	188	187	56,144	319
Kansas:							
Topeka.....	8	-----	4	205	188	40,725	225
Wichita.....	20	-----	15	527	541	112,320	² 640

¹ Data of 1919-20.² Estimated.

TABLE 4.—*Personnel and number of kindergartens, 1921-22—Continued*

GROUP II.—CITIES OF 30,000 TO 100,000 POPULATION—Continued

Cities	Number of schools	Super- visors and princi- pals	Teach- ers, women	Enrollment		Aggregate attendance (days)	Aver- age daily attend- ance
				Male	Female		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
Kentucky:							
Covington.....	13	-----	7	265	276	51,681	297
Lexington.....	7	-----	15	271	260	95,580	483
Louisiana:							
Shreveport ¹	1	-----	3	48	57	9,900	58
Maine:							
Lewiston.....	3	-----	6	64	68	18,054	99
Portland.....	11	-----	22	364	357	87,889	491
Massachusetts:							
Brookline.....	10	-----	19	269	258	62,128	353
Chicopee.....	2	-----	2	27	30	9,219	49
Haverhill.....	4	-----	4	137	119	29,600	160
Holyoke.....	10	-----	21	266	269	59,784	318
Newton.....	13	-----	29	370	327	84,782	471
Pittsfield.....	7	1	10	175	157	38,916	207
Salem.....	6	-----	10	177	174	39,248	222
Somerville.....	7	-----	15	207	167	52,150	298
Waltham.....	² 10	-----	20	³ 218	³ 217	66,970	² 370
Michigan:							
Battle Creek.....	11	-----	11	242	279	71,907	381
Bay City.....	10	-----	10	125	175	42,500	250
Flint.....	32	1	37	998	1,011	236,220	1,208
Hamtramck.....	5	-----	9	379	386	89,664	467
Highland Park.....	13	-----	10	388	351	84,727	446
Jackson.....	22	-----	11	438	412	74,471	396
Kalamazoo.....	19	1	19	497	512	94,355	513
Lansing.....	35	1	26	574	551	146,937	799
Muskegon.....	18	1	14	282	273	87,750	450
Pontiac.....	8	-----	8	277	305	52,528	268
Saginaw (west side).....	3	-----	3	146	140	25,370	136
Minnesota:							
Duluth.....	34	-----	43	865	780	225,882	1,269
Missouri:							
St. Joseph.....	2	-----	2	58	42	11,570	65
Montana:							
Butte.....	10	-----	10	231	263	40,594	242
Nebraska:							
Lincoln.....	32	-----	32	514	446	136,928	778
New Hampshire:							
Manchester.....	10	-----	20	305	277	59,325	339
New Jersey:							
Bayonne.....	11	-----	16	641	556	126,674	656
East Orange.....	18	-----	20	425	455	107,907	574
Elizabeth.....	11	1	22	515	495	112,156	587
Hoboken.....	9	-----	19	431	432	82,652	441
New Brunswick.....	6	-----	12	366	350	66,970	362
Orange.....	14	-----	14	383	387	104,178	537
Passaic.....	9	-----	19	655	685	141,307	740
Perth Amboy.....	8	-----	12	323	359	80,845	433
West Hoboken.....	6	-----	7	248	243	43,129	222
New York:							
Amsterdam ¹	9	1	9	190	201	50,209	259
Auburn.....	12	-----	13	190	198	39,527	213
Binghamton.....	15	-----	28	485	500	147,795	799
Elmira.....	9	-----	10	241	210	52,798	276
Jamestown.....	11	-----	15	335	303	90,730	483
Mount Vernon.....	10	-----	19	493	488	119,119	637
New Rochelle.....	17	-----	17	386	418	80,631	436
Niagara Falls.....	12	-----	24	417	404	114,369	612
Poughkeepsie.....	8	-----	8	170	178	43,082	229
Schenectady.....	21	-----	30	737	690	150,961	803
Troy (Union dist.).....	12	-----	16	246	315	40,768	224
Utica.....	17	1	18	1,178	1,261	36,699	194
Watertown.....	11	-----	12	236	245	62,265	335
Ohio:							
Canton.....	7	-----	4	143	136	34,135	188
Hamilton.....	4	-----	4	101	115	28,029	146
Lakewood.....	8	-----	12	338	273	73,532	406
Portsmouth.....	6	-----	6	86	100	20,101	115
Oklahoma:							
Muskogee.....	6	-----	6	122	128	28,783	167
Oklahoma.....	23	1	30	1,000	990	279,202	1,628
Tulsa.....	18	-----	29	537	555	112,144	634

¹ Data of 1919-20.² Estimated.³ Distribution by sex estimated.

TABLE 4.—*Personnel and number of kindergartens, 1921-22—Continued*

GROUP II.—CITIES OF 30,000 TO 100,000 POPULATION—Continued

Cities	Number of schools	Super- visors and principals	Teach- ers, women	Enrollment		Aggregate attendance (days)	Average daily attend- ance
				Male	Female		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
Pennsylvania:							
Erie.....	13	-----	22	³ 235	³ 213	68,000	³ 340
Johnstown.....	12	-----	14	255	284	82,440	458
Wilkes-Barre.....	9	-----	9	194	207	61,710	³ 340
Rhode Island:							
Newport.....	10	-----	10	136	137	41,669	228
Pawtucket.....	13	-----	20	300	330	67,469	392
Tennessee:							
Knoxville.....	12	1	19	257	272	45,387	254
Texas:							
Austin.....	4	-----	4	93	99	19,975	116
El Paso.....	9	-----	9	323	303	100,425	515
Galveston.....	1	-----	3	34	38	8,750	50
Utah:							
Ogden ¹	8	-----	7	206	208	44,888	272
Washington:							
Tacoma.....	6	-----	3	118	106	20,048	112
Wisconsin:							
Green Bay.....	4	-----	8	120	154	32,520	174
Kenosha.....	11	1	13	484	525	77,573	406
La Crosse.....	18	-----	9	285	320	53,541	293
Madison.....	12	-----	16	268	282	64,847	366
Oshkosh.....	11	1	22	443	407	89,351	475
Racine.....	24	-----	21	582	586	159,772	841
Sheboygan.....	8	-----	19	455	405	118,266	604
Superior.....	21	-----	19	463	460	104,303	578

GROUP III.—CITIES OF 10,000 TO 30,000 POPULATION

Arizona:							
Phoenix ¹	12	-----	14	239	220	35,991	215
Tucson.....	2	-----	2	48	41	6,406	39
California:							
Alameda.....	5	-----	6	163	165	30,107	161
Alhambra.....	5	-----	5	133	108	22,181	123
Bakersfield.....	12	-----	15	298	307	51,513	283
Eureka.....	4	-----	2	57	96	13,912	74
Glendale.....	7	-----	8	117	99	34,905	195
Pomona.....	6	-----	9	157	150	29,151	174
Riverside.....	8	-----	10	185	183	35,189	208
San Bernardino ¹	4	-----	6	148	160	26,073	156
Santa Ana.....	11	-----	11	219	231	38,406	222
Santa Barbara ¹	6	-----	9	184	209	28,995	169
Santa Cruz.....	2	-----	2	52	45	10,181	56
Santa Monica.....	7	-----	11	206	198	32,585	183
Vallejo.....	3	-----	3	98	68	12,533	68
Connecticut:							
Greenwich.....	8	-----	9	125	117	42,158	218
Manchester (ninth dist.).....	4	1	7	142	133	34,008	184
Middletown.....	1	-----	1	30	26	8,694	46
Milford.....	4	-----	4	103	79	14,580	81
Naugatuck.....	6	-----	5	151	141	35,554	196
New London ¹	8	-----	15	409	353	100,080	556
Norwalk.....	7	-----	7	174	146	43,659	231
Norwich.....	13	-----	13	259	272	65,802	355
Stratford (p. o., Bridgeport).....	4	-----	3	85	96	26,598	143
Wallingford.....	4	-----	4	126	117	28,738	154
Windham (p. o., Willimantic).....	3	-----	5	33	32	8,991	² 49
Illinois:							
Alton.....	3	-----	2	47	45	15,400	80
Belleville.....	14	1	7	164	157	56,293	285
Bloomington.....	5	-----	10	70	70	17,600	100
Kewanee.....	2	-----	1	50	53	9,805	56
Ottawa.....	6	-----	3	90	110	23,875	125

¹ Data of 1919-20.² Estimated.³ Distribution by sex estimated.⁴ Data of 1920-21.

TABLE 4.—*Personnel and number of kindergartens, 1921-22—Continued*

GROUP III.—CITIES OF 10,000 TO 30,000 POPULATION—Continued

Cities	Number of schools	Super- visors and princi- pals	Teach- ers, women	Enrollment		Aggregate attendance (days)	Aver- age daily attend- ance
				Male	Female		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
Indiana:							
Crawfordsville.....	4	—	2	72	97	18,437	103
Huntington.....	4	—	6	74	89	20,868	122
La Fayette.....	2	—	3	25	30	7,030	38
Laporte.....	4	—	4	87	86	29,355	160
Logansport.....	3	—	2	67	67	12,849	74
Michigan City.....	10	—	6	150	141	44,772	246
Mishawaka.....	4	—	8	130	132	37,830	² 195
Peru.....	2	—	1	24	32	8,460	47
Richmond.....	9	—	9	235	212	35,150	190
Vincennes.....	6	1	4	112	141	34,734	193
Whiting.....	3	—	3	98	114	15,200	80
Iowa:							
Burlington.....	11	—	9	217	183	58,560	320
Clinton.....	8	—	8	142	123	38,480	208
Iowa City.....	4	—	3	47	41	13,373	77
Marshalltown.....	8	—	8	143	129	40,960	251
Mason City.....	14	—	10	227	228	64,206	369
Kansas:							
Arkansas City.....	2	—	2	44	38	10,804	62
Atchison.....	5	—	3	71	64	16,150	² 95
Hutchinson.....	14	—	15	201	225	61,020	339
Lawrence.....	7	—	4	61	98	16,608	96
Salina.....	8	1	8	172	147	37,541	217
Louisiana:							
Alexandria.....	3	—	4	49	49	14,525	² 83
Maine:							
Auburn.....	6	—	6	57	63	16,704	² 96
Augusta.....	5	—	5	86	72	14,535	² 85
Bangor.....	8	1	18	174	175	48,676	283
Biddeford.....	1	—	1	12	22	3,229	18
Waterville ¹	4	—	4	53	49	9,180	53
Massachusetts:							
Attleboro.....	3	—	4	45	44	9,495	51
Belmont.....	4	—	6	89	102	23,986	² 134
Braintree.....	8	—	8	³ 104	³ 104	25,810	² 145
Frammingham.....	2	—	2	26	24	6,838	40
Greenfield.....	2	—	2	30	32	3,700	20
Leominster.....	1	—	³ 1	³ 17	³ 18	4,775	² 25
North Adams.....	5	—	10	107	124	29,413	167
Northampton.....	2	—	³ 2	³ 24	³ 24	5,888	² 32
Revere.....	1	—	³ 1	³ 18	³ 18	3,806	² 22
Watertown.....	8	—	10	221	183	57,609	333
Westfield.....	9	—	9	157	123	40,320	224
West Springfield.....	5	—	5	68	69	18,600	² 100
Winchester.....	2	—	2	50	41	11,444	63
Michigan:							
Adrian.....	8	—	4	100	100	33,327	180
Ann Arbor.....	7	—	7	135	124	39,330	² 207
Benton Harbor ¹	6	—	6	96	71	24,570	126
Calumet.....	11	—	9	156	169	54,963	279
Escanaba.....	8	—	5	120	130	38,000	200
Holland.....	5	—	5	178	159	38,610	198
Ironwood.....	6	—	9	236	236	71,780	370
Ishpeming.....	6	—	5	94	93	27,672	154
Marquette.....	13	—	6	80	90	20,590	111
Monroe.....	6	—	3	86	87	20,535	111
Owosso.....	8	—	4	137	137	19,700	100
Port Huron ¹	2	—	2	35	47	4,226	23
Sault Ste. Marie.....	6	—	6	163	148	40,456	208
Traverse City ¹	4	—	4	114	117	21,420	119
Wyandotte ¹	2	—	2	54	51	9,075	46
Minnesota:							
Mankato.....	4	—	4	53	55	16,192	92
St. Cloud.....	1	—	1	25	27	6,480	36
Virginia.....	16	—	15	161	173	47,979	253
Mississippi:							
Greenville.....	1	—	2	16	20	5,670	32
Laurel.....	7	—	4	95	121	29,700	170
Natchez ¹	2	—	4	20	35	9,116	52

¹ Data of 1919-20.² Estimated.³ Distribution by sex estimated.

TABLE 4.—*Personnel and number of kindergartens, 1921-22—Continued*

GROUP III.—CITIES OF 10,000 TO 30,000 POPULATION—Continued

Cities	Num- ber of schools	Super- visors and prin- cipals	Teach- ers, women	Enrollment		Aggregate attendance (days)	Aver- age daily attend- ance
				Male	Female		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
Missouri:							
Jefferson City.....	4		2	69	69	15,300	85
Montana:							
Billings ¹	5		6	166	155	24,806	152
Great Falls.....	16		9	248	237	63,537	351
Helena.....	3		2	26	44	9,053	48
Nebraska:							
Grand Island ¹	14		7	175	222	35,905	204
Hastings.....	9		4	114	123	24,593	136
North Platte.....	2		2	34	37	10,680	60
Nevada:							
Reno ¹	2		3	66	66	9,348	54
New Hampshire:							
Concord.....	5		10	112	99	28,282	158
Keene.....	2		2	35	35	6,704	39
Nashua.....	4		18	226	210	42,405	257
Portsmouth.....	6		6	75	81	20,394	113
New Jersey:							
Asbury Park.....	4		7	176	169	30,172	159
Bloomfield.....	7		17	375	414	123,873	655
Clifton.....	10		14	300	332	79,930	416
Englewood.....	4		8	129	115	23,004	123
Garfield.....	6		7	354	320	77,184	402
Hackensack.....	4		10	283	236	56,552	298
Kearny.....	8		11	243	253	75,125	397
Long Branch.....	3		4	116	129	23,249	126
Montclair.....	8		18	256	244	55,926	309
Morristown.....	2		2	31	20	5,869	32
North Bergen.....	5		5	127	126	21,534	111
Plainfield.....	8		14	255	246	58,473	306
South Orange.....	4		8	113	113	28,200	150
Summit.....	3		7	102	97	26,040	140
Town of Union (p. o., Weehawken) ¹	3		3	102	96	19,613	100
Weehawken.....	5		6	124	130	24,056	124
West New York.....	5		9	265	270	55,249	255
New York:							
Beacon ¹	2		2	101	87	14,936	80
Coboes ¹	4		4	75	69	15,826	82
Cortland ¹	5		5	90	91	22,569	120
Dunkirk.....	6		7	170	195	39,383	205
Geneva ¹	4		8	156	153	32,216	168
Glens Falls ¹	3		3	70	64	14,876	81
Gloversville.....	7		7	202	200	39,021	204
Herkimer.....	1		1	20	22	4,406	24
Hornell.....	5		5	131	144	34,992	185
Hudson ¹	2		2	53	47	11,746	63
Ilion ¹	5		5	89	81	16,812	89
Ithaca.....	5		5	74	76	20,835	109
Johnstown.....	8		4	86	89	30,892	163
Lackawanna.....	5		5	146	201	41,271	222
Little Falls ¹	3		5	111	125	36,884	196
Lockport ¹	1		9	186	204	48,147	251
North Tonawanda.....	5		5	132	127	28,587	149
Olean.....	8		11	197	213	69,552	368
Oneida.....	1		2	19	19	5,300	29
Oneonta.....	1		1	21	33	5,049	27
Ossining.....	1		1	21	18	5,841	31
Oswego.....	2		2	59	53	3,803	20
Peekskill (Dist. No. 8).....	2		2	68	75	11,258	60
Plattsburg.....	3		3	51	48	12,477	67
Port Chester ¹	6		9	211	221	59,337	319
Port Jervis.....	10		5	116	113	30,424	163
Rensselaer ¹	2		3	29	45	7,791	41
Rome.....	7		9	273	216	56,922	301
Saratoga Springs.....	5		6	130	115	32,449	176
Tonawanda.....	3		3	107	106	22,041	116
Watervliet.....	3		3	101	90	20,511	111
White Plains.....	8		9	188	219	30,636	164
North Carolina:							
Asheville.....	9		18	241	253	52,215	295
North Dakota:							
Fargo ¹	2		2	25	35	6,405	35

¹ Data of 1919-20.² Estimated.

TABLE 4.—*Personnel and number of kindergartens, 1921-22—Continued*

GROUP III.—CITIES OF 10,000 TO 30,000 POPULATION—Continued

Cities	Num- ber of schools	Super- visors and princi- pals	Teach- ers, women	Enrollment		Aggregate attendance (days)	Aver- sge daily attend- ance
				Male	Female		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
Ohio:							
Cleveland Heights.....	4	-----	10	176	139	35,705	195
East Cleveland ¹	10	1	10	195	185	35,200	200
Elyria.....	1	-----	1	14	24	4,312	24
Fremont.....	6	-----	6	99	97	21,039	130
Norwood.....	5	-----	5	194	187	36,493	189
Warren.....	6	-----	8	181	196	58,058	319
Pennsylvania:							
Warren.....	5	-----	5	64	67	20,480	114
Wilksburg.....	2	-----	2	24	26	5,362	30
Rhode Island:							
Cranston (p. o., Providence).....	14	-----	7	283	262	35,066	197
Warwick.....	1	-----	2	36	34	10,259	58
West Warwick ¹	2	-----	2	43	64	16,029	87
South Dakota:							
Aberdeen.....	5	-----	5	112	126	31,725	177
Sioux Falls.....	9	-----	10	195	183	55,362	311
Texas:							
Port Arthur.....	6	-----	4	167	172	31,150	178
Texarkana.....	2	-----	2	57	59	10,087	58
Washington:							
Everett.....	2	-----	1	39	42	4,501	25
West Virginia:							
Fairmont.....	3	-----	3	46	51	14,320	80
Wisconsin:							
Appleton.....	14	-----	15	297	300	68,064	391
Ashland ¹	4	-----	3	83	108	17,533	96
Beloit.....	18	1	9	304	317	61,664	335
Eau Claire.....	7	-----	7	164	214	45,141	246
Fond du Lac.....	18	-----	13	218	229	69,419	386
Janesville.....	3	-----	7	194	199	34,117	180
Manitowoc.....	6	-----	11	224	201	56,465	297
Marinette.....	4	-----	4	114	106	29,167	157
Stevens Point ¹	4	-----	4	122	114	28,149	151
Waukesha.....	6	-----	6	142	132	22,212	121
Wausau.....	7	-----	14	247	259	54,162	306
West Allis.....	9	-----	7	194	209	40,363	212
Wyoming:							
Casper.....	12	-----	6	145	147	37,720	230

¹ Data of 1919-20.

TABLE 5.—*Personnel and number of elementary and secondary schools, 1921-22*
GROUP I.—CITIES OF 100,000 POPULATION AND MORE

Cities	Elementary						Secondary									
	Super- visors and prin- cips	Teachers		Enrollment		Aver- age daily attend- ance	Num- ber of schools	Super- visors and prin- cips	Teachers		Enrollment		Aggregate attendance (days)	Aver- age daily attend- ance	Num- ber of schools	
		Male	Female	Male	Female				Male	Female	Male	Female				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
Alabama:	36	7	626	16,029	16,533	4,522,350	25,550	51	11	64	148	2,161	2,693	817,032	4,616	4
Birmingham.....																
California:	240	245	2,818	51,261	50,968	14,450,332	76,457	189	41	302	796	10,435	12,096	3,358,208	17,768	15
Los Angeles.....	42	30	754	14,991	14,419	4,328,577	23,148	43	21	82	211	3,429	3,610	1,010,506	5,404	4
Oakland.....	97	27	1,372	27,036	25,139	8,425,407	43,430	91	9	115	200	3,714	4,493	1,375,377	7,090	6
San Francisco.....																
Colorado:	75	72	1,135	12,866	12,539	4,324,320	24,024	62	5	79	170	2,733	3,004	960,660	5,337	5
Denver.....																
Connecticut:	33	0	487	10,302	10,371	3,219,485	17,641	30	1	36	76	1,274	1,350	371,618	2,053	2
Bridgeport 1.....	18	47	634	13,408	13,249	3,742,928	20,342	25	2	55	98	1,634	1,600	478,400	2,600	1
Hartford.....	73	2	629	13,272	12,066	4,128,947	21,731	32	3	103	161	2,230	2,365	829,160	4,364	2
New Haven.....																
Delaware:	30	3	302	5,606	5,506	1,789,574	10,197	30	3	22	62	909	999	335,825	1,900	2
Wilmington.....																
District of Columbia:	60	73	1,399	25,928	26,423	7,895,503	44,357	136	11	152	275	4,736	5,558	1,657,597	9,312	7
Washington.....																
Georgia:	70	4	820	15,937	14,961	5,274,000	29,300	60	5	99	88	2,430	2,375	830,160	4,612	4
Atlanta.....																
Illinois:	273	234	7,579	163,781	156,749	52,072,272	272,630	264	27	882	1,371	26,387	22,736	3,616,850	245,115	24
Chicago.....																
Indiana:	113	45	1,052	20,321	20,036	6,525,678	36,456	76	9	130	222	4,893	4,629	1,257,547	7,025	3
Indianapolis.....																
Iowa:	40	24	524	8,972	8,901	2,691,993	15,209	51	3	58	151	2,429	2,695	831,192	4,696	3
Des Moines.....																
Kansas:	30	9	324	7,202	6,974	2,035,071	11,901	40	3	34	40	957	1,218	304,893	1,783	3
Kansas City.....																
Kentucky:	59	0	632	13,571	13,447	3,979,208	21,166	59	4	86	89	2,138	2,534	792,232	4,214	4
Louisville.....																
Louisiana:	100	67	1,198	23,255	24,017	6,586,800	37,425	89	4	58	111	1,589	2,923	623,568	3,543	4
New Orleans.....																
Maryland:	125	135	2,052	42,174	40,972	12,723,669	67,321	133	5	185	129	4,234	4,102	1,383,345	7,519	5
Baltimore.....																
1 Data of 1919-20.																
2 Estimated.																
3 Includes junior college.																

* Includes junior college.

* Estimated.

1 Data of 1919-20.

TABLE 5.—*Personnel and number of elementary and secondary schools, 1921-22*—Continued
 GROUP I.—CITIES OF 100,000 POPULATION AND MORE—Continued

Cities	Elementary						Secondary									
	Super- visors and princi- pals	Teachers		Enrollment		Aggregate attendance (days)	Aver- age daily attend- ance	Num- ber of schools	Super- visors and princi- pals	Teachers		Enrollment		Aggregate attendance (days)	Aver- age daily attend- ance	Num- ber of schools
		Male	Female	Male	Female					Male	Female	Male	Female			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
Massachusetts:																
Boston.....	116	131	2,311	51,906	48,983	15,084,705	83,804	70	37	283	309	10,346	10,842	3,288,433	18,427	16
Cambridge.....	33	7	321	6,662	6,486	1,961,361	11,272	26	2	46	83	1,029	1,538	497,814	2,861	2
Fall River.....	24	0	545	8,339	8,214	2,637,888	14,574	54	1	30	58	1,029	995	332,009	1,824	1
Lowell.....	13	2	276	4,674	4,395	1,682,556	9,046	45	1	19	48	904	1,077	289,044	1,554	1
New Bedford.....	41	1	402	7,833	7,723	2,569,933	13,687	33	1	19	27	543	619	221,350	1,165	1
Springfield.....	30	0	380	6,940	6,496	2,100,052	11,111	32	3	71	104	1,334	3	466,749	2,533	3
Worcester ¹	50	12	630	11,499	10,927	3,528,957	19,497	71	4	69	100	1,785	2,355	588,800	3,200	4
Michigan:																
Detroit.....	285	74	2,626	51,131	50,457	15,647,786	83,678	148	21	282	448	9,933	9,280	3,176,006	17,019	11
Grand Rapids.....	43	18	479	7,060	7,178	2,483,884	12,771	37	5	47	116	1,829	1,912	633,140	3,255	3
Minnesota:																
Minneapolis.....	67	0	1,090	23,237	22,848	7,563,375	40,446	78	8	130	312	5,373	5,956	1,962,882	10,497	5
St. Paul.....	58	0	738	13,148	12,761	2,039,681	22,788	61	6	59	173	2,380	2,641	808,185	4,515	4
Missouri:																
Kansas City.....	76	89	1,048	20,044	19,612	6,084,647	32,723	85	5	111	163	3,838	4,447	1,290,564	6,876	5
St. Louis.....	144	29	2,075	43,279	43,691	13,023,833	67,481	121	6	237	252	6,861	7,281	2,126,474	11,018	6
Nebraska:																
Omaha.....	64	12	760	14,625	14,526	4,364,715	23,851	53	4	64	222	3,104	3,531	1,002,108	5,476	4
New Jersey:																
Camden.....	37	1	454	9,003	8,539	2,624,405	13,813	36	1	21	45	920	906	252,697	1,323	1
Jersey City.....	51	9	934	20,444	19,428	6,340,361	33,126	35	2	91	100	2,662	2,627	897,100	4,655	2
Newark.....	66	88	1,458	30,170	29,295	9,541,502	49,183	53	4	160	123	3,722	3,193	1,091,029	5,663	4
Paterson.....	36	12	500	11,561	10,890	3,245,713	16,861	24	7	58	55	1,726	1,407	541,042	2,810	4
Trenton.....	37	53	433	5,774	5,814	1,794,930	9,447	30	1	26	27	673	630	199,500	1,050	1
New York:																
Albany.....	33	7	291	5,111	4,786	1,577,216	8,434	23	1	15	58	885	951	297,061	1,589	1
Buffalo.....	86	5	1,478	27,396	25,954	8,620,290	45,610	149	6	73	136	4,763	4,532	1,501,038	7,942	10
New York.....	1,176	1,591	19,308	393,530	379,738	129,698,737	682,625	529	95	1,471	1,813	53,039	50,863	14,139,654	74,419	31
Rochester.....	68	50	1,062	15,800	15,016	5,152,249	27,850	48	11	96	165	3,014	3,148	885,073	4,706	7
Syracuse.....	37	0	426	10,197	9,670	3,226,473	17,631	72	3	62	99	2,376	2,290	768,600	4,200	3
Yonkers.....	40	20	483	7,910	7,517	2,489,094	13,311	24	1	24	26	53	1,242	383,957	2,053	3

GROUP II.—CITIES OF 30,000 TO 100,000 POPULATION														
City	1919-20	1918-19	1917-18	1916-17	1915-16	1914-15	1913-14	1912-13	1911-12	1910-11	1909-10	1908-09	1907-08	1906-07
Ohio:														
Akron.....	34	637	12,853	12,590	4,166,178	22,766	27	5	68	117	2,324	2,501	735,843	4,021
Cincinnati.....	65	1,049	20,035	19,799	6,557,200	33,800	98	10	117	190	3,369	3,498	1,191,548	5
Cleveland.....	129	2,033	48,079	46,417	14,671,795	30,174	57	10	291	354	7,963	7,397	2,558,706	10
Columbus.....	51	629	11,060	10,550	3,665,806	19,396	50	16	43	118	2,511	2,511	784,267	5
Dayton.....	33	0	9,111	8,821	2,957,592	15,816	25	4	47	81	1,702	2,129	665,933	4
Toledo.....	61	48	14,667	13,778	4,563,230	25,004	48	4	58	107	2,569	2,537	755,424	4
Youngstown 1.....	33	8	9,433	8,900	2,845,485	15,381	44	2	44	38	1,231	1,316	375,320	2
Oregon:														
Portland.....	56	904	18,751	18,399	5,783,115	29,657	66	6	72	197	3,077	4,542	1,294,800	6
Pennsylvania:														
Philadelphia.....	247	4,497	121,603	118,082	35,095,104	182,787	197	11	616	537	13,010	14,703	4,420,608	11
Pittsburgh.....	173	62	39,920	38,285	14,864,600	74,323	130	9	176	226	5,931	5,882	1,944,200	9
Reading.....	11	4	7,519	7,230	2,592,714	13,161	55	5	39	38	1,082	1,090	379,592	2
Scranton.....	35	3	10,377	9,960	3,695,449	19,098	44	2	27	48	1,274	1,291	462,564	2
Rhode Island:														
Providence.....	21	8	17,167	17,074	5,237,840	28,988	95	6	72	143	2,180	2,243	740,160	4
Tennessee:														
Memphis.....	39	693	12,136	12,889	3,364,216	18,902	42	3	432	126	1,508	2,096	502,813	3
Nashville.....	40	18	9,696	9,823	2,939,260	15,974	35	2	18	52	908	1,308	361,913	2
Texas:														
Dallas.....	54	20	11,707	11,987	3,181,590	18,285	43	6	50	106	2,485	2,818	829,806	5
Fort Worth.....	26	14	8,220	8,400	2,362,851	13,425	31	8	36	112	1,837	2,268	585,529	5
Houston.....	51	35	12,199	12,329	3,508,020	19,489	55	4	36	79	737	1,040	251,640	4
San Antonio.....	33	11	12,071	11,507	2,967,893	17,407	37	6	29	124	2,101	2,461	581,234	3
Utah:														
Salt Lake City.....	41	7	9,264	8,770	2,976,672	16,446	30	5	34	80	1,371	1,328	395,666	2
Virginia:														
Richmond.....	26	10	7,300	7,568	2,376,842	13,011	23	2	29	64	1,080	1,427	413,228	2
Washington:														
Seattle.....	34	985	20,303	19,279	5,830,386	31,095	79	14	144	238	5,306	5,579	1,762,654	6
Spokane.....	34	19	5,506	5,179	2,525,326	15,577	38	4	79	92	1,986	2,494	707,752	2
Wisconsin:														
Milwaukee.....	74	62	25,541	24,160	8,118,063	42,392	64	7	120	204	4,507	4,497	1,451,761	7

* Distribution by sex estimated.

* Includes junior college.

* Estimated.

* Data of 1919-20.

CITY SCHOOL SYSTEMS

Decatur	11	2	148	2,921	2,896	875,479	4,860	14	3	14	39	554	736	189,578	1,083
East St. Louis	17	12	261	3,073	3,029	1,047,741	7,500	33	1	18	36	462	527	169,776	889
Evansville (Dist. No. 76)	4	1	64	8,829	3,649	3,045,741	1,704	32							
Joliet	24	11	196	3,685	3,343	1,045,500	5,907	32							
Moline	13	5	108	1,953	1,882	788,655	3,331	13	7	11	33	637	601	202,382	1,137
Oak Park	15	2	166	2,657	2,491	896,240	4,263	9							
Peoria	30	6	271	4,660	4,592	1,421,119	7,603	16	2	24	67	980	1,063	346,383	1,852
Quincy	30	6	271	1,661	1,585	490,343	2,643	21	1	13	19	245	259	86,336	1,470
Rockford	14	2	100	1,661	1,585	490,343	2,643	21	1	13	19	245	259	86,336	1,470
Rock Island	27	23	304	4,289	4,065	1,390,656	7,355	15	2	33	75	1,333	1,418	387,161	2,003
Springfield	14	2	134	2,045	1,974	683,577	3,735	15	2	33	75	1,333	1,418	387,161	2,003
Indiana:	20	9	270	3,181	4,320	1,330,014	7,199	19	1	21	50	927	941	284,394	1,529
East Chicago	12	8	124	2,150	2,072	744,400	3,897	7	1	10	11	283	217	85,000	448
Evansville	21	11	254	4,717	4,503	1,660,340	8,740	17	3	52	47	1,002	1,173	379,869	1,989
Fort Wayne	30	14	248	4,577	4,461	1,619,046	8,658	19	1	27	37	742	834	285,736	1,528
Gary	15	29	196	4,415	4,385	1,364,106	6,896	13	2	16	21	590	543	188,588	982
Hammond	15	2	124	2,279	2,166	753,013	3,802	10	2	12	30	372	324	111,360	571
Kokomo	19	14	116	2,374	2,201	693,540	3,853	12	3	18	27	477	525	149,040	828
Muncie	19	14	116	1,238	1,130	382,140	2,123	11	2	20	41	679	792	227,208	1,262
South Bend	17	7	345	5,180	4,776	1,759,000	8,795	20	2	21	41	803	1,130	316,600	1,583
Terre Haute	21	15	233	5,804	5,502	1,414,510	7,646	27	2	17	64	905	1,053	148,074	800
Iowa:	17	0	137	2,387	2,382	770,960	4,190	18	1	8	36	499	608	157,320	855
Cedar Rapids	18	2	133	2,852	2,790	828,233	4,627	16	1	8	33	479	577	175,241	979
Council Bluffs	18	2	133	2,852	2,790	828,233	4,627	16	1	8	33	479	577	175,241	979
Davenport	18	2	146	2,689	2,492	852,969	4,420	17	1	7	25	534	597	178,673	926
Dubuque	9	3	103	1,474	1,409	452,328	2,408	10	1	20	19	319	350	101,887	542
Sioux City	4	0	281	4,268	4,269	1,549,010	8,110	27	4	30	55	800	896	307,701	1,611
Waterloo (east side)	14	0	80	1,215	1,133	373,824	2,124	10	1	3	17	218	248	74,976	426
Kansas:	19	11	168	3,251	3,264	972,477	5,358	23	1	12	38	632	770	215,440	1,187
Opeka	19	11	168	3,251	3,264	972,477	5,358	23	1	12	38	632	770	215,440	1,187
Wichita	30	1	316	6,238	6,143	1,673,563	9,556	22	1	1	1	848	960	251,847	1,435
Kentucky:	12	118	2,917	2,234	631,864	3,631	4,172	11	13	17	353	439	127,540	733	
Lexington	11	4	80	1,973	2,375	826,120	4,172	11	2	3	18	264	304	107,445	551
Louisiana:	3	0	94	2,011	2,033	493,486	2,920	7	4	3	37	307	506	106,097	628
Shreveport	3	0	94	2,011	2,033	493,486	2,920	7	4	3	37	307	506	106,097	628
Maine:	3	4	64	1,482	1,219	338,156	1,858	17	2	4	16	267	274	87,910	483
Lewiston	13	9	236	4,472	4,209	1,254,432	7,008	47	2	34	78	1,211	1,303	412,058	2,302
Portland	13	9	236	4,472	4,209	1,254,432	7,008	47	2	34	78	1,211	1,303	412,058	2,302
Massachusetts:	12	2	286	4,780	4,487	1,603,320	8,620	30	1	25	51	1,018	1,061	345,521	1,588
Brockton	12	2	286	4,780	4,487	1,603,320	8,620	30	1	25	51	1,018	1,061	345,521	1,588
Brookline	9	4	121	1,785	1,821	540,144	3,069	12	2	12	35	567	600	179,246	1,007
Chelsea	9	4	121	1,785	1,821	540,144	3,069	12	2	12	35	567	600	179,246	1,007
Chicopee	8	0	112	2,554	2,554	942,749	5,207	16	1	5	30	429	511	145,008	810
Chicopee	8	0	112	2,554	2,554	942,749	5,207	16	1	5	30	429	511	145,008	810
Everett	13	2	194	3,678	3,712	1,222,276	6,716	18	2	9	34	543	583	182,158	1,001
Fitchburg	13	2	194	3,678	3,712	1,222,276	6,716	18	2	9	34	543	583	182,158	1,001
Haverhill	14	2	144	2,130	2,089	676,133	3,799	23	4	17	29	638	643	210,144	1,148
Haverhill	14	2	144	2,130	2,089	676,133	3,799	23	4	17	29	638	643	210,144	1,148
Holyoke	15	7	175	3,271	2,995	997,150	5,390	34	4	16	45	793	791	276,700	1,496
Lawrence	13	4	146	1,400	1,502	799,636	4,253	16	1	21	28	425	469	147,580	785
Lawrence	13	4	146	1,400	1,502	799,636	4,253	16	1	21	28	425	469	147,580	785
Lawrence	35	0	301	5,373	5,101	1,637,721	9,412	30	1	1	27	704	650	227,004	1,316

Prorated.

Distribution by sex, estimated.

Includes junior college.

4 Data of 1919-20.

TABLE 5.—*Personnel and number of elementary and secondary schools, 1921-22*—Continued
 GROUP II.—CITIES OF 30,000 TO 100,000 POPULATION—Continued

Cities	Elementary						Secondary									
	Super- visors and prin- cips	Teachers		Enrollment		Aggregate attendance (days)	Aver- age daily attend- ance	Num- ber of schools	Super- visors and prin- cips	Teachers		Enrollment		Aggregate attendance (days)	Aver- age daily attend- ance	Num- ber of schools
		Male	Female	Male	Female					Male	Female	Male	Female			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
Massachusetts—Continued.																
Lynn	8	0	251	4,840	4,671	1,552,615	8,674	39	2	28	73	1,344	1,308	447,994	2,396	2
Malden	20	0	159	3,269	3,483	1,097,815	6,116	17	1	15	35	715	584	200,880	1,080	1
Medford	11	0	125	2,551	2,348	702,405	3,870	19	1	18	37	545	628	198,077	1,094	1
Newton	14	10	201	3,255	3,055	995,707	5,531	22	4	22	57	768	1,084	300,252	1,659	2
Pittsfield	27	7	202	3,574	3,616	948,272	5,044	21	4	14	30	578	614	207,552	1,104	2
Quincy	15	2	218	4,114	3,875	1,289,288	7,007	17	1	16	47	671	753	256,003	1,369	1
Salem	10	0	109	2,281	1,967	681,113	3,859	16	1	14	34	569	598	176,492	1,014	1
Somerville	12	0	202	4,531	4,516	1,363,600	7,792	22	4	18	62	911	1,126	312,224	1,774	1
Taunton	6	0	159	2,518	2,409	810,571	4,441	31	2	10	29	432	482	156,617	829	1
Waltham	3	2	74	1,372	1,313	415,247	2,294	15	1	7	15	221	189	63,000	2,350	1
Michigan:																
Battle Creek	9	15	125	2,107	2,149	698,871	3,708	14	1	12	31	669	798	231,687	1,229	1
Bay City	26	3	177	1,387	3,000	731,000	4,300	19	1	20	31	500	482	155,210	913	1
Flint	19	4	448	6,929	6,728	2,333,924	12,093	18	1	15	51	1,079	1,290	385,932	2,000	1
Hamtramck	6	0	118	3,057	2,660	676,251	3,522	6	1	23	49	42	42	10,288	54	1
Highland Park	8	5	178	3,027	2,926	668,469	3,518	7	1	35	113	1,361	1,401	419,485	2,208	1
Jackson	7	1	107	2,281	2,140	658,315	3,502	15	1	9	23	421	420	147,183	783	2
Kalamazoo	9	2	149	2,457	2,291	711,565	3,867	11	3	16	30	434	446	156,658	851	1
Lansing	5	1	141	3,268	3,103	961,229	5,224	18	1	19	39	610	697	197,592	1,074	1
Muskegon	15	3	145	2,443	2,096	794,235	4,073	13	3	27	36	394	550	163,800	840	2
Pontiac	8	2	117	2,366	2,295	654,052	3,337	9	1	12	18	336	404	124,068	633	1
Saginaw—																
East side	33	1	117	2,990	2,731	887,640	4,552	15	1	17	34	533	638	195,000	2,000	1
West side	10	1	116	1,938	1,912	613,683	3,308	7	1	10	25	482	521	132,400	708	1
Minnesota:																
Duluth	33	5	358	6,163	5,875	1,650,416	9,272	38	2	28	83	852	1,159	338,378	1,901	3
Missouri:																
St. Joseph	27	3	293	5,586	5,545	1,564,620	8,790	35	5	22	69	1,156	1,243	335,530	1,885	5
Springfield	7	5	162	4,284	4,114	1,098,125	6,275	21	2	15	53	821	1,065	266,000	1,520	2
Montana:																
Butte	13	9	199	3,266	3,183	887,299	5,281	19	1	13	37	848	844	239,816	1,427	1

	27	12	261	4,642	4,545	1,372,800	7,800	20	3	15	08	1,122	1,324	339,856	1,931
Nebraska:															
Lincoln.....	27														
New Hampshire:															
Manchester.....	22	9	192	3,301	3,262	1,026,200	5,864	28	1	41	400	665	181,218	1,006	1
New Jersey:															
Bayonne.....	16	20	380	6,743	6,868	1,960,455	10,158	12	4	17	33	626	793	244,537	1,267
East Orange.....	15	4	202	3,274	3,202	1,005,741	5,350	9	1	20	45	825	951	284,300	1,513
Elizabeth.....	24	10	315	6,305	5,977	1,990,361	10,421	18	1	31	38	994	877	324,004	1,705
Hoboken.....	17	15	292	4,968	4,784	1,538,571	8,205	9	3	16	23	476	348	143,204	764
New Brunswick.....	6	3	173	1,819	1,709	542,790	2,334	6	1	10	28	285	338	105,198	509
Orange.....	22	116	2,466	2,374	2,373	810,320	4,180	7	1	8	13	281	251	96,812	469
Passaic.....	14	9	278	3,007	3,743	1,633,309	8,463	11	1	8	46	368	301	211,210	1,094
Port Amboy.....	9	10	166	3,352	3,368	1,105,357	5,911	12	1	12	19	375	365	132,220	707
West Hoboken.....	9	4	140	2,876	2,878	331,493	4,801	7	0	15	16	351	314	126,494	621
New York:															
Amsterdam 1.....	12	1	116	2,097	2,018	689,503	3,542	11	1	5	16	207	232	71,404	378
Auburn.....	16	3	158	1,772	1,759	617,334	3,319	25	1	14	45	630	635	201,785	1,085
Binghamton.....	21	3	306	4,235	4,173	1,330,152	7,291	18	2	10	53	652	691	194,690	1,032
Elmira.....	14	4	161	2,348	2,184	871,755	3,720	10	1	6	47	724	813	247,345	1,295
Yonkers.....	19	6	155	2,737	2,568	871,777	4,637	14	4	5	46	719	799	216,483	1,183
Yonkers (Union dist.).....	13	0	177	2,427	2,184	1,055,947	5,647	10	2	15	42	643	714	222,268	1,221
Mount Vernon.....	10	0	127	2,305	2,203	696,118	3,743	6	1	7	16	468	421	134,668	724
Newburgh.....	17	3	173	3,022	2,803	983,325	5,045	9	2	15	34	599	559	177,546	965
New Rochelle.....	21	4	200	3,582	3,449	1,149,459	6,147	14	1	10	42	562	700	189,407	1,013
Poughkeepsie.....	15	0	127	2,232	2,318	670,632	3,564	10	1	7	34	576	673	197,409	1,044
Roseton.....	37	6	416	6,532	6,542	2,176,946	11,579	23	1	21	78	1,463	1,489	426,871	2,259
Schenectady.....	18	0	197	2,620	2,419	751,100	4,127	14	1	10	21	404	528	151,818	834
Troy (Union dist.).....	31	0	369	6,456	6,332	2,037,684	10,781	26	1	18	49	901	988	295,785	1,565
Union.....	31	7	369	6,456	6,332	2,037,684	10,781	26	1	18	49	901	988	295,785	1,565
Watertown.....	11	0	132	2,526	2,493	793,399	4,266	11	1	3	30	481	546	154,406	880
North Carolina:															
Charlotte.....	19	0	183	3,929	4,021	1,081,250	6,250	15	1	10	36	550	848	223,170	1,290
Wilmington.....	7	5	134	2,805	3,369	884,160	4,912	10	1	16	5	270	391	99,540	553
Winston-Salem.....	14	0	168	4,086	4,368	1,178,100	6,732	10	1	8	21	335	369	108,125	618
Ohio:															
Canton.....	28	4	317	6,082	5,870	1,884,136	10,381	29	2	26	37	839	799	259,712	1,431
Hamilton.....	5	7	132	2,402	2,440	813,435	4,228	13	1	12	17	417	477	161,666	840
Lakewood.....	15	1	188	2,793	2,762	878,312	4,553	10	1	44	43	870	887	312,134	1,724
Lima.....	1	0	123	2,433	2,328	738,741	4,059	13	4	11	40	579	680	223,768	1,229
Lorain.....	13	2	163	3,054	2,970	989,716	5,438	10	1	14	26	655	616	195,104	1,072
Portsmouth.....	9	1	151	3,057	3,153	967,429	5,258	17	2	13	30	482	527	154,656	841
Springfield.....	30	11	206	4,217	3,908	1,256,459	6,791	23	1	23	25	774	852	270,192	1,460
Oklahoma:															
Muskogee.....	15	1	116	2,513	2,534	691,907	4,023	14	6	25	71	1,195	1,423	359,640	2,092
Oklahoma.....	29	3	319	6,025	5,414	1,719,818	10,028	30	3	30	64	1,010	1,400	345,744	2,016
Tulsa.....	25	27	372	6,515	6,304	1,585,271	8,962	22	1	28	66	1,158	1,588	289,615	1,636
Pennsylvania:															
Allentown.....	5	13	210	4,749	4,626	1,580,692	8,194	19	2	33	22	804	864	283,004	1,459
Altoona.....	12	4	218	4,111	3,905	1,271,520	7,064	17	1	12	50	970	1,223	362,535	2,014
Bethlehem.....	7	18	176	3,750	3,608	1,227,404	6,199	25	1	16	27	882	782	280,875	1,418
Chester.....	8	3	210	3,613	3,781	965,006	5,254	23	1	15	33	692	734	209,790	1,110

* Estimated.

1 Data of 1919-20.

TABLE 5.—*Personnel and number of elementary and secondary schools, 1921-22*—Continued
 GROUP II.—CITIES OF 30,000 TO 100,000 POPULATION—Continued

Cities	Elementary						Secondary										
	Super- visors and princi- pals	Teachers		Enrollment		Aver- age daily attend- ance	Num- ber of schools	Super- visors and princi- pals	Teachers		Enrollment		Aggregate attendance (days)	Aver- age daily attend- ance	Num- ber of schools		
		Male	Female	Male	Female				Male	Female	Male	Female					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	
Pennsylvania—Continued.																	
Easton ¹	9	12	109	2,474	2,428	801,335	4,218	14	1	15	17	440	399	136,126	716	1	
Erie.....	23	5	251	6,023	5,786	1,852,000	9,160	30	3	35	67	966	987	334,400	1,672	3	
Harrisburg.....	14	5	227	4,589	4,644	1,512,212	8,044	25	2	45	22	847	843	281,878	1,499	2	
Hazleton.....	5	15	108	2,428	2,605	903,866	4,782	15	1	10	10	203	278	87,736	464	1	
Johnstown.....	29	1	246	3,794	3,690	1,241,610	6,898	23	1	14	36	882	889	302,760	1,682	1	
Lancaster ¹	3	6	140	3,185	3,166	992,000	4,960	18	2	22	26	29	708	812	251,460	1,397	1
McKeesport.....	18	0	183	4,043	3,825	1,208,190	6,712	12	2	26	29	768	812	251,460	1,397	1	
New Castle.....	12	7	201	3,872	3,716	1,324,759	7,360	15	1	19	35	743	802	254,669	1,415	1	
Norristown.....	12	7	130	2,219	2,107	736,061	3,680	8	-----	9	13	449	375	144,200	721	1	
Wilkes-Barre.....	6	13	275	5,956	5,680	1,826,616	10,064	23	1	36	38	1,038	1,120	335,957	1,831	1	
Williamsport.....	13	13	120	2,486	2,521	810,920	4,383	13	2	15	30	668	676	216,851	1,172	1	
York.....	12	26	155	3,493	3,407	1,119,735	6,221	22	1	22	28	763	642	223,227	1,240	2	
Rhode Island:																	
Newport.....	6	6	100	1,689	1,641	529,278	2,869	10	1	10	24	436	496	146,078	794	1	
Pawtucket.....	12	3	249	4,230	4,081	1,115,095	6,356	24	3	17	33	488	557	158,841	892	1	
Woonsocket.....	4	4	107	2,309	2,226	665,125	3,645	20	1	3	13	230	223	74,604	409	1	
Tennessee:																	
Knoxville.....	20	23	316	6,971	7,095	1,965,861	10,988	37	3	34	51	996	1,281	381,309	2,130	3	
Texas:																	
Austin.....	16	1	124	2,695	2,762	711,644	4,237	15	3	18	42	627	659	159,616	928	2	
Beaumont.....	15	1	122	2,651	2,578	747,146	4,174	10	2	8	39	744	883	247,057	1,380	2	
El Paso.....	20	8	350	6,839	6,385	2,063,880	10,584	15	1	16	66	1,169	1,069	324,870	1,666	1	
Galveston.....	11	7	143	2,775	2,774	714,175	4,081	9	1	12	30	414	584	139,028	794	2	
Waco.....	21	1	185	3,995	4,065	1,113,728	6,228	17	1	43	995	1,144	1,144	296,032	1,682	1	
Wichita Falls.....	13	2	94	2,548	2,501	617,970	3,657	9	1	15	35	519	621	156,059	923	1	
Utah:																	
Ogden ¹	17	2	146	2,475	2,341	653,063	3,958	12	1	11	27	388	478	106,820	647	1	
Virginia:																	
Petersburg.....	6	2	115	2,266	2,411	830,340	4,613	6	2	15	28	335	480	138,606	770	2	
Portsmouth.....	9	3	185	3,988	3,991	1,270,316	6,757	13	1	5	42	616	964	259,440	1,380	2	
Roanoke.....	18	1	201	4,936	4,704	1,380,240	7,668	13	1	20	15	321	540	136,440	758	2	

Washington:	38	13	354	7,325	7,135	2,175,637	12,154	39	2	52	85	2,036	2,440	600,158	3,353	2
Tacoma.....																
West Virginia:																
Charleston.....	17	16	235	3,142	3,379	909,678	5,082	14	2	17	30	508	580	167,007	933	2
Huntington.....	19	11	233	3,898	1,077,000	6,190	6,190	19	5	23	27	431	553	148,596	854	2
Wheeling.....	14	24	171	2,588	2,707	816,228	4,977	12	6	19	23	415	504	100,325	874	2
Wisconsin:																
Green Bay.....	14	2	107	1,691	1,552	522,864	2,796	14	2	10	37	511	524	182,382	975	2
Kenosha.....	13	109	2,259	2,259	2,159	767,492	4,018	11	2	5	22	350	353	111,916	586	2
La Crosse.....	10	9	1,660	1,773	1,773	565,836	3,092	10	1	15	32	647	683	226,363	1,241	1
Madison.....	13	8	126	2,145	1,944	638,143	3,606	13	1	14	75	845	969	283,960	1,621	1
Oshkosh.....	16	0	92	1,619	1,596	535,491	2,849	11	1	15	38	519	577	200,787	1,062	1
Racine.....	18	5	196	2,987	2,860	977,562	5,140	13	1	11	43	745	710	236,848	1,247	1
Sheboygan.....	14	3	106	1,750	1,681	583,027	2,975	8	1	12	21	405	439	144,964	740	1
Superior.....	13	0	104	3,291	3,107	841,611	4,574	11	2	13	35	731	946	263,492	1,464	2

GROUP III.—CITIES OF 10,000 TO 30,000 POPULATION

Alabama:																	
Bessemer.....	6	0	69	1,828	2,085	513,450	2,934	8	2	5	15	261	331	82,950	474	1	
Dothan.....	1	0	37	585	574	170,039	983	37	1	1	8	153	185	49,478	286	1	
Florence.....	5	5	50	1,048	1,079	208,697	1,553	7	1	2	10	167	197	55,481	321	1	
Gadsden.....	5	2	47	1,573	1,630	389,875	2,215	7	3	1	11	181	230	62,993	358	2	
Selma.....	2	0	50	1,110	1,202	307,810	1,759	5	1	4	17	222	307	80,177	458	2	
Arizona:																	
Phoenix ^a	9	7	128	3,187	2,966	711,515	4,261	12	1	9	27	431	424	105,704	629	1	
Tucson.....	11	5	112	2,473	2,359	576,427	3,411	13	1								
Arkansas:																	
Fort Smith.....	11	4	120	2,515	2,473	714,637	4,060	13	3	12	45	825	1,094	278,783	1,584	2	
Hot Springs.....	10	7	68	1,398	1,302	320,250	1,830	9	1	3	9	117	198	43,225	247	1	
North Little Rock.....	4	4	48	1,430	1,599	348,076	2,012	9	1	2	6	78	110	23,874	138	2	
Pine Bluff.....	11	7	63	1,413	1,338	323,400	1,925	11	2	10	14	450	441	116,760	2 695	1	
California:																	
Alameda.....	6	9	127	2,229	2,183	697,510	3,730	7	1	17	32	610	845	176,341	943	1	
Alhambra.....	12	1	60	1,262	1,231	332,244	1,846	7	1	17	25	474	511	133,224	740	1	
Bakersfield.....	13	11	131	2,148	2,038	629,437	3,478	12	1								
Eureka.....	7	2	52	976	931	318,472	1,694	17	1	8	21	212	305	83,272	443	4	
Glendale.....	6	5	79	1,519	1,410	485,985	2,715	10									
Pomona.....	6	0	52	1,063	886	282,168	1,501	8	3	18	34	323	339	188,778	3 593	2	
Riverside.....	7	0	97	1,833	1,833	484,622	2,868	12	3	3	29	353	375	186,720	3 1,113	3	
San Bernardino ¹	3	1	61	1,203	1,139	310,626	1,950	17	3	13	24	359	411	110,087	659	1	
Santa Ana.....	2	0	61	1,840	1,840	231,472	1,915	18	3	1	32	370	386	195,776	3 1,120	3	
Santa Barbara ¹	2	0	53	919	1,181	242,479	1,345	8	1	14	14	602	482	83,996	489	1	
Santa Cruz.....	3	2	53	969	920	299,863	1,491	7	1	10	20	305	353	105,972	585	1	
Santa Monica.....	5	2	61	1,283	1,066	306,642	1,689	7	3	16	31	540	565	119,056	833	1	
Vallejo.....	5	1	38	892	826	249,416	1,348	8	1	6	8	182	166	46,603	252	1	
Colorado:																	
Boulder.....	12	0	53	980	915	280,166	1,556	7	1	11	20	407	454	124,740	693	1	
Greeley.....	9	0	43	859	879	222,895	1,252	7	1	9	17	245	250	74,470	418	1	

¹ Data of 1920-21.² Includes junior college.³ Data of 1919-20.

TABLE 5.—*Personnel and number of elementary and secondary schools, 1921-22—Continued*
GROUP III.—CITIES OF 10,000 TO 30,000 POPULATION—Continued

Cities	Elementary						Secondary									
	Super- visors and prin- cipals	Teachers		Enrollment		Aggregate attendance (days)	Aver- age daily attend- ance	Num- ber of schools	Super- visors and prin- cipals	Teachers		Enrollment		Aggregate attendance (days)	Aver- age daily attend- ance	Num- ber of schools
		Male	Female	Male	Female					Male	Female	Male	Female			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
Connecticut:																
Ansonia.....	16	0	76	4,149	4,493	491,545	2,657	8	1	8	18	4,320	4,320	106,560	2,576	1
Bristol 1.....	14	1	118	1,702	1,616	570,636	3,144	11	4	2	14	218	240	77,682	428	1
Danbury.....	9	0	74	1,510	1,493	459,958	2,500	13	1	6	14	287	368	108,282	588	1
Derby.....	4	0	37	1,813	709	232,182	1,283	3	1	1	12	152	173	52,780	290	1
East Hartford.....	2	1	60	1,351	1,167	378,648	2,080	10	1	2	14	236	250	75,052	403	1
Enfield.....	1	0	48	980	901	286,002	1,563	14	1	4	11	175	197	61,188	336	1
Greenwich.....	17	0	131	1,687	1,501	576,418	2,987	16	1	6	24	337	338	109,624	568	1
Manchester.....																
Ninth dist. 1.....	3	0	60	726	698	223,575	1,209	3	1	3	16	288	323	99,126	536	1
Town dists. 1.....		1	*35	4,625		182,810	1,010	9								
Middletown.....	1	2	42	922	805	273,294	1,446	3	1	8	27	377	464	139,690	739	1
Millford.....	1	1	54	1,110	1,056	295,740	1,643	8	1	0	10	121	132	37,980	211	1
Naugatuck.....		2	58	1,236	1,160	353,131	1,951	10	4	3	18	288	274	91,000	500	1
New London 1.....	10	1	103	1,919	1,913	504,000	2,800	8								
Norwalk.....	1	2	88	1,621	1,786	536,760	2,840	18	1	5	12	211	270	74,466	394	1
Norwich.....	4	5	98	1,741	1,681	561,062	3,025	19								
Stonington.....		1	46	4,848	4,848	251,080	1,344	8	1	2	14	4,130	4,131	46,050	241	1
Stratford (p. o., Bridgeport).....	3	0	81	1,596	1,629	435,426	2,341	10	1	2	16	221	238	60,450	325	1
Torrington.....	11	0	106	2,000	2,014	621,554	3,434	14	1	11	12	277	281	92,310	510	1
Wallingford.....	8	0	54	1,292	1,195	328,717	1,767	11	1	3	11	182	191	65,322	361	1
Windham (p. o., Willimantic).....	1	2	39	4,714	4,714	201,850	1,100	6		5	12	225	293	87,145	466	1
Florida:																
Miami.....	3	8	168	2,829	2,782	664,160	4,151	10	11	8	24	430	481	128,283	713	1
Georgia:																
Albany.....	4	0	47	514	598	173,472	986	4	2	3	12	160	180	52,976	301	1
Athens.....	8	0	71	1,592	1,587	391,825	2,239	8	2	7	22	281	315	92,050	526	2
Brunswick.....	6	2	47	1,849	1,972	264,600	1,470	6	1	5	8	188	222	62,460	347	1
Rome.....	1	1	55	1,349	1,427	358,716	2,004	10	1	3	9	158	304	69,094	386	2
Waycross.....	6	0	46	1,127	1,420	476,625	2,723	8	1	4	9	159	176	48,650	278	1
Idaho:																
Boise.....	6	5	93	1,837	1,670	478,890	2,817	9	2	20	34	676	776	193,290	1,137	1
Pocatello.....	11	2	63	1,539	1,551	471,513	2,815	7	1	3	23	260	282	75,040	448	1
Illinois:																
Alton.....	10	2	78	1,100	1,071	407,523	2,117	19	4	11	25	340	349	125,895	654	1

[illegible]

4 Distribution by sex estimated.

Estimated.

Data of 1919-20.

TABLE 5.—*Personnel and number of elementary and secondary schools, 1921-22*—Continued
GROUP III.—CITIES OF 10,000 TO 30,000 POPULATION—Continued

Cities	Elementary					Secondary										
	Super- visors and princi- pals	Teachers		Enrollment		Aggregate attendance (days)	Aver- age daily attend- ance	Num- ber of schools	Super- visors and princi- pals	Teachers		Enrollment		Aggregate attendance (days)	Aver- age daily attend- ance	Num- ber of schools
		Male	Female	Male	Female					Male	Female	Male	Female			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
Iowa:																
Boone.....	10	0	51	1,039	906	304,668	1,674	7	2	5	20	306	411	120,120	660	1
Burlington.....	15	4	95	1,586	1,514	509,838	2,786	11	1	15	26	413	562	140,727	769	1
Clinton.....	14	0	63	1,017	1,020	264,365	1,429	10	1	4	26	325	416	115,625	625	1
Iowa City.....	5	0	23	396	401	117,067	677	6	1	8	25	265	309	85,644	495	1
Keokuk.....	11	2	56	759	1,172	323,266	1,786	7	1	3	17	242	261	82,536	456	1
Marshalltown.....	11	0	74	1,186	1,153	354,921	2,177	8	1	7	26	394	458	129,456	794	1
Mason City.....	6	0	81	1,200	1,253	361,224	2,076	8	1	10	31	485	529	150,162	863	1
Ottumwa.....	16	2	108	2,331	2,291	701,522	3,908	12	2	12	27	507	632	169,161	942	2
Kansas:																
Arkansas City.....	2	0	38	964	903	251,987	1,444	6	3	5	10	175	273	73,349	420	1
Atchison.....	1	1	42	783	777	204,000	1,200	6	3	6	17	212	290	74,630	439	1
Coffeyville.....	2	2	9	1,396	1,379	382,921	2,200	10	3	7	17	271	352	94,112	541	1
Fort Scott.....	12	4	37	850	721	204,300	1,135	6	1	9	22	243	319	107,460	597	1
Hutchinson.....	12	0	77	1,479	1,446	448,920	2,484	9	1	7	20	283	373	117,079	618	1
Independence.....	8	62	38	1,956	1,134	360,028	2,000	7	1	10	27	344	436	117,872	599	1
Lawrence.....	12	0	38	710	1,032	195,874	1,058	7	1	16	22	285	362	97,240	572	1
Leavenworth.....	15	1	63	1,033	1,063	295,820	1,736	10	1	16	22	285	362	97,240	572	1
Parsons.....	1	4	53	1,216	1,330	336,431	2,034	5	1	10	17	350	450	127,504	733	1
Pittsburg.....	1	2	68	1,420	1,247	388,431	2,265	7	1	9	17	350	450	127,504	733	1
Salina.....	1	0	62	958	1,066	282,835	1,635	8	1	8	15	262	282	76,985	445	1
Kentucky:																
Shland.....	14	1	79	1,921	1,885	614,126	3,509	10	1	5	13	211	290	79,100	452	1
Henderson.....	6	0	42	1,000	1,943	277,685	1,501	6	1	3	9	122	200	51,985	281	1
Newport.....	5	5	87	1,492	1,325	454,348	2,342	8	1	3	11	223	200	74,690	385	1
Owensboro.....	4	6	72	1,568	1,502	428,474	2,367	9	1	9	17	318	411	108,594	600	2
Paducah.....	10	0	66	1,775	1,640	473,395	2,601	12	3	8	15	270	409	108,953	599	2
Louisiana:																
Alexandria.....	7	2	63	1,242	1,206	362,075	2,069	5	3	7	18	282	293	88,750	507	1
Baton Rouge.....	7	0	65	1,190	1,057	348,880	1,960	6	2	2	18	133	260	69,954	393	1
Lake Charles.....	8	2	76	1,743	1,858	510,475	2,917	6	4	18	28	228	282	84,000	480	1
Monroe.....	4	0	46	922	1,020	284,338	1,653	4	1	3	6	83	129	34,672	197	1
Maine:																
Auburn.....	9	0	70	1,020	888	268,656	1,544	27	1	4	12	204	385	112,266	594	1

CITY SCHOOL SYSTEMS

135

Augusta.....	6	0	54	943	1,002	230,679	1,349	16	4	2	16	246	312	86,768	493
Bangor.....	6	0	112	1,641	1,078	482,632	2,806	27	7	14	32	600	711	208,981	1,215
Biddeford.....	10	2	34	449	380	145,438	813	16	1	7	7	116	130	40,481	296
Bridgton.....	10	2	30	588	586	179,036	978	8	3	1	10	153	147	51,737	277
Waterville 1.....	12	1	58	1,090	1,025	273,806	1,583	9	3	0	11	107	147	39,949	231
Maryland:															
Annapolis.....	1	0	19	399	400	126,814	671	1	1	3	15	162	217	62,975	333
Cumberland.....	10	2	75	1,750	1,027	609,940	2,833	10	2	8	17	214	364	103,140	573
Federick 1.....	4	4	48	936	1,006	280,620	1,559	6	2	8	12	245	266	82,260	457
Hagerstown.....	2	3	94	2,205	2,254	647,982	3,600	6	2	10	12	337	359	112,705	626
Massachusetts:															
Adams.....	7	0	41	804	755	240,195	1,377	8	1	1	10	117	166	46,268	254
Amesbury.....	1	0	31	420	384	129,479	722	7	1	5	15	150	242	69,505	386
Arlington.....	10	4	105	1,450	1,389	451,364	2,508	15	2	6	33	346	434	126,892	697
Attleboro.....	10	4	98	1,718	1,551	529,674	2,832	15	2	7	21	278	304	90,817	534
Belmont.....	4	0	41	671	627	191,709	1,071	5	1	6	14	192	238	63,187	353
Beverly.....	16	0	115	1,944	1,819	601,472	3,398	12	1	6	36	518	583	180,367	975
Bramtree.....	3	1	47	1,022	984	294,056	1,632	9	1	2	12	140	130	50,730	285
Clinton.....	4	0	49	788	750	254,358	1,429	11	1	6	12	212	234	68,956	383
Danvers.....	8	2	60	1,838	1,746	533,442	1,440	9	1	6	19	253	281	88,862	483
Dedham.....	2	2	2	1,120	1,029	340,321	1,870	8	1	4	18	201	223	40,482	215
Easthampton.....	3	36	63	663	641	200,747	1,119	5	1	2	8	101	113	67,260	380
Frammingham.....	9	0	63	1,162	1,123	334,665	1,968	11	1	12	16	263	269	88,568	489
Gardner.....	10	1	60	1,211	1,187	368,889	2,157	10	1	8	31	386	471	127,829	770
Gloucester.....	9	4	79	1,925	1,787	626,963	3,303	21	1	8	17	258	263	91,583	487
Greenfield.....	3	4	57	1,184	1,207	411,370	2,224	23	1	9	15	160	163	59,581	357
Leominster.....	9	2	57	1,356	1,046	368,218	1,828	10	1	9	14	198	216	72,930	360
Marlboro.....	2	2	48	886	802	226,780	1,324	14	1	8	24	368	311	111,400	620
Melrose.....	14	0	78	1,232	1,113	406,357	2,771	18	1	3	8	153	169	51,540	285
Methuen.....	4	0	78	1,543	1,519	493,357	2,771	18	1	3	8	153	169	51,540	285
Milford.....	7	0	40	1,245	1,131	375,114	2,158	9	1	1	11	171	188	59,659	321
Natick.....	7	0	40	869	831	283,114	1,563	9	1	1	11	171	188	59,659	321
Newburyport.....	3	0	45	763	749	216,090	1,337	10	1	2	13	200	241	73,032	395
North Adams.....	12	0	70	1,281	1,306	407,920	2,318	18	6	3	16	212	270	80,219	455
Northampton.....	8	1	85	1,484	1,427	468,200	2,550	17	1	5	14	225	306	88,694	482
Northbridge.....	1	0	47	865	791	262,973	1,503	10	1	2	7	113	105	76,665	412
Norwood.....	8	0	61	972	909	306,922	1,744	7	1	3	14	120	171	46,010	270
Plymouth.....	14	5	81	1,480	1,266	432,911	2,449	11	1	3	14	180	182	58,620	315
Roxbury.....	14	1	169	4,913	4,912	312,710	1,681	13	1	3	13	199	246	68,800	2,400
Saugus (n. o., Lynn).....	3	0	35	664	2,867	913,267	5,279	18	1	2	15	96	111	33,712	183
Southbridge.....	2	1	45	929	873	309,276	1,704	11	1	7	7	57	99	25,150	137
Waketown.....	6	9	63	1,166	1,147	378,833	2,003	10	1	8	20	280	306	95,940	533
Ware.....	3	3	76	1,395	1,331	429,559	2,483	9	1	8	18	230	296	81,251	472
Westfield.....	7	0	33	615	560	190,390	1,050	16	4	5	4	137	123	42,258	290
West Springfield.....	11	0	87	1,656	1,028	531,900	2,955	16	1	4	14	188	265	74,622	408
Westmouth.....	3	1	69	1,185	1,200	374,899	2,021	11	1	6	20	296	324	95,891	510
Winechester.....	7	1	65	1,356	1,276	422,058	2,319	13	1	5	10	195	238	71,965	389
Winthrop.....	3	0	46	657	634	209,227	1,143	9	4	6	16	200	245	75,075	406
Woburn.....	5	0	51	1,054	1,036	334,504	1,848	4	4	9	22	359	396	124,672	685
Woburn.....	4	4	64	1,329	1,146	391,497	2,242	13	1	3	17	336	324	104,606	591

* Distribution by sex estimated.

* Estimated.

1 Data of 1919-20.

TABLE 5.—*Personnel and number of elementary and secondary schools, 1921-22*—Continued
GROUP III.—CITIES OF 10,000 TO 30,000 POPULATION—Continued

Cities	Elementary						Secondary									
	Super- visors and princi- pals	Teachers		Enrollment		Aggregate attendance (days)	Aver- age daily attend- ance	Num- ber of schools	Super- visors and princi- pals	Teachers		Enrollment		Aggregate attendance (days)	Aver- age daily attend- ance	Num- ber of schools
		Male	Female	Male	Female					Male	Female	Male	Female			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	1.
Michigan:																
Adrian.....	7	0	26	582	613	166,632	901	6	3	6	12	194	218	68,932	363	1
Alpena.....	5	0	41	672	625	197,952	1,031	9	---	7	14	110	167	46,656	243	1
Ann Arbor.....	8	10	96	1,242	1,253	401,280	2,112	7	1	15	39	543	578	165,490	871	1
Benton Harbor.....	9	1	45	1,760	1,825	283,335	1,453	7	1	8	23	310	392	122,850	2,630	1
Calumet.....	13	4	87	1,508	1,371	502,867	2,553	16	1	17	26	524	609	182,222	925	2
Escanaba.....	13	1	43	971	889	286,140	1,506	6	1	11	17	273	282	84,550	2,445	1
Holland.....	5	0	35	778	688	249,600	1,280	6	1	4	16	246	276	98,670	506	1
Ironwood.....	6	7	74	1,504	1,352	443,290	2,285	6	1	13	12	267	308	98,891	512	1
Ishpeming.....	4	1	47	836	778	263,502	1,464	7	1	6	14	270	283	92,551	514	1
Marquette.....	6	1	39	717	639	218,148	1,176	11	1	6	11	185	176	63,441	342	1
Monroe.....	0	41	41	716	668	211,640	1,144	6	---	6	13	190	157	57,720	312	1
Owosso.....	0	50	50	1,120	1,144	365,829	1,857	6	---	7	14	231	251	89,644	455	1
Port Huron.....	11	1	88	1,579	1,505	290,148	1,568	14	1	5	17	176	177	40,013	216	1
Sault Ste. Marie.....	14	4	0	1,792	1,732	258,490	1,329	6	2	4	18	272	318	105,419	542	1
Traverse City.....	9	0	34	605	642	185,580	1,031	5	2	6	13	223	279	71,280	396	1
Wyandotte.....	1	0	25	561	523	141,179	1,720	3	2	6	12	203	243	79,419	405	1
Minnesota:																
Faribault.....	0	31	382	338	338	107,100	612	5	1	5	19	144	210	53,900	2,308	1
Mankato.....	0	30	440	485	485	150,128	853	4	4	4	18	216	225	61,370	361	1
Rochester.....	3	1	30	576	524	165,960	922	6	1	7	24	243	289	79,380	441	1
St. Cloud.....	4	0	31	437	447	139,140	773	5	1	8	18	316	337	100,080	556	1
Virginia.....	7	0	79	997	948	334,902	1,763	12	3	3	29	342	348	150,100	3,790	3
Mississippi:																
Columbus.....	3	0	35	926	1,099	248,540	1,462	3	1	3	10	98	153	28,220	166	1
Greenville.....	10	2	50	1,024	1,209	311,144	1,747	6	2	3	13	85	170	43,092	242	2
Hattiesburg.....	2	0	54	1,595	1,640	453,600	2,520	9	---	3	13	105	160	44,460	247	1
Jackson.....	5	1	74	2,085	2,164	518,870	2,915	9	2	4	21	250	380	95,052	534	2
Laurel.....	6	0	60	1,505	1,405	396,720	2,254	6	1	2	6	144	187	49,808	283	1
Natchez.....	0	17	300	330	330	104,387	596	2	1	2	12	125	208	55,121	313	1
Vicksburg.....	0	25	541	496	496	140,963	820	3	1	3	9	121	172	43,657	255	1
Missouri:																
Cape Girardeau.....	4	1	37	928	948	253,220	1,333	6	1	8	24	306	342	114,545	603	2

Carthage.....	2	54	1,000	1,007	283,689	1,659	8	1	4	19	308	389	104,994	614	1	
Columbia.....	1	42	1,880	1,895	230,020	1,439	6	2	5	17	399	383	117,000	650	1	
Hannibal.....	3	58	1,388	1,272	371,050	2,096	8	2	3	14	175	219	58,182	329	2	
Independence.....	1	48	1,086	1,001	391,115	1,741	8	2	3	20	291	360	104,892	606	1	
Jackson City.....	2	43	1,898	1,891	282,600	1,570	8	1	3	4	10	153	205	57,960	322	1
Joplin.....	25	133	2,921	2,833	828,000	4,600	20	1	9	41	596	660	203,580	1,131	1	
Liberty.....	2	48	2,978	1,184	304,000	1,688	17	3	3	16	214	306	76,000	422	1	
Poverty.....	2	48	2,978	1,184	304,000	1,688	17	3	3	16	214	306	76,000	422	1	
Scandia.....	9	90	1,790	1,891	563,920	3,150	11	1	6	21	344	461	131,951	737	2	
Montana:																
Billings.....	5	1	695	687	253,840	1,322	5	1	6	18	255	254	89,664	467	1	
Butte.....	11	88	1,372	1,368	343,115	2,105	9	1	5	27	249	366	90,803	526	1	
Great Falls.....	13	1	1,661	1,632	513,103	2,835	12	4	6	36	500	660	182,727	1,010	1	
Helena.....	14	1	787	795	284,000	1,238	5	1	6	11	253	295	83,273	441	1	
Missoula.....	7	2	1,206	1,252	372,924	2,027	10									
Nebraska:																
Grand Island ¹	5	0	1,193	1,139	312,929	1,778	7	2	2	15	204	292	67,233	382	1	
Hastings.....	7	0	1,973	910	250,920	1,394	5	1	4	13	189	220	68,940	383	1	
North Platte.....	7	0	538	577	184,586	1,037	3	5	2	10	128	137	44,500	236	1	
Nevada:																
Reno ¹	1	48	1,032	1,014	257,326	1,492	5	1	5	18	240	284	68,926	400	1	
New Hampshire:																
Berlin ¹	1	0	604	501	160,336	911	5		1	11	178	217	60,021	342	1	
Concord.....	8	0	43	928	884	1,496	14	6	13	15	240	267	81,493	460	2	
Dover ¹	1	36	548	512	172,368	1,008	10	1	3	10	131	158	45,056	256	1	
Keene.....	4	40	4,624	4,625	205,196	1,193	13	1	4	12	227	279	81,360	452	1	
Laconia.....	2	0	518	522	152,932	884	8	1	4	10	162	153	49,306	277	1	
Nashua.....	2	69	1,209	1,103	329,480	2,034	16	1	5	19	306	337	101,371	573	1	
Portsmouth.....	4	1	704	658	197,332	1,122	8	1	5	17	296	340	102,231	580	1	
New Jersey:																
Asbury Park.....	8	3	1,263	1,243	360,626	1,898	8	1	8	16	330	350	109,176	575	1	
Belleville.....	4	0	1,902	1,697	594,156	3,047	6	1	5	11	188	222	69,613	357	1	
Bloomfield.....	9	3	1,600	1,649	471,154	2,493	8	1	15	14	278	332	95,770	507	1	
Bridgeton.....	5	3	1,235	1,136	353,175	1,879	7	2	6	21	361	410	125,445	667	1	
Clifton.....	7	2	2,544	2,481	833,846	4,343	21	1	6	16	344	270	92,573	482	1	
Englewood.....	7	0	562	606	211,632	1,132	5	1	8	17	373	359	121,355	649	1	
Garfield.....	7	4	2,453	2,422	893,712	4,186	7	1	3	5	174	135	40,063	209	1	
Gloucester.....	1	31	811	827	221,404	1,184	8	1	3	6	103	111	34,384	185	1	
Hackensack.....	9	0	1,172	1,175	375,047	1,974	4	1	13	39	507	498	172,048	906	1	
Harrison.....	7	4	1,086	1,053	329,594	1,717	3	1	1	6	76	103	85,215	437	1	
Irvington.....	5	123	2,288	2,307	684,450	3,510	10	1	11	12	266	249	142,310	749	1	
Keary.....	9	0	1,722	1,625	523,987	2,772	8	4	6	20	402	430	110,736	602	1	
Long Branch.....	4	70	1,436	1,416	395,622	2,150	9	1	3	22	385	362	82,998	438	1	
Millville.....	4	2	1,357	1,272	407,557	2,151	7	1	3	14	217	270	136,554	754	1	
Montclair.....	9	2	1,720	1,574	593,099	2,780	10	1	19	40	424	446	136,554	754	1	
Morristown.....	2	0	737	694	216,733	1,184	5	1	7	13	315	336	104,265	570	1	
North Bergen.....	8	0	2,864	2,639	898,377	4,476	10									
Phillipsburg.....	5	59	1,275	1,277	439,592	2,376	9	1	8	10	229	284	87,209	469	1	
Plainfield.....	7	1	2,241	2,241	709,186	3,713	10	3	14	28	516	495	163,946	863	1	
Ramsey.....	2	51	999	926	303,210	1,595	5	1	6	13	189	184	60,772	322	1	
South Orange.....	8	38	1,061	987	323,969	1,723	4	1	0	20	264	289	90,240	480	1	

* Distribution by sex estimated.

* Includes junior college.

* Estimated.

* Data of 1919-20.

	3	50	783	736	230, 328	1, 219	8	1	3	9	158	196	56, 035	296
Ogdensburg ¹	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Olean	6	81	1, 703	1, 606	563, 821	2, 985	10	3	6	25	382	481	150, 444	796
Oneida	4	38	578	584	187, 810	1, 021	4	1	2	13	240	262	76, 224	410
Oneonta	11	28	786	742	228, 327	1, 221	5	1	2	14	204	276	76, 690	410
Oswego	3	43	799	730	250, 486	1, 347	6	4	1	11	174	189	60, 569	326
Oswego	7	86	1, 124	1, 114	342, 888	1, 805	10	4	5	24	418	447	127, 262	673
Peekskill	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Dist. No. 7	3	29	638	554	186, 021	995	4	1	4	7	153	160	49, 742	266
Dist. No. 8	0	26	577	502	172, 889	925	2	---	---	---	85	112	26, 952	144
Plattsburgh	2	31	535	514	135, 062	819	8	---	---	9	149	185	48, 532	200
Port Chester	9	110	1, 460	1, 418	436, 153	2, 062	9	---	---	25	224	351	67, 274	351
Port Jervis	2	38	681	645	207, 382	1, 109	3	1	2	10	183	207	53, 616	308
Roseton ¹	5	44	702	650	211, 439	1, 106	3	---	---	4	193	219	41, 604	219
Roseton	11	83	1, 737	1, 660	544, 275	2, 083	7	---	---	17	322	312	99, 584	527
Saratoga Springs	8	0	781	760	243, 210	1, 333	5	1	5	10	211	263	75, 358	377
Tonawanda	5	30	683	669	216, 331	1, 144	4	1	2	14	208	194	61, 578	325
Watervliet	5	0	914	807	271, 011	1, 473	5	1	2	12	167	211	57, 749	323
White Plains	15	110	1, 765	1, 775	603, 631	3, 239	12	1	17	26	486	502	143, 142	765
North Carolina:														
Asheville	13	127	2, 604	2, 675	729, 771	4, 123	13	1	11	25	245	295	86, 199	487
Durham	7	5	1, 150	2, 054	648, 784	3, 526	18	1	11	25	366	412	129, 839	706
Gastonia ¹	2	63	1, 377	1, 500	414, 000	2, 300	5	---	---	10	91	10	14, 580	281
Goldensboro	5	0	65	1, 292	417, 060	2, 317	5	2	1	12	125	158	45, 360	252
Greensboro	13	6	1, 790	1, 922	586, 404	3, 222	6	1	6	27	407	531	144, 690	795
High Point	8	0	767	1, 767	531, 360	2, 052	6	1	4	11	196	231	62, 460	347
Raleigh	11	2	1, 707	2, 648	815, 400	4, 530	8	1	10	17	341	362	111, 060	617
Rocky Mount	3	0	54	1, 183	351, 167	1, 995	4	1	2	15	175	201	59, 136	336
Salisbury ¹	5	58	1, 373	1, 278	365, 925	2, 091	6	1	4	16	219	271	73, 675	421
Wilson ¹	3	0	244	1, 033	217, 566	2, 343	4	1	1	5	90	142	24, 948	154
North Dakota:														
Fargo ¹	12	0	1, 102	2, 000	439, 332	2, 404	8	3	8	27	290	490	130, 479	713
Grand Forks	6	64	1, 085	1, 094	323, 437	1, 875	6	1	8	19	243	398	98, 670	572
Ohio:														
Alliance	7	112	1, 980	2, 005	604, 203	3, 414	10	1	10	31	453	507	162, 712	919
Barberton	13	5	76	1, 618	513, 694	2, 807	7	1	11	11	334	334	101, 017	552
Bellevue ¹	5	3	60	1, 392	400, 083	2, 299	8	1	5	12	245	282	83, 226	478
Bucyrus	6	0	40	580	204, 228	1, 116	5	1	6	12	160	210	62, 586	342
Cambridge ¹	3	66	1, 297	1, 325	426, 964	2, 468	8	1	10	10	231	296	82, 175	475
Chillicothe ¹	4	2	64	1, 160	345, 316	1, 906	5	1	6	13	186	252	71, 576	394
Cleveland	8	3	100	1, 157	333, 975	1, 825	7	1	13	14	304	322	98, 884	540
Coshocton	4	0	57	837	266, 742	1, 533	7	1	10	14	298	283	93, 143	533
East Cleveland ¹	16	5	121	1, 992	527, 824	2, 999	4	2	17	33	504	540	149, 072	847
East Liverpool	4	5	113	2, 258	620, 142	3, 504	4	---	---	31	251	385	94, 526	534
East Youngstown	7	60	1, 250	1, 350	354, 275	2, 191	4	1	2	2	60	40	13, 690	274
Elyria	3	85	1, 484	1, 430	458, 474	2, 478	8	1	18	18	472	485	163, 236	892
Findlay	4	62	1, 442	1, 332	501, 250	2, 333	10	2	9	19	341	389	118, 654	690
Fremont	0	31	544	603	158, 783	934	5	2	6	10	213	213	57, 290	337
Ironton ¹	6	66	1, 279	1, 265	347, 740	1, 999	7	1	3	15	209	209	53, 870	310
Kemore	7	40	1, 192	1, 024	328, 914	1, 838	6	1	3	10	192	200	66, 062	369
Lancaster	10	60	1, 059	1, 057	343, 834	1, 911	5	1	8	13	317	340	112, 694	626

* Estimated.

¹ Data of 1919-20.

TABLE 5.—*Personnel and number of elementary and secondary schools, 1921-22—Continued*
 GROUP III.—CITIES OF 10,000 TO 30,000 POPULATION—Continued

Cities	Elementary						Secondary									
	Super- visors and princi- pals	Teachers		Enrollment		Aggregate attendance (days)	Aver- age daily attend- ance	Num- ber of schools	Super- visors and princi- pals	Teachers		Enrollment		Aggregate attendance (days)	Aver- age daily attend- ance	Num- ber of schools
		Male	Female	Male	Female					Male	Female	Male	Female			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
Ohio—Continued.																
Mansfield	14	4	112	1,961	1,917	583,940	3,395	9	1	13	23	484	558	170,968	994	1
Marietta	1	3	62	1,299	1,236	356,432	1,930	8	1	6	16	262	327	97,345	536	1
Marion	2	0	100	1,830	1,863	547,758	3,130	14	2	12	16	317	312	102,192	573	1
Martins Ferry	5	5	55	1,183	1,167	362,442	2,089	5	1	7	11	284	305	99,415	584	1
Middletown	14	0	100	1,973	2,037	615,958	3,276	10	3	7	16	395	400	137,240	730	1
Newark	9	2	109	2,283	2,037	622,458	3,401	16	1	11	18	426	536	158,521	866	1
New Philadelphia	11	2	50	1,062	978	335,279	1,822	6	4	7	15	211	273	84,119	457	1
Niles	4	2	51	1,041	978	310,416	1,794	8	1	8	14	270	261	81,780	470	1
Norwood	8	3	66	1,209	1,141	393,527	2,039	4	1	6	15	294	310	103,441	536	1
Piqua	4	0	50	952	1,003	314,578	1,738	8	1	8	14	238	302	86,055	475	1
Salem	9	4	70	1,303	1,306	200,433	1,139	4	1	12	22	297	296	91,384	519	1
Sandusky	9	1	78	1,775	1,724	435,060	2,417	7	1	12	22	407	409	153,720	854	1
Sandusky	9	1	78	1,775	1,724	435,060	2,417	7	1	12	22	407	409	153,720	854	1
Tiffin	16	2	152	2,062	1,940	246,930	1,349	12	2	15	16	338	361	106,435	684	1
Warren	1	1	112	2,238	2,210	687,600	3,820	14	1	11	24	432	547	157,320	874	1
Zanesville	1	1	112	2,238	2,210	687,600	3,820	14	1	11	24	432	547	157,320	874	1
Oklahoma:																
Ardmore	8	4	40	909	916	299,758	1,694	4	1	5	12	156	256	59,693	337	1
Bartholomew	5	6	63	1,220	1,223	294,350	1,672	6	1	3	11	138	186	46,307	264	1
Enid	12	10	88	1,674	1,663	553,668	3,219	9	2	6	15	483	572	154,112	896	2
McAlester	9	6	53	884	1,080	267,120	1,484	8	1	6	15	224	276	88,020	489	1
Oklmulgee	8	1	74	1,091	959	354,205	1,915	8	1	10	18	263	339	89,725	485	1
Sapulpa	8	16	84	1,148	1,095	341,433	1,929	6	1	7	17	241	305	83,898	474	1
Shawnee	7	3	68	1,483	1,680	434,525	2,483	9	2	10	23	259	383	97,650	558	2
Oregon:																
Astoria	3	1	73	1,107	1,077	340,130	1,854	7	1	7	17	213	259	77,638	423	1
Eugene	2	0	32	581	588	166,600	1,038	6	1	9	17	260	349	83,620	521	1
Salem	2	1	48	1,069	959	261,754	1,526	6	1	8	27	382	451	116,623	680	1
Pennsylvania:																
Ambridge	1	1	56	1,050	977	340,680	1,893	5	1	3	7	88	101	31,752	176	1
Beaver Falls	1	1	60	1,048	1,006	306,766	1,704	6	1	7	14	277	293	89,535	497	1
Berwick	2	54	54	1,293	1,292	413,926	2,300	6	1	4	10	196	248	71,409	397	1
Braddock	4	2	76	1,415	1,379	432,900	2,405	4	1	7	17	270	245	79,020	439	1

	3	2	55	1,086	1,138	348,388	1,936	7	1	7	16	266	380	110,567	614	1
Bradford.....	3	0	35	737	733	273,426	1,374	4	1	1	12	197	311	54,000	467	1
Bristol.....	4	0	55	2,049	1,883	613,074	2,406	6	1	13	28	632	700	28,084	241	1
Cannonsburg.....	3	3	52	1,389	1,223	422,860	2,349	1	1	1	10	175	265	217,085	1,709	1
Carrolldale.....	4	1	69	1,444	1,300	525,246	2,718	113	1	5	10	283	378	149,685	276	1
Carlisle.....	2	1	32	1,877	930	281,232	1,868	1	1	1	10	194	282	118,637	435	1
Carrington.....	16	1	142	685	936	291,340	2,115	3	1	3	8	140	160	59,000	295	1
Carrick (P. O., Pittsburg).....	3	0	33	687	675	223,348	1,407	3	1	3	8	140	160	59,000	295	1
Chambersburg.....	3	1	37	973	926	269,470	1,497	6	1	2	12	165	197	84,000	467	1
Charlton.....	6	0	42	968	933	301,790	1,677	6	1	7	16	197	265	59,727	331	1
Concordville.....	8	0	46	1,003	949	281,290	1,607	6	1	5	16	200	304	59,940	333	1
Dickson City.....	7	1	48	1,226	1,004	276,680	1,537	6	1	5	16	33	39	8,460	47	1
DuBois.....	7	0	61	1,201	1,271	393,180	2,201	4	1	3	16	156	181	46,800	260	1
DuBois.....	7	0	57	1,201	1,271	393,180	2,188	4	1	3	16	275	231	83,138	462	1
DuBois.....	13	5	91	1,405	1,718	549,900	2,820	10	1	4	10	194	226	75,270	386	1
DuBois.....	4	0	76	1,497	1,409	476,820	2,649	5	1	14	16	117	161	45,720	254	1
DuBois.....	4	0	50	1,604	1,610	473,179	2,629	5	1	4	16	148	148	46,378	258	1
Frederick.....	7	4	51	1,203	1,178	348,488	1,936	8	1	6	13	342	416	114,058	634	1
Greensburg.....	7	0	65	1,334	1,320	429,480	2,386	5	2	13	23	328	375	113,940	633	1
Hornstead.....	7	0	45	1,022	1,025	313,560	1,742	5	2	5	16	156	164	50,940	283	1
Lebanon.....	1	0	68	1,420	1,460	481,641	2,483	112	4	9	16	427	457	162,202	836	1
McKees Rocks.....	3	1	51	1,196	1,175	396,425	1,982	4	1	5	17	171	118	50,206	251	1
Mahany City.....	9	1	51	1,103	1,103	357,480	1,986	5	1	5	15	188	236	71,460	397	1
Meadville.....	8	0	45	1,081	1,055	290,554	1,614	5	1	3	15	188	290	80,155	445	1
Monessen.....	5	0	56	1,855	1,989	668,340	3,713	7	1	4	21	373	349	104,580	581	1
Mount Carmel.....	5	0	94	2,046*	1,989	346,320	3,124	6	1	4	9	201	211	71,926	400	1
Nanticoke.....	10	12	115	2,322	2,036	814,710	4,178	9	1	3	16	407	396	118,677	659	1
New Kensington.....	5	0	36	833	822	221,864	1,233	3	3	8	16	146	147	52,845	271	1
North Braddock.....	3	0	62	1,292	1,287	449,220	2,495	12	1	4	15	132	127	44,820	249	1
Oil City.....	3	0	91	1,303	1,325	375,300	2,085	4	1	3	15	239	309	93,600	520	1
Old Forge.....	1	0	61	1,523	1,447	462,700	2,571	11	1	5	22	71	63	22,233	124	1
Olyphant.....	1	2	59	1,107	980	357,058	1,879	8	1	2	3	70	64	22,487	118	1
Phoenixville.....	4	0	31	580	577	226,043	1,190	4	1	5	16	159	132	39,879	211	1
Pittston.....	4	1	69	1,538	1,388	510,678	2,702	4	1	3	5	86	136	57,313	302	1
Plymouth.....	2	4	54	1,414	1,369	447,205	2,485	6	1	2	15	98	141	36,060	200	1
Pottstown.....	2	2	70	1,183	1,180	378,000	2,695	12	1	2	12	280	291	102,800	514	1
Pottsville.....	2	2	66	1,633	1,589	512,050	2,695	12	1	5	9	229	252	88,100	464	1
Punxsutawney.....	2	2	40	935	968	284,327	1,580	4	1	3	14	197	305	82,194	457	1
Shamokin.....	7	1	64	1,443	1,471	448,020	2,339	6	1	7	13	331	303	102,052	567	1
Sharon.....	1	2	91	1,961	1,900	600,463	3,336	6	1	7	9	186	198	67,544	360	1
Steelton.....	3	0	32	795	820	256,423	1,364	9	1	10	12	306	337	106,920	594	1
Swissvale.....	3	0	61	1,386	1,401	440,820	2,449	9	1	7	9	203	232	70,920	394	1
Tamaqua.....	5	0	48	908	852	273,055	1,517	7	1	4	3	109	149	48,659	247	1
Uniontown.....	4	0	47	1,050	992	388,090	1,970	7	1	4	3	368	368	126,212	701	1
Warren.....	7	1	56	1,112	1,159	347,139	1,928	8	1	5	19	341	346	115,596	642	1
Washington.....	7	1	95	996	1,216	351,900	1,955	6	1	24	315	321	366	115,557	551	1
West Chester.....	3	2	38	2,096	2,004	605,644	3,364	7	1	7	17	372	327	105,794	857	1
Wilksburg.....	3	2	65	801	810	281,858	1,468	4	1	21	23	461	403	136,577	887	1
Woodburn.....	1	1	257	1,257	1,223	388,467	2,158	5	2	15	8	147	145	44,863	249	1
Woodlawn.....	7	1	69	1,257	1,258	378,008	2,100	5	1	5	8	147	145	44,863	249	1

* Estimated.

1 Data of 1919-20.

TABLE 5.—*Personnel and number of elementary and secondary schools, 1921-22—Continued*
GROUP III.—CITIES OF 10,000 TO 30,000 POPULATION—Continued

Cities	Elementary						Secondary									
	Super- visors and prin- cipals	Teachers		Enrollment		Aggregate attendance (days)	Aver- age daily attend- ance	Num- ber of schools	Super- visors and prin- cipals	Teachers		Enrollment		Aggregate attendance (days)	Aver- age daily attend- ance	Num- ber of schools
		Male	Female	Male	Female					Male	Female	Male	Female			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
Rhode Island:																
Bristol	5	1	46	919	884	283,982	1,586	9	2	3	6	76	99	30,755	166	1
Central Falls	8	0	49	1,001	913	274,339	1,519	9	2	2	8	105	116	33,294	186	1
Cranston (P. O., Providence)	6	2	131	2,631	2,501	775,368	4,356	22	1	6	16	233	302	89,100	495	1
Cumberland (P. O., Valley Falls)	2	2	49	662	656	205,158	1,103	16	1	1	10	76	80	25,668	138	1
Warwick	7	7	67	1,327	1,290	389,080	2,192	18	3	4	11	174	182	54,394	304	1
West Warwick	10	0	44	1,004	907	278,953	1,508	9	3	6	13	182	238	64,292	351	1
South Carolina:																
Florence	7	2	56	1,564	1,575	455,580	2,531	4	4	3	20	119	150	45,540	253	2
Spartanburg	11	10	87	2,240	2,304	616,038	3,461	9	1	4	12	223	331	83,304	468	1
South Dakota:																
Aberdeen	6	1	48	923	1,014	271,021	1,514	6	1	8	19	290	369	112,831	630	1
Sioux Falls	19	0	127	1,968	1,849	580,195	3,260	13	1	15	23	445	514	133,782	760	1
Texas:																
Amarillo	10	1	74	1,409	1,395	400,928	2,278	10	1	7	20	320	376	95,568	543	1
Corpus Christi	5	0	37	981	867	227,078	1,376	6	1	3	12	179	234	56,615	343	1
Corsicana	8	2	41	1,266	1,221	313,092	1,803	6	2	8	16	236	346	87,930	508	2
Denison	7	1	63	1,791	1,689	518,875	2,965	7	2	7	17	361	439	112,700	644	2
Greenville	6	5	41	1,122	1,118	286,850	1,616	6	2	7	29	208	282	80,608	454	2
Marshall	8	0	51	1,488	1,512	409,887	2,397	8	2	7	24	369	517	124,659	729	2
Palestine	4	4	40	1,017	1,053	270,823	1,557	8	1	3	18	213	360	82,654	475	2
Paris	2	4	64	1,716	1,778	415,200	2,400	10	1	6	24	324	425	111,412	644	2
Port Arthur	5	9	90	2,426	2,417	662,200	3,784	5	1	8	27	359	461	127,400	728	2
San Angelo	9	1	43	916	875	242,375	1,385	7	1	3	12	180	242	72,275	413	1
Sherman	8	0	58	1,299	1,304	352,055	2,035	6	1	5	14	236	268	72,314	418	1
Temple	4	2	54	1,156	1,204	274,602	1,596	8	1	8	9	249	362	84,276	490	2
Texarkana	4	4	39	1,115	1,227	283,007	1,668	8	1	6	12	247	311	82,608	477	2
Utah:																
Provo	6	35	870	845	845	257,712	1,534	4	1	12	9	189	187	55,440	330	1

Vermont:																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																			
----------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--

² Estimated.

4 Data of 1919-20.

TABLE 6.—*Junior high schools in city school systems, 1921-22*

GROUP I—CITIES OF 100,000 POPULATION AND MORE

Cities	Schools	Grades included	Super-visors and principals	Teachers		Enrollment		Aggregate attendance (days)	Average daily attendance
				Men	Women	Boys	Girls		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
California:									
Los Angeles	15	7-9	17	83	288	5,171	5,766	1,617,488	8,558
Oakland	11	7-9	10	27	120	1,566	1,642	463,494	2,479
San Francisco	4	7-9	3	11	63	830	807	147,863	1,478
Colorado:									
Denver	5	7-9	5	14	156	1,964	1,813	679,860	3,418
District of Columbia:									
Washington	2	7-9	2	12	42	621	489	178,248	1,001
Illinois:									
Chicago	1	7-9	1	2	24	273	234	85,377	447
Iowa:									
Des Moines	1	7-9	1	7	8	156	134	48,675	275
Kansas:									
Kansas City	1	7-9	1	6	23	490	522	145,179	849
Maryland:									
Baltimore	10	7-9	10	40	252	3,667	4,434	1,343,016	7,299
Massachusetts:									
Lowell	2	7-9	2	0	33	500	567	93,000	500
Springfield	6	7-9	13	27	193	2,527	2,449	826,711	4,409
Michigan:									
Detroit	6	7-9	7	56	166	2,371	2,365	790,458	4,215
Grand Rapids	1	7-9	1	10	36	511	597	191,042	982
Minnesota:									
Minneapolis	3	7-9	8	21	69	1,116	1,073	380,788	2,036
Missouri:									
Kansas City	2	7-9	2	13	67	1,356	1,338	421,659	2,231
St. Louis	1	7-9	1	14	44	801	821	245,882	1,274
New Jersey:									
Camden	1	7-8	1	5	20	291	271	102,638	537
Newark	3	7-9	3	9	55	1,154	1,192	417,682	2,153
Trenton	2	7-9	3	23	69	1,867	1,978	403,761	2,125
New York:									
New York	39	7-9	8	77	276	7,219	9,172	1,923,209	10,154
Syracuse	3	7-10	3	4	46	546	502	172,569	1,943
Ohio:									
Cincinnati	1	7-9	1	14	30	516	542	170,789	880
Cleveland	17	7-9	11	129	532	7,615	7,658	2,668,872	14,584
Columbus	17	7-9	17	61	287	4,483	4,282	1,414,242	7,483
Pennsylvania:									
Philadelphia	4	7-9	4	72	119	2,574	2,694	859,968	4,479
Pittsburgh	2	7-9	2	28	60	1,220	1,198	411,000	2,055
Texas:									
Houston	4	7-9	5	23	65	1,493	1,893	511,920	2,844
Utah:									
Salt Lake City	7	7-9	7	30	135	3,123	3,248	1,056,678	5,838
Virginia:									
Richmond	4	6-8	5	8	114	1,612	1,902	520,020	2,889
Wisconsin:									
Milwaukee	1	8-10	1	5	19	282	218	89,239	466

GROUP II.—CITIES OF 30,000 TO 100,000 POPULATION

California:									
Berkeley	4	7-9	4	19	90	1,449	1,469	459,300	2,469
Fresno	3	7-9	3	9	85	1,554	1,641	484,242	2,736
Long Beach	2	7-9	2	6	26	425	501	127,653	755
Pasadena	1	7-9	2	13	27	455	428	136,906	787
Sacramento ¹	3	9	-----	² 7	² 24	318	381	95,880	1,510
Colorado:									
Colorado Springs	1	7-9	1	1	7	123	103	35,476	196
Pueblo (Dist. No. 20)	1	7-8	-----	2	16	333	385	94,184	532
Connecticut:									
New Britain	2	7-8	2	9	69	1,131	1,163	329,556	1,791
Florida:									
Tampa	2	7-9	2	3	50	895	897	278,659	1,548
Georgia:									
Savannah	3	7-9	2	12	60	1,110	1,535	387,404	2,117
Illinois:									
Decatur	2	7-9	2	9	46	738	729	216,878	1,215
Quincy	3	7-9	3	4	22	305	329	114,568	618

¹ Estimated.² Data of 1919-20.³ Prorated.

TABLE 6.—*Junior high schools in city school systems, 1921-22—Continued*

GROUP II.—CITIES OF 30,000 TO 100,000 POPULATION—Continued

Cities	Schools	Grades included	Super- visors and princi- pals	Teachers		Enrollment		Aggregate attendance (days)	Average daily attendance
				Men	Women	Boys	Girls		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
Indiana:									
East Chicago.....	2	7-8	1	7	22	435	403	138,200	724
Kokomo.....	1	7-8	1	4	14	218	230	71,100	395
Muncie.....	1	8-9	1	14	21	219	281	78,433	435
Terre Haute.....	2	7-9	2	6	57	795	803	127,280	688
Iowa:									
Cedar Rapids.....	4	7-9	4	5	79	954	954	301,392	1,638
Council Bluffs.....	1	7-10	1	7	29	354	362	56,304	612
Davenport.....	3	7-9	3	13	78	1,098	1,130	362,763	1,880
Sioux City.....	2	7-9	2	5	70	769	770	279,242	1,462
Waterloo (east side) ..	1	8-9	1	4	19	271	277	87,472	497
Kansas:									
Topeka.....	3	7-9	3	4	24	379	371	15,616	1,637
Wichita.....	4	7-9	4	9	92	1,589	1,589	457,372	2,606
Kentucky:									
Covington.....	2	7-8	2	0	23	388	409	118,280	680
Lexington.....	1	7-9	1	0	23	599	629	232,050	1,190
Massachusetts:									
Chelsea.....	3	7-9	4	7	64	964	919	235,683	1,317
Chicopee.....	6	7-9	3	2	30	445	509	175,150	898
Holyoke.....	5	7-9	5	4	48	2,466	2,296	246,468	1,311
Lynn.....	4	7-8	4	6	73	1,163	1,220	398,712	2,167
Medford.....	2	7-9	1	6	45	684	750	233,309	1,289
Pittsfield.....	7	7-9	-----	2	43	526	505	172,960	920
Somerville.....	4	7-9	4	12	102	1,680	1,863	544,950	3,114
Waltham.....	1	7-9	1	1	17	295	271	86,580	1,481
Michigan:									
Battle Creek.....	1	7-8	2	1	18	375	351	112,665	598
Bay City.....	2	7-9	2	5	24	500	491	160,990	947
Hamtramck.....	1	7-9	1	3	25	374	331	79,242	413
Jackson.....	2	7-9	2	13	47	812	929	290,607	1,546
Kalamazoo.....	6	7-9	4	13	66	936	1,061	317,547	1,726
Lansing.....	2	7-9	2	22	65	1,222	1,186	371,354	2,018
Minnesota:									
Duluth.....	5	7-9	5	22	106	1,549	1,566	432,362	2,429
New Hampshire:									
Manchester.....	3	7-9	2	2	11	178	229	65,880	1,366
New Jersey:									
New Brunswick.....	1	7-9	1	11	34	501	535	172,252	931
New York:									
Auburn.....	1	8-9	1	1	23	129	137	42,408	1,228
Mount Vernon.....	1	7-8	1	0	14	194	290	77,232	413
North Carolina:									
Charlotte.....	1	6-9	1	2	14	247	351	87,365	505
Ohio:									
Canton.....	2	7-9	2	12	30	671	668	209,004	1,152
Lima.....	2	7-8	-----	9	27	607	622	212,356	1,167
Springfield.....	1	7-9	1	9	16	394	483	142,294	769
Oklahoma:									
Oklahoma.....	3	7-9	6	16	91	1,267	1,593	385,018	2,245
Tulsa.....	3	7-9	-----	7	37	445	478	129,537	732
Pennsylvania:									
Allentown.....	12	7-8	5	31	33	1,123	1,062	368,600	1,900
Erie.....	5	7-9	2	44	84	1,485	1,445	514,933	2,574
Harrisburg.....	2	7-9	3	27	65	1,290	1,347	443,452	2,359
Hazleton.....	2	7-9	1	11	36	680	617	240,978	1,275
Johnstown.....	2	7-9	3	28	66	1,164	1,110	384,660	2,137
Texas:									
Austin.....	1	7-8	2	5	31	629	658	174,426	1,014
Wichita Falls.....	1	7-8	1	3	12	231	233	60,987	361
Utah:									
Ogden ¹	3	7-8	-----	10	38	702	708	190,740	1,156
Virginia:									
Roanoke.....	1	7-8	1	10	37	594	810	211,320	1,174
West Virginia:									
Charleston.....	3	7-9	3	6	46	623	729	210,325	1,175
Huntington.....	4	7-9	10	30	86	1,050	1,170	323,466	1,859
Wisconsin:									
Green Bay.....	1	7-9	1	2	17	241	260	85,073	455
Kenosha.....	3	7-9	3	6	78	742	780	261,382	1,368
Madison.....	2	7-9	2	0	14	250	265	79,296	1,448
Racine.....	2	7-9	1	4	31	432	410	140,782	740
Superior.....	10	7-9	-----	6	41	983	1,016	251,047	1,387

¹ Estimated.² Data of 1919-1920.⁴ Distribution by sex estimated.

TABLE 6.—*Junior high schools in city school systems, 1921-22*—Continued
GROUP III, CITIES OF 10,000 TO 30,000 POPULATION

Cities	Schools	Grades included	Super- visors and principals	Teachers		Enrollment		Aggregate attendance (days)	Average daily attendance
				Men	Women	Boys	Girls		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
Arkansas:									
Hot Springs	1	7-9	-----	3	17	406	490	104,150	595
North Little Rock	2	7-9	-----	3	9	212	244	63,664	368
Pine Bluff	1	7-9	1	0	17	292	341	74,424	1 443
California:									
Pomona	2	7-9	2	6	24	399	404	99,873	601
San Bernardino ¹	1	7-8	-----	1	15	294	288	80,136	1 477
Santa Ana	1	7-9	2	2	18	303	303	84,960	491
Santa Barbara ¹	1	7-8	-----	4	11	153	185	46,440	1 270
Santa Monica	2	7-8	2	3	25	314	278	90,424	508
Vallejo	1	7-9	1	4	19	365	367	102,406	554
Colorado:									
Greeley	2	7-9	1	1	18	284	252	72,871	409
Connecticut:									
Enfield	1	7-8	1	0	10	140	138	47,540	261
Manchester (ninth dist.)	1	7-8	-----	0	15	293	234	84,581	457
Norwalk	2	7-9	2	4	25	463	543	154,980	820
Illinois:									
Alton	2	7-8	1	0	13	285	278	104,528	543
Belleville	2	7-8	-----	2	16	401	408	121,583	617
Canton	1	7-8	-----	1	10	212	187	67,454	392
Galesburg	1	7-8	3	0	12	178	198	59,200	1 320
Granite City	1	7-8	1	1	17	236	242	85,824	447
Jacksonville	1	7-8	1	1	12	187	181	58,393	326
Pekin	1	7-8	-----	1	13	189	247	71,434	382
Urbana	1	7-8	1	2	11	181	168	55,848	312
Indiana:									
Anderson	1	7-8	1	6	22	553	489	134,135	745
Bloomington	1	7-8	1	1	17	247	237	72,384	416
Clinton	1	7-8	1	4	8	191	217	70,577	392
Elkhart	2	7-9	2	5	27	223	210	78,597	426
Logansport	1	7-8	1	9	12	281	315	90,106	506
Marion	1	7-8	1	3	19	462	431	113,334	644
Richmond	2	7-9	2	13	23	407	362	132,275	715
Vincennes	1	7-9	1	6	18	377	348	117,411	652
Whiting	1	7-9	1	2	8	109	105	36,100	190
Iowa:									
Clinton	1	7-8	1	0	13	230	216	72,335	391
Iowa City	1	7-8	1	2	10	117	144	41,320	239
Mason City	1	7-8	1	2	17	250	288	86,130	495
Kansas:									
Arkansas City	1	7-9	1	6	17	405	375	119,160	683
Fort Scott	1	7-9	1	3	11	209	306	82,800	1 460
Hutchinson	2	7-9	2	6	33	534	571	185,455	1,030
Lawrence	1	7-8	1	5	17	284	297	88,922	614
Pittsburg	1	7-8	1	2	20	349	399	111,466	641
Salina	2	7-9	1	8	22	369	448	123,868	716
Kentucky:									
Henderson	1	7-8	1	0	8	125	135	42,365	229
Paducah	3	7-8	1	2	16	301	298	88,452	486
Maine:									
Auburn	2	8-9	1	0	13	208	242	62,466	359
Maryland:									
Cumberland	2	7-8	1	0	16	315	323	100,260	557
Massachusetts:									
Belmont	1	7-8	1	3	8	166	171	54,416	304
Framingham	2	7-9	2	2	23	381	388	115,955	682
Leominster	1	7-8	-----	0	10	131	136	45,840	1 240
Norwood	2	7-9	1	0	10	296	295	93,687	532
Plymouth	1	7-9	1	0	14	195	203	65,815	350
Revere	1	8-10	1	7	20	284	382	103,200	1 600
Saugus (p.o., Lynn)	2	7-9	-----	1	12	264	282	85,928	467
Michigan:									
Adrian	1	7-9	2	2	15	257	294	89,017	481
Escanaba	1	7-8	1	0	4	85	102	27,550	145
Holland	1	7-8	1	0	15	241	207	78,195	401
Sault Ste. Marie	1	7-8	2	0	11	156	173	55,627	286
Minnesota:									
Faribault	1	7-9	1	1	13	217	198	63,175	361
Mankato ²	1	7-9	-----	3	11	217	177	57,630	339
Rochester ²	1	7-9	-----	2	13	231	252	72,000	1 400
St. Cloud	1	7-8	1	1	9	137	148	45,900	255
Virginia	1	7-8	-----	5	22	257	279	92,718	488

¹ Estimated.² Data of 1919-20.⁴ Distribution by sex estimated.

TABLE 6.—*Junior high schools in city school systems, 1921-22—Continued*

GROUP III, CITIES OF 10,000 TO 30,000 POPULATION—Continued

Cities	Schools	Grades included	Super-visors and principals	Teachers		Enrollment		Aggregate attendance (days)	Average daily attendance
				Men	Women	Boys	Girls		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
Mississippi:									
Columbus ²	1	7-8	-----	0	10	113	117	28,900	¹ 170
Jackson.....	1	7-9	1	1	9	141	210	55,536	312
Laurel.....	1	7-8	1	0	10	161	218	50,028	284
Missouri:									
Hannibal.....	3	7-9	3	1	21	284	323	102,983	583
Independence.....	1	7-8	1	1	12	272	257	80,327	464
Montana:									
Great Falls.....	1	7-8	1	1	21	367	314	105,781	584
Nebraska:									
Hastings.....	1	7-9	0	5	14	278	304	92,520	514
North Platte.....	1	7-9	6	1	12	216	309	89,000	500
New Hampshire:									
Concord.....	5	7-8	6	0	17	233	239	75,684	424
Keene.....	1	7-8	1	3	9	172	169	50,224	292
Nashua.....	1	8-9	1	1	14	238	246	73,430	422
Portsmouth.....	1	7-8	1	1	11	212	207	64,559	367
New Jersey:									
Englewood.....	1	7-8	1	1	14	206	183	62,298	333
Gloucester.....	1	7-8	-----	0	7	120	157	40,072	215
Hackensack.....	1	7-8	1	8	21	253	293	95,795	504
Kearny.....	2	7-8	2	1	22	326	315	100,404	531
Montclair.....	3	7-9	2	10	38	683	687	219,321	¹ 212
New York:									
Dunkirk.....	1	7-8	1	0	13	164	220	66,552	356
North Carolina:									
Asheville.....	1	7-9	-----	4	9	248	338	73,278	414
Ohio:									
Bucyrus.....	1	7-9	1	3	15	248	233	80,098	438
Cleveland Heights.....	1	7-9	-----	9	35	467	478	148,848	813
East Youngstown.....	1	7-9	0	8	10	160	140	41,070	¹ 222
Fremont.....	1	7-9	1	2	17	258	285	81,168	480
Kenmore.....	1	7-8	-----	2	9	227	226	67,304	¹ 376
Marion.....	6	7-9	6	12	35	628	724	213,051	¹ 217
Niles.....	2	7-8	-----	3	11	244	214	67,686	389
Salem.....	1	7-8	1	1	8	227	183	62,855	357
Warren.....	3	7-9	6	7	29	674	594	195,601	¹ 074
Oklahoma:									
Ardmore.....	1	7-9	1	4	20	355	417	100,757	569
Bartlesville ²	1	7-9	-----	3	17	259	291	78,496	¹ 446
Oklmulgee.....	1	7-8	-----	10	18	343	313	73,701	398
Sapulpa.....	1	7-8	1	4	12	251	265	78,588	444
Shawnee.....	1	8-9	1	3	12	210	279	67,375	385
Oregon:									
Eugene ²	3	7-8	-----	4	9	183	230	56,335	¹ 351
Salem.....	3	7-9	3	11	30	536	535	151,924	886
Pennsylvania:									
Ambridge ²	1	7-8	-----	1	7	149	109	43,200	¹ 240
Carnegie.....	1	-----	-----	0	7	120	160	49,000	272
Chambersburg ²	1	-----	-----	2	7	169	174	56,700	¹ 315
Charleroi ²	1	7-8	-----	0	7	185	183	52,920	¹ 294
Connellsville ²	1	7-8	-----	0	10	226	229	54,000	¹ 300
Dunmore.....	1	7-9	1	2	8	196	204	71,760	368
Homestead.....	1	7-8	-----	0	12	209	165	60,660	337
Lebanon.....	1	7-8	1	2	11	243	231	86,330	¹ 445
Mahanoy City.....	1	7-8	-----	0	14	308	275	95,400	¹ 530
Oil City.....	1	7-10	1	2	20	308	312	107,820	599
Phoenixville.....	1	7-8	-----	0	6	160	138	48,250	254
Pittston.....	1	7-9	-----	2	9	330	308	113,400	600
Steelton.....	1	7-8	-----	2	5	155	153	52,628	280
Wilkinsburg.....	1	7-9	1	6	30	604	591	164,666	915
South Carolina:									
Florence.....	1	-----	1	1	9	204	262	79,020	439
Texas:									
Sherman.....	1	-----	1	5	14	264	266	76,120	¹ 440
Utah:									
Provo.....	1	7-8	-----	5	10	324	354	104,664	623
Vermont:									
Burlington ²	1	7-8	-----	3	10	229	222	69,350	¹ 365
Washington:									
Hoquiam.....	1	7-9	1	1	12	243	236	71,460	397
West Virginia:									
Morgantown.....	1	7-8	1	0	10	177	201	61,601	344
Parkersburg.....	1	7-8	1	5	20	390	370	122,875	683
Wisconsin:									
Beloit.....	2	7-9	2	6	36	401	385	115,933	630
West Allis.....	1	7-9	-----	7	13	340	324	104,479	548

¹ Estimated.² Data of 1919-20.

TABLE 7.—*Special schools in cities of 100,000 population and more, 1921-22*

I.—SCHOOLS FOR THE ANEMIC

Cities	Schools	Personnel						Average daily attendance	Expenditures				
		Teachers		Pupils		Aggregate attendance (days)	Salaries and ex- penses of su- pervis- ors and prin- cipals		Salaries of teachers	Free text and school library books	Other expenses of in- struction	Total ex- penses of in- struction	
		Men	Women	Boys	Girls								
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
Washington, D. C.	2		0	2	14	19	5,673	32		\$3,330	\$211		\$3,541
Chicago, Ill.	27		4	68	954	946	289,938	1,518		(1)			
Baltimore, Md.	4		0	6	74	78	23,058	122					
Cambridge, Mass. ¹	4	1	0	9	77	73	21,924	126	\$1,900				
New Bedford, Mass.	2		0	2	13	29	5,911	31		13,557	8	\$391	15,457
Detroit, Mich.	11		0	16	153	156	72,198	397		35,133	(9)	427	35,560
Grand Rapids, Mich.	3		0	3	22	35	9,015	46		4,350			4,350
Minneapolis, Minn.	1		0	4	42	50	15,699	84					
Camden, N. J.	1		0	1	0	28	4,376	23		1,650			1,650
Jersey City, N. J.	2		0	3	20	29	8,396	44		2,600			2,600
Newark, N. J.	15		0	15	166	200	74,010	375		29,450	95	138	29,683
Paterson, N. J.	5		0	5	22	39	9,240	48		8,050		4,620	12,670
Trenton, N. J.	1		0	2	14	20	5,130	27		3,600			3,600
Albany, N. Y.	2		0	3	20	18	5,768	31		5,175			5,175
New York, N. Y.	123		0	123	1,951	2,326	544,019	2,863		340,163			340,163
Rochester, N. Y.	4	1	0	4	27	33	10,545	57	3,140	6,616	121	118	9,995
Syracuse, N. Y.	3		0	3	62	90	16,836	92		9,450			9,450
Cleveland, Ohio	9		0	23	345	409	106,740	583		41,311		14,619	55,930
Portland, Ore.	1		0	2	34	19	8,314	43		3,863	11	352	4,226
Philadelphia, Pa.	8		0	7	94	96	31,872	166		10,997			10,997
Reading, Pa.	1		0	1	5	15	3,674	16		1,199			1,199
Providence, R. I.	6		0	6	61	76	19,331	107		11,197	37	2,068	13,302
Richmond, Va.	16		0	16	132	196	51,120	284		24,108		4,686	28,794
Total	251	2	4	324	4,302	4,980	1,342,787	7,117	5,040	562,918	483	27,419	595,860

II.—SCHOOLS FOR THE BLIND

	1	1	0	0	1	6	7	2,046	11	\$2,340	\$2,145			\$4,485
Los Angeles, Calif.	1	1	0	0	1	58	37	12,816	67	4,336	10,606			14,942
Chicago, Ill.	6	1	0	0	7	1	7	1,706	10	(¹)	(¹) 1,656	(¹)	(¹)	(¹) 4,243
New Orleans, La.	1	1	0	0	1	1	1	2,214	12	(¹)	(¹) 617	(¹) \$447	(¹)	26,703
Cambridge, Mass.	1	1	0	0	1	3	9	5,523	29	2,787	23,900			9,596
Fall River, Mass.	2	1	0	0	2	20	17	11,841	63		3,617			3,166
New Bedford, Mass.	7	1	0	0	12	49	38	7,998	41		208			2,000
Detroit, Mich.	4	1	0	0	26	27	20	6,540	35	1,637	2,462	100		7,620
Grand Rapids, Mich.	3	1	0	0	7	19	20	1,969	11		1,469			1,469
Minneapolis, Minn.	3	1	0	0	2	5	4	1,208	20		3,825			30,953
St. Paul, Minn.	1	1	0	0	1	5	6	3,825	59	3,780	27,173			1,850
Jersey City, N. J.	2	1	0	0	3	17	6	11,274	8		1,464			3,627
Newark, N. J.	6	2	0	0	7	43	35	10,395	59	3,229	18,821			5,598
Albany, N. Y.	1	2	0	0	1	6	4	1,464	8	9,536	52,052	3,085		1,148
New York, N. Y.	5	1	0	0	9	41	27	34,641	188		8,018			12,568
Cincinnati, Ohio.	13	1	1	1	23	120	118	6,022	33		216			5,881
Cleveland, Ohio.	3	1	0	0	8	21	15	16,896	88		10,785	140		11,182
Toledo, Ohio.	10	1	0	0	3	61	47	3,109	17		204,696	3,802	12,243	248,446
Philadelphia, Pa.	3	1	0	0	8	12	16	4,608	24			90	307	
Seattle, Wash.	3	1	0	0	3	12	16							
Milwaukee, Wis.	1	1	0	0	3	12	16							
Total	74	8	2	2	101	541	451	149,125	797	27,645	204,696	3,802	12,243	248,446

III.—SCHOOLS FOR CARDIACS

	10	0	0	0	10	195	142	46,789	248		\$17,005	\$79	\$192	\$17,276
New Bedford, Mass.	20	0	0	0	20	302	292	78,076	411		58,886			58,886
New York, N. Y.	30	0	0	0	30	497	434	124,805	659		75,891	79	192	76,162
Total														

¹ Included in schools for mentally defective children.² Estimated.³ Includes cardiacs.⁴ Included in following column.⁵ Others had been enrolled in elementary schools.⁶ Classes in elementary schools.⁷ Included in elementary schools.

TABLE 7.—*Special schools in cities of 100,000 population and more, 1921-22—Continued*
IV.—SCHOOLS FOR THE CRIPPLED

Cities	Schools	Personnel						Expenditures					
		Teachers		Pupils		Aggregate attendance (days)	Average daily attendance	Salaries and expenses of super- visors and prin- cipals	Salaries of teachers	Free text and school library books	Other expenses of in- struction	Total ex- penses of instruction	
		Men	Women	Boys	Girls								
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
Los Angeles, Calif.	1	—	0	1	20	25	698	4	—	(¹)	—	—	\$2,075
San Francisco, Calif.	1	—	0	1	16	20	3,878	20	—	86,487	50	—	101,765
Chicago, Ill.	5	2	0	48	424	605	103,904	544	\$3,700	27,024	—	\$11,528	—
Baltimore, Md.	4	—	0	4	69	48	17,766	294	—	(¹)	—	—	—
New Bedford, Mass.	1	—	0	—	17	13	2,118	11	—	1,708	2	16	1,726
Detroit, Mich.	1	—	0	11	118	96	34,127	182	5,407	27,024	(¹)	604	33,035
Minneapolis, Minn.	1	2	0	7	52	58	16,089	86	2,537	6,841	—	1,264	10,642
Kansas City, Mo.	2	—	0	2	12	10	3,969	21	—	3,720	58	62	3,840
Jersey City, N. J.	1	—	0	6	60	38	16,574	93	—	—	—	—	—
Newark, N. J.	3	—	0	6	94	76	21,256	106	—	12,070	287	314	12,671
New York, N. Y.	1	2	0	107	1,886	1,554	383,100	2,016	8,221	302,618	—	—	310,839
Rochester, N. Y.	1	—	0	5	15	17	5,180	28	1,287	4,660	55	197	6,199
Akron, Ohio.	1	—	0	2	22	18	3,240	35	—	2,548	—	371	2,919
Cincinnati, Ohio.	1	—	0	8	54	52	13,831	74	2,150	9,665	—	10,985	22,800
Cleveland, Ohio.	1	1	0	7	67	58	18,025	99	2,570	17,638	54	3,802	24,064
Columbus, Ohio.	1	—	0	1	5	7	880	11	—	—	—	—	—
Dayton, Ohio.	1	—	0	2	17	13	4,039	22	—	3,300	20	262	3,582
Toledo, Ohio.	1	—	0	9	60	50	15,695	86	—	19,569	—	585	20,154
Philadelphia, Pa.	15	—	0	15	179	119	51,264	267	—	23,566	—	—	23,566
Pittsburgh, Pa.	1	—	0	1	19	25	7,400	37	—	2,200	—	—	2,200
Seattle, Wash.	1	—	0	2	62	41	5,773	31	—	3,302	41	27	3,370
Milwaukee, Wis.	1	—	0	6	240	252	14,976	278	—	10,075	22	251	10,348
Total	46	11	0	252	3,308	2,995	743,832	3,945	25,872	539,051	604	30,268	595,795

V.—SCHOOLS FOR THE DEAF

	1	1	0	9	35	42	12,373	65	\$2,222	\$17,307	\$65	\$22	\$10,529
Los Angeles, Calif.	1	1	0	4	24	20	7,073	36	2,400	9,905			12,392
San Francisco, Calif.	1	1	0	4	6	10	2,700	15		1,086			1,086
Atlanta, Ga.	4	4	0	1	180	138	52,334	274		75,487		1,068	76,555
Chicago, Ill.	1	1	0	2	9	9	2,223	13					
Kansas City, Kans.	1	1	0	0	7	4	1,408	8					
New Orleans, La.	1	1	0	1	6	7	1,890	210					
Baltimore, Md.	1	1	0	15	79	90	23,920	144	3,562	35,647	152	549	39,910
Boston, Mass.	1	1	0	14	91	86	28,203	131	7,801	29,912	(*)	191	37,854
Detroit, Mich.	1	2	0	3	34	18	4,653	24		8,491		122	8,383
Grand Rapids, Mich.	1	1	0	6	27	27	8,527	47		9,257		170	9,427
Minneapolis, Minn.	1	1	0	31	9	9	2,807	37		3,817	100	300	3,817
St. Paul, Minn.	1	1	0	2	23	20	12,093	65		19,575			12,675
Kansas City, Mo.	1	1	0	5	47	14	12,545	17	2,300	9,820	77	197	12,394
St. Louis, Mo.	1	1	0	5	47	14	12,545	17		26,000			26,000
Jersey City, N. J.	1	1	0	12	55	33	14,211	73		29,712	69	781	30,562
Newark, N. J.	1	1	0	13	55	33	14,211	73		123,628			131,878
New York, N. Y.	1	2	2	43	184	191	57,405	303	8,250				
Syracuse, N. Y.	1	1	0	1	10	10	1,830	213		1,850			1,850
Akron, Ohio	1	1	0	1	9	6	2,379	10		2,300			2,300
Cincinnati, Ohio	1	1	0	8	32	24	10,229	53	2,640	15,348		45	18,033
Cleveland, Ohio	1	1	0	18	94	73	25,043	137	2,535	38,768	39	366	41,708
Detroit, Mich.	1	1	1	1	7	6	2,300	12		2,050	15	184	2,249
Dayton, Ohio	1	1	0	8	12	7	2,737	15		4,772		27	4,799
Portland, Oreg.	1	1	0	2	16	12	4,881	25		3,614	5	19	3,638
Philadelphia, Pa.	1	1	0	12	13	12	4,224	22		1,572			1,572
Dallas, Tex.	2	1	0	5	12	15	2,610	15					
Seattle, Wash.	2	1	0	6	21	34	9,296	50		13,660	103	111	13,874
Spokane, Wash.	1	1	0	2	9	9	2,679	14		3,602	19	71	3,692
Milwaukee, Wis.	1	1	0	2	9	9	2,679	14		49,459	105	128	49,692
Total	33	10	3	227	1,087	1,005	320,735	1,751	31,710	504,616	749	4,301	541,376

VI.—SCHOOLS FOR CORRECTION OF DEFECTIVE SPEECH

	1	1	0	1	22	21	4,402	23	\$2,400	\$1,888		\$14	\$4,302
San Francisco, Calif.	1	1	0	1									

* Estimated.

* Included in following column.

* Included in elementary schools.

TABLE 7.—*Special schools in cities of 100,000 population and more, 1921-22—Continued*
VII.—SCHOOLS FOR THE MENTALLY DEFECTIVE

Cities	Schools	Personnel						Expenditures					
		Super- visors and prin- cipals	Teachers		Pupils		Aggregate attendance (days)	Average daily attendance	Salaries and ex- penses of super- visors and prin- cipals	Salaries of teachers	Free text and school library books	Other expenses of in- struction	Total ex- penses of instruction
			Men	Women	Boys	Girls							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
Los Angeles, Calif.	4	4	1	21	168	91	42,798	226	\$9,888	\$31,689		\$1,633	\$43,230
San Francisco, Calif.	1	1			60	15	11,070	57	2,895	8,201	\$16	520	11,332
Denver, Colo.	1			2	18	2	3,420	19		3,372	32	168	3,572
Hartford, Conn.	1			4	54	18	10,120	55	2,000	5,700		3,108	10,808
New Haven, Conn.	13	1		13	178	95	45,049	237	2,100	19,500	135	500	22,235
Washington, D. C.	18				180	74	35,673	200	3,548	28,744	808	56	33,156
Chicago, Ill.	90			105	1,213	635	319,925	1,676		355,356			355,356
Des Moines, Iowa	1	1		12	74	52	10,089	57	6,305	16,075		1,177	23,557
New Orleans, La.	8			8	11	18	3,872	22					
New Orleans, La.	8			4	50	30	12,096	2	64				
Baltimore, Md.	4			8	75	26	14,790	85		10,920			10,920
Cambridge, Mass.	6			6	68	37	14,462	77		9,855	104	57	10,016
New Bedford, Mass.	2				21	10	4,549	24					
Springfield, Mass.	75	2	15	83	1,470	622	371,553	1,993	5,415	240,946	(^c)	4,194	250,555
Detroit, Mich.	77	3	0	24	236	137	58,217	299	6,305	35,440		709	42,454
Grand Rapids, Mich.	23	1	0	23	215	99	52,841	283	2,569	33,144		5,704	41,477
Minneapolis, Minn.	5			22	234	90	53,719	300		31,441	1,000	2,647	35,088
St. Paul, Minn.	7			20	235	169	49,518	262		39,055	157	456	39,668
Kansas City, Mo.	13			30	320	171	71,024	368		54,622	290	3,591	58,503
St. Louis, Mo.	12			13	183	77	32,940	180		19,124			19,124
Omaha, Neb.	11			13	82	67	17,550	93		19,380			19,380
Camden, N. J.	12			12	118	66	30,448	158		24,117		855	24,972
Jersey City, N. J.	12	1		1	33	322	79,793	423	3,383	71,874	128	3,188	78,543
Newark, N. J.	9	1	1	10	60	35	24,438	275	2,448	17,100		2,313	21,861
Paterson, N. J.	1	1		0	21	72	44,460	234	2,800	20,150			31,950
Trenton, N. J.	1			16	120	75	30,294	162		18,329			18,329
Albany, N. Y.	69			10	120	75	30,294	162		18,329			18,329
New York, N. Y.	6259	6	0	259	4,000	2,112	798,833	4,204	11,083	701,796	54	2,032	712,879
Rochester, N. Y.	640	4	7	37	303	293	98,420	532	9,485	74,076			85,647
Akron, Ohio	3			3	49	32	13,359	273		5,750			5,750
Cincinnati, Ohio	9			23	190	85	41,232	228	2,500	25,513			28,013
Cleveland, Ohio	28	1	5	74	840	676	200,429	1,095	3,150	140,078	38	3,668	146,934

VIII.—SCHOOLS FOR THE GIFTED

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52	53	54	55	56	57	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75	76	77	78	79	80	81	82	83	84	85	86	87	88	89	90	91	92	93	94	95	96	97	98	99	100	101	102	103	104	105	106	107	108	109	110	111	112	113	114	115	116	117	118	119	120	121	122	123	124	125	126	127	128	129	130	131	132	133	134	135	136	137	138	139	140	141	142	143	144	145	146	147	148	149	150	151	152	153	154	155	156	157	158	159	160	161	162	163	164	165	166	167	168	169	170	171	172	173	174	175	176	177	178	179	180	181	182	183	184	185	186	187	188	189	190	191	192	193	194	195	196	197	198	199	200	201	202	203	204	205	206	207	208	209	210	211	212	213	214	215	216	217	218	219	220	221	222	223	224	225	226	227	228	229	230	231	232	233	234	235	236	237	238	239	240	241	242	243	244	245	246	247	248	249	250	251	252	253	254	255	256	257	258	259	260	261	262	263	264	265	266	267	268	269	270	271	272	273	274	275	276	277	278	279	280	281	282	283	284	285	286	287	288	289	290	291	292	293	294	295	296	297	298	299	300	301	302	303	304	305	306	307	308	309	310	311	312	313	314	315	316	317	318	319	320	321	322	323	324	325	326	327	328	329	330	331	332	333	334	335	336	337	338	339	340	341	342	343	344	345	346	347	348	349	350	351	352	353	354	355	356	357	358	359	360	361	362	363	364	365	366	367	368	369	370	371	372	373	374	375	376	377	378	379	380	381	382	383	384	385	386	387	388	389	390	391	392	393	394	395	396	397	398	399	400	401	402	403	404	405	406	407	408	409	410	411	412	413	414	415	416	417	418	419	420	421	422	423	424	425	426	427	428	429	430	431	432	433	434	435	436	437	438	439	440	441	442	443	444	445	446	447	448	449	450	451	452	453	454	455	456	457	458	459	460	461	462	463	464	465	466	467	468	469	470	471	472	473	474	475	476	477	478	479	480	481	482	483	484	485	486	487	488	489	490	491	492	493	494	495	496	497	498	499	500	501	502	503	504	505	506	507	508	509	510	511	512	513	514	515	516	517	518	519	520	521	522	523	524	525	526	527	528	529	530	531	532	533	534	535	536	537	538	539	540	541	542	543	544	545	546	547	548	549	550	551	552	553	554	555	556	557	558	559	560	561	562	563	564	565	566	567	568	569	570	571	572	573	574	575	576	577	578	579	580	581	582	583	584	585	586	587	588	589	590	591	592	593	594	595	596	597	598	599	600	601	602	603	604	605	606	607	608	609	610	611	612	613	614	615	616	617	618	619	620	621	622	623	624	625	626	627	628	629	630	631	632	633	634	635	636	637	638	639	640	641	642	643	644	645	646	647	648	649	650	651	652	653	654	655	656	657	658	659	660	661	662	663	664	665	666	667	668	669	670	671	672	673	674	675	676	677	678	679	680	681	682	683	684	685	686	687	688	689	690	691	692	693	694	695	696	697	698	699	700	701	702	703	704	705	706	707	708	709	710	711	712	713	714	715	716	717	718	719	720	721	722	723	724	725	726	727	728	729	730	731	732	733	734	735	736	737	738	739	740	741	742	743	744	745	746	747	748	749	750	751	752	753	754	755	756	757	758	759	760	761	762	763	764	765	766	767	768	769	770	771	772	773	774	775	776	777	778	779	780	781	782	783	784	785	786	787	788	789	790	791	792	793	794	795	796	797	798	799	800	801	802	803	804	805	806	807	808	809	810	811	812	813	814	815	816	817	818	819	820	821	822	823	824	825	826	827	828	829	830	831	832	833	834	835	836	837	838	839	840	841	842	843	844	845	846	847	848	849	850	851	852	853	854	855	856	857	858	859	860	861	862	863	864	865	866	867	868	869	870	871	872	873	874	875	876	877	878	879	880	881	882	883	884	885	886	887	888	889	890	891	892	893	894	895	896	897	898	899	900	901	902	903	904	905	906	907	908	909	910	911	912	913	914	915	916	917	918	919	920	921	922	923	924	925	926	927	928	929	930	931	932	933	934	935	936	937	938	939	940	941	942	943	944	945	946	947	948	949	950	951	952	953	954	955	956	957	958	959	960	961	962	963	964	965	966	967	968	969	970	971	972	973	974	975	976	977	978	979	980	981	982	983	984	985	986	987	988	989	990	991	992	993	994	995	996	997	998	999	1000	1001	1002	1003	1004	1005	1006	1007	1008	1009	1010	1011	1012	1013	1014	1015	1016	1017	1018	1019	1020	1021	1022	1023	1024	1025	1026	1027	1028	1029	1030	1031	1032	1033	1034	1035	1036	1037	1038	1039	1040	1041	1042	1043	1044	1045	1046	1047	1048	1049	1050	1051	1052	1053	1054	1055	1056	1057	1058	1059	1060	1061	1062	1063	1064	1065	1066	1067	1068	1069	1070	1071	1072	1073	1074	1075	1076	1077	1078	1079	1080	1081	1082	1083	1084	1085	1086	1087	1088	1089	1090	1091	1092	1093	1094	1095	1096	1097	1098	1099	1100	1101	1102	1103	1104	1105	1106	1107	1108	1109	1110	1111	1112	1113	1114	1115	1116	1117	1118	1119	1120	1121	1122	1123	1124	1125	1126	1127	1128	1129	1130	1131	1132	1133	1134	1135	1136	1137	1138	1139	1140	1141	1142	1143	1144	1145	1146	1147	1148	1149	1150	1151	1152	1153	1154	1155	1156	1157	1158	1159	1160	1161	1162	1163	1164	1165	1166	1167	1168	1169	1170	1171	1172	1173	1174	1175	1176	1177	1178	1179	1180	1181	1182	1183	1184	1185	1186	1187	1188	1189	1190	1191	1192	1193	1194	1195	1196	1197	1198	1199	1200	1201	1202	1203	1204	1205	1206	1207	1208	1209	1210	1211	1212	1213	1214	1215	1216	1217	1218	1219	1220	1221	1222	1223	1224	1225	1226	1227	1228	1229	1230	1231	1232	1233	1234	1235	1236	1237	1238	1239	1240	1241	1242	1243	1244	1245	1246	1247	1248	1249	1250	1251	1252	1253	1254	1255	1256	1257	1258	1259	1260	1261	1262	1263	1264	1265	1266	1267	1268	1269	1270	1271	1272	1273	1274	1275	1276	1277	1278	1279	1280	1281	1282	1283	1284	1285	1286	1287	1288	1289	1290	1291	1292	1293	1294	1295	1296	1297	1298	1299	1300	1301	1302	1303	1304	1305	1306	1307	1308	1309	1310	1311	1312	1313	1314	1315	1316	1317	1318	1319	1320	1321	1322	1323	1324	1325	1326	1327	1328	1329	1330	1331	1332	1333	1334	1335	1336	1337	1338	1339	1340	1341	1342	1343	1344	1345	1346	1347	1348	1349	1350	1351	1352	1353	1354	1355	1356	1357	1358	1359	1360	1361	1362	1363	1364	1365	1366	1367	1368	1369	1370	1371	1372	1373	1374	1375	1376	1377	1378	1379	1380	1381	1382	1383	1384	1385	1386	1387	1388	1389	1390	1391	1392	1393	1394	1395	1396	1397	1398	1399	1400	1401	1402	1403	1404	1405	1406	1407	1408	1409	1410	1411	1412	1413	1414	1415	1416	1417	1418	1419	1420	1421	1422	1423	1424	1425	1426	1427	1428	1429	1430	1431	1432	1433	1434	1435	1436	1437	1438	1439	1440	1441	1442	1443	1444	1445	1446	1447	1448	1449	1450	1451	1452	1453	1454	1455	1456	1457	1458	1459	1460	1461	1462	1463	1464	1465	1466	1467	1468	1469	1470	1471	1472	1473	1474	1475	1476	1477	1478	1479	1480	1481	1482	1483
--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------

TABLE 7.—*Special schools in cities of 100,000 population and more, 1921-22—Continued*
IX.—SCHOOLS FOR THE INCORRIGIBLE (TRUANT)

Cities	Schools	Personnel						Expenditures					
		Super- visors and prin- cips	Teachers		Pupils		Aggregate attendance (days)	Average daily attendance	Salaries and ex- penses of super- visors and prin- cips	Salaries of teachers	Free text and school library books	Other expenses of in- struction	Total ex- penses of instruction
			Men	Women	Boys	Girls							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
Birmingham, Ala.	1	1	2	0	291	168	47,085	129	\$1,500	\$2,450			\$3,950
Los Angeles, Calif.	13	13	30	8	973	370	141,168	747	27,177	49,322		\$3,068	79,567
San Francisco, Calif.	1	1	0	5	85	0	17,680	91	2,672	13,743	\$113	578	17,106
Washington, D. C.	8		4	0	201	14	25,467	143	3,548	17,656	635	44	21,883
Atlanta, Ga.	1		0	2	32	0	4,680	26		2,712	(1)	(1)	2,712
Chicago, Ill.	23		0	27	457	0	73,344	384	(1)	(1)			(1)
New Orleans, La.	1		2	0	269	0	12,672	72					
Baltimore, Md.	2		1	2	140	0	8,505	45					
Boston, Mass.	1		0	3	48	0	6,300	35		6,413	105	93	6,611
Detroit, Mich.	14		15	3	290	11	53,993	271	2,975	35,104	(1)	65	38,144
Grand Rapids, Mich.	2	1	3	3	109	0	10,953	56	2,200	8,941		117	11,258
Minneapolis, Minn.	2		2	2	59	0	6,619	35		4,170	100	250	4,170
St. Paul, Minn.	1		7	4	331	116	7,167	247	2,850	2,550	153	212	2,900
Kansas City, Mo.	2	2	0	2	36	18	46,683	72		15,000	437	2,056	19,037
St. Louis, Mo.	3		1	3	107	0	13,896	40		3,300			17,493
Camden, N. J.	1		0	2	20	0	1,676	9		2,000			3,300
Jersey City, N. J.	1		0	1	22	0	5,092	26		16,137	105	1,227	17,469
Newark, N. J.	3		2	0	94	0	18,734	96		4,220	49	51	4,320
Paterson, N. J.	1		2	0	51	0	4,090	21	2,500	2,114			4,614
Albany, N. Y.	2	2	14	12	122	0	70,793	373	8,350	66,485			74,835
New York, N. Y.	3	2	1	1	41	0	3,780	21		1,600		50	1,650
Akron, Ohio.	1		1	1	116	28	29,705	153		2,900			8,100
Cincinnati, Ohio.	5	2	17	9	525	50	61,143	334	2,200	42,752	525	3,603	51,678
Cleveland, Ohio.	1	1	4	7	15	0	2,805	15	4,798	1,800	18	175	1,993
Philadelphia, Pa.	38	2	8	38	688	42	109,248	569	5,726	61,270	4	363	66,946
Providence, R. I.	2		0	2	96	0	16,234	89		11,010			11,377
Richmond, Va.	2		0	7	54	4	5,760	32		2,113			2,113
Seattle, Wash.	2	2	1	1	196	61	29,156	136	4,800	29,425	735	217	33,177
Spokane, Wash.	2		1	1	52	7	7,610	40		2,163	13	34	2,210
Total	138	29	117	162	5,523	889	852,426	4,383	71,296	426,172	2,992	12,203	512,663

X.—SCHOOLS FOR THE TUBERCULAR

Washington, D. C.	2	—	0	5	42	42	11,191	63	—	\$8,020	\$290	\$2,992	\$11,302
Des Moines, Iowa	1	—	0	3	27	14	6,726	38	—	4,511	—	—	4,511
Fall River, Mass.	1	—	0	2	10	19	3,810	21	—	—	—	—	—
New Bedford, Mass.	1	—	0	1	17	26	4,147	22	—	1,850	7	71	1,937
Minneapolis, Minn.	1	—	0	4	41	44	15,011	80	—	9,958	—	2,799	12,757
St. Paul, Minn.	1	—	0	1	10	14	3,589	20	—	1,650	—	100	1,750
St. Louis, Mo.	3	—	0	8	126	232	37,635	195	—	24,950	215	5,053	33,806
Newark, N. J.	1	1	0	2	26	31	9,687	42	—	3,927	2 13	2 19	3,959
Albany, N. Y.	1	—	0	1	8	10	2,815	15	—	1,775	—	—	1,775
New York, N. Y.	26	—	0	26	382	460	106,206	559	—	63,709	—	79	63,709
Rochester, N. Y.	1	—	0	4	48	46	16,280	88	—	6,141	—	—	6,249
Cincinnati, Ohio	1	—	0	2	24	21	6,839	35	—	3,382	—	—	3,382
Cleveland, Ohio	1	—	0	1	15	15	5,460	30	—	3,062	—	—	3,062
Columbus, Ohio	1	—	0	4	35	40	12,663	67	—	—	—	—	—
Toledo, Ohio	1	1	0	2	22	29	4,927	27	—	5,052	—	31	5,083
Philadelphia, Pa.	7	—	0	7	79	66	21,312	111	—	10,997	—	—	10,997
Pittsburgh, Pa.	3	—	0	3	49	58	18,200	91	—	7,011	54	165	7,230
Milwaukee, Wis.	1	—	0	6	2 150	2 150	2 48,960	2 255	—	18,803	109	816	19,728
Total	54	2	0	82	1,111	1,317	335,458	1,759	3,588	180,807	717	12,125	197,237

1 Included in schools for mentally defective children.

2 Estimated.

3 Included in following column.

4 Others had been enrolled in elementary schools.

5 Classes in elementary schools.

[illegible]

¹ Others had been enrolled in elementary schools.

² Included in teachers' salaries.

³ Estimated.

* Estimated.
† Data of 1919-20.

TABLE 8.—*Special schools for the blind, the deaf, the feeble-minded, and the incorrigible children in city public schools, 1921-22*—Continued
 GROUP III.—CITIES OF 10,000 TO 30,000 POPULATION

Cities	Schools	Personnel							Expenditures				
		Super- visors and prin- cips	Teachers		Enrollment		Aggre- gate attend- ance (days)	Average daily attend- ance	Salaries and expenses of super- visors and prin- cips	Salaries of teachers	Free text and school library books	Other expenses of instruc- tion	Total expenses of instruc- tion
			Men	Wom- en	Boys	Girls							
	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
Alton, Ill.	1	1	0	1	10	0	1,348	7	---	\$1,300	---	---	\$1,840
Streator, Ill.	1	1	0	1	8	7	2,660	14	---	1,450	---	\$540	1,450
Mason City, Iowa	1	1	0	2	20	18	5,220	30	---	2,510	---	85	2,595
Ottumwa, Iowa	1	1	0	1	4	3	1,005	6	---	1,700	---	3	1,763
Arkansas City, Kans.	1	1	0	1	10	4	2,268	13	---	1,200	---	---	1,200
Clinton, Mass.	1	1	0	1	12	6	2,566	13	---	536	\$25	75	1,200
Leominster, Mass.	1	1	0	1	8	3	2,125	10	---	1,300	---	---	1,300
Plymouth, Mass.	1	1	0	2	8	2	1,493	19	---	1,500	---	---	1,500
Cadmus, Mich.	1	1	0	2	10	2	1,901	10	---	1,250	---	30	1,250
Escanaba, Mich.	2	1	0	2	12	10	3,420	18	---	2,700	---	---	2,700
Ironwood, Mich.	1	1	0	2	14	5	1,746	39	---	3,700	---	---	3,700
Maplewood, Mich.	1	1	0	2	10	14	2,493	21	---	2,700	---	---	2,700
Marquette, Mich.	1	1	0	2	10	5	2,520	14	---	3,000	---	---	3,000
St. Cloud, Minn.	1	1	0	2	22	13	6,080	32	---	5,834	---	---	5,834
Virginia, Minn.	1	1	0	1	14	5	2,527	14	---	1,318	---	---	1,318
Coon, N. H.	1	1	0	1	8	8	1,541	9	---	1,050	---	---	1,050
Keene, N. H.	1	1	0	1	8	8	1,541	9	---	1,050	---	---	1,050
Nashua, N. H.	2	1	0	4	61	31	11,073	67	---	34,200	---	---	34,200
Asbury Park, N. J.	3	1	0	1	8	6	2,470	13	---	4,150	---	---	4,150
Bloomfield, N. J.	3	1	1	3	37	12	7,182	38	---	7,800	---	---	7,800
Englewood, N. J.	1	1	0	2	16	12	4,447	24	---	3,500	---	---	3,500
Hackensack, N. J.	5	1	0	7	67	56	19,429	102	---	13,067	---	---	13,067
Irrington, N. J.	1	1	0	1	13	3	2,340	12	---	83,584	23	432	13,499
Kearny, N. J.	1	1	0	1	9	3	1,927	10	---	1,900	---	400	2,300
Long Branch, N. J.	1	1	0	1	9	3	1,927	10	---	1,900	---	---	2,300
Millville, N. J.	1	1	0	2	24	9	4,228	23	---	2,850	---	---	2,850
Montclair, N. J.	7	1	0	2	22	5	1,921	20	---	3,285	---	---	2,950
Phillipsburg, N. J.	2	1	1	6	62	38	17,195	95	---	15,325	---	---	15,325
Plainfield, N. J.	1	1	0	0	9	2	1,850	10	---	3,150	---	---	1,500
Summit, N. J.	2	1	0	1	69	29	17,326	91	---	11,634	154	656	12,444
Summit, N. J.	1	1	0	2	15	16	4,836	26	---	3,000	---	---	3,000

West, New York, N. J.	1					7	3,580	18		4	2,925				4	2,925
Gloversville, N. Y.	1					17	4,584	24			3,250					3,250
Port Jervis, N. Y.	1					7	2,431	13			3,000					3,000
White Plains, N. Y.	1					8	6,253	33			6,075					6,075
Fromont, Ohio	1					23	2,132	13		10	1,045					1,075
Marion, Ohio	1					6	1,814	10								
Norwood, Ohio	1					16	2,895	15			1,850					1,850
Piqua, Ohio	1					2	4,840	21			3,500					3,716
Donora, Pa.	2					18	3,780	27			3,120					3,120
Wilkinsburg, Pa.	1					20	3,759	21			1,600					1,600
West Warwick, R. I. ⁴	1					17	2,385	13								
Bellingham, Wash.	1					12	17,385	3			3,120					3,120
Everett, Wash.	1					72	10,909	60			7,500					7,721
Yakima, Wash.	5					45	7,612	42			4,700					4,700
Appleton, Wis.	2					36	6,820	39			7,389					8,753
Ashland, Wis. ⁴	1					15	1,424	8			1,600					1,600
Eau Claire, Wis.	1					4	3,987	22			4,783					8,731
Wausau, Wis.	3					13	9,580	54			8,905					11,023
Cheyenne, Wyo.	1					27	5,990	33			3,108					3,108
						11										
Total	73	3	110	983	662	243,186	1,336	358	11,864	172,318	184,540					

³ Estimated.⁴ Data of 1919-20.⁵ Data of 1919-20 when 2 teachers were employed.

TABLE 9.—*Vocational and trade schools (full-time day schools), 1921-22*
GROUP I.—CITIES OF 100,000 POPULATION AND MORE

Cities	Schools	Personnel						Expenditures					
		Super- visors and prin- cipals	Teachers		Enrollment		Aggregate attendance (days)	Average daily attendance	Super- visors and prin- cipals¹	Salaries of teachers	Free text and school library books	Other expenses of in- struction	Total expenses of in- struction
			Men	Women	Boys	Girls							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
Oakland, Calif.....	1	3	22	14	399	97	67,169	359	\$9,394	\$73,947	\$1,500	\$3,700	\$88,541
Denver, Colo.....	1	1	30	39	4,008	4,007	865,620	4,809	6,841	72,604	116	3,044	82,555
New Haven, Conn.....	1	1	12	7	90	41	29,927	126	5,620	34,805	975	3,072	46,472
Wilmington, Del.....	1	1	5	0	129	0	16,815	95	2,355	11,316	115	2,091	17,992
Washington, D. C.....	4	4	14	18	48	123	21,984	124	6,831	18,742	200	2,726	28,564
Des Moines, Iowa.....	1	1	2	5	63	50	9,350	70	2,340	12,204	200	726	15,470
Louisville, Ky.....	1	1	5	13	129	166	40,420	215	3,050	25,759	84	4,452	33,345
New Orleans, La.....	1	1	10	24	0	1,340	462,300	345	4,300	47,596	434	4,496	45,465
Baltimore, Md.....	1	2	12	0	213	0	26,082	138	3,030	21,579	1,038	4,381	29,998
Boston, Mass.....	2	2	22	33	548	522	143,820	799	18,040	156,632	2,629	26,315	203,616
Panama, Mass.....	2	2	3	4	303	380	19,008	108	8,694	13,867	---	2,376	24,937
Fall River, Mass.....	2	2	2	0	31	0	5,430	30	5,000	6,700	---	2,163	13,863
Lowell, Mass.....	2	2	12	6	195	126	45,756	246	---	---	---	---	---
Springfield, Mass.....	1	1	16	0	301	0	40,737	216	4,020	30,410	30	4,057	38,517
Grand Rapids, Mich.....	1	1	5	7	149	50	26,009	134	9,148	28,217	---	5,206	42,571
Minneapolis, Minn.....	1	1	8	38	139	889	140,926	754	6,250	74,404	---	3,349	81,003
St. Paul, Minn.....	1	1	19	1	122	0	17,907	100	6,000	35,610	---	3,362	45,072
Kansas City, Mo.....	3	3	13	2	568	172	75,978	402	8,050	60,871	779	4,846	74,546
Jackson City, N. J.....	3	3	17	16	292	144	71,039	368	16,126	80,201	475	6,324	103,126
Newark, N. J.....	3	2	14	15	284	251	88,515	429	3,091	20,397	681	3,371	27,440
Pasadena, N. J.....	1	1	9	4	102	59	27,903	93	3,628	20,869	---	4,729	29,226
Albany, N. Y.....	15	4	72	6	72	59	20,471	109	3,628	120,800	---	27,835	153,012
Buffalo, N. Y.....	11	11	1,349	275	1,349	275	157,626	834	15,775	869,948	---	145,478	1,127,673
New York, N. Y.....	4	4	123	90	4,441	2,684	799,922	3,846	112,247	122,219	103	17,696	153,042
Rochester, N. Y.....	2	2	27	11	799	292	139,924	745	12,934	122,094	443	5,538	81,346
Yonkers, N. Y.....	2	2	27	6	440	47	66,241	354	6,271	29,957	---	42,134	77,891
Cincinnati, Ohio.....	2	2	7	6	229	399	110,500	425	5,800	22,035	543	806	29,534
Dayton, Ohio.....	2	2	7	4	95	363	21,412	115	6,150	22,634	185	15,516	191,304
Portland, Oreg.....	2	2	51	32	1,522	1,300	292,775	1,673	13,269	162,334	312	3,309	35,625
Pittsburgh, Pa.....	2	2	10	3	413	0	72,600	363	7,000	24,914	26	3,412	29,274
Providence, R. I.....	1	1	8	6	223	57	46,603	205	3,955	21,881	---	---	---
Seattle, Wash.....	1	1	4	1	40	0	7,182	38	---	---	---	---	---
Milwaukee, Wis.....	2	2	47	42	1,299	1,152	314,731	1,640	17,040	136,588	1,064	46,369	201,061
Total.....	71	68	614	449	19,035	14,986	4,282,712	20,307	331,139	2,475,102	11,631	400,259	3,218,131

GROUP II.—CITIES OF 30,000 TO 100,000 POPULATION

	1	1	0	8	155	37	25,668	138	\$2,850	\$14,425	\$40	\$915	\$18,230
Waterbury, Conn.	1	1	0	8	155	37	25,668	138	\$2,850	\$14,425	\$40	\$915	\$18,230
Evansville, Ind.	1	1	5	2	69	53	11,968	64	2,810	17,859			20,669
Fort Wayne, Ind.	3	1	1	4	51	41	11,707	61		23,624		900	15,640
Gary, Ind.	1	1	16	4	142	0	15,600	78	3,600	35,074			27,224
Terre Haute, Ind.	2	1	11	10	210	189	22,348	121	6,006	30,563	1,000	12,091	53,171
Cedar Rapids, Iowa	1	2	7	29	189	109	45,024	261	2,903	6,800		3,110	37,576
Brookton, Mass.	1	1	4	2	131	0	22,320	120	2,750	10,961		8,950	18,508
Chicopee, Mass.	1	1	1	3	46	0	4,112	22		25,437	154	2,416	13,377
Holyoke, Mass.	1	1	12	0	198	0	26,204	139	4,740	55,379		6,060	36,991
Newton, Mass.	1	1	22	14	286	95	55,352	306	6,838	4,700	690	9,040	68,947
Fitchfield, Mass.	2	1	3	3	158	291	23,552	154	7,250	24,876		3,838	10,788
Quincy, Mass.	3	3	10	9	176	128	25,600	151	7,433	9,472		13,514	45,680
Concord, Mass.	3	1	10	4	236	194	25,653	143	2,404	2,472	45	1,380	30,284
Concord, Mass.	1	1	3	3	236	231	58,211	324	2,404	9,903	83	1,386	13,145
Kalamazoo, Mich.	1	1	3	7	48	47	13,151	72		27,800		3,943	10,723
Saginaw (West side), Mich.	1	1	10	7	100	71	25,798	154	2,750	25,312	1,000	3,943	35,493
Ypsilanti, Mich.	1	1	10	2	232	0	40,631	211	4,414		177	3,371	35,304
Elizabeth, N. J.	2	3	9	5	165	39	33,759	178					
Orange, N. J.	1	1	4	6	87	60	13,774	71					
Amsterdam, N. Y.	1	1	4	5	51	57	16,053	82	1,825	6,170		1,151	9,146
Auburn, N. Y.	1	1	4	0	78	0	8,856	48	2,304	7,900	18	985	11,207
Binghamton, N. Y.	1	1	6	8	156	117	32,466	176	41,300	47,978	412	41,200	10,490
Elmira, N. Y.	1	1	8	2	190	0	21,708	114	2,000	18,818	17	566	21,401
Jamestown, N. Y.	1	1	1	1	37	0	5,435	29		3,259		1,350	4,609
Mount Vernon, N. Y.	1	1	8	6	187	62	37,192	201	5,156	32,060	243	1,875	39,334
Niagara Falls, N. Y.	2	1	9	0	143	0	21,904	117	2,157	19,765	563	3,827	26,312
Schenectady, N. Y.	1	1	0	3	0	0	13,998	74		3,140			3,140
Troy (Union dist.) N. Y.	1	1	7	6	106	40	24,403	134	5,145	23,012		4,373	32,530
Lima, Ohio	1	1	2	2	24	10	5,211	29		5,507			5,507
Altoona, Pa.	2	1	9	2	127	0	20,880	116	3,123	22,000	123	3,467	28,713
Bethlehem, Pa.	1	1	7	0	168	0	26,824	132	4,000	13,130	486	1,716	19,332
Williamsport, Pa.	1	1	6	3	101	83	32,190	174		9,867	350	7,752	10,969
El Paso, Tex.	1	1	4	1	63	0	10,584	54		12,491			12,491
Total	45	30	213	158	4,323	1,762	785,073	4,210	86,048	543,578	5,001	90,076	724,703

¹ Includes salaries and expenses.² Estimated.³ Distribution by sex estimated.⁴ Data of 1919-20.

TABLE 9.—*Vocational and trade schools (full-time day schools), 1921-22—Continued*

GROUP III.—CITIES OF 10,000 TO 30,000 POPULATION

Cities *	Schools	Personnel						A verage daily attendance	Super- visors and prin- cipsals ¹	Salaries of teachers	Free text and school library books	Other expenses of in- struction	Total expenses of in- struction
		Teachers		Enrollment		Aggregate attendance (days)							
		Men	Women	Boys	Girls								
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
Anderson, Ind.	1	1	10	3	304	37	47,700	265	\$2,400	\$5,950			\$8,350
Marion, Ind.	1	1	2	0	61	0	10,208	58		\$6,400			\$6,400
Michigan City, Ind.	1	1	3	4	0	11	1,456	8		502			4,184
Richmond, Ind.	1	1	7	3	300	0	42,365	229	3,625	1,944		\$57	2,244
Vincennes, Ind.	1	1	2	0	19	13	5,220	2	2,500	8,399		300	14,663
Westfield, Mass.	1	1	4	0	56	0	9,639	51	3,000	28,782		3,764	44,558
Virginia, Minn.	2	1	5	4	191	22	36,480	182	3,000	1,007		12,776	1,007
Cape Girardeau, Mo.	1	1	0	1	12	17	5,247	28		3,300		577	7,161
Kearny, N. Y.	1	1	2	2	93	53	10,492	90	3,284	2,380		342	2,922
Beacon, N. Y.	1	1	1	2	26	22	5,545	30		8,550	\$100	1,417	10,067
Corning (Dist. No. 13), N. Y.	1	1	3	3	131	67	23,847	138		9,750		1,649	11,427
Dunkirk, N. Y.	1	2	0	1	21	18	4,995	26		1,550			1,550
Gloversville, N. Y.	1	1	0	1	34	21	7,960	43		6,500		760	7,260
Herkimer, N. Y.	1	1	1	2	38	42	12,285	66		4,059		1,046	5,105
Hudson, N. Y.	1	1	1	3	32	24	9,720	54		5,837	69	1,181	7,087
Chambersburg, Pa. ⁴	1	1	2	2	32	48	15,051	84		7,520		1,200	7,720
Farrell, Pa.	1	1	2	2	4	38	11,000	2	2,951	11,653		2,243	12,967
New Kensington, Pa.	1	1	4	0	59	0	10,947	250	2,951	15,288		2,275	24,012
Appleton, Wis.	1	1	4	6	54	84	10,947	109	6,180	15,288		269	\$19,139
Wausau, Wis.	1	1	4	4	97	24	8,850	50	2,972	\$12,239	442	3,486	\$19,139
Total.....	21	8	59	44	1,605	501	286,841	1,602	26,912	141,638	951	31,273	197,823

* Estimated.

† Data of 1919-20.

‡ Covers continuation school also.

TABLE 10.—*Statistics of colleges and normal schools in city school systems, 1921-22*
COLLEGES 1—GROUP 1.—CITIES OF 100,000 POPULATION AND MORE

Cities	Schools	Personnel					Expenditures						
		Super- visors and princi- pals	Teachers		Students		Aggregate attend- ance (days)	Average daily at- tendance	Salaries and ex- penses of super- visors and principals	Salaries of teachers	Free text and school library books	Other expenses of in- struction	Total expenses of instruc- tion
			Men	Women	Male	Female							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
Detroit, Mich.	2	1	54	18	1,001	311	187,738	1,004	\$9,089	\$228,795			\$246,986
Grand Rapids, Mich.	1	1	10	7	189	236	70,800	400		42,681			44,557
Kansas City, Mo.	1	1	22	19	415	719	131,355	695	8,855	99,269	\$1,317	7,655	117,096
Newark, N. J.	1		8	3	100	44	20,401	117		46,181	1,121	6,286	53,583
Total	5	3	94	47	1,705	1,310	410,294	2,216	17,944	416,926	2,438	24,919	462,227

¹ Chicago, Ill., maintains two junior colleges in its public school system, viz, School of Commerce and Administration and Crane Junior College, the statistics of which were not reported separately but were included in the report of the high schools.

The following cities of Group 1 maintain colleges which are controlled by a separate board of trustees and are not included in this report: Louisville, Ky.; New York, N. Y.; Akron, Ohio; Cincinnati, Ohio; and Toledo, Ohio.

The following cities with a population of less than 100,000 maintain junior colleges which were not reported separately but were included in the high schools statistics: Bakersfield, Calif.; Hollister, Calif.; Riverside, Calif.; Sacramento, Calif.; Santa Ana, Calif.; Joliet, Ill.; Garden City, Kans.; Highland Park, Mich.; Hibbing, Minn.; Rochester, Minn.; and St. Joseph, Mo.

TABLE 10.—*Statistics of colleges and normal schools in city school systems, 1921-22—Continued*
 NORMAL SCHOOLS—GROUP I.—CITIES OF 100,000 POPULATION AND MORE

Cities	Schools	Personnel						Expenditures					
		Super- visors and prin- cipals	Teachers		Students		Aggregate attend- ance (days)	Average daily at- tendance	Salaries and ex- penses of super- visors and principals	Salaries of teachers	Free text and school library books	Other expenses of in- struction	Total expenses of instruc- tion
			Men	Women	Male	Female							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
Bridgeport, Conn.	1	1	0	13	0	129	20,862	114	\$3,240	\$28,086	\$1,034	\$214	\$32,574
Washington, D. C.	2	2	2	24	0	362	56,745	319	9,980	60,185	462	514	71,141
Atlanta, Ga.	1	33	16	19	4	33	5,760	32		7,368			9,360
Chicago, Ill.	1	1	0	4	4	624	89,233	467	10,741	116,688	102	5,318	132,849
Indianapolis, Ind.	1	1	1	7	0	130	17,452	98	4,388	24,800		975	30,163
Louisville, Ky.	2	1	1	1	0	181	32,524	173	4,110	22,180	99	408	26,797
New Orleans, La.	1	1	1	14	2	407	27,104	154	3,343	33,363	183	3	38,702
Baltimore, Md.	2	1	1	1	4	407	65,165	374	7,500	36,938	4,154	5,181	53,773
Boston, Mass.	2	2	4	13	40	307	56,880	316	6,073	46,130	763	3,257	56,223
Detroit, Mich.	1	1	5	40	17	613	106,825	571	5,500	112,817		1,697	120,014
Minneapolis, Minn.	1	1	0	3	0	45	7,667	41		6,050		648	6,698
St. Paul, Minn.	1	1	0	2	0	30	5,220	28		3,340		295	3,635
Kansas City, Mo.	1	1	1	6	0	150	24,570	130	5,800	19,200	737	401	26,138
St. Louis, Mo.	1	1	4	12	0	448	59,058	306	9,750	44,877	368	1,755	56,750
Jersey City, N. J.	1	1	0	4	0	83	10,863	63		10,632		219	10,851
Paterson, N. J.	1	1	25	6	0	83	15,593	81	6,000	13,282		360	19,970
New York, N. Y.	3	3	157	12	0	2,006	308,766	1,625	29,076	341,894	328	30,715	401,685
Rochester, N. Y.	1	1	0	12	3	174	27,023	144	4,700	27,459		103	32,262
Syracuse, N. Y.	1	1	0	3	0	74	12,049	66	3,550	5,600			9,150
Cleveland, Ohio	1	1	6	22	0	496	65,486	358	15,869	71,911			87,222
Columbus, Ohio	1	2	4	0	0	63	10,962	58	5,723	2,375		4,942	8,622
Dayton, Ohio	1	1	0	0	0	94	16,082	86		4,350	182	202	4,734
Toledo, Ohio	1	1	2	2	0	62	10,033	55		8,894			9,131
Philadelphia, Pa.	1	1	6	39	85	741	116,544	607	9,170	98,042	2,277	137	101,229
Pittsburgh, Pa.	1	1	3	12	0	244	46,400	232	5,669	40,841	504	1,657	48,671
Dallas, Tex.	1	1	0	3	0	35	5,420	31					
Richmond, Va.	2	1	0	7	0	148	19,038	106		10,326			10,326
Total	34	26	81	379	338	7,946	1,239,324	6,635	150,182	1,178,628	11,193	63,075	1,405,070

NORMAL SCHOOLS—GROUP II.—CITIES OF 30,000 TO 100,000 POPULATION

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52	53	54	55	56	57	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75	76	77	78	79	80	81	82	83	84	85	86	87	88	89	90	91	92	93	94	95	96	97	98	99	100	101	102	103	104	105	106	107	108	109	110	111	112	113	114	115	116	117	118	119	120	121	122	123	124	125	126	127	128	129	130	131	132	133	134	135	136	137	138	139	140	141	142	143	144	145	146	147	148	149	150	151	152	153	154	155	156	157	158	159	160	161	162	163	164	165	166	167	168	169	170	171	172	173	174	175	176	177	178	179	180	181	182	183	184	185	186	187	188	189	190	191	192	193	194	195	196	197	198	199	200	201	202	203	204	205	206	207	208	209	210	211	212	213	214	215	216	217	218	219	220	221	222	223	224	225	226	227	228	229	230	231	232	233	234	235	236	237	238	239	240	241	242	243	244	245	246	247	248	249	250	251	252	253	254	255	256	257	258	259	260	261	262	263	264	265	266	267	268	269	270	271	272	273	274	275	276	277	278	279	280	281	282	283	284	285	286	287	288	289	290	291	292	293	294	295	296	297	298	299	300	301	302	303	304	305	306	307	308	309	310	311	312	313	314	315	316	317	318	319	320	321	322	323	324	325	326	327	328	329	330	331	332	333	334	335	336	337	338	339	340	341	342	343	344	345	346	347	348	349	350	351	352	353	354	355	356	357	358	359	360	361	362	363	364	365	366	367	368	369	370	371	372	373	374	375	376	377	378	379	380	381	382	383	384	385	386	387	388	389	390	391	392	393	394	395	396	397	398	399	400	401	402	403	404	405	406	407	408	409	410	411	412	413	414	415	416	417	418	419	420	421	422	423	424	425	426	427	428	429	430	431	432	433	434	435	436	437	438	439	440	441	442	443	444	445	446	447	448	449	450	451	452	453	454	455	456	457	458	459	460	461	462	463	464	465	466	467	468	469	470	471	472	473	474	475	476	477	478	479	480	481	482	483	484	485	486	487	488	489	490	491	492	493	494	495	496	497	498	499	500	501	502	503	504	505	506	507	508	509	510	511	512	513	514	515	516	517	518	519	520	521	522	523	524	525	526	527	528	529	530	531	532	533	534	535	536	537	538	539	540	541	542	543	544	545	546	547	548	549	550	551	552	553	554	555	556	557	558	559	560	561	562	563	564	565	566	567	568	569	570	571	572	573	574	575	576	577	578	579	580	581	582	583	584	585	586	587	588	589	590	591	592	593	594	595	596	597	598	599	600	601	602	603	604	605	606	607	608	609	610	611	612	613	614	615	616	617	618	619	620	621	622	623	624	625	626	627	628	629	630	631	632	633	634	635	636	637	638	639	640	641	642	643	644	645	646	647	648	649	650	651	652	653	654	655	656	657	658	659	660	661	662	663	664	665	666	667	668	669	670	671	672	673	674	675	676	677	678	679	680	681	682	683	684	685	686	687	688	689	690	691	692	693	694	695	696	697	698	699	700	701	702	703	704	705	706	707	708	709	710	711	712	713	714	715	716	717	718	719	720	721	722	723	724	725	726	727	728	729	730	731	732	733	734	735	736	737	738	739	740	741	742	743	744	745	746	747	748	749	750	751	752	753	754	755	756	757	758	759	760	761	762	763	764	765	766	767	768	769	770	771	772	773	774	775	776	777	778	779	780	781	782	783	784	785	786	787	788	789	790	791	792	793	794	795	796	797	798	799	800	801	802	803	804	805	806	807	808	809	810	811	812	813	814	815	816	817	818	819	820	821	822	823	824	825	826	827	828	829	830	831	832	833	834	835	836	837	838	839	840	841	842	843	844	845	846	847	848	849	850	851	852	853	854	855	856	857	858	859	860	861	862	863	864	865	866	867	868	869	870	871	872	873	874	875	876	877	878	879	880	881	882	883	884	885	886	887	888	889	890	891	892	893	894	895	896	897	898	899	900	901	902	903	904	905	906	907	908	909	910	911	912	913	914	915	916	917	918	919	920	921	922	923	924	925	926	927	928	929	930	931	932	933	934	935	936	937	938	939	940	941	942	943	944	945	946	947	948	949	950	951	952	953	954	955	956	957	958	959	960	961	962	963	964	965	966	967	968	969	970	971	972	973	974	975	976	977	978	979	980	981	982	983	984	985	986	987	988	989	990	991	992	993	994	995	996	997	998	999	1000	1001	1002	1003	1004	1005	1006	1007	1008	1009	1010	1011	1012	1013	1014	1015	1016	1017	1018	1019	1020	1021	1022	1023	1024	1025	1026	1027	1028	1029	1030	1031	1032	1033	1034	1035	1036	1037	1038	1039	1040	1041	1042	1043	1044	1045	1046	1047	1048	1049	1050	1051	1052	1053	1054	1055	1056	1057	1058	1059	1060	1061	1062	1063	1064	1065	1066	1067	1068	1069	1070	1071	1072	1073	1074	1075	1076	1077	1078	1079	1080	1081	1082	1083	1084	1085	1086	1087	1088	1089	1090	1091	1092	1093	1094	1095	1096	1097	1098	1099	1100	1101	1102	1103	1104	1105	1106	1107	1108	1109	1110	1111	1112	1113	1114	1115	1116	1117	1118	1119	1120	1121	1122	1123	1124	1125	1126	1127	1128	1129	1130	1131	1132	1133	1134	1135	1136	1137	1138	1139	1140	1141	1142	1143	1144	1145	1146	1147	1148	1149	1150	1151	1152	1153	1154	1155	1156	1157	1158	1159	1160	1161	1162	1163	1164	1165	1166	1167	1168	1169	1170	1171	1172	1173	1174	1175	1176	1177	1178	1179	1180	1181	1182	1183	1184	1185	1186	1187	1188	1189	1190	1191	1192	1193	1194	1195	1196	1197	1198	1199	1200	1201	1202	1203	1204	1205	1206	1207	1208	1209	1210	1211	1212	1213	1214	1215	1216	1217	1218	1219	1220	1221	1222	1223	1224	1225	1226	1227	1228	1229	1230	1231	1232	1233	1234	1235	1236	1237	1238	1239	1240	1241	1242	1243	1244	1245	1246	1247	1248	1249	1250	1251	1252	1253	1254	1255	1256	1257	1258	1259	1260	1261	1262	1263	1264	1265	1266	1267	1268	1269	1270	1271	1272	1273	1274	1275	1276	1277	1278	1279	1280	1281	1282	1283	1284	1285	1286	1287	1288	1289	1290	1291	1292	1293	1294	1295	1296	1297	1298	1299	1300	1301	1302	1303	1304	1305	1306	1307	1308	1309	1310	1311	1312	1313	1314	1315	1316	1317	1318	1319	1320	1321	1322	1323	1324	1325	1326	1327	1328	1329	1330	1331	1332	1333	1334	1335	1336	1337	1338	1339	1340	1341	1342	1343	1344	1345	1346	1347	1348	1349	1350	1351	1352	1353	1354	1355	1356	1357	1358	1359	1360	1361	1362	1363	1364	1365	1366	1367	1368	1369	1370	1371	1372	1373	1374	1375	1376	1377	1378	1379	1380	1381	1382	1383	1384	1385	1386	1387	1388	1389	1390	1391	1392	1393	1394	1395	1396	1397	1398	1399	1400	1401	1402	1403	1404	1405	1406	1407	1408	1409	1410	1411	1412	1413	1414	1415	1416	1417	1418	1419	1420	1421	1422	1423	1424	1425	1426	1427	1428	1429	1430	1431	1432	1433	1434	1435	1436	1437	1438	1439	1440	1441	1442	1443	1444	1445	1446	1447	1448	1449	1450	1451	1452	1453	1454	1455	1456	1457	1458	1459	1460	1461	1462	1463	1464	1465	1466	1467	1468	1469	1470	1471	1472	1473	1474	1475	1476	1477	1478	1479	1480	1481	
--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	--

TABLE 11.—*Part-time vocational, trade, and continuation schools, 1921-22*

GROUP I.—CITIES OF 100,000 POPULATION AND MORE

Cities	Schools	Super- visors and princi- pals	Teachers		Students		Length of session (days)	Total cost of instruc- tion
			Men	Women	Male	Female		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
Los Angeles, Calif.	1	-----	13	13	1,804	1,323	189	\$61,760
Oakland, Calif.	1	-----	8	4	584	433	187	-----
San Francisco, Calif.	1	1	9	9	1,410	935	194	33,248
Wilmington, Del.	1	1	5	6	301	177	34	3,656
Chicago, Ill.	7	1	46	34	6,651	4,252	241	349,085
Des Moines, Iowa	1	-----	2	4	94	0	180	11,248
Louisville, Ky.	1	1	0	5	0	98	56	1,039
Boston, Mass.	1	1	26	24	3,864	2,889	180	161,745
Fall River, Mass.	2	2	20	26	1,383	1,478	200	82,188
Lowell, Mass.	1	1	7	6	68	84	186	-----
New Bedford, Mass.	3	4	12	13	998	1,131	189	59,789
Springfield, Mass.	1	1	6	5	431	367	189	33,509
Detroit, Mich.	1	1	35	44	3,231	2,959	111	249,236
Grand Rapids, Mich.	1	-----	7	4	641	603	195	26,127
Kansas City, Mo.	1	1	2	6	598	449	189	27,041
St. Louis, Mo.	1	2	5	19	2,260	1,430	193	61,850
Omaha, Nebr.	1	-----	0	4	75	67	152	5,398
Camden, N. J.	2	1	11	12	443	583	190	22,688
Jersey City, N. J.	3	3	26	26	564	865	138	-----
Newark, N. J.	3	-----	7	7	2,150	2,081	193	-----
Paterson, N. J.	4	5	24	22	513	790	103	22,447
Trenton, N. J.	1	1	2	8	525	619	190	17,315
Albany, N. Y.	1	1	8	4	468	420	187	23,349
New York, N. Y.	8	14	116	172	22,319	19,424	190	-----
Rochester, N. Y.	1	-----	23	11	1,193	1,144	205	35,926
Syracuse, N. Y.	2	1	7	7	1,95	1,95	183	9,388
Yonkers, N. Y.	1	-----	3	4	288	346	187	14,431
Akron, Ohio	1	-----	6	4	1,295	1,294	180	18,661
Cincinnati, Ohio	5	-----	5	1	401	132	260	27,423
Cleveland, Ohio	2	-----	7	2	551	70	183	16,353
Columbus, Ohio	1	-----	1	3	146	225	189	-----
Dayton, Ohio	1	-----	7	2	91	0	226	-----
Toledo, Ohio	1	-----	1	0	65	0	-----	2,530
Philadelphia, Pa. ²	24	4	13	97	7,864	8,119	192	34,161
Pittsburgh, Pa.	1	1	8	32	1,208	1,253	200	95,196
Reading, Pa.	5	1	1	11	947	1,119	194	25,412
Scranton, Pa.	10	1	4	14	785	730	194	21,777
Dallas, Tex.	1	1	0	5	70	108	-----	-----
Salt Lake City, Utah	1	1	0	13	719	461	181	24,078
Richmond, Va.	3	-----	0	1	0	44	195	2,098
Seattle, Wash.	1	2	6	4	382	472	189	8,884
Milwaukee, Wis.	1	2	70	54	5,565	5,479	240	305,677
Total	110	56	559	742	72,040	63,548	-----	1,894,713

GROUP II.—CITIES OF 30,000 TO 100,000 POPULATION

Berkeley, Calif.	1	1	6	10	316	663	186	\$22,892
Long Beach, Calif.	1	1	7	8	138	64	149	6,234
San Jose, Calif.	1	1	7	6	283	574	177	4,057
Waterbury, Conn.	1	1	2	0	210	0	186	4,000
Aurora (east side), Ill.	2	-----	0	2	124	96	222	-----
Moline, Ill.	1	-----	1	0	45	0	184	2,500
Peoria, Ill.	1	1	6	4	171	181	182	13,512
Springfield, Ill.	1	1	1	3	164	160	186	9,776
Evansville, Ind.	1	1	6	5	397	487	210	15,361
Gary, Ind.	1	1	0	2	177	177	192	17,084
Hammond, Ind. ³	1	1	3	1	120	32	195	8,583
Muncie, Ind.	1	-----	1	2	15	10	175	8,408
Terre Haute, Ind.	1	-----	1	1	37	80	185	5,887
Council Bluffs, Iowa	1	-----	0	1	20	7	-----	1,378
Davenport, Iowa	1	1	1	1	95	61	193	4,905
Dubuque, Iowa	1	1	0	3	186	97	188	-----
Sioux City, Iowa	1	-----	2	2	140	140	180	6,737
Waterloo (east side), Iowa	1	-----	0	1	12	9	-----	-----
Covington, Ky.	1	-----	0	1	0	80	192	2,100
Chelsea, Mass.	1	-----	3	4	133	167	179	4,262
Chicopee, Mass.	2	-----	1	1	233	224	178	3,095
Everett, Mass.	3	1	2	3	126	137	166	7,246

¹ Distribution by sex estimated.² Includes trade school for girls.³ Data of 1919-20.

TABLE 11.—Part-time vocational, trade, and continuation schools, 1921-22—Contd.

GROUP II.—CITIES OF 30,000 TO 100,000 POPULATION—Continued

Cities	Schools	Super- visors and princi- pals	Teachers		Students		Length of session (days)	Total cost of in- struction
			Men	Women	Male	Female		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
Fitchburg, Mass.....	1	1	3	3	231	294	180	\$12,471
Haverhill, Mass.....	1	1	2	3	102	98	185	13,085
Holyoke, Mass.....	1	1	7	5	575	572	188	18,101
Lynn, Mass.....	1	2	2	2	188	147	184	14,875
Malden, Mass.....	1	1	1	3	94	83	186	8,241
Salem, Mass.....	1	1	2	2	168	166	176	9,027
Battle Creek, Mich.....	1	1	0	1	94	33	189	1,900
Flint, Mich.....	1	1	2	2	159	101	175	2,000
Highland Park, Mich.....	1	1	1	0	32	25	95	2,420
Jackson, Mich.....	1	1	1	2	90	149	188	5,056
Kalamazoo, Mich.....	1	1	2	1	125	127	76	4,973
Muskegon, Mich.....	1	1	5	5	143	155	195	12,973
Saginaw (east side), Mich.....	1	1	5	0	182	211	200	2,580
Saginaw (west side), Mich.....	1	1	0	1	85	72	-----	5,800
Springfield, Mo.....	1	1	0	1	63	43	175	-----
Lincoln, Nebr.....	1	1	0	1	19	20	176	638
Bayonne, N. J.....	4	1	4	5	111	270	100	6,714
Hoboken, N. J.....	1	1	1	2	195	296	188	6,619
New Brunswick, N. J.....	1	1	0	2	107	125	185	6,527
Passaic, N. J.....	3	1	6	8	558	773	193	27,870
Perth Amboy, N. J.....	2	1	1	2	241	356	187	23,472
West Hoboken, N. J.....	3	1	2	2	262	218	185	5,709
Auburn, N. Y.....	2	1	1	1	46	79	177	4,068
Binghamton, N. Y.....	1	1	1	8	163	192	228	-----
Elmira, N. Y.....	1	1	0	2	157	220	-----	6,500
Jamestown, N. Y.....	1	1	2	3	132	124	171	1,150
Mount Vernon, N. Y.....	1	1	4	5	153	127	180	4,805
Newburgh, N. Y.....	1	1	1	3	79	52	36	5,785
New Rochelle, N. Y.....	2	1	1	2	153	144	180	10,005
Niagara Falls, N. Y.....	1	1	6	8	138	136	144	5,247
Poughkeepsie, N. Y.....	1	1	7	6	68	92	26	4,924
Schenectady, N. Y.....	1	1	3	6	556	513	188	23,264
Troy (Union dist.), N. Y.....	1	1	5	1	116	126	36	2,841
Utica, N. Y.....	1	1	4	3	260	312	189	18,957
Lorain, Ohio.....	1	1	6	0	123	0	182	7,505
Tulsa, Okla.....	1	1	1	1	47	35	180	-----
Allentown, Pa.....	2	1	4	4	472	587	189	12,752
Altoona, Pa.....	1	1	1	2	52	63	180	1,570
Harrisburg, Pa.....	1	1	1	1	67	71	188	6,039
Johnstown, Pa.....	1	1	2	3	181	182	-----	5,301
McKeesport, Pa.....	3	1	6	2	121	94	180	1,859
New Castle, Pa.....	1	1	1	0	37	35	200	1,400
Norristown, Pa.....	1	1	0	1	86	79	182	11,196
Wilkes-Barre, Pa.....	1	1	2	6	217	200	-----	2,841
El Paso, Tex.....	1	1	3	0	90	0	213	-----
Portsmouth, Va.....	1	1	2	0	82	0	240	3,450
Wheeling, W. Va.....	1	1	2	0	31	0	144	2,000
Kenosha, Wis.....	1	1	6	5	332	368	198	32,444
La Crosse, Wis.....	1	1	3	6	359	414	183	-----
Madison, Wis.....	1	4	10	14	338	436	180	81,237
Oshkosh, Wis.....	1	1	6	9	337	325	188	37,023
Racine, Wis.....	1	1	12	13	570	523	200	58,108
Sheboygan, Wis.....	1	1	8	10	473	404	196	41,640
Superior, Wis.....	1	1	3	5	256	347	190	-----
Total.....	93	39	210	244	13,158	13,960	-----	722,408

GROUP III.—CITIES OF 10,000 TO 30,000 POPULATION

Alameda, Calif.....	1	-----	2	3	128	110	187	\$4,989
Eureka, Calif.....	1	-----	1	3	57	45	71	864
Pomona, Calif.....	3	-----	4	6	78	60	168	2,615
Riverside, Calif.....	1	-----	2	1	63	54	169	5,006
Santa Cruz, Calif.....	1	-----	1	0	40	17	180	2,376
Anderson, Ind.....	1	-----	2	1	10	7	180	-----
Elkhart, Ind.....	1	-----	1	1	18	19	114	1,758
La Fayette, Ind.....	1	-----	1	1	68	114	185	4,781
Logansport, Ind.....	1	-----	2	1	14	15	180	202

1 Distribution by sex estimated.

TABLE 11.—*Part-time vocational, trade, and continuation schools, 1921-22—Contd.*

GROUP III.—CITIES OF 10,000 TO 30,000 POPULATION—Continued

Cities	Schools	Super- visors and principals	Teachers		Students		Length of session (days)	Total cost of instruc- tion
			Men	Women	Male	Female		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
Michigan City, Ind.	2		3	4	63	96	182	-----
Richmond, Ind.	1		2	3	32	242	-----	
Vincennes, Ind.	1		0	1	18	19	180	\$1,395
Burlington, Iowa	1		0	1	23	19	176	1,836
Clinton, Iowa ²	1		4	11	58	32	177	3,331
Keokuk, Iowa	1		0	1	12	14	181	1,500
Ottumwa, Iowa	1		0	1	46	21	180	1,704
Paducah, Ky.	1		0	1	7	8	182	2,320
Attleboro, Mass.	1	1	2	2	90	89	187	9,539
Beverly, Mass.	2	2	5	1	51	54	33	13,458
Braintree, Mass.	1		1	1	86	81	165	3,936
Clinton, Mass.	2		2	2	175	189	180	6,296
Easthampton, Mass.	1		1	2	83	139	188	-----
Framingham, Mass.	2	1	0	2	74	100	176	6,125
Gardner, Mass.	1	1	1	1	90	88	146	5,333
Leominster, Mass.	1		1	3	105	129	189	6,020
Marlboro, Mass.	1	1	1	1	85	91	187	4,734
Methuen, Mass.	1	1	2	1	122	99	267	6,541
North Adams, Mass.	1	1	2	6	181	162	188	9,514
Plymouth, Mass.	1		1	2	0	68	136	625
Southbridge, Mass.	1		4	0	61	0	300	10,211
Watertown, Mass.	1		1	1	53	45	69	9,811
Webster, Mass.	1	1	1	2	134	132	187	9,078
Westfield, Mass.	2	1	1	1	59	51	189	-----
Weymouth, Mass.	1		1	1	22	27	76	2,002
Marquette, Mich.	2	1	0	3	138	137	96	660
Sault Ste. Marie, Mich.	1	1	1	3	33	26	35	848
Hannibal, Mo.	1		0	1	66	47	177	-----
Clifton, N. J.	1	1	1	2	211	231	178	6,904
Garfield, N. J.	2	0	1	3	209	524	190	-----
Gloucester, N. J.	1		1	0	34	56	146	-----
Hackensack, N. J.	1		1	6	56	79	187	2,868
Irvington, N. J.	1		4	6	86	95	70	-----
Long Branch, N. J.	1		1	3	20	35	100	1,156
Millville, N. J.	1		1	3	46	59	103	3,197
Phillipsburg, N. J.	1		1	1	51	85	141	2,200
Plainfield, N. J.	1		1	2	45	52	152	5,332
Weehawken, N. J.	3		1	4	23	26	64	1,229
West New York, N. J.	1		1	1	78	113	194	-----
Albuquerque, N. Mex.	1		0	1	10	8	180	-----
Corning, N. Y.—								
Dist. No. 9.	1		0	1	32	27	80	2,125
Dist. No. 13.	1		3	2	16	30	436	1,071
Dunkirk, N. Y.	1		5	5	87	133	437	1,366
Fulton, N. Y.	1		2	2	23	28	436	1,000
Gloversville, N. Y.	1		1	1	160	120	198	4,942
Herkimer, N. Y.	1	1	1	5	45	71	441	1,254
Hornell, N. Y.	1		2	4	99	109	184	7,150
Ithaca, N. Y.	1		1	1	48	31	436	3,403
Olean, N. Y.	1		0	1	53	52	437	1,650
Oneida, N. Y.	1		1	3	31	21	436	1,289
Oneonta, N. Y.	1	1	1	3	34	20	441	1,680
Ossining, N. Y.	1		1	3	49	10	186	-----
Oswego, N. Y.	1		1	1	113	117	189	4,423
Peekskill, N. Y.—								
Dist. No. 7.	1		2	2	56	70	437	-----
Dist. No. 8.	1		1	1	8	18	437	800
Plattsburg, N. Y.	2		1	1	94	65	187	4,165
Port Jervis, N. Y.	3		1	2	41	40	187	2,381
Rome, N. Y.	1	1	4	3	38	66	36	1,333
Saratoga Springs, N. Y.	1		2	1	46	38	36	3,193
Watervliet, N. Y.	1		1	1	43	43	184	3,200
White Plains, N. Y.	1	1	0	1	77	89	38	4,183
Piqua, Ohio.	1		1	0	13	1	181	2,200
Astoria, Oreg.	1		0	1	9	1	184	600
Braddock, Pa.	1		0	1	35	30	180	1,600
Bristol, Pa.	1		0	1	33	62	199	1,600
Butler, Pa.	1		0	1	25	46	180	-----
Jeannette, Pa.	1		1	1	65	35	180	2,040
Lebanon, Pa.	1		2	0	101	195	192	3,017
McKees Rocks, Pa.	1		0	1	20	38	77	-----
Old Forge, Pa.	1		0	1	28	82	180	1,350

¹ Distribution by sex estimated.² Data of 1919-20.⁴ Weeks.

TABLE 11.—*Part-time vocational, trade, and continuation schools, 1921-22—Contd.*

GROUP III.—CITIES OF 10,000 TO 30,000 POPULATION—Continued

Cities	Schools	Super- visors and princi- pals	Teachers		Students		Length of session (days)	Total cost of instruc- tion
			Men	Women	Male	Female		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
Olyphant, Pa.....	1	-----	0	1	46	49	190	-----
Phoenixville, Pa.....	1	-----	0	1	43	90	165	\$1,155
Pittston, Pa.....	1	-----	0	1	12	5	188	1,400
Plymouth, Pa. ³	1	-----	0	1	47	39	180	965
Pottstown, Pa.....	1	-----	0	1	45	35	-----	1,300
Pottsville, Pa.....	1	-----	0	1	127	117	190	1,307
Shamokin, Pa. ³	1	-----	0	2	97	118	180	1,328
Washington, Pa.....	1	-----	1	1	18	4	180	-----
Appleton, Wis.....	1	-----	2	0	122	115	100	1,800
Beloit, Wis.....	1	1	3	3	169	146	194	13,796
Eau Claire, Wis.....	1	1	4	2	101	104	-----	-----
Fond du Lac, Wis.....	1	1	7	10	245	182	140	24,058
Janesville, Wis.....	1	1	3	4	186	211	240	21,398
Manitowoc, Wis.....	1	1	7	7	223	261	192	59,022
Stevens Point, Wis.....	1	1	1	2	105	120	187	-----
Waukesha, Wis.....	1	-----	2	3	72	72	183	8,593
Wausau, Wis.....	1	-----	2	0	222	265	177	-----
West Allis, Wis.....	1	1	5	6	412	350	195	27,702
Total.....	111	24	140	204	7,032	7,880	-----	389,133

³ Data of 1919-20.

Fall River	18	64	21	69	14	140	1,516	546	1,488	1,442	2,108	15,007	6,073	9,843	31,523
Lowell	9	53	37	63	30	123	986	1,276	2,313	1,428	3,147	15,003	16,551	9,943	31,554
New Bedford	10	137	18	37	26	129	2,945	640	2,374	2,374	1,211	20,469	3,595	---	24,064
Springfield	8	67	39	50	47	109	1,222	1,231	1,124	1,923	1,654	20,443	13,788	12,249	43,450
Worcester	1	30	49	---	44	35	1,778	1,178	---	1,157	799	21,888	10,685	---	35,573
Michigan:															
Detroit	324	242	290	---	254	349	11,967	16,326	---	17,629	13,481	82,415	15,088	---	114,633
Grand Rapids	1	419	---	---	80	39	1,598	1,796	184	2,441	1,137	425,265	---	---	25,265
Minnesota:															
Minneapolis	13	41	19	23	9	74	3,262	1,739	1,463	2,816	3,648	42,955	16,158	---	59,113
St. Paul	10	46	15	9	20	50	225	424	300	600	349	5,966	(⁶)	---	5,966
Missouri:															
Kansas City	11	34	75	19	64	64	2,276	3,945	522	3,327	3,416	11,707	12,870	5,276	29,853
St. Louis	27	521	311	---	485	347	21,176	15,061	---	18,654	17,613	23,340	93,890	---	117,230
Nebraska:															
Omaha	9	37	52	---	27	62	1,557	1,758	---	1,805	1,510	10,619	10,239	---	20,858
New Jersey:															
Camden	1	8	14	---	14	8	392	388	---	608	172	---	---	---	6,802
Jersey City	10	54	54	---	48	65	2,354	2,348	188	3,106	1,684	62,533	65,920	---	192,292
Newark	20	158	155	51	172	192	6,413	6,223	1,099	8,339	6,392	8,252	8,411	63,839	24,238
Patereson	9	39	17	41	11	56	1,789	1,789	991	1,777	1,388	11,252	12,283	7,575	23,945
Trenton	9	30	741	---	33	38	1,064	7,533	---	1,426	565	---	---	---	---
New York:															
Albany	2	---	15	42	23	34	---	870	1,423	622	1,671	139,442	2,920	9,584	12,504
Buffalo	37	451	224	75	282	468	21,424	3,761	8,941	14,363	19,763	65,942	65,942	28,564	231,048
New York	199	1,138	522	471	1,013	1,118	67,381	43,590	30,477	80,274	61,183	606,867	769,513	241,460	1,617,840
Rochester	2	108	69	78	90	165	2,642	1,780	1,940	3,591	2,771	40,308	11,311	15,103	62,782
Syracuse	1	29	---	---	0	29	635	---	284	3,584	351	15,905	---	---	13,905
Yonkers	---	---	19	26	26	19	---	1,045	973	1,061	957	---	8,584	9,884	18,468
Ohio:															
Akron	---	---	---	25	17	8	---	---	4,625	2,315	2,310	18,137	37,243	33,232	33,232
Cincinnati	22	168	90	81	186	153	8,923	3,430	3,821	7,889	8,285	100,603	67,260	21,871	77,251
Cleveland	380	217	121	---	369	350	9,430	9,255	---	11,203	9,091	14,032	---	182,974	182,974
Columbus	2	---	---	61	18	43	---	---	2,168	1,089	1,079	23,259	14,032	---	14,032
Dayton	2	3	11	76	61	29	45	102	2,603	1,981	1,769	17,670	10,408	3,775	28,142
Toledo	6	81	28	20	64	65	2,091	716	846	2,059	1,594	---	---	---	31,853
Oregon:															
Portland	16	19	25	44	40	48	1,347	7,619	2,088	5,084	5,870	7,833	6,493	17,887	32,213
Pennsylvania:															
Philadelphia	23	175	224	9	235	180	7,253	17,982	266	13,793	11,831	35,513	104,706	2,036	142,833
Pittsburgh	43	217	125	17	112	247	9,718	6,291	344	7,709	8,544	65,752	46,151	5,103	117,006
Reading	4	9	17	16	26	16	331	434	393	729	429	3,912	3,761	4,269	11,942
Scranton	3	33	25	---	26	32	848	1,017	---	1,046	819	10,993	6,420	---	17,413
Rhode Island:															
Providence	11	122	89	---	49	162	2,884	4,423	---	3,867	3,440	20,707	23,481	---	44,188
Tennessee:															
Nashville	1	26	---	23	12	37	723	---	560	395	888	4,330	---	2,250	6,590

¹ Data of 1919-20.
² Distribution by sex estimated.
³ Includes teacher-training school.
⁴ Includes junior high and vocational schools.
⁵ Included in elementary evening schools.
⁶ Included in day vocational school.
⁷ Includes junior high school.

TABLE 12.—*Statistics of evening schools, 1921-22*—Continued
GROUP I.—CITIES OF 100,000 POPULATION AND MORE—Continued

Cities	Super- visors and prin- cipals	Teachers				Students				Expenses of instruction						
		Ele- men- tary schools	High schools	Voca- tional schools	Total		Elemen- tary schools	High schools	Voca- tional schools	Total		Elemen- tary schools	High schools	Voca- tional schools	Total	
					Male	Fe- male				Male	Female					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
Texas:																
Dallas.....	1	58	-----	-----	27	31		4,147	-----	-----	1,900	2,247	-----	-----	-----	-----
Fort Worth.....	4	26	-----	-----	5	21		1,075	-----	-----	643	432	-----	-----	-----	-----
Houston.....	-----	114	-----	-----	46	68		4,144	-----	-----	2,203	1,941	-----	-----	-----	-----
San Antonio.....	-----	-----	7 13	-----	9	4		-----	7 265	-----	175	90	-----	\$2,525	-----	\$2,525
Utah:																
Salt Lake City.....	1	-----	7 15	-----	8	7		-----	7 302	-----	225	77	-----	7 7,690	-----	7,690
Virginia:																
Norfolk.....	6	-----	-----	-----	30	47		-----	-----	-----	1,112	1,113	-----	-----	-----	19,786
Richmond.....	8	-----	-----	-----	18	63		-----	-----	-----	1,454	2,264	-----	-----	-----	28,511
Washington:																
Seattle.....	16	33	130	-----	89	74		1,959	4,748	-----	3,933	2,774	\$6,460	23,820	-----	30,280
Spokane.....	-----	6	53	-----	19	40		504	3,852	-----	1,464	2,892	1,651	13,649	-----	15,300
Wisconsin:																
Milwaukee.....	29	136	89	185	147	263		4,730	3,540	6,645	5,486	9,429	86,796	31,651	\$61,425	179,872
GROUP II.—CITIES OF 30,000 TO 100,000 POPULATION																
California:																
Berkeley.....	2	16	40	-----	19	37		654	2,071	-----	1,423	1,302	\$4,527	\$10,155	-----	\$14,682
Fresno.....	-----	-----	47	-----	12	35		-----	5,433	-----	3,235	2,198	-----	14,541	-----	14,541
Long Beach.....	1	-----	59	-----	23	36		-----	3,225	-----	991	2,234	-----	13,581	-----	13,581
Pasadena.....	-----	-----	13	-----	6	7		-----	1,566	-----	808	988	-----	11,915	-----	11,915
Sacramento ¹	6	9	27	-----	17	19		-----	1,538	-----	1,155	1,059	9,216	10,769	-----	19,985
San Diego.....	1	-----	75	-----	32	43		-----	6,176	-----	2,599	3,577	-----	43,189	-----	43,189
San Jose.....	1	4	60	-----	18	46		56	4,558	-----	2,523	2,091	1,200	23,131	-----	24,331
Stockton.....	3	-----	34	-----	18	16		-----	2,520	-----	785	1,735	-----	16,391	-----	16,391
Colorado:																
Pueblo.....	1	2	-----	18	10	10		11	-----	255	133	133	-----	-----	\$6,593	6,593
Dist. No. 1.....	1	-----	-----	19	9	10		-----	-----	272	136	136	-----	-----	-----	-----
Dist. No. 20.....	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----		-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----

[illegible]⁸ Not reported.

Includes junior high school.

^a Distribution by sex estimated.

1 Data of 1919-20.

TABLE 12.—*Statistics of evening schools, 1921-22—Continued*
GROUP II.—CITIES OF 30,000 TO 100,000 POPULATION—Continued

Cities	Super- visors and prin- cipals	Teachers					Students					Expenses of instruction			
		Ele- men- tary schools	High schools	Voca- tional schools	Total		Elemen- tary schools	High schools	Voca- tional schools	Total	Elemen- tary schools	High schools	Voca- tional schools	Total	
					Male	Fe- male									Male	Female
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
Massachusetts—Continued.															
Haverhill.....	2	8	6	—	2	12	82	60	—	67	75	\$821	\$850	—	\$1,671
Holyoke.....	10	37	29	20	22	64	608	879	588	727	1,408	8,085	5,534	—	18,988
Lawrence.....	—	32	27	—	2	40	995	1,086	—	1,041	2,100	9,649	12,331	—	21,980
Lynn.....	2	9	40	—	17	32	260	840	—	2,550	7,550	8,480	9,724	—	18,204
Malden.....	1	34	3	—	8	29	903	71	—	639	335	6,246	(^a)	—	6,246
Methuen.....	2	7	9	—	3	13	93	139	—	94	138	618	1,338	—	1,956
Newton.....	2	12	8	18	14	24	220	268	397	390	495	1,774	1,298	2,922	5,994
Rutland.....	1	12	—	—	6	21	211	—	—	122	89	5,639	—	—	5,639
Quincy.....	1	—	12	15	6	21	—	267	359	211	415	—	1,638	6,223	7,861
Salem.....	26	—	—	—	5	21	589	—	—	346	243	5,366	—	—	5,366
Somerville.....	5	4	20	16	13	27	160	571	306	488	549	1,919	4,791	9,062	15,772
Taunton.....	2	13	8	5	3	23	211	150	240	225	376	2,609	1,358	1,522	5,489
Michigan.															
Battle Creek.....	1	—	25	—	13	12	—	804	—	285	519	—	2,419	—	2,419
Flint.....	6	22	17	14	17	36	450	388	375	759	454	7,105	1,515	1,129	9,749
Hamtramck.....	—	—	—	—	2	10	—	—	846	702	244	—	3,528	3,528	3,528
Highland Park.....	1	4	23	12	14	13	550	671	—	233	339	587	8,455	—	9,042
Kalamazoo.....	—	36	—	—	17	19	669	—	—	1,559	1,097	4,630	—	—	4,630
Lansing.....	1	—	66	26	17	16	—	1,942	714	1,559	1,097	6,126	4,563	3,019	9,210
Muskegon.....	9	33	14	18	31	34	479	358	641	662	816	6,126	4,563	2,270	12,959
Saginaw.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
East side.....	5	24	—	—	3	21	163	—	—	281	82	4,300	—	—	4,300
West side.....	2	—	1	10	7	6	29	14	115	64	94	117	54	1,322	1,493
Minnesota.															
Duluth.....	5	—	—	114	35	79	—	—	2,951	1,379	1,572	—	—	26,436	26,436
Nebraska.															
Lincoln.....	1	24	—	—	7	17	473	—	—	233	240	5,449	—	—	5,449
New Hampshire.															
Manchester.....	11	70	—	—	18	52	1,516	—	—	766	750	11,981	—	—	11,981
New Jersey.															
Bayonne.....	39	8	7	—	15	39	987	233	156	995	381	12,159	2,426	2,423	17,008
Elizabeth.....	4	34	18	6	23	35	694	476	476	1,202	608	—	—	—	—
Hoboken.....	1	10	24	8	21	21	297	329	152	1,202	608	5,463	4,584	(^b)	10,047

New Brunswick	3	33	12	14	31	818	376	---	704	490	6,468	1,801	---	8,269
Orange	1	16	---	7	12	533	---	---	391	238	---	---	---	4,229
Passaic	1	13	---	4	12	543	---	92	407	188	2,884	---	1,395	2,121
Pert-Aubrey	1	8	---	3	15	264	---	---	201	63	---	---	---	3,665
West Hoboken	1	---	27	8	19	---	1,035	---	666	369	---	5,605	---	---
New York:														
Amsterdam	15	15	2	8	9	462	56	---	308	210	4,641	1,623	469	6,264
Auburn	17	17	---	5	14	353	---	212	353	159	2,536	---	---	3,005
Binghamton	3	24	12	13	37	675	626	---	881	865	---	---	---	---
Elmira	2	2	9	11	11	33	186	217	190	237	4,538	1,656	2,081	8,275
Jamestown	3	25	9	3	11	545	279	---	606	318	5,326	1,642	1,339	8,307
Mount Vernon	3	16	7	8	14	511	255	311	714	333	3,029	2,557	2,885	8,471
Newburgh	2	4	5	3	9	133	86	17	155	81	715	---	---	1,272
New Rochelle	2	17	2	2	17	435	119	---	326	228	---	---	---	2,095
Niagara Falls	3	1	17	14	16	34	427	458	423	496	243	7,809	5,699	13,751
Poughkeepsie	---	---	---	11	6	---	---	213	29	184	---	---	---	---
Schenectady	1	70	21	24	17	1,389	839	576	1,216	1,588	12,337	4,447	1,999	18,783
Troy (Union dist.)	2	32	7	23	14	289	326	597	576	636	846	2,562	4,610	8,018
Utica	6	51	---	24	60	1,004	850	---	1,012	842	15,579	---	7,409	22,988
Watertown	3	---	---	---	3	87	---	---	73	14	927	---	---	927
Ohio:														
Canton	---	---	98	40	58	---	4,153	---	2,249	1,904	---	14,700	---	14,700
Hamilton	---	16	---	10	6	---	400	---	175	225	---	---	---	---
Lakewood	2	9	19	12	16	280	270	---	285	265	3,797	970	---	4,767
Lima	---	---	---	43	24	---	---	811	424	387	---	---	5,436	5,436
Lorain	1	---	---	10	6	---	483	---	402	81	---	---	523	523
Oklahoma:														
Muskogee	1	6	---	18	14	35	---	555	297	293	3,820	---	3,819	7,639
Tulsa	3	---	28	11	17	---	686	---	298	388	---	---	---	---
Pennsylvania:														
Allentown	1	7	2	6	5	529	83	71	467	216	4,250	1,000	135	5,385
Altoona	---	---	6	4	2	159	---	251	159	12	---	---	2,846	2,846
Chester	2	13	---	4	9	484	---	---	380	104	3,680	---	---	3,680
Easton	1	---	6	5	7	---	79	240	185	134	---	---	---	---
Erie	3	2	23	41	30	104	1,234	1,299	1,633	1,004	---	---	---	14,114
Harrisburg	3	4	11	12	3	201	351	---	351	201	1,636	2,657	---	4,283
Johnstown	4	3	15	15	17	104	265	548	398	519	1,901	2,737	(*)	4,298
Lancaster	2	12	---	6	6	240	---	---	104	136	1,831	---	---	3,834
McKeesport	1	---	40	21	14	---	56	108	104	60	---	---	---	3,808
New Castle	---	8	20	13	15	246	374	---	308	312	1,028	---	---	2,496
Wilkes-Barre	3	13	32	20	19	373	641	---	704	310	2,537	4,314	---	9,471
Williamsport	---	2	---	13	5	84	---	300	210	174	808	---	1,852	2,660
Rhode Island:														
Newport	---	4	5	1	3	103	175	23	177	124	1,023	1,122	365	2,510
Pawtucket	6	22	13	15	17	270	465	240	506	467	---	---	---	---
Woonsocket	7	33	12	3	31	680	320	82	683	408	5,079	1,605	1,067	7,751

* Included in evening high school.

* Included in elementary evening schools.

* Not reported.

* Data of 1919-20.

* Distribution by sex estimated.

TABLE 12.—*Statistics of evening schools, 1921-22—Continued*
 GROUP II.—CITIES OF 30,000 TO 100,000 POPULATION—Continued

Cities	Super- visors and prin- cipals	Teachers				Students				Expenses of instruction					
		Ele- men- tary schools	High schools	Voca- tional schools	Total		High schools	Voca- tional schools	Total		Elemen- tary schools	High schools	Voca- tional schools	Total	
					Male	Fe- male			Male	Female					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
Texas:															
Austin.....		21			7	14	707			330	377	\$3,251			\$3,251
Beaumont.....	2	26			5	21	692			276	416	2,504			2,504
El Paso.....	2	36		3	15	24	1,088		80	764	484	8,233		(6)	8,233
Galveston.....	1	16			5	11	746			528	218				
Wichita Falls.....	2		9	5	12	2		446	102	404	144		\$2,205	\$1,339	3,544
Virginia:															
Petersburg.....	1	7			2	5	238			98	140	3,258			3,258
Portsmouth.....		8	6		7	7	292	201		347	146	950	940		1,890
Roanoke.....	2	18	8		11	15	480	236		465	251	646	3,280		3,926
West Virginia:															
Huntington.....			18		7	11		263		138	125		2,025		2,025
Wheeling.....	1	25	3	6	29	5	447	427	208	821	261	4,200	450	1,000	6,250
Wisconsin:															
Kenosha.....				43	16	27			1,016	756	200			3,807	3,807
Madison.....				41	24	17			916	375	541				
Oshkosh.....	2			19	6	13			553	255	298			3,260	3,260
Racine.....	4			51	29	22			1,322	782	540			8,547	8,547
Sheboygan.....				30	15	15			939	630	309			2,867	2,867
Superior.....	1			17	7	10			658	348	310				

GROUP III.—CITIES OF 10,000 TO 30,000 POPULATION

Cities	Super- visors and prin- cipals	Ele- men- tary schools	High schools	Voca- tional schools	Total		Elemen- tary schools	High schools	Voca- tional schools	Total		Elemen- tary schools	High schools	Voca- tional schools	Total
					Male	Fe- male				Male	Female				
		3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
Arizona:															
Tucson.....		5			0	5	276			152	124	\$825			\$825
California:															
Alameda.....	1		15		7	8		1,066		650	416		\$5,184		5,184
Alhambra.....			17		8	9		331		151	180		3,303		3,303
Eureka.....			13		5	8		362		207	155		3,931		3,931
Riverside.....	1				1	0		110		110	0		676		676
San Bernardino ¹	1		20		7	13		646		398	248		3,823		3,823
San Barbara ¹	1		7		5	2		484		340	144				
Santa Cruz.....			1		1	0		49		42	7		648		648
Santa Monica.....	1		17		6	11		625		274	352		6,141		6,141

	1	2		26		24	2	75		75
Colorado:										
Greeley.....	1	2		323		162	161	2, 298		2, 298
Connecticut:										
Ansonia ¹	1	10		565		274	291	4, 406		4, 406
Bristol ¹	2	24	10		286	29	257		\$3, 073	3, 073
Danbury.....		3		54		50	4	652		652
East Hartford.....		13				160	30	4, 572		4, 572
Greenwich.....		8		288		190	82	1, 832		1, 832
Middletown.....		6	6	93		203	123	1, 108	1, 208	2, 316
Naugatuck.....		5		288		173	123	1, 108		2, 316
New London ¹	1	15		464		297	167	4, 243		4, 243
Norwalk.....	2	6	2	283		179	179			2, 235
Norwich.....		5		188		150	38	1, 009		1, 009
Wallingford.....	1		9		223	148	75		1, 935	1, 935
Willimantic.....	1	10		320		160	160			
Georgia:										
Athens.....	2	4		210		137	73	2, 700		2, 700
Rome.....		3		86		62	24	407		407
Illinois:										
Streator.....	1	4		36		25	11	1, 112		1, 112
Indiana:										
Anderson.....	1		24		743	250	493			
Elkhart.....	2		16		342	138	184	2, 386		2, 386
Lafayette.....			8		239	90	149	724		1, 095
Laporte.....	1	2		303	167	162	308		321	1, 045
Logansport.....					800	350	450			2, 703
Marion.....	1		3		37	86	142			
Mishawaka.....	1		13		272	136	136			1, 394
New Albany.....	1	2		50		21	29	730		730
Richmond.....			22		364	63	301		1, 811	1, 811
Vincennes.....	1		6		235	100	135		830	830
Kansas:										
Coffeyville.....			1		19	18	1			
Salina.....			9		207	90	117		2, 290	2, 290
Kentucky:										
Newport.....		3		65		35	30	857		857
Maine:										
Auburn.....	3	8		40		82	0	371	815	1, 186
Augusta.....		10	7	156	78	90	144	1, 576	(*)	1, 576
Bangor.....		3		27		17	10	325		324
Biddeford.....					359	241	118		2, 244	2, 244
Sanford.....	3	9	3	225	40	153	12	1, 573	296	1, 869
Waterville ¹	1	4		116		78	38	357		357
Massachusetts:										
Amesbury.....			6		141	294	247		1, 150	1, 150
Arlington.....		2	6	22	128	75	75	374	1, 122	1, 496
Attleboro.....	1	13		309		248	61	1, 803		1, 803
Beverly.....	4	3	6	163	65	278	78	592	3, 224	4, 408
Clinton.....	1	4	4	120	52	198	41	1, 060		1, 539
Easthampton.....		5		131		266	65	746		746

* Included in day vocational school.

* Included in elementary evening school.

1 Data of 1919-20.

* Distribution by sex estimated.

TABLE 12.—*Statistics of evening schools, 1921-22*—Continued
GROUP III.—CITIES OF 10,000 TO 30,000 POPULATION—Continued

Cities	Super- visors and prin- cipals	Teachers					Students					Expenses of instruction			
		Ele- men- tary schools	High schools	Voca- tional schools	Total		Elemen- tary schools	High schools	Voca- tional schools	Total		Elemen- tary schools	High schools	Voca- tional schools	Total
					Male	Fe- male				Male	Female				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
Massachusetts—Continued															
Framingham	4	5	5	5	2	4	53	117	71	2	85	\$829	---	\$1,247	\$2,076
Gardner	2	6	5	5	3	10	22	148	---	82	159	280	\$361	245	886
Gloucester	1	12	2	4	2	6	20	188	---	104	659	2,461	2,461	---	3,120
Leominster	1	6	2	4	2	10	152	60	78	95	195	1,846	494	456	2,796
Marlboro	2	6	3	9	2	7	106	48	---	77	1,123	1,123	1,012	---	2,135
Methuen	2	6	5	9	4	16	78	62	129	66	203	1,123	1,186	982	3,291
Millford	6	4	---	---	2	2	121	---	---	2	60	658	---	---	658
Natick	4	---	---	---	2	3	36	---	---	2	18	715	824	---	715
North Adams	1	3	5	---	4	4	123	86	---	138	71	622	---	---	1,446
Northampton	3	---	---	---	0	3	54	---	---	2	27	597	---	---	597
Northbridge	8	2	---	---	0	8	155	---	---	2	80	858	---	---	858
Norwood	1	2	8	4	6	2	92	171	112	275	189	329	612	400	1,341
Peabody	16	---	---	---	2	14	272	---	---	248	24	1,982	---	---	1,982
Plymouth	1	12	12	---	5	13	149	---	60	75	134	1,405	---	1,093	2,558
Revere	6	23	10	5	5	30	324	100	---	212	212	3,207	1,667	---	4,874
Southbridge	10	10	10	---	8	16	171	137	35	193	150	886	704	231	1,911
Waketown	26	---	5	---	8	18	213	---	---	106	107	5,131	---	---	5,131
Watertown	1	4	4	2	2	8	149	25	---	91	83	1,225	702	---	2,827
Webster	1	4	4	---	2	4	126	135	38	135	164	650	908	347	1,965
Westfield	4	---	---	---	0	4	79	---	---	2	39	615	---	---	615
West Springfield	1	---	5	---	2	3	---	69	---	2	30	---	1,310	---	1,310
Weymouth	0	---	7	---	0	7	---	270	---	0	270	---	---	---	---
Weymouth	6	2	---	---	7	7	82	33	---	94	21	252	412	1,945	1,945
Winchester	1	2	2	---	1	3	47	65	---	56	200	592	370	---	1,664
Winthrop	7	2	---	---	0	9	147	29	---	2	88	592	(2)	---	570
Woburn	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	592
Michigan:															
Ann Arbor	1	7	---	---	3	4	115	---	---	97	18	1,287	---	---	1,287
Calumet	---	---	---	26	8	18	---	---	605	177	428	---	---	1,450	1,450
Escanaba	3	---	---	---	1	2	34	---	---	28	6	278	---	---	278
Ironwood	1	---	---	---	1	25	836	---	---	511	325	5,040	---	---	5,040
Marquette	---	---	---	---	1	0	---	---	---	3	3	---	---	234	234
Monroe	4	---	---	---	1	3	10	41	---	2	19	168	---	---	168
Port Huron	1	---	---	---	1	10	20	---	---	10	65	---	---	---	1,517
Sault Ste. Marie	16	---	---	---	6	10	113	---	---	65	43	1,517	---	---	1,517
Sault Ste. Marie	---	---	---	2	0	2	---	30	---	20	10	---	---	386	386

Minnesota:	1	8						7	110																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																										</
------------	---	---	--	--	--	--	--	---	-----	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	----

^a Not reported.

¹⁰ Average attendance.

³ Included in elementary evening schools.

³ Included in day vocational school.

1 Data of 1919-20.

² Distribution by scx estimated.

TABLE 12.—*Statistics of evening schools, 1921-22—Continued*
 GROUP III.—CITIES OF 10,000 TO 30,000 POPULATION—Continued

Cities	Super- visors and prin- cipals	Teachers				Students				Expenses of instruction					
		Ele- men- tary schools	High schools	Voca- tional schools	Total		Elemen- tary schools	High schools	Voca- tional schools	Total		Elemen- tary schools	High schools	Voca- tional schools	Total
					Male	Fe- male				Male	Female				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
New York—Continued															
Kingsburg		4			2	2	70			31	39	\$1,067			\$1,067
Lockport		3	3		1	2	102	50		24	26		\$3,439		3,439
Little Falls		3			0	3	46			68	34	235			3,235
Lockport		1	3	(*)	1	3		27	(*)	37	36	190	1,195	\$1,843	3,228
Middletown			5		2	8	115	102		51	51		657		1,879
North Tonawanda	2	6		10	8	8	108	120	172	265	135	1,165	1,756	(*)	2,921
Olean	3	5	4	5	0	5	74			65	9	878			878
Oneida		5	3		1	2		51		13	38		772		772
Oswego	1	11			3	8	300			152	148	2,693			2,693
Pittsburg			2		1	1		30		11	19	30	373		373
Rome		16			0	16	349			319	30	4,853			4,853
Saratoga Springs	1	3	3		0	3	49			22	27	2,430			2,430
Tonawanda		2			1	1	41	6		35	6	1,016			1,016
White Plains		10	4	5	4	15	242	130		261	208	2,639	1,556	759	4,954
North Carolina	3								97						
Durham		3	4		1	6	70	112		50	132	480	600		1,080
North Dakota															
Grand Forks		4	6		4	6	85	124		111	98				
Ohio															
Barberton			7		2	5		146		111	35				
Chillicothe				4	3	1			190	160	30			649	649
East Youngstown	2	8			1	7	175			150	25	2,353			2,353
Elyria			5		5	0		92		92	0		1,951		1,951
Fremont				3	2	1			47	38	9			144	144
Marion		7		7	3	4	243			76	167				
Martins Ferry				3	1	2	71			22	49			418	418
Piqua			6	1	5	2		96		37	69		480		480
Sandusky			10		2	8		130		52	78		1,159		1,159
Warren				32	18	14			351	224	127			1,636	1,636
Oklahoma	1														
Oklmulgee				3	2	1			91	52	39			532	532

Oregon: Astoria.....																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																			
----------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--

4 Data of 1919-20.

Distribution by sex estimated.

⁸ Not reported.

⁹ Included in evening high school.

TABLE 13.—*Statistics of summer schools, 1921-22*
GROUP I.—CITIES OF 100,000 POPULATION AND MORE

Cities	Su- per- visors and prin- cipals	Teachers					Students					Expenses of instruction				
		Ele- men- tary schools	Junior high schools	High schools	Total		Elemen- tary schools	Junior high schools	High schools	Total		Elemen- tary schools	Junior high schools	High schools	Total	
					Male	Female				Male	Female					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	
California:																
Los Angeles	79	558	---	246	172	632	18,010	---	7,982	13,553	12,439	\$76,813	---	\$40,714	\$117,527	
San Francisco	12	81	---	5	4	82	1,887	---	1,140	892	1,085	10,383	---	733	11,116	
Colorado:																
Denver	2	23	---	23	11	35	652	---	797	695	754	5,055	---	4,003	9,148	
Connecticut:																
New Haven	9	57	---	---	1	56	2,699	---	---	1,363	1,336	18,403	---	---	18,463	
Delaware:																
Wilmington	2	29	---	8	7	30	669	---	250	503	416	1,240	---	840	2,080	
District of Columbia:																
Washington	2	80	---	52	29	103	2,100	---	2,130	1,969	2,321	8,022	---	7,757	15,779	
Illinois:																
Chicago	12	125	---	214	181	190	4,810	---	5,225	16,258	14,583	70,064	---	80,207	103,803	
Iowa:																
Des Moines	2	---	---	37	15	22	---	---	773	278	495	---	---	9,198	9,198	
Kentucky:																
Louisville	5	19	---	18	10	27	1,046	---	1,112	843	1,315	3,273	---	3,160	6,433	
Maryland:																
Baltimore	11	46	---	25	36	35	1,962	---	1,032	1,455	1,539	10,499	---	(9)	10,499	
Massachusetts:																
Boston	11	170	---	41	51	160	5,063	---	786	12,925	12,924	18,708	---	5,379	24,087	
Cambridge	1	19	---	19	8	30	296	---	487	395	388	3,127	---	2,321	5,448	
Fall River	---	1	---	---	0	1	18	---	---	8	10	249	---	---	249	
New Bedford	---	8	---	---	0	8	333	---	---	182	151	1,703	---	---	1,703	
Michigan:																
Detroit	120	343	---	164	139	1406	10,236	---	2,643	16,869	17,215	94,352	---	41,416	153,038	
Minnesota:																
Minneapolis	19	195	---	47	24	218	6,713	---	1,365	4,133	3,945	39,936	---	13,062	52,998	
St. Paul	1	14	---	---	0	14	572	---	---	267	305	3,706	---	---	3,706	
Missouri:																
St. Louis	8	49	---	---	1	48	1,098	---	---	1,051	947	13,650	---	---	13,650	
Nebraska:																
Omaha	36	776	---	105	219	687	22,522	---	3,225	13,155	13,191	148,386	---	31,145	188,083	
Nebraska:																
Omaha	3	29	---	18	9	38	802	---	369	576	595	4,056	---	2,189	6,245	

TABLE 13.—*Statistics of summer schools, 1921-22*—Continued
GROUP II.—CITIES OF 30,000 TO 100,000 POPULATION—Continued

Cities	Super- visors and prin- cipals	Teachers				Students				Expenses of instruction					
		Ele- men- tary schools	Junior high schools	High schools	Total		Elemen- tary schools	Junior high schools	High schools	Total		Elemen- tary schools	Junior high schools	High schools	Total
					Male	Female				Male	Female				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
Indiana:															
East Chicago	5	15		16	17	14	792		247	601	438	\$4,456		\$1,737	\$6,193
Evansville	17	65		21	31	55	1,861		626	1,187	1,300	14,571		5,694	20,265
Fort Wayne	1	28			2	26	80			9	71	6,900			6,900
Gary	11	84		18	28	74	4,715		221	2,445	2,491	35,673		2,548	38,221
Terre Haute				16	7	9			322	132	190			5,313	5,313
Iowa:															
Sioux City		7		5	2	10	40		100	470	470	1,000		1,090	2,090
Kansas:															
Topeka		12				0	220			112	108	1,257			1,257
Wichita		26			5	21	480			252	228	5,640			5,640
Massachusetts:															
Brookline	1	12		18	4	26	364		180	4,272	4,272	976		1,126	2,102
Brighton	1	4			1	3	90			4,45	4,45	548			548
Fitchburg	1			9	3	6			256	167	89			1,205	1,205
Holyoke	1			10	6	4			359	188	171			1,793	1,793
Lynn	2	19		6	4	26	383		136	4,311	4,312	(^a)	(^a)	3,067	3,067
Medford	1	11		4	1	14	216		81	163	134	1,110		1,183	2,293
Newton	1	5			0	5	178			93	85	668			668
Pittsfield	2	6			1	5	230			134	96				
Quincy		15			0	15	391			193	198	1,246			1,246
Michigan:															
Battle Creek	1	2		5	6	8	140		74	119	174	480	\$450	1,062	1,992
Flint	3	12		7	1	17	322		220	241	301	1,590		855	2,445
Highland Park	5	37		19	7	49	944		478	681	741	13,273		6,798	20,071
Jackson		8			0	9	205		32	4,119	4,119	840		48	888
Kalamazoo		21		1		13	324			160	164	2,516			2,516
Lansing	5	4		13	5	10	155		475	414	385	2,205		2,441	6,396
Muskegon	8	20		4	1	23	724		105	474	355	1,933		547	2,480
Saginaw (east side)	3	8			0	8	214			100	114	1,378			1,378
Minnesota:															
Duluth	3	35			0	35	1,476			682	794	7,885			7,885
Nebraska:															
Lincoln	1	6			0	6	192			99	93				27

[illegible]

^a Included in elementary school.

4 Distribution by sex estimated.

⁶ Included in high school.

⁷ No record.

TABLE 13.—Statistics of summer schools, 1921-22—Continued
GROUP III.—CITIES OF 10,000 TO 30,000 POPULATION

Cities	Super- visors and prin- cipals	Teachers				Students				Expenses of instruction					
		Ele- men- tary schools	Junior high schools	High schools	Total		Elemen- tary schools	Junior high schools	High schools	Total		Elemen- tary schools	Junior high schools	High schools	Total
					Male	Female				Male	Female				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
Alabama:		1		2	2	1	25		55	30	50	\$150		\$450	\$600
Gadsden															
Colorado:															
Boulder	1			8	4	4			195	75	120			1,747	1,747
Greeley	1	5			0	5	298			156	142				
Connecticut:															
Middletown	1	23		2	2	23	601		70	320	351	1,704		200	1,904
Indiana:															
Marion	3	1	3	3	4	3	64	67	68	95	104				
Kansas:															
Coffeyville	3	23		4	3	24	595		61	333	323	6,800		1,471	8,271
Pittsburg		6	3		0	9	174	111		145	140	895			895
Salina		6	2	1	0	9	113	37	17	84	83	742	\$495	164	1,401
Louisiana:															
Alexandria		3			1	2	63			54	9	828			828
Massachusetts:															
Arlington		10			0	10	149			474	475	992			992
Attleboro		9			0	9	204			108	96	583			583
Brantree		9			4	6	148			474	474	615			615
Danvers		2			2	2	86			443	443	465			465
Easthampton		5			0	5	114			457	457	1,068			1,068
Leominster		2	2		0	4	47	47		46	73		381		454
North Adams	1	5		2	2	5	139		75	100	114	616		540	1,156
Northampton		10			0	10	193			496	497	1,397			1,397
Northbridge		5			2	3	88			444	444	351			351
Norwood		5			0	5	110			56	56	350			350
Plymouth		3	2		0	3	106	25		465	466	432	100		532
Wakefield	1	3			0	3	71			436	436	270			270
Wester	5	2		1	0	6	106		21	63	64	429		120	549
West Springfield		2			0	2	34			417	417	220			220
Worcester		2			0	2	37			16	16	370			370
Woburn		4			0	4	72			36	36	378			378
Michigan:															
Ann Arbor	4	24		7	2	29	783		215	449	449	3,391		1,826	5,217
Calumet	1			18	11	7			265	98	167			3,004	3,004
Minnesota:															
Virginia		9			1	8	506			253	253	2,435			2,435
Mississippi:															
Greenville		8			0	8	317			102	215	1,005		1,500	1,005
Laurel	5	20	3	5	1	27	245	57	60	162	200	4,000	1,700	1,500	7,200

Montana:	3	18	---	---	5	4	2	4	21	482	---	155	343	294	---	---	---
Great Falls:	---	3	---	---	3	2	2	4	---	70	---	90	65	95	660	725	---
New Jersey:	1	12	---	---	---	1	11	---	---	392	---	---	217	175	2,279	---	1,385
Bloomfield:	---	3	---	---	---	0	---	---	---	89	---	---	52	37	300	---	2,279
Clifton:	---	3	---	---	---	0	---	---	---	58	---	---	366	336	3,039	668	4,207
Englewood:	---	23	---	3	3	26	---	---	---	548	86	68	282	286	1,738	---	1,738
Hackensack:	1	1	---	---	---	0	24	---	---	568	---	---	363	370	10,442	---	10,442
Kearny:	2	29	---	---	---	0	29	---	---	733	---	---	172	181	725	---	181
Montclair:	---	6	---	---	---	0	---	---	---	353	---	---	95	67	495	360	855
Plainfield:	---	3	---	---	2	1	---	---	---	39	---	123	256	324	(⁵)	2,082	2,082
Summit:	---	9	---	---	6	1	14	---	---	387	---	193	126	127	856	1,028	1,884
New Mexico:	---	10	---	---	7	3	14	---	---	253	---	(⁵)	155	175	3,311	1,194	4,505
Albuquerque:	2	6	---	---	4	3	7	---	---	265	---	65	107	148	---	---	---
Ithaca:	---	5	---	---	4	6	3	---	---	179	---	76	---	---	---	---	---
White Plains:	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Grand Forks:	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Ohio:	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Barberton:	2	7	---	---	2	2	0	---	---	---	---	36	14	22	---	---	---
Cleveland Heights:	---	2	---	---	4	5	6	---	---	135	---	214	193	156	2,236	3,236	5,472
Martins Ferry:	---	7	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Norwood:	1	4	---	---	1	1	1	---	---	47	---	---	22	22	225	200	225
Piqua:	---	2	---	---	1	3	2	---	---	140	---	17	86	71	740	940	350
Salem:	---	2	---	---	1	1	2	---	---	46	---	22	27	41	200	150	---
Sandusky:	0	1	---	---	3	0	5	---	---	---	10	40	30	30	---	800	1,700
Warren:	2	8	---	---	8	2	14	---	---	277	---	85	134	228	900	2,245	5,645
Oklahoma:	2	17	---	---	8	4	21	---	---	658	---	176	410	424	3,400	---	---
Okmulgee:	---	9	---	---	9	3	22	---	---	599	---	147	391	355	4,105	2,750	6,855
Sapulpa:	---	4	---	---	4	1	3	---	---	---	---	30	12	18	---	---	---
Shawnee:	1	6	---	---	---	1	5	---	---	112	---	47	47	65	---	---	---
Pennsylvania:	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Lebanon:	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	38	---	21	17	---	210	210
Woodlawn:	---	---	---	---	1	1	0	---	---	---	---	12	1	11	---	---	---
Rhode Island:	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Central Falls:	1	8	---	---	---	0	---	---	---	310	---	---	103	207	1,111	1,111	---
South Dakota:	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Sioux Falls:	---	7	---	---	3	2	8	---	---	218	---	141	121	238	547	---	547
Virginia:	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Alexandria:	1	4	---	---	---	1	3	---	---	185	---	---	75	110	525	---	525
Charlottesville:	2	4	---	---	6	7	4	---	---	265	---	163	185	243	1,100	1,456	2,556
Danville:	1	4	---	---	3	1	6	---	---	90	---	60	70	80	395	---	395
Washington:	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Yakima:	---	2	---	---	3	2	3	---	---	40	---	59	39	60	400	700	1,100
Wisconsin:	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Appleton:	---	2	---	---	---	2	3	---	---	119	---	---	70	49	---	---	---
Fond du Lac:	2	6	---	---	7	3	10	---	---	197	---	103	196	104	630	1,355	2,015
Marquette:	---	1	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	36	---	---	418	418	200	---	200
Group total:	50	463	20	---	150	102	531	---	---	13,330	478	3,177	8,205	8,780	71,118	3,386	104,505

¹ Estimated.

³ Included in elementary school.⁴ Distribution by sex estimated.^b Included in high school.

TABLE 14.—*Receipts of city school systems, 1921-22*
GROUP I.—CITIES OF 100,000 POPULATION AND MORE

Cities	From United States for vocational education	From the State	From the county	From local sources				Loans and bond sales	Sales of property	Other non-revenue receipts	Balance from previous school year	Amount available for use
				Other civil divisions for tuition	General property taxes and city appropriations	From taxation for debt service	All other local revenue					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
Alabama:												
Birmingham.....	\$7,859	(1)	\$1,014,178		\$752,739		\$25,765				\$17,067	\$1,817,608
California:												
Los Angeles.....	23,549	\$2,316,399	3,803,608		6,257,516	\$1,372,274	88,052	\$7,500,000	\$88,901		2,236,920	23,687,219
Oakland.....	28,249	843,129	1,123,442	\$953	1,647,256			1,734,116	3,486	\$6,376	1,250	3,654,141
San Francisco.....	3,000	1,345,933	(2)		4,770,963	619,083	102,433		16,394		286,110	8,878,032
Colorado:												
Denver.....	18,844	147,283	3,366,187	609				1,907,329			378,799	5,819,051
Connecticut:												
Bridgeport.....		2,270		13,003	1,631,307			101,216				1,747,796
Hartford.....		364,005		26,812	2,460,006		894,960					3,745,783
New Haven.....		100,651		34,822	2,201,161		1,692		311,194			2,649,520
Delaware:												
Wilmington.....	8,500	852,204			200,000		10,536				12,135	1,083,375
District of Columbia:												
Washington.....		2,596,664			3,894,995		8,713				887,402	7,387,774
Georgia:												
Atlanta.....		169,908		11,512	1,538,410	133,000					22,142	1,875,032
Illinois:												
Chicago.....	165,945	3,324,274		85,037	27,240,559		1,024,180	9,025,000	19,971			40,884,966
Indiana:												
Indianapolis.....		356,155	27,047	30,149	4,836,364		43,411		1,914	10,874	2,605,722	7,911,636
Iowa:												
Des Moines.....	14,675	53,659		17,660	2,405,074	191,465	142,867	1,320,906	34,429	1,471		4,182,206
Kansas:												
Kansas City 2.....		28,663			948,235							
Kentucky:												
Louisville.....	6,149	290,025		63,647	1,565,555					11,558	188,362	1,176,818
Louisiana:												
New Orleans 2.....	7,521	369,560	1,218,461	1,077	1,750		28,384	450,000		1,158	93,203	2,058,975
Maryland:												
Baltimore.....	11,939	1,015,034			7,005,271	331,000	11,028	2,500,000	5,980			10,880,252

Massachusetts:										
Boston	48, 184	276, 876	22, 581	14, 756, 995	57, 310	279, 000	9, 121	5, 400	3, 472, 612	18, 649, 079
Cambridge	83, 865	83, 865	---	1, 154, 643	29, 374	---	---	---	27, 286	1, 574, 591
Fall River	124, 317	124, 317	20, 517	1, 154, 154	3, 063	---	---	---	---	1, 293, 081
Lowell	73, 291	73, 291	---	906, 001	15, 446	---	---	---	---	994, 738
New Bedford	108, 130	108, 130	98	1, 289, 500	237, 406	---	4, 594	491	2, 262	2, 944, 700
Springfield	188, 950	188, 950	---	2, 212, 043	331, 042	1, 289, 000	---	---	---	3, 304, 081
Worcester	185, 422	185, 422	---	1, 985, 447	61, 572	600, 000	---	---	---	2, 232, 441
Michigan:										
Detroit	24, 104	2, 364, 692	600	12, 702, 015	113, 021	34, 085, 334	307, 424	---	---	49, 577, 188
Grand Rapids	---	377, 528	---	1, 876, 410	84, 182	562, 856	6, 284	14, 073	344, 514	3, 476, 847
Minnesota:										
St. Paul	10, 289	498, 043	9, 447	4, 541, 465	31, 292	2, 408, 029	23, 003	11, 462	2, 029, 915	10, 402, 945
St. Paul	---	398, 306	---	2, 125, 511	4, 541	1, 103, 176	---	---	41, 032	4, 154, 179
Missouri:										
Kansas City	18, 892	626, 383	---	4, 017, 202	959, 209	3, 233, 603	6, 031	---	2, 192, 481	11, 401, 491
St. Louis	27, 071	990, 155	9, 600	9, 254, 299	327, 792	333, 933	17, 252	1, 810	2, 262, 198	13, 224, 110
Nebraska:										
Omaha	8, 645	84, 743	18, 183	4, 378, 547	520, 159	1, 006, 967	3, 978	193, 833	3, 335, 562	9, 788, 737
New Jersey:										
Camden	---	293, 563	8, 447	1, 133, 195	5, 627	998, 773	---	77, 638	3, 313	2, 490, 856
Jersey City	1, 650	1, 107, 454	7, 635	1, 424, 973	---	1, 499, 341	---	4, 925	58, 003	4, 103, 981
Newark	---	1, 790, 170	2, 930	5, 203, 962	119, 046	2, 208, 000	1, 350, 000	---	320, 088	11, 084, 196
Paterson	2, 776	454, 642	56, 397	1, 133, 530	15, 372	898, 238	19, 844	442	74, 284	2, 655, 525
Trenton	---	360, 700	36, 320	1, 177, 706	9, 874	101, 200	534	---	256, 238	1, 942, 572
New York:										
Albany	---	291, 406	---	857, 636	402	---	---	---	---	1, 149, 444
Buffalo	25, 836	1, 824, 422	---	5, 032, 050	8, 300	6, 618, 784	---	---	1, 292, 289	14, 940, 760
New York	107, 377	17, 734, 669	---	79, 384, 425	58, 789	13, 500, 000	20, 571	---	55, 132, 978	108, 138, 238
Rochester	16, 879	1, 079, 892	---	3, 434, 133	171, 414	3, 412, 000	3, 289	---	7, 768	8, 124, 373
Syracuse	---	11, 928	4, 231	1, 362, 746	---	---	87	1, 280	754, 312	3, 187, 969
Yonkers	43, 095	438, 644	---	1, 798, 347	3, 233	447, 507	350	---	185, 346	2, 916, 522
Ohio:										
Akron	8, 401	882, 004	6, 734	1, 548, 788	742, 702	519, 808	37, 940	801	2, 314, 053	6, 131, 555
Cincinnati	27, 551	127, 198	15, 391	3, 065, 616	698, 718	633, 270	1, 940	60, 000	2, 047, 593	8, 742, 822
Cleveland	---	177, 942	(3)	1, 295, 963	2, 002, 011	8, 000, 000	---	625, 000	13, 242, 958	40, 103, 872
Columbus	7, 241	592, 685	399, 003	2, 287, 293	205, 118	---	8, 895	---	1, 419, 459	4, 980, 632
Dayton	12, 074	613, 130	6, 220	1, 415, 312	173, 704	331, 360	3, 855	18, 512	1, 541, 462	6, 200, 620
Youngstown	---	952, 469	17, 950	2, 305, 637	277, 513	1, 005, 375	88, 028	77, 997	5, 437, 680	10, 964, 431
Youngstown	---	54, 778	5, 859	1, 682, 901	184, 782	460, 000	---	---	1, 154, 375	3, 542, 695
Oregon:										
Portland	1, 289	103, 785	35, 924	2, 392, 506	16, 097	422, 012	2, 568	72, 269	21, 557	4, 592, 971
Pennsylvania:										
Philadelphia	10, 000	1, 295, 733	---	16, 677, 090	101, 373	2, 040, 000	---	---	1, 093, 125	21, 517, 321
Pittsburgh	35, 346	570, 282	72, 985	6, 872, 249	316, 300	3, 000, 000	---	142, 635	15, 885, 852	15, 895, 649
Reading	---	125, 261	9, 455	1, 031, 676	11, 924	547, 933	---	---	332, 172	2, 088, 421
Scranton	---	205, 591	---	1, 695, 288	27, 129	---	1, 847	2, 161	278, 723	2, 310, 739
Rhode Island:										
Providence	---	52, 294	---	2, 641, 700	217, 097	432, 324	---	---	---	3, 383, 165

* Included in column 6.

* Data of 1919-20.

* Included in following column.

TABLE 14.—*Receipts of city school systems, 1921-22—Continued*
 GROUP I.—CITIES OF 100,000 POPULATION AND MORE—Continued

Cities	From United States for vocational education	From the State	From the county	From local sources				Loans and bond sales	Sales of property	Other non-revenue receipts	Balance from previous school year	Amount available for use
				Other civil divisions for tuition	General property taxes and city appropriations	From taxation for debt service	All other local revenue					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
Tennessee:												
Memphis	\$12,069	(1)	\$514,124		\$781,948	\$150,953	\$54,165	\$1,000,000	\$5,144		\$301,963	\$2,820,366
Nashville		(1)	444,129		167,967		15,179	10,000			9,825	647,130
Texas:												
San Antonio	7,214	\$360,912	1,536	\$3,105	698,783	151,738	21,202	400,000	286	\$3,604	57,334	1,705,804
Salt Lake City	5,148	737,377			1,316,288	240,158	56,014		95,260	150	1,003,505	3,453,900
Virginia:												
Norfolk	6,319	158,161			885,702		33,379	1,430,074			8,866	2,572,501
Richmond		409,892		2,168	2,072,800		37,819				34,485	2,557,164
Washington:												
Seattle	35,854	1,341,651	657,765		2,612,212	733,541	39,304	2,428,078			386,261	7,848,695
Spokane	1,201	540,827	262,616	20,935	969,756	349,929	26,158					2,357,583
Wisconsin:												
Milwaukee	47,550	579,866	506,548	3,825	5,503,500		145,665	1,900,000	25,570	91,598	4,779,222	13,583,344
GROUP II.—CITIES OF 30,000 TO 100,000 POPULATION												
Alabama:												
Montgomery		(1)	\$76,000	\$18,202	\$117,556		\$1,254	\$200,000			\$3,212	\$218,224
Arkansas:												
Little Rock ²		\$64,100		2,325	502,155		17,829		\$1,663			788,072
California:												
Berkeley	\$3,376	229,902	314,202		689,579		24,073	414,000	11,000		334,095	2,020,727
Fresno	4,945	264,895	428,073		546,470		22,875				321,250	1,588,508
Long Beach	1,287	264,375	446,562		579,707		83,245				95,271	3,370,447
Pasadena		208,719	363,927		929,062			1,900,000	36,297	\$39,197	120,218	2,447,420
Sacramento ²	237	132,189	303,279	780	385,938		4,651	179,000	1,536		8,429	1,016,039
San Diego	1,963	288,397	427,512		778,621		10,651	748,000			300,788	2,556,332
San Jose		182,508	262,923		327,378		8,195	28,000	5,781		21,362	856,147
Stockton		187,428	200,708		336,528			764,000			193,262	1,741,986

TABLE 14.—Receipts of city school systems, 1921-22—Continued

GROUP II.—CITIES OF 30,000 TO 100,000 POPULATION—Continued

Cities	From United States for vocational education	From the State	From the county	From local sources				Loans and bond sales	Sales of property	Other non-revenue receipts	Balance from previous school year	Amount available for use
				Other civil divisions for tuition	General property taxes and city appropriations	From taxation for debt service	All other local revenue					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
Kansas:												
Topeka		\$7,735		\$6,385	\$984,905		\$10,770				\$36,623	\$1,046,418
Wichita	\$1,035	23,511			1,511,484		44,590	\$1,000,000			600,824	3,181,444
Kentucky:												
Covington	600	64,955			225,850	\$52,011	8,568	103,889	\$5,328		80,070	541,271
Lexington		52,466		3,373	300,438		9,026	400,000	480		20,540	785,323
Louisiana:												
Shreveport		111,180	\$171,614	26,518		147,278	15,914	454,908	420		42,451	970,283
Maine:												
Lewiston		78,297			126,000		418					208,842
Portland	90	135,866			834,200	79,030		790,000	4,037		172,199	2,011,295
Massachusetts:												
Brookline		69,856		1,412	800,587		3,552					875,407
Brookline		39,074			593,861		16,236				89,150	738,321
Chelsea		43,880			438,168	60,000	5,317					547,365
Chicopee	269	31,634			340,707							372,610
Everett	256	50,834		1,074	514,145			190,000				755,309
Fitchburg		33,774		6,413	442,340	4,500	177					487,204
Haverhill		51,047		174	514,039							572,619
Holyoke		54,038			809,839		7,359				1,638	869,956
Lawrence	2,754	73,753			746,286		1,687					821,220
Lynn		96,082		3,370	851,761		9,272				41,711	1,002,196
Malden		48,922			515,138		1,181					588,534
Medford		43,051			402,523	23,174	876		424			446,308
Newton		61,706			670,556		6,041					738,303
Pittsfield		51,638		196	505,000		10,636					567,490
Quincy		60,681			526,121		3,195					582,858
Salem	2,861	33,760			393,756	52,168						479,084
Somerville		80,200			798,116		1,045					882,207
Taunton	2,846	35,587			358,450		7,405					401,578
Waltham	136	25,786			268,519		972					295,277

[illegible]

2 Data of 1919-20.

GROUP III.—CITIES OF 10,000 TO 30,000 POPULATION

GROUP III.—CITIES OF 10,000 TO 30,000 POPULATION									
Rhode Island:	118	7,453	12,594	281,756	8,021	111,052	420,994		
Newport	11,997	4,325	596,903	311,224	2,614	180,632	793,557		
Pawtucket ¹	10,800	2,100	311,224	24,497	1,092	27	352,354		
Woonsocket									
Tennessee:									
Knoxville	2,109	296,387	7,311	280,627			586,434		
Texas:									
Austin		3,244	3,185	182,240	19,884	124,500	465,846		
Beaumont		82,676	236,804	15,390	7,500	24,893	342,370		
El Paso		3,117	559,216	23,809		103	850,092		
Galveston ²		1,593	104,328	3,728	38,257		223,226		
Waco		1,261	314,168	11,819	17,005	2,684	865,592		
Wichita Falls		60,000	146,568	45,000	850,000		1,101,568		
Utah:									
Ogden	666	227,890	4,243	294,441	7,580	188,904	828,608		
Virginia:									
Petersburg	2,000	60,423	174,387	7,851	3,114		244,861		
Portsmouth	4,896	77,797	267,625	3,114	111,969		477,797		
Roanoke		78,339	353,161	6,251	175,582	27,381	640,714		
Washington:									
Tacoma	611	482,156	13,703	762,255	20,917		1,777,531		
West Virginia:									
Charleston	1,641	92,042	2,155	468,594	31,930	159,143	1,234,256		
Huntington	73		2,416	596,951	21,849	216,906	1,454,028		
Wheeling	1,419			581,508			599,393		
Wisconsin:									
Green Bay		44,893	35,690	275,000	9,149	80,000	464,097		
Kenosha	1,142	53,569	43,143	618,816	7,953	400,000	1,176,701		
La Crosse	2,861	36,619	5,247	300,701	8,889		543,319		
Madison	2,861	34,546	14,208	368,338	2,063	42,279	1,070,660		
Oshkosh	2,861	29,763	10,946	269,044	6,870	210,503	374,072		
Racine	1,283	29,763	3,432	269,044	38,651	135,057	1,781,919		
Sheboygan	43,123	25,040	233,832	313,540	8,364	379,041	1,036,110		
Superior	1,071	42,092	2,997	468,227	4,533	211,541	780,752		
Alabama:									
Bessemer	\$91,376		\$4,625	\$24,278	\$3,424	\$81,985	\$205,690		
Dothan	21,000		2,102	27,477		100,000	151,554		
Florence	20,580	\$17,200		20,812	2,287		61,501		
Gadsden	32,000	25,000	790	30,930			343,699		
Selma	(1)	75,000		23,884	1,740		114,030		
Arizona:									
Phoenix ²		185,197		174,028		350,000	723,529		
Tucson	(1)	345,570		27,735	33,367	750,000	1,386,711		
Arkansas:									
Fort Smith	\$573	22,730		264,392	4,876		318,387		
North Little Rock		15,000		66,000	23,294		81,462		

³ Data of 1919-20

Data of 1919-20

³ Included in column 6.

TABLE 14.—*Receipts of city school systems, 1921-22—Continued*

GROUP III.—CITIES OF 10,000 TO 30,000 POPULATION—Continued

Cities	From United States for vocational educational	From the State	From the county	From local sources					Loans and bond sales	Sales of property	Other non-revenue receipts	Balance from previous school year	Amount available for use
				Other civil divisions for tuition	General property taxes and city appropriations	From taxation for debt service	All other local revenue						
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	
California:													
Alameda	\$120	\$126,654	\$166,348		\$218,420		\$6,803				\$35,078	\$546,620	
Alhambra		63,378	108,122		150,682		4,936				197,203	526,188	
Bakersfield	936	89,305	165,488		68,451		\$30,000	\$225,000			163,361	749,477	
Eureka		58,683	77,452		118,674		5,993				354,962	615,764	
Glendale		59,386	88,395		54,959			260,000	\$3,932	\$4,633	7,097	478,402	
Pomona	35	67,275	113,129		147,815			425,000	2,083		52,139	810,056	
Riverside		()	257,572		131,151	36,518	7,795				68,721	501,757	
San Bernardino ¹		49,821	97,309		159,396		2,473	250,000			48,599	607,598	
Santa Ana		85,351	187,414	\$699	110,025		2,420	250,000			87,221	723,130	
Santa Barbara ²	1,584	34,350	82,701		118,800		1,680				282,825	282,819	
Santa Cruz	1,206	54,654	71,326		101,057		3,825				751	232,819	
Santa Monica		75,924	132,460		205,392		67,314	600,000			12,898	1,093,988	
Vallejo		57,761	94,653	60	87,019		1,550		718		439,015	680,776	
Colorado:													
Boulder		11,004	32,100	1,383	172,801	20,299	9,257	38,636		350	40,409	326,239	
Greeley		39,913		6,823	154,065	15,556	1,413					218,850	
Connecticut:	1,080												
Ansonia ¹		12,237		50	190,105		87,591	49,371				202,392	
Bristol ²		11,000		959	79,394		2,385					228,315	
Danbury		13,395			229,398		3,223	83,342				245,178	
Derby		7,518			113,987							208,070	
East Hartford		6,692		6,237	158,985	9,000	33					180,947	
Enfield		8,757		5,469	127,195				729			142,150	
Greenwich		13,740			429,683							443,423	
Manchester (ninth dist.)		5,810		720	201,271	51,386	36,784		477	27,640		324,088	
Middletown		8,364		46,876	122,869	28,934	543		640	1,462	766	210,454	
Milford		6,138		1,008	112,107		7	67,000			50	186,260	
Naugatuck		8,809		1,416	192,462		1,934					204,671	
Norwalk		16,592			255,269		3,378		2,181			277,420	
Norwich		15,885		400	223,579		1,325					241,189	
Stratford (p. o., Bridgeport)		9,930		100	203,044	16,250	1,112					229,436	
Torrington		15,393		6,478	311,871		1,856	36,250				371,848	

Wallingford	8,318	4,412	146,690	13,642	581				173,643
Windham (p. o., Williamantic)	7,437	22,972	94,880		406				125,695
Florida:									
Miami	76,759	133,291	151,736		1,557	28,000		27,031	418,374
Georgia:									
Albany	8,000	987	57,661		234				66,882
Athens	20,118		106,000					132	126,250
Brunswick	24,428	22,087	55,983		419	37,717		4,220	144,854
Rome	15,000		43,680		9,016			91,669	159,365
Waycross	14,996	710	40,072		3,131			513	59,422
Idaho:									
Boise	20,732	66,060	256,479	76,961	8,724	378,317		3,496	821,766
Pocatello	14,816	56,856	142,301		5,776		263	860	264,757
Illinois:									
Alton	30,000	3,000	300,000						333,000
Belleville	24,392		153,282		1,309			136,776	346,950
Berwyn	5,651		58,337		2,238				66,226
Bloomington	27,745	11,671	306,258	35,544	3,930		2,068	28,683	415,899
Blue Island	6,878		157,151	8,370					172,675
Cairo	16,268	714	141,527		83		786	4,728	164,106
Canton	11,930	14,442	204,718			448		9,797	241,335
Centrella			89,057		1,031				90,088
Champaign	18,371	709	207,140		1,391		110	110,150	337,961
Chicago Heights	23,535		72,849	19,030	4,488	127,800			287,289
Forest Park	13,237	200	42,048		4,496	4,702		14,979	79,662
Freeport	17,173		146,768	5,309	6,675				169,922
Galesburg	25,495	25,431	323,414		13,812	322	965	9,942	400,089
Granite City	18,225		127,632			105,000	630	80,389	331,976
Herrin	12,000		45,000						60,000
Jacksonville	14,800		184,657	8,152	457		191	98,578	306,764
Kankakee	23,640	55,524	180,000		1,835			16,154	310,154
Lebanon	13,560	3,920	136,357		868		75	3,904	162,350
Liberty	16,727		66,796	6,289	25	17,000		134,667	183,667
Litchfield		2,950	11,203		665		4,042	3,605	102,968
Mattoon	428		91,062		5,692		5,969	12,635	183,239
Maywood	12,716								
Melrose Park	14,483	61	100,183		139	79,146	4,266	67,352	265,630
Murfreesboro	9,684		72,430		596			754	83,548
Ottawa	12,079	1,350	57,300		473			61,881	133,083
Pekin	2,000	2,784	182,516		14,000				174,000
Streator	17,968		131,000		1,010			24,022	201,300
Urbana	9,953	114,575			77				136,165
Waukegan	39,646	11,641	215,443			112,286	998	6,351	375,365
Indiana:									
Anderson	7,868	5,289	179,064		5,697	6,946		57,289	309,415
Bloomington	31,047	11,177	163,787					22,395	228,406
Clinton	16,584	12,733	101,954		753	19,999	21	357	208,214
Crawfordsville	12,708	2,460	163,780	15,950				1,003	328,814
Elkhart	26,736	7,071	396,054		2,391	272,430	9,930	166,389	882,507
Elwood	16,999	8,434	153,139		1,489	35,252	2,278	64,661	282,212
Frankfort	98,767	15,380	50,410	17,189	5,558	230,781	36,275	93,292	567,251

4 Includid in following column.

^a Data of 1919-20.

TABLE 14.—Receipts of city school systems, 1921-22—Continued

GROUP III.—CITIES OF 10,000 TO 30,000 POPULATION—Continued

Cities	From United States for vocational education	From the State	From the county	From local sources				Loans and bond sales	Sales of property	Other non-revenue receipts	Balance from previous school year	Amount available for use
				Other civil divisions for tuition	General property taxes and city appropriations	From taxation for debt service	All other local revenue					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
Indiana—Continued.												
Huntington.....		\$19,524		\$10,969	\$222,215	\$14,732	\$7,021	\$166,497	\$2,076	\$1,098	\$108,174	\$531,808
Jacksonville.....		9,260		17,698	80,097		11,332				24,909	133,062
La Fayette.....		26,634	\$5,342	4,814	267,421		2,227				235,225	550,768
Laporte.....		17,102	1,549	11,051	149,875	27,138	6,237	350,946	5,961	724	76,577	643,143
Logansport.....		14,137		11,798	253,880	25,405	2,230	27,052			90,301	428,810
Marion.....		1,801	2,995	21,573	205,864	*14,405	306			465,881	73,879	786,704
Mishawaka.....	\$2,564	32,837		5,559	219,452		2,436	70,569			61,340	394,787
Mishawaka City.....	1,735	20,977		12,030	232,933	20,250	1,370	15,000	115	1,508	101,601	427,522
New Albany.....		32,274		2,962	155,489	13,942	12,384	62,100	365		108,750	388,266
Peru.....	5,008	14,058		8,075	147,988	15,540	4,170	183,190		2,162	30,441	406,249
Richmond.....	3,377	28,800	2,446	21,766	377,413	38,756	4,702		194	2,041	324,579	805,511
Vincennes.....	682	28,594		5,838	196,647	13,247	2,295			13,141	72,198	322,580
Whiting.....		13,087		144,009			26	549,513			93,973	814,431
Iowa.												
Boone.....	1,274	5,819		10,438	155,802	18,483	6,723				13,783	198,539
Burlington.....	1,138	18,586		9,289	386,540		8,808		2,033			440,127
Clinton.....	50	11,388		3,095	206,069		1,117	600,000				822,319
Iowa City.....		8,206		4,862	100,337	66,028	2,475				46,898	288,806
Koosauk.....	682	1,220		3,894	288,443		12,013				4,118	221,963
Marshalltown.....		1,223		3,355	258,726	100,000	9,577	30,000	2,702		25,848	394,715
Mason City.....		12,723		8,335	348,760			104,946	4,963	1,364	1,241	579,354
Ottumwa.....	433	11,314		11,997	318,390	54,237	11,212	669,977		1,127	69,121	1,143,107
Kansas.												
Arkansas City ²	1,475	5,017	10,300	883	162,000							179,675
Atchison.....		3,375			185,185		1,504	43,000	3,916			267,010
Coffeyville.....	388	7,025			257,477	30,030	14,939	213,733			172,638	252,000
Fort Scott.....	624	4,880		10,774	164,645			20,000	120		54,860	254,308
Hutchinson.....	488	7,311			410,365	57,577	6,927				107,711	593,279
Independence.....		187,643			187,643		11,967	510,610	4,688		133	795,063
Lawrence.....		2,557	8,352		228,093		14,799	179,218				430,172
Leavenworth.....	233	2,895		7,062	246,936		1,319	450,000			5,805	707,188

Parsons ¹	4,832	1,820	187,471	47,080	7,574	100,000	1,838	48,442	250,139
Pittsburg	9,508	220,423	220,423	305,275	7,423	27,813	1,164	81,452	407,784
Salina	6,990	487						31,885	373,614
Kentucky:									
Ashtland	29,585		145,499	834	910			1,069	178,497
Henderson	18,247	2,928	76,798		3,352			101,325	101,325
Newport	26,059		117,410	8,555	4,817			180,884	180,884
Owensboro	30,008	1,658	106,630		16,248	309,635		563	464,742
Paducah	35,636	1,890	101,832		2,658	100,218	457	6,209	254,900
Louisiana:									
Alexandria	921	20,330	93,870		707			3,801	139,629
Baton Rouge		103,000			4,099			107,009	107,009
Lake Charles		11,500	24,476		83,455	118,512	1,309	47,952	317,659
Monroe ¹	30,455		26,814		15,943			22,513	65,300
Maine:									
Auburn	43,766	2,000	490,465		1,312				137,543
Augusta	34,978		117,911	1,300	9,170			2,139	165,498
Bangor	60,620		233,162	6,209	2,009				302,000
Biddeford	31,887	324	66,600		47				98,858
Sanford	29,827	834	72,800					2,055	106,473
Waterville ¹	28,496	447	58,000						86,943
Maryland:									
Annapolis	4 27,400		474,082						4 101,482
Cumberland	41,684	125,053				132,519			290,256
Frederick ¹		43,882			422	16,263	1,102	3,833	43,882
Hagerstown	98,935	161,745							242,417
Massachusetts:									
Adams	11,593								102,513
Amesbury	9,818		89,375		1,635				100,539
Arlington	26,762		81,637		9,084				292,378
Attleboro	23,034		263,014		2,602				337,353
Belmont	13,925	773	263,977	32,565	1,007	29		15,968	164,790
Beverly	32,830	113	148,885		1,897				594,907
Beverly	14,783	7,390	358,369	61,202	673	355		102,926	141,179
Braintree	12,707	444	128,870		526				145,627
Climon	13,879	3,124	116,452	4,128	135				134,492
Dorchester	17,338		136,788		1,037				181,019
Dorchester	16,386		98,221		6,693				110,805
Easthampton	26,393		212,551		3,598				255,000
Framingham	15,738	1,382	438,283		19,900			1,064	162,276
Gardner	30,521		183,089		3,709	450,000			301,722
Gloucester	18,304	2,133	193,463		300				214,694
Greenfield	18,492		220,378	4,100	3,563				235,209
Leominster	15,141	3,488	179,084		1,040	170,000			370,814
Marlboro	22,322		125,014		2,845				141,205
Methuen	15,141		124,111		898				138,385
Milford	13,389	3,087	108,552		2,048				128,313
Natick	14,626	1,151	208,034		4,340				235,485
Newburyport	22,960								
North Adams									

¹ Data of 1919-20.⁴ Estimated.

TABLE 14.—Receipts of city school systems, 1921-22.—Continued
GROUP III.—CITIES OF 10,000 TO 30,000 POPULATION—Continued

Cities	From United States for vocational education	From the State	From the county	From local sources				Loans and bond sales	Sales of property	Other non-revenue receipts	Balance from previous school year	Amount available for use
				Other divisions for tuition	General property taxes and city appropriations	From taxation for debt service	All other local revenue					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
Massachusetts—Continued.												
Northampton		\$21,282			\$202,297		\$2,457					\$226,036
Norwich		18,251			86,316		224					104,800
Norwood		17,588		\$0	181,005		940					190,533
Peabody		20,020		1,175	220,000		462	\$80,000				301,657
Plymouth		16,425			194,743		18					211,186
Revere		52,275			347,943		1,059					401,277
Saugus (p. o., Lynn)		23,696			114,928		1,92					138,716
Southbridge	\$1,527	12,033			82,440	\$2,378	1,582	150,000				249,960
Wakefield		19,324			177,417		2,052					198,793
Watertown		22,396			221,709		19,845		\$830			264,770
Westley		11,000			111,424		91					122,515
Westfield		32,944			178,071		10,380					221,395
West Springfield		18,249			182,366		10,014					210,629
Weymouth		16,981		330	154,021		104					171,332
Weymouth		13,883		2,356	155,773		2,149					172,116
Winthrop		16,109			166,911		2,623					185,169
Woburn		18,811			176,465							197,900
Michigan:												
Adrian ¹	1,843	21,947		7,451	98,488		793	13,000			\$478	144,000
Alpena ²		27,188		42,999			1,449				242	72,608
Ann Arbor		54,241		7,000	307,492	49,973	19,688	1,760			111,970	1,120,052
Benton Harbor	923	31,552		12,499	163,434		3,523	28,110			15,815	255,856
Calumet	2,859	67,599		32,723	210,034		15,760				66,440	395,415
Escanaba		54,584	\$3,146	4,663	108,378	11,086	15,249	60,000			960	239,666
Holland		38,844		8,448	143,000		32,508				4,166	226,966
Ironwood		52,225		2,010	411,710			201,227	94	\$1,023	54,833	723,122
Ishteping		34,513		928	124,543		4,901				44,001	208,886
Marquette		37,275			117,392		33,644		3,239		7,514	199,064
Monroe		33,158	19,650	6,795	136,000		5,662		1,545		154,978	357,788
Owosso ¹	807	22,900	2,511	3,736	80,184		2,283	14,999	3,520		2,710	133,650
Port Huron ¹		45,621	2,210	1,893	157,246		555	60,000		455	1,456	269,436
Sault Ste. Marie		43,198		7,100	272,598			75,588		158	4,006	402,648

Traverse City ²	20, 166	3, 087	70, 363	1, 720	31, 806	127, 142
Wyandotte ¹	24, 324	4, 200	110, 000	12, 096	235, 362	386, 642
Minnesota:						
Fort Sn.	16, 355	256	126, 405	8, 320	551	108, 290
Mankato ¹	23, 241	1, 971	125, 006	11, 432	40, 423	249, 969
Rochester ¹	18, 019	427	201, 727	3, 026	52, 357	275, 556
St. Cloud	11, 331	11, 331	171, 306	1, 214	510	192, 327
Virginia	44, 394	891	935, 049	421	8, 781	993, 309
Mississippi:						
Columbus ²	10, 215	290	54, 862	2, 069	8, 500	77, 795
Greenville	15, 337	78, 303	78, 303			96, 490
Hattiesburg ¹	25, 464	3, 500	41, 667			2, 850
Jackson	23, 589	2, 415	107, 617	4, 754		75, 481
Laurel	23, 700	1, 925	101, 199			52, 906
Natchez ²	12, 500	1, 500	27, 750			230, 616
Vicksburg	20, 004	995	63, 438			245, 180
Missouri:						
Cape Girardeau	25, 718	90, 066	18, 019	3, 951		41, 750
Carthage	18, 562	119, 433	14, 820	103, 672		86, 470
Columbia	21, 636	133, 398	1, 200	18, 828		207, 251
Hannibal	34, 901	2, 397	133, 906	1, 200		239, 072
Independence	26, 477	2, 980	100, 047	5, 334		258, 706
Jefferson City	13, 383	1, 068	89, 500	4, 928	1, 831	222, 107
Joplin	63, 194	2, 040	382, 730	10, 853	11, 463	173, 038
Liberty	14, 154	127, 329	1, 186	42, 302		133, 698
Sedalia	28, 978	601	174, 601	1, 186	1, 186	397, 000
Montana:						
Anaconda	16, 567	191, 426	18, 019	4, 247	54	185, 167
Billings ²	21, 078	113, 229	108, 355	2, 191		251, 589
Great Falls	96, 209	121, 834	33, 286	2, 895	2, 567	270, 080
Helena	14, 617	121, 992	25, 975	7, 347	15, 183	262, 708
Missoula	22, 141	56, 948	131, 458	174, 900	233	607, 758
Nebraska:						
Grand Island ²	10, 901	3, 165	115, 126	5, 063	581	640, 883
Hastings	12, 636	192, 433	11, 574	154, 000	13, 697	474, 941
North Platte	1, 668	4, 789	129, 800	2, 940	239	307, 918
Nevada:						
Reno ¹	2, 125	(1)	70, 704	242	9, 116	225, 759
New Hampshire:						
Berlin ¹	1, 005	400	78, 412	8, 016		142, 068
Concord	2, 513	2, 090	242, 249	6, 649		191, 762
Dover ¹	440	2, 265	16, 035		6, 886	87, 923
Keene	4, 538	86, 485	48			276, 440
Laconia	2, 858	152, 815	3, 989	3, 989		89, 238
Nashua	5, 175	82, 654	123	225, 000	4, 605	166, 947
Portsmouth	2, 899	244, 200	4, 412		3, 766	314, 401
New Jersey:						
Asbury Park ¹	57, 604	11, 761	18, 468	1, 898		253, 787
Belleville	80, 364	133, 700	48, 201	1, 016	1, 052	169, 464
Bloomfield	101, 801	259, 954	94, 000	94, 000	2, 559	193, 369
Bridgeton	29, 219	17, 340	2, 022	84, 719	3, 405	456, 996
	575		1, 155		3, 127	455, 028

¹ Included in following column.² Data of 1919-20.

TABLE 14.—*Receipts of city school systems, 1921-22—Continued*
 GROUP III.—CITIES OF 10,000 TO 30,000 POPULATION—Continued

Cities	From United States for vocational education	From the State	From the county	From local sources			All other local revenue	Loans and bond sales	Sales of property	Other non-revenue receipts	Balance from previous school year	Amount available for use
				Other civil divisions for tuition	General property taxes and city appropriations	From taxation for debt service						
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
New Jersey—Continued.												
Clifton		\$84,718		\$31,985	\$264,612		\$3,292				\$150,886	\$503,498
Englewood		48,900		4,600	197,400		6,397				2,484	287,226
Garfield		68,463		53,856	59,756		87					359,936
Hackensack		87,072		53,425	332,049		11,853	\$227,000				802,011
Harrison	\$911	55,314			121,535		1,033	230,139			26,746	202,165
Irvington		102,853		145	189,761		2,373	23,104			754	401,354
Kearny		133,562		15,412	282,581		1,329	96,000			10,222	699,044
Long Branch		63,538		9,670	171,123		1,114	260,000	\$15,465		5,960	206,568
Millville		29,831		333	124,712		1,509	14,000	3,025		5,638	179,752
Monclair	91	153,231		10,574	583,046	143,067	28,727	115,000			14,381	1,048,117
Morristown		30,512		16,069	128,190	21,458	2,595	8,500	1,344		21,780	218,009
North Bergen		135,706		15	324,000	72,700	1,347				41,851	586,711
Phillipsburg		32,778		35,111	142,000	10,570	13,643				19,714	186,695
Plainfield		128,725		4,555	336,265	525	1,744	91,858	329		525	626,170
Rahway		49,067		7,767	50,863		1,732	34,400				141,154
South Orange		65,934			263,734		5,694	729,958				1,074,358
Summit		55,857			128,385	23,519		500,339			9,882	1,731,443
Town of Union (p. o., Weehawken)		111,819		15,212	92,300		3,531	280,000	141,100		24,811	608,823
Weehawken		69,400		1,067	160,269	13,529	1,618				122	244,938
West New York	160	135,173			134,975		4,848	50,000	325	\$7,161	2,590	336,299
New Mexico:												
Albuquerque	1,118	53,110	\$213,038		2,854	49,626	26,008	403,750			21,432	770,936
New York:												
Batavia		18,838			100,344		43,719				631	163,532
Beacon		12,945		655	74,975		898				191	89,664
Cohoes		13,711			64,645			121,000				199,356
Corning												
Dist. No. 9	237	22,070			59,755	18,696		513,680	662	9,903	1,039	626,042
Dist. No. 13	229	26,803			40,328		843				15,021	83,224
Cortland		18,107			77,000		1,501					122,964
Dunkirk	134	60,064			225,429	38,047	1,017	20,872	16		153,495	501,104

Fulton.....	37,068	5,030	136,500	687	20,000	1,535	55,951	256,771
Genoa.....	21,023	—	88,449	2,259	12,000	—	11,142	134,843
Glenn Falls.....	14,368	—	95,218	4,478	47,035	—	167,959	167,038
Gloversville.....	53,725	—	196,257	46,063	—	—	13,778	309,843
Herkimer.....	32,642	—	92,110	11,512	—	—	1,475	398,921
Hornell.....	45,332	—	161,095	18,346	441,100	—	1,578	600,225
Hudson.....	16,592	—	67,705	53,803	354,813	—	65,272	194,069
Ilion.....	14,470	—	90,006	4,369	—	—	171	317,028
Ithaca.....	80,443	1,830	209,193	24,463	—	—	57,870	347,973
Johnstown.....	64,403	9,358	106,491	1,710	—	—	16,716	160,740
Kingston.....	33,455	745	158,930	4,905	13,500	—	212,032	212,032
Lackawanna.....	46,152	—	194,114	9,903	—	—	241,169	241,169
Little Falls.....	11,964	—	111,443	1,950	161,897	—	28,261	315,913
Lockport.....	27,760	116	215,327	8,874	41,500	—	73,287	366,748
Middletown.....	18,417	—	122,924	2,382	—	—	55,380	199,103
North Tonawanda.....	43,741	—	131,173	23,295	10,000	—	10,506	221,008
Ogdensburg.....	18,213	—	77,291	1,272	5,000	—	3,006	105,278
Olean.....	61,418	200	257,133	15,238	333,238	—	71,659	745,866
Oneida.....	35,534	—	101,875	1,038	—	—	50,301	188,866
Oneonta.....	28,485	550	96,929	447	—	—	1,654	150,490
Ossining.....	13,369	—	85,494	109,326	60,000	—	7,671	268,294
Oswego.....	51,578	—	180,400	7,703	—	—	510,186	749,867
Peekskill.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Dist. No. 7.....	164	468	77,698	24,010	—	—	1,720	107,176
Dist. No. 8.....	82	—	48,316	18,907	—	—	3,634	82,500
Plattsburg.....	25,944	—	104,604	—	—	—	—	131,349
Port Chester.....	31,117	—	188,114	3,352	4,500	—	1,933	229,046
Port Jervis.....	30,502	2,418	113,454	4,482	—	—	74	163,837
Rensselaer.....	16,048	—	65,910	865	—	—	806	83,629
Rome.....	65,079	1,144	222,377	815	—	—	123,533	437,875
Saratoga Springs.....	37,126	—	118,245	6,211	—	—	38,621	199,525
Tonawanda.....	26,137	2,347	108,674	591	107,835	—	42,316	293,357
Watervliet.....	330	1,549	94,963	222	—	—	31,115	167,093
White Plains.....	38,914	24,995	478,079	900	—	—	570,793	1,205,226
North Carolina:	1,422	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Asheville.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Durham.....	844	—	129,748	190,581	572,637	—	16,794	1,063,899
Gastonia.....	26,019	—	89,852	23,219	311,000	—	635,133	97,827
Greensboro.....	—	321	32,006	4,336	31,000	—	97,827	426,098
Raleigh.....	—	—	187,690	6,001	—	—	60,317	778,365
Rocky Mount.....	16,469	1,236	215,895	6,018	540,780	—	3,367	135,167
Salisbury.....	61,206	—	51,148	9,000	—	—	342	97,182
Wilson.....	21,385	—	22,500	1,256	26,353	—	602	92,443
North Dakota:	22,000	—	25,030	—	34,689	—	7,089	—
Grand Forks.....	17,266	—	200,160	72,524	—	—	—	323,389
Ohio:	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Alliance.....	1,655	—	441,504	401	398,629	—	18,252	1,100,732
Barberton.....	—	7,774	145,193	2,710	39,806	—	478	478,506
Bellaire.....	—	741	136,220	—	—	—	132,479	198,860
Bucyrus.....	8,806	5,500	138,553	9,679	—	—	198,861	198,861
Chillicothe.....	6,680	2,160	124,904	670	9,000	—	143,414	143,414

* Included in column 6.

* Data of 1919-20.

TABLE 14.—Receipts of city school systems, 1921-22—Continued
GROUP III.—CITIES OF 10,000 TO 30,000 POPULATION—Continued

Cities	From United States for vocational education	From the State	From the county	From local sources				Loans and bond sales	Sales of property	Other non-revenue receipts	Balance from previous school year	Amount available for use
				Other civil divisions for tuition	General property taxes and city appropriations	From taxation for debt service	All other local revenue					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
Ohio—Continued.												
Cleveland Heights		\$4,242	\$201,234	\$76	\$399,743	\$387,871	\$70,495	\$918	\$3,155		\$1,390,373	\$2,458,107
Coshocton		14,143	45,688	8,044	364,269	19,050	13,916					109,143
East Cleveland ¹		17,352		40,420	365,903		37,444		349		680,852	1,102,320
East Liverpool ²		12,434			113,689		4,981	247,765	1,921		28,532	417,450
East Youngstown					231,826		4,981	50,436				472,519
Elvira	504		224,926	7,372	143,343	84,869	19,828	278,235	455	\$177,904	25,760	800,010
Findlay		8,000		22,832	143,343		19,828			7,777	9,990	194,937
Fremont				5,144	113,918		481	27,000	17,000	8,983	8,521	190,581
Ironton ¹				11,525	113,918		968	25,236		44,449		165,590
Kenmore				1,284	84,971	81,081	245	244,209	1,013	6,039		496,427
Lancaster ²		8,662									61,933	111,851
Marbleton	720	7,579		5,000	98,552		1,943				20,929	136,641
Marion		3,436		8,855	105,585		1,911				57,804	437,567
Martins Ferry		3,227		1,968	373,694		6,503		53		44,471	228,863
Middletown	279	34,113	3,290	6,856	113,351	20,000	14,824	716,712	9,038		237,942	1,370,679
Newark ²		7,145	126,641	2,405	255,534		1,889	101,173			84,659	395,486
New Philadelphia ²	228	11,374		5,853	190,438			4,820				119,311
Niles		5,953		6,636	107,674		10,635					298,741
Norwood		2,237			225,746		13,018	60,123			178,482	580,546
Piqua		124,058		1,251	153,594	71,271	18,316		38,872		163,982	163,982
Salem		65,382		5,313	92,877		8,547	10,000			26,894	211,392
Sandusky		39,121			102,124	14,937	5,822				50,493	370,912
Tiffin	256	111,682		6,517	193,673		38,490	201,752			69,416	373,698
Warren		46,152		5,446	44,734		1,961		1,425		835,452	1,722,213
Zanesville		192,316		11,673	631,043		13,892	75,640			124,265	537,606
Oklahoma		6,116			305,670	(*)						
Ardmore		9,311	33,520	893	129,847						41,150	214,721
Enid			25,435	1,339	248,914		10,399	252,685		3,245	85,622	627,639
McAlester				1,188	160,387							161,575
Oklmulgee	1,730	12,548	37,447	1,822	274,466	77,521	3,251				64,245	473,030
Sapulpa		28,113	8,331		165,063		5,357	238,884		22,138		523,979
Shawnee		6,455		1,795	229,037		6,408	127,500			375,089	746,284

	822	41,273	47,313	4,017	112,559	52,479	3,090	7,450	2,222	74,104	345,329
Oregon:											
Astoria.....	2,000	4,615	21,632	4,512	98,009					130,768	
Eugene ²	4,275	11,500	34,500	17,000	104,380					172,852	
Pennsylvania:											
Allentown.....											105,014
Ambridge ²		13,693		1,208	128,907		2,072	19,000	6,295	944	
Beaver Falls.....		19,838		15,945	138,427			38,000		6,700	225,296
Berwyn.....		16,979		5,674	74,975					31,882	124,311
Bradford.....		9,873		9,873	100,485		1,394	35,000	1,605	1,517	208,442
Bradford.....		19,219		4,399	153,885		5,263	18,000	1,248	1,727	208,441
Butler.....		11,661		55,726	2,500		9,343	17,100	1,141	1,664	426,535
Butler.....		31,599		27,479	300,705		56,395			164	91,532
Cardinale.....		26,754		1,301	159,658		1,348	80,000	981		286,120
Carlisle.....		15,157		5,851	73,550		10,876	28,000	712		134,231
Carnegie.....		21,334		11,413	117,628		4,355	307,225		2,433	160,680
Carrick (p. o., Pittsburgh).....		4,533			98,450		5,700	49,000	1,562	1,435	160,680
Chambersburg ²		18,361		5,924	77,576		941	10,000		396	113,995
Charleroi.....		14,299		9,197	81,648		785	44,097			150,907
Connellsville ²		16,216		4,208	121,657			47,838	329		190,704
Dickson City ²		13,522			72,193		429	25,000			111,629
Donora.....		19,362		2,145	212,026		117	60,000		6,798	347,420
Dunmore.....		24,511		2,940	112,190		1,017	46,494	11	6,333	202,172
Dubois.....		16,507		545	206,236		1,041		2,456	9,148	240,891
Duquesne ²		19,598		2,462	170,832		1,017	49,820		2,260	197,725
Farrell.....		20,673		1,783	188,205		1,041	63,000	285	8,471	270,059
Greensburg ²		14,984		23,331	109,581					14,025	218,204
Homestead.....		34,778		11,054	175,282			55,000	205	211,995	244,128
Jeanette.....		13,960		7,513	108,569		1,651	24,000		20,307	410,067
Lebanon.....		35,988		7,247	156,519		1,669	18,000		6,161	280,864
McKees Rocks ²		12,789		3,937	88,502		49,100			828	144,173
Mahanoy City.....		19,549		16,435	231,658		707	27,000	637	2,560	127,593
Monessen.....		34,026		2,914	80,396		1,017				333,779
Mount Carmel.....		19,041		3,365	246,400		713	80,000	1,451	43,369	130,696
Nanticoke.....		38,005		6,561	145,184		1,673	2,820		45,620	410,303
New Kensington.....		17,094		135	147,830		2,211			5,960	218,922
North Braddock ²		13,254		7,653	274,968				9,150	6,059	169,390
Oil City.....		30,546			89,651			12,143		246	328,376
Old Forge.....		18,044			185,451			10,000	1,018	3,384	120,244
Olyphant.....		13,422			76,330			24,000		9,533	213,475
Phoenixville.....		9,314		5,921	180,787		1,038			4,594	126,986
Pittston.....		25,185			60,381		165	41,118		2,573	211,315
Plymouth ²		18,649			136,115		5,943	16,000	70	227	181,330
Pottsville.....		22,975		3,355	149,806		416	56,300		2,922	229,086
Pottsville.....		16,287		5,465	85,183		282	32,600	539	2,249	144,219
Punxsunawey.....		14,901		2,648	132,570		1,818	6,625	238	22,896	193,871
Shamokin ²		27,076		210	162,007		8,618			43,080	295,953
Sharon.....		28,058			54,000		2,404			2,945	175,329
Secton.....		16,570		280	125,383		12,662	27,887		19,014	347,640
Sunbury.....		16,480		4,939	132,113		41,680	129,888		8,012	311,417
Swissvale.....		15,811		519	245,395						

² Included in column 6.² Data of 1919-20.

TABLE 14.—*Receipts of city school systems, 1921-22—Continued*
 GROUP III.—CITIES OF 10,000 TO 30,000 POPULATION—Continued

Cities	From United States for vocational education	From the State	From the county	From local sources				Loans and bond sales	Sales of property	Other non-revenue receipts	Balance from previous school year	Amount non-available for use
				Other civil divisions for tuition	General property taxes and city appropriations	From taxation for debt service	All other local revenue					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
Pennsylvania—Continued.												
Tamaqua		\$12,945		\$1,353	\$91,756		\$8,321				\$5,146	\$119,521
Uniontown ¹		19,031		10,266	195,205		2,673	\$389			13,478	241,069
Warren		24,964		7,867	191,503	\$19,672	10,988				31,931	286,925
Washington		32,939		16,551	220,103		748	35,000		\$282	16,974	322,884
West Chester		26,165		24,942	126,776		9,755	20,000			1,570	209,208
Wilkesburg		33,906		18,299	371,668		4,006	201,848			880	630,607
Woodlawn		15,970		5,464	162,986	31,138	1,326				12,228	223,112
Rhode Island:												
Bristol		7,101			109,285		932		114	726	55,410	173,508
Central Falls		7,752		1,000	139,780							148,532
Cranston (p. o., Providence)	\$108	7,669		392	299,925		786				6,079	314,959
Cumberland (p. o., Valley Falls)		6,450		1,409	81,941		351				82,277	172,428
Warwick ¹		5,732		355	141,038					342	17,505	164,972
South Carolina:												
Spartanburg		18,505			134,673	41,254	2,675			1,000	339	198,484
South Dakota:												
Aberdeen		35,299		4,618	265,388		4,679			6,292	462,929	779,315
Sioux Falls		57,300		7,138	413,899	59,381	17,097	116,196			562,296	1,173,307
Texas:												
Corsicana		32,308	1,554	3,769	59,024		8,656				5,783	111,684
Denison ¹	137	42,523	358		53,239		2,391				14,406	113,323
Greenville ¹		22,262		1,072	37,903		3,462	11,400	69		16,361	92,401
Marshall		75,441		1,584	31,800					941	6,447	118,282
Paestime		37,793	376	196	43,123	13,232	4,456	43,522				142,998
Paris ¹	100	69,513	453	294	65,000							138,900
Port Arthur		75,406	572		207,952		29,689				1,107	317,738
San Angelo		27,076	5,600		63,955	9,751					1,060	112,752
Sherman		49,200	275	4,100	92,900							142,575
Temple ¹		35,141		3,000	39,871		4,151					108,196
Texarkana		34,301	1,152		58,580		4,598			3,033		112,244
Utah:												
Provo	274	85,640			84,805		11,205	80,500	182	2,923	25,237	290,736

TABLE 15.—*Expenses, outlays, and other payments, 1921-22*
GROUP I.—CITIES OF 100,000 POPULATION AND MORE

Cities	General control		Full-time day schools	Part-time schools	Night schools	Summer schools	Interest on indebtedness	Total current expenses	Outlay—capital acquisition and construction	Debt service ¹	Grand total expenditures
	Business	Educational									
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
Alabama:											
Birmingham	\$21,246	\$20,917	\$1,376,034		\$6,798		\$3,481	\$1,386,313	\$35,632	\$153,481	\$1,575,426
California:											
Los Angeles	253,850	146,291	11,049,986	\$61,760	294,358	\$117,527	1,046,441	12,570,072	7,188,020	1,372,274	21,130,366
Oakland	59,790	49,160	3,450,770		65,992			3,516,762	99,447	125,000	3,741,209
San Francisco	70,498	47,526	4,520,031	33,248	114,101	11,116	305,083	4,983,579	2,916,070	314,000	8,215,649
Colorado:											
Denver	75,688	40,234	2,827,062		13,234	9,148	32,876	2,882,320	1,392,280	174,876	4,449,476
Connecticut:											
Bridgeport	32,783	20,297	1,610,912		20,397			1,631,309	101,216		1,732,525
Hartford		9,071	1,584,324		19,508			1,603,832	966,912		2,570,744
New Haven	29,909	24,904	2,038,016		20,163	18,463		2,076,042	94,238		2,170,900
Delaware:											
Wilmington	7,757	13,677	965,860	3,656	2,022	2,080	15,645	989,263	23,536	5,500	1,018,299
District of Columbia:											
Washington	44,386	42,416	4,558,973		68,265	15,779		4,643,017	1,079,502		5,722,519
Georgia:											
Atlanta	5,471	23,354	1,750,166		85,200		8,238	1,843,604			1,843,604
Illinois:											
Chicago	1,000,944	463,805	29,873,500	349,085	391,947	163,803	847,681	31,626,016	5,650,970		37,276,986
Indiana:											
Indianapolis	98,720	73,733	4,372,270					4,744,920	2,906,406	43,417	7,694,743
Iowa:											
Des Moines	61,215	39,057	2,155,446	11,248	6,206	9,198	123,417	2,305,515	404,403	48,000	2,757,918
Kansas:											
Kansas City ²	30,470	13,153	895,249				39,336	934,585	81,583		1,016,168
Kentucky:											
Louisville	98,780	45,949	1,912,207	1,039	11,531	6,433	74,659	2,005,869	31,943	22,124	2,059,936
Louisiana:											
New Orleans ²	23,066	24,495	1,844,931				23,685	1,868,616	9,246	95	1,877,957
Maryland:											
Baltimore	35,240	74,544	6,566,061		55,122	10,499	155,920	6,787,602	1,417,569	175,080	8,380,251
Massachusetts:											
Boston	281,017	173,769	10,862,505	161,745	123,059	24,087	569,155	11,740,551	1,645,149	475,983	13,861,683
Cambridge	17,925	19,208	1,253,845		19,537	5,448	29,918	1,308,748	18,000	307,151	1,633,899
Fall River	15,500	24,277	1,354,690	82,188	*31,523	249		1,468,650	5,992		1,474,642

Lowell.....	8,632	14,500	982,710	31,554	1,014,264	54,373	1,098,637
New Bedford.....	14,457	21,393	1,181,112	59,789	1,244,254	1,383,051	2,883,673
Springfield.....	14,387	40,332	2,140,222	43,456	2,364,223	291,942	3,446,165
Worcester ¹	18,023	38,996	1,917,006	35,573	1,952,579	39,020	2,011,599
Michigan:							
Detroit.....	213,605	331,010	12,215,247	114,633	13,631,679	12,250,091	44,680,770
Grand Rapids.....	39,070	32,877	1,904,150	25,265	2,056,727	1,154,001	3,311,079
Minnesota:							
Minneapolis.....	77,847	109,467	4,960,114	59,113	5,438,862	2,052,697	8,898,784
St. Paul.....	26,053	41,629	2,398,212	5,966	2,464,949	478,003	3,082,957
Missouri:							
Kansas City.....	121,745	81,249	4,661,106	29,853	5,090,835	1,500,835	8,159,091
St. Louis.....	174,580	109,447	7,628,081	117,230	8,115,244	938,414	9,203,658
Nebraska:							
Omaha.....	109,884	48,585	3,003,487	20,858	3,833,709	1,548,368	7,104,836
New Jersey:							
Camden.....	16,646	12,798	1,317,192	6,802	1,420,683	504,176	1,999,609
Jersey City ²	31,939	66,693	2,400,617	192,292	2,480,617	917,593	3,398,210
Newark.....	144,581	128,569	6,613,459	76,754	7,338,753	1,647,348	11,533,555
Paterson.....	20,602	13,805	1,656,004	24,238	2,096,946	917,626	2,908,864
Trenton.....	13,233	30,823	1,440,300	23,545	1,575,894	134,425	1,744,109
New York:							
Albany.....	6,099	16,422	1,100,367	23,349	49,245	13,224	1,323,539
Buffalo.....	52,035	43,046	6,818,339	234,948	7,464,768	1,858,489	9,829,401
New York.....	1,093,820	1,246,245	86,427,747	1,617,840	88,178,410	13,857,989	102,036,407
Rochester.....	67,840	52,722	4,375,525	35,926	4,837,956	2,185,862	8,013,745
Syracuse.....	11,039	14,941	1,832,159	9,388	1,857,452	6,149	1,863,601
Yonkers.....	16,740	26,543	1,864,884	14,431	2,071,472	615,050	2,875,062
Ohio:							
Akron.....	23,242	39,285	2,305,876	33,232	2,662,145	1,032,696	4,246,035
Cincinnati.....	67,903	67,301	4,649,925	77,251	5,052,190	996,231	6,156,912
Cleveland.....	282,378	292,665	12,627,245	182,974	14,143,897	5,277,100	29,708,886
Columbus.....	25,366	24,161	2,909,997	14,032	3,089,589	183,523	4,526,652
Dayton.....	26,088	12,748	1,715,857	28,142	1,848,148	876,075	113,000
Toledo.....	22,964	55,247	3,362,288	2,530	3,872,634	2,405,774	7,080,348
Youngstown ²	12,020	14,939	1,316,712	31,853	1,412,089	325,225	1,737,314
Oregon:							
Portland.....	122,252	28,539	3,270,701	32,213	3,327,734	810,093	4,467,827
Pennsylvania:							
Philadelphia.....	264,484	201,825	16,014,968	142,833	17,048,203	1,498,070	19,308,489
Pittsburgh.....	255,707	97,066	7,557,113	117,006	8,662,241	762,216	10,696,675
Reading.....	41,232	16,146	916,252	25,412	978,858	383,005	1,719,313
Scranton.....	38,245	19,056	1,825,001	17,413	1,628,548	98,273	1,852,408
Rhode Island:							
Providence.....	47,021	35,177	2,669,833	44,188	2,869,118	443,953	3,319,271
Tennessee:							
Memphis.....	39,724	10,160	1,377,712	6,580	1,502,627	532,674	2,162,896
Nashville.....	8,226	11,257	620,280	20,311	620,860	2,209	649,380
Texas:							
San Antonio.....	19,717	17,355	1,067,490	2,525	1,164,686	5,486	1,379,232

³ Estimated.² Data of 1919-20.¹ Column 8 not included.

TABLE 15.—*Expenses, outlays, and other payments, 1921-22—Continued*

GROUP I.—CITIES OF 100,000 POPULATION AND MORE—Continued

Cities	General control		Full-time day schools	Part-time schools	Night schools	Summer schools	Interest on indebtedness	Total current expenses	Outlay—capital acquisition and construction	Debt service	Grand total expenditures
	Business	Educational									
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
Utah:											
Salt Lake City	\$38,851	\$17,612	\$1,910,005	\$24,078	\$7,690	\$7,342	\$170,036	\$2,119,151	\$786,237	\$58,060	\$2,963,448
Virginia:											
Norfolk	43,893		1,030,682		19,786	9,991		1,060,459	1,485,453		2,545,912
Richmond	17,813	12,667	1,527,327	2,098	28,511	13,058		1,570,994	800,773		2,371,767
Washington:											
Seattle	88,837	60,113	4,332,456	8,884	30,280	6,469	439,024	4,817,113	1,838,212	472,162	7,127,487
Spokane											
Wisconsin:											
Milwaukee	28,152	13,934	1,582,748		15,300		107,552	1,705,000	40,902	338,640	2,105,142
	62,130	42,890	5,415,402	305,677	179,872	71,517	50,658	6,023,126	1,298,319	42,277	7,363,722

GROUP II.—CITIES OF 30,000 TO 100,000 POPULATION

Cities	Business	Educational	Full-time day schools	Part-time schools	Night schools	Summer schools	Interest on indebtedness	Total current expenses	Outlay—capital acquisition and construction	Debt service	Grand total expenditures
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
Alabama: Montgomery	\$845		\$215,006				\$1,200	\$216,806	\$6,701		\$223,507
Arkansas: Little Rock ¹	11,957		665,391				25,950	691,341		\$31,082	722,423
California: Berkeley	36,293	35,797	1,119,555	\$22,892	\$14,682		141,531	1,298,060	604,863	238,457	2,141,980
Fresno	13,123	8,602	1,144,380		14,541		127,250	1,286,171	380,344		1,666,515
Long Beach	16,640	14,346	1,136,743	6,234	13,581		125,225	1,281,783	863,005	336,740	2,481,528
Pasadena	38,649	11,322	1,256,347		11,915		1,869	1,270,131	527,142	6,470	1,803,743
Sacramento ²	20,643	20,047	814,729		19,985			834,714	42,753	55,695	933,162
San Diego	1,457	13,806	1,243,622	4,057	43,189		85,575	1,372,386	587,407	120,000	2,079,793
San Jose	1,912	9,697	690,591		24,331			718,979	82,556		801,535
Stockton		16,361	732,290		16,391			748,681	258,031	704,000	1,770,712
Colorado: Colorado Springs	13,436	14,870	576,030				17,496	593,526	19,803	46,000	659,329
Pueblo (Dist. No. 1)	5,116	9,119	304,007		6,593		17,457	330,702	5,059	20,089	355,860
Connecticut: Meriden	3,608	6,059	457,487		3,616		9,593	470,731		508	471,239
New Britain	200	19,297	754,491		8,486		60,948	825,696	371,774	54,000	1,251,470
Stamford ¹	756	8,798	441,664		8,033			452,697	127,546		580,243
Waterbury	15,232	19,614	1,317,772	4,000	35,939		95,220	1,452,931	245,693	93,000	1,786,624

Florida:	2, 100	18, 741	281, 540	---	---	---	27, 350	308, 890	212, 564	350, 006	871, 460
Tampa	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Georgia:	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Augusta	3, 583	14, 872	511, 307	---	---	---	3, 944	515, 251	2, 286	51, 392	568, 929
Columbus	---	6, 900	266, 009	---	---	---	7, 250	273, 259	164, 700	1, 506	439, 465
Macon	2, 773	8, 712	452, 164	---	---	---	774	452, 938	7, 509	---	460, 447
Savannah	818	12, 590	440, 889	---	---	---	10, 231	458, 784	327, 675	20, 000	806, 459
Illinois:	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Aurora	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
East side	2, 1, 050	2, 6, 000	257, 569	---	---	---	2, 7, 106	264, 675	28, 960	---	293, 635
West side	2, 217	4, 320	146, 833	---	---	---	1, 110	147, 943	23, 546	9, 900	181, 389
Cicero	7, 634	9, 880	357, 635	---	---	---	31, 136	388, 771	145, 894	194, 000	728, 665
Danville	3, 305	12, 409	307, 818	---	---	---	5, 051	307, 918	73, 606	7, 092	388, 616
Decatur	10, 801	9, 740	471, 817	---	---	---	40, 153	515, 143	90, 453	30, 750	636, 346
East St. Louis	12, 582	11, 709	577, 332	---	---	---	40, 709	618, 041	37, 420	75, 000	730, 461
Evanston (Dist. No. 76)	2, 383	6, 337	153, 597	---	---	---	12, 263	165, 860	2, 684	30, 500	199, 044
Joliet	7, 551	9, 391	508, 694	---	---	---	29, 643	538, 337	36, 525	80, 400	655, 562
Moline	7, 282	7, 442	370, 954	---	---	---	23, 511	396, 965	27, 522	25, 900	450, 387
Oak Park	5, 789	10, 279	378, 340	---	---	---	23, 320	401, 660	84, 333	32, 571	518, 564
Peoria	29, 522	15, 792	912, 243	---	---	---	29, 793	961, 658	430, 833	31, 000	1, 423, 591
Quincy	4, 545	7, 802	349, 138	---	---	---	7, 808	361, 743	57, 951	17, 537	437, 231
Rockford	14, 099	16, 425	925, 025	---	---	---	28, 514	961, 700	386, 635	547, 695	1, 895, 924
Rock Island	4, 038	9, 536	374, 868	---	---	---	23, 928	400, 700	22, 166	32, 000	454, 866
Springfield	18, 279	8, 212	735, 753	---	---	---	43, 593	789, 122	442, 253	47, 500	1, 273, 875
Indiana:	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
East Chicago	3, 300	10, 517	457, 406	---	---	---	38, 086	506, 328	76, 349	21, 500	604, 177
Evansville	6, 417	12, 512	850, 689	---	---	---	32, 499	923, 085	363, 117	17, 600	1, 303, 802
Fort Wayne	18, 814	13, 786	1, 037, 000	---	---	---	94, 885	1, 142, 368	869, 645	951, 000	2, 963, 013
Gary	29, 494	17, 238	825, 533	---	---	---	37, 783	957, 736	225, 726	75, 353	1, 258, 815
Hammond	10, 760	10, 183	310, 197	---	---	---	1, 699	324, 047	---	74, 300	398, 347
Kokomo	350	7, 703	277, 991	---	---	---	16, 835	299, 748	73, 226	29, 531	402, 212
Muncie	15, 306	13, 827	492, 481	---	---	---	41, 378	539, 142	409, 333	89, 541	1, 038, 016
South Bend	20, 447	18, 585	1, 069, 888	---	---	---	98, 002	1, 213, 449	826, 834	463, 000	2, 496, 283
Terre Haute	15, 257	7, 750	1, 097, 562	---	---	---	28, 085	1, 013, 025	189, 814	100, 020	1, 302, 889
Iowa:	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Cedar Rapids	13, 616	12, 305	664, 161	---	---	---	64, 436	732, 801	734, 730	11, 751	1, 479, 402
Council Bluffs	2, 000	12, 900	703, 293	---	---	---	31, 038	537, 709	279, 206	20, 000	830, 915
Davenport	12, 290	12, 908	703, 293	---	---	---	50, 045	853, 563	35, 759	28, 000	889, 622
Dubuque	22, 761	2, 267	348, 714	---	---	---	350, 770	43, 535	---	---	419, 111
Sioux City	16, 141	1, 023, 687	6, 737	---	---	---	93, 051	1, 132, 510	144, 543	33, 793	1, 316, 595
Waverlo (east side)	2, 160	5, 600	236, 751	---	---	---	21, 088	257, 839	280, 977	13, 615	352, 431
Kansas:	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Topeka	9, 100	7, 907	672, 672	---	---	---	15, 800	690, 014	93, 245	111, 277	894, 536
Wichita	18, 206	11, 880	1, 129, 835	---	---	---	97, 682	1, 237, 544	594, 909	---	1, 832, 453
Kentucky:	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Covington	3, 939	7, 169	283, 792	---	---	---	27, 275	313, 932	925	182, 819	497, 676
Lexington	11, 636	5, 258	326, 050	---	---	---	9, 772	335, 822	140, 842	22, 236	498, 900
Louisiana:	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Shreveport	376	12, 707	227, 993	---	---	---	18, 825	247, 043	142, 072	---	389, 115

* Estimated.

* Data of 1919-20.

* Column 8 not included.

TABLE 15.—*Expenses, outlays, and other payments, 1921-22—Continued*

GROUP II.—CITIES OF 30,000 TO 100,000 POPULATION—Continued

Cities	General control		Full-time day schools	Part-time schools	Night schools	Summer schools	Interest on indebtedness	Total current expenses	Outlay—capital acquisition and construction	Debt service ¹	Grand total expenditures
	Business	Educational									
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
Maine:											
Lewiston.....		\$4,971	\$192,563					\$196,356			\$196,356
Portland.....	\$9,989	13,967	754,558		\$3,793		\$79,055	833,613	\$199,452	\$1,403,940	2,377,005
Massachusetts:											
Brockton.....	200	12,704	849,707		6,544	\$2,102		858,353	144,970		1,003,323
Brookline.....	4,070	18,650	561,873		11,107	548		573,588	47,446		621,034
Chelsea.....	819	9,031	480,474	\$4,262	7,950		25,232	517,918		34,903	552,821
Chicopee.....		13,201	368,630	3,095	616			372,341	52,817		425,158
Fitchburg.....	4,319	7,941	325,132	7,246	7,953		12,651	352,952	146,277	224,750	924,009
Haverhill.....	3,945	13,047	488,818	12,471	6,702	1,205	23,220	499,416	6,508	19,500	525,424
Holyoke.....		12,674	588,937	13,085	1,671			603,693			603,693
Leicester.....	12,309	13,823	485,907	18,101	18,988	1,793	10,000	847,852	31,476		878,838
Lynn.....		21,921	977,157		21,980			1,063,285			1,249,483
Malden.....	14,260	10,775	497,925	14,875	18,304	3,067	49,998	510,806	91,113	95,075	628,586
Medford.....	1,911	11,365	466,607	8,241	9,246	2,293	4,974	470,806	21,193	18,200	492,049
Newton.....	10,838	13,626	856,379	5,966	5,963	668		863,717	253,811		1,116,822
Pittsfield.....		13,006	595,093		5,630		21,045	628,180	16,308	56,400	694,513
Quincy.....	900	10,414	619,073		7,891	1,246		638,180	58,000		686,180
Salem.....	9,678	10,807	431,158	9,027	5,368		14,668	460,215	5,588	37,500	503,204
Somerville.....		13,774	886,763		15,792			907,555	7,476		910,131
Taunton.....	552	8,029	381,887		5,489		20,623	407,999	1,471	32,341	440,815
Waltham.....	5,969	4,000	298,296					298,296	16,582		314,878
Michigan:											
Battle Creek.....	6,342	12,881	548,820	1,900	2,419	1,992	27,566	582,697	314,245	35,000	931,942
Bay City.....	1,470	8,320	538,782					538,782	1,092,204	27,000	1,657,986
Flint.....	26,722	16,159	1,158,881	2,000	9,749	2,445	248,924	1,421,990	1,106,027	474,800	3,092,826
Hamtramck.....	11,291	5,499	425,076		3,528		67,114	431,718	12,942	534,297	1,042,957
Highland Park.....	19,599	28,614	965,856	2,420	9,042	20,071	120,080	1,117,469	85,392	130,050	1,342,911
Jackson.....	8,900	16,218	534,102	5,056	4,630	888	40,576	580,622	219,605	305,614	835,241
Kalamazoo.....	16,175	15,834	690,631	4,973	4,630	2,516	72,671	823,431	773,398	417,648	2,014,467
Lansing.....	7,552	11,858	739,057		9,210	6,396	706,463	796,463	322,402	10,646	1,039,511
Muskegon.....	12,426	10,681	591,322	12,973	12,959	2,480	38,739	638,473	262,816	34,636	955,925
Pontiac.....	7,929	9,763	552,977				70,530	623,507	61,559	269,337	954,403

Saginaw— East side..... West side.....	10,799 11,410	7,161 8,753	468,166 393,045	2,680 5,800	4,300 1,493	1,378 —	2,056 58,300	478,480 458,638	233,022 705,763	16,300 30,000	728,402 1,194,401
Minnesota: Duluth.....	43,067	24,081	1,544,387	—	26,436	7,885	113,427	1,692,135	310,114	31,095	2,033,344
Missouri: St Joseph ² Springfield.....	18,781 5,434	5,325 7,831	686,020 412,720	—	—	—	73,353 30,000	759,973 412,720	—	—	759,973 651,988
Montana: Butte ²	20,235	38,939	860,059	—	—	—	—	869,799	107,357	—	977,156
Nebraska: Lincoln.....	20,475	26,253	927,879	638	5,449	27	59,334	993,827	750,909	47,888	1,792,124
New Hampshire: Manchester.....	998	17,542	555,890	—	11,981	—	42,863	610,734	1,205,834	29,166	1,845,734
New Jersey: Bayonne..... East Orange..... Elizabeth..... Hoboken..... New Brunswick..... Passaic..... Perth Amboy..... West Hoboken.....	35,865 14,370 18,806 18,651 11,484 2,862 6,048	44,641 11,304 12,832 8,346 11,400 7,468 5,613	1,271,498 776,862 954,022 1,066,010 409,165 822,826 440,587 434,015	6,714 — 6,619 6,937 27,870 23,742 5,709	17,008 — 10,047 8,269 4,229 2,121 5,605	1,082 2,454 — 4,380 2,570 — —	146,725 270,834 146,027 59,237 57,868 33,858 23,224	1,442,077 843,884 1,223,746 1,223,746 913,465 498,808 468,553	328,175 260,553 271,252 155,485 14,846 81,309 13,074	71,223 23,381 1,114,707 1,914,000 28,138 1,501 14,333	1,842,375 1,128,018 1,114,707 3,143,009 784,904 582,817 493,960
New York: Amsterdam ² Auburn..... Binghamton..... Elmira..... Jamestown..... Mount Vernon..... Newburgh..... New Rochelle..... Niagara Falls..... Poughkeepsie..... Schenectady..... Troy (Union dist.)..... Utica..... Watertown.....	2,913 7,833 6,763 3,037 8,389 13,125 2,392 8,000 6,283 4,610 12,049 4,507 6,082	7,436 6,140 11,502 10,384 10,910 9,341 6,688 11,750 8,252 9,041 11,021 7,462 6,450 8,066	217,356 440,400 382,343 483,231 537,006 903,145 327,743 738,015 755,066 361,223 1,211,465 593,161 1,179,934 329,131	4,068 — 6,500 1,150 4,805 5,785 10,005 5,247 4,924 23,264 2,841 18,957	6,264 3,005 8,275 8,307 8,471 1,272 2,095 13,751 18,783 8,018 22,988 927	— — — 1,968 1,566 2,556 1,513 2,400 150 1,150 — —	11,072 9,265 7,123 498,006 41,270 47,569 68,563 829,191 859,027 372,317 140,327 637,523 1,221,879 358,657	234,692 456,738 3,909,466 498,006 589,710 965,556 337,056 820,191 835,571 985,018 622,300 315,784 112,025 170,391	11,348 17,119 13,253 70,871 278,243 98,162 95,401 159,818 935,571 174,464 24,000 315,784 112,025 170,391	31,440 29,000 15,000 — 35,022 17,000 144,000 1,124,009 1,818,804 546,805 2,262,717 55,269 5,000	277,480 507,857 3,837,719 568,577 902,975 1,080,718 432,457 1,124,009 1,818,804 546,805 2,262,717 55,269 5,000
North Carolina: Charlotte..... Wilmington..... Winston-Salem.....	3,036 4,806	9,913 5,520 8,000	337,930 284,889 320,863	— — —	— — —	2,394 — —	39,664 21,503	379,988 286,392 320,863	271,429 84,266 375,500	118,160 — 35,600	769,577 370,658 731,963
Ohio: Canton..... Hamilton..... Lakewood..... Lima..... Lorain..... Lorain..... Painesville..... Springfield.....	14,886 2,138 21,837 9,003 8,957 2,741 10,615	7,026 2,975 11,805 7,972 11,141 5,962 12,139	936,671 346,192 912,425 421,718 488,470 377,665 620,992	— — — 7,505 — — —	14,700 4,767 5,436 5,523 — — —	— 2,079 1,385 — — — —	266,048 27,562 201,108 38,312 93,966 341,937 64,921	1,217,419 373,754 1,120,379 465,466 591,849 413,097 685,913	2,393,071 2,63,341 792,984 66,500 68,000 520,721 24,000 460,088	76,178 2,433 66,500 68,000 32,000 82,074 — —	3,086,668 3,480,826 1,979,863 533,466 1,144,570 3,559,837 1,146,001

² Estimated.² Data of 1919-20.¹ Column 8 not included.

TABLE 15.—*Expenses, outlays, and other payments, 1921-22*—Continued
 GROUP II.—CITIES OF 30,000 TO 100,000 POPULATION—Continued

Cities	General control		Full-time day schools	Part-time schools	Night schools	Summer schools	Interest on indebtedness	Total current expenses	Outlay—capital acquisition and construction	Debt service	Grand total expenditures
	Business	Educational									
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
Oklahoma:											
Muskogee.....	\$14,268	\$8,509	\$389,253		\$7,639	\$6,512	\$81,273	\$484,677	\$119,958	\$172	\$604,807
Oklahoma.....	27,208	20,973	1,428,043				180,901	1,068,944	774,029		1,882,973
Tulsa.....	110,154	16,137	1,463,371				167,370	1,680,741	774,592		2,403,333
Pennsylvania:											
Allentown.....	24,011	14,948	762,977	\$12,752	5,385	725	88,831	870,670	335,144	289,303	1,495,117
Altoona.....	16,712	7,048	638,303	1,570	2,846		40,933	684,178	402,882	506,653	1,593,713
Bethlehem.....	13,773	9,756	582,433				144,289	726,722	659,821	118,233	1,495,776
Chester.....	16,267	9,526	517,421		3,680	1,200	40,861	587,062	7,281	474,582	1,069,125
Easton.....	21,522	13,770	457,193		2,935		32,851	493,263	31,799	17,010	1,541,812
Eric.....	48,104	19,981	1,293,920		14,114	6,058	139,450	1,453,742	465,370	110,504	2,029,416
Harrisburg.....	25,687	7,464	657,680	6,039	4,293		73,750	1,043,762	392,337	180,561	1,616,660
Hartford.....	11,768	13,199	373,930		4,298		33,338	409,277	126,736	6,000	1,585,519
Johnstown.....	21,265	5,497	863,970		1,834	3,751	77,715	949,134	482,249	154,136	1,542,013
Lancaster.....	8,750	8,925	280,984		3,808		28,400	320,218	51,591	12,249	1,384,058
McKort.....	21,123	8,448	558,571	5,301	3,808		45,815	613,495	199,156	49,702	862,453
New Castle.....	17,881	5,392	518,392	1,859	2,796	2,265	54,017	579,329	495,864	40,092	1,115,285
Norristown.....	5,003	6,692	257,863	1,400			19,879	279,142	126,277	50,381	555,800
Wilkes-Barre.....	15,571	9,401	780,743	11,196	6,471	4,720	35,452	838,582	172,071	49,000	1,059,653
Williamsport.....	12,541	6,356	412,022		2,660		1,041	415,723	29,580	116,425	561,728
York.....	14,529	9,552	456,838				13,380	470,218	89,420	58,813	618,451
Rhode Island:											
Newport.....	7,222	7,222	322,087		2,510			324,597	2,543	32,000	356,597
Pawtucket.....	10,267	9,006	694,634					694,634	2,543	3,697,177	3,697,177
Woonsocket.....	2,937	7,399	300,824		7,751		10,630	319,205	1,114	13,867	334,186
Tennessee:											
Knoxville.....		10,725	666,162					666,162			666,162
Texas:											
Austin.....	761	9,517	318,503		3,251		27,302	349,056	7,727	6,026	362,809
Beaumont.....	5,350	14,847	324,742		2,504		1,517	328,763	13,517	25,000	367,280
El Paso.....	17,764	9,445	804,892		8,233		105,571	918,696	364,708	134,897	1,418,301
Galveston.....	7,121	7,121	333,046					333,046		2,164	338,810
Waco.....	3,591	8,922	434,875				5,000	439,875	144,752	26,000	610,627
Wichita Falls.....	8,654	6,738	289,976		3,544		46,100	339,620	77,793	895,280	1,312,692
Utah:											
Ogden.....	8,040	8,223	501,766				46,058	547,824	137,423	141,801	827,048

TABLE 15.—*Expenses, outlays, and other payments, 1921-22—Continued*
GROUP III.—CITIES OF 10,000 TO 30,000 POPULATION—Continued

Cities	General control		Full-time day schools	Part-time schools	Night schools	Summer schools	Interest on indebtedness	Total current expenses	Outlay—capital acquisition and construction	Debt service ¹	Grand total expenditures
	Business	Educational									
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
Colorado:											
Boulder	\$1,600	\$4,400	\$201,946					\$208,032	\$22,494	\$70,590	\$301,116
Greeley	7,015	4,694	183,909			\$1,747	\$4,339	194,604	12,538	8,068	215,230
Connecticut:											
Ansonia	2,680	4,375	220,756		2,298			223,054	2,312		225,366
Bristol ²	1,796	4,103	199,050		4,406		946	204,402	98,302	34,500	337,204
Danbury	4,562	5,783	239,519		3,073			242,592	2,585		245,177
Derby		4,300	113,656				2,464	116,120	19,075	7,000	142,195
East Hartford	1,785	4,209	164,078		652		9,000	173,730	6,561	10,000	190,291
Enfield	812	4,349	138,467					138,467	67,763		206,230
Greenwich	2,954	7,565	401,741		4,572		5,500	411,813	37,809	24,120	473,742
Manchester (ninth dist.)	4,831	8,550	281,445				31,435	312,880	3,626	5,000	321,506
Middletown	2,836	5,539	177,652				9,143	190,561		19,791	210,352
Millford	106	4,400	117,716		1,832	1,904	11,100	128,816	24,608	23,000	176,424
Naugatuck	59	7,982	198,851				586	201,753	2,867		204,620
Norwalk	2,155	6,795	259,217		2,316		7,482	268,934	3,315	4,916	277,165
Norwich	506	6,974	232,540		1,009		7,640	241,189	200,527		441,716
Stratford (p. o., Bridgeport)	2,161	5,783	204,163				8,250	212,413	26,676	8,000	247,089
Torrington	196	10,146	281,077					281,077	51,761	10,000	342,838
Wallingford	1,727	3,750	152,635		1,935		13,643	168,213	4,379	10,000	182,592
Windham (p. o., Willimantic)	837	3,710	89,319				11,750	101,069	1,108		102,177
Florida:											
Miami	11,691	5,638	200,527				48,630	249,157	3,516	57,848	310,521
Georgia:											
Athens	2,740	4,000	117,239		2,700		1,208	121,147	6,720		127,867
Brunswick	267	5,474	78,559					78,559	39,541		118,000
Rome	438	2,820	67,389		407		6,792	74,588	91,669	7,000	173,257
Waycross		3,960	60,047				1,710	61,757			63,717
Idaho:											
Boise	6,933	7,795	361,077				57,987	418,164	226,146	22,500	666,810
Pocatello	7,925	5,165	218,810				28,787	247,597	29,115	26,158	301,870
Illinois:											
Alton	12,243	5,950	272,480				14,688	287,168	121,890	14,600	423,658
Belleville	2,018	3,842	140,435				9,405	149,840	69,467	17,000	236,307
Berwyn	2,068	3,063	70,561				2,465	73,026	3,000	2,000	78,026
Bloomington	2,230	9,068	323,476				14,955	338,431	12,026	20,000	370,457

Blue Island.....	1,137	5,421	99,980	---	---	---	7,195	107,175	1,452	6,750	115,377
Caro.....	2,542	7,943	151,978	---	---	---	6,630	132,628	23,966	2,000	178,614
Canton.....	2,160	3,810	137,614	---	---	---	3,490	165,614	2,000	2,000	151,614
Centerville.....	416	4,170	99,501	---	---	---	2,743	165,273	2,743	---	165,273
Channahon.....	2,692	6,062	202,937	---	---	---	11,335	214,272	7,590	11,500	233,371
Chicago Heights.....	1,821	6,068	136,512	---	---	---	15,690	146,175	97,296	97,296	273,284
Forest Park.....	1,333	2,750	46,072	---	---	---	3,598	49,667	31,813	6,000	213,697
Frederick.....	1,333	4,900	204,052	---	---	---	1,875	205,927	9,500	9,500	215,427
Galesburg.....	1,750	8,286	317,588	---	---	---	317,588	317,588	46,928	---	364,516
Granite City.....	3,864	4,200	215,638	---	---	---	25,686	241,624	402,219	84,560	728,343
Hackensack.....	1,410	2,350	58,800	---	---	---	19,000	77,800	---	---	77,800
Kankakee.....	2,270	5,350	158,547	---	---	---	21,004	179,551	86,165	14,000	279,716
Kewanee.....	2,092	7,972	198,909	---	---	---	3,857	202,766	2,797	2,500	208,063
La Salle.....	652	3,787	141,222	---	---	---	5,006	146,318	11,378	9,400	167,000
Lincoln ¹	3,636	3,880	71,340	---	---	---	2,289	73,629	20,184	4,000	97,813
Lincoln ²	3,636	4,025	90,858	---	---	---	1,928	92,786	27,618	---	120,404
Mattoon ¹	1,153	3,086	89,108	---	---	---	4,175	93,283	18,427	73,125	184,835
Maywood ²	2,358	3,980	150,522	---	---	---	5,334	164,856	42,652	7,500	215,008
Melrose Park ¹	1,675	2,200	62,090	---	---	---	660	62,750	---	4,000	66,750
Murphysboro.....	1,230	3,600	65,676	---	---	---	810	66,486	---	3,000	69,486
Ottawa.....	1,000	4,060	136,190	---	---	---	4,390	140,580	10,845	15,000	166,425
Pekin.....	597	6,747	122,939	---	---	---	1,950	126,901	2,945	4,000	132,946
Streator.....	1,899	5,103	134,336	---	---	---	11,747	146,083	1,360	10,000	157,443
Urbana.....	5,580	4,300	200,398	---	---	---	30,933	231,351	32,581	17,000	280,932
Waukegan.....	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Indiana:	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Anderson.....	1,500	3,930	308,642	---	---	---	3,934	312,582	13,700	24,500	326,282
Bloomington.....	2,863	4,800	148,580	---	---	---	2,395	150,975	4,373	39,000	179,848
Clinton.....	3,623	3,765	101,715	---	---	---	8,740	110,455	3,530	39,000	152,985
Crawfordsville.....	3,592	3,647	154,802	---	---	---	11,013	165,815	105,985	8,000	279,800
Elkhart.....	2,819	6,817	306,641	---	---	---	228,087	333,072	123,623	153,862	610,557
Elwood.....	2,812	3,717	129,060	---	---	---	1,800	130,860	17,195	5,000	153,055
Frankfort.....	719	5,189	138,957	---	---	---	7,265	146,222	155,255	---	301,477
Huntington.....	1,552	6,120	210,955	---	---	---	10,196	221,151	90,300	14,223	325,674
Jeffersonville.....	3,000	3,000	81,903	---	---	---	2,933	84,836	640	11,331	96,307
La Fayette.....	765	8,387	242,515	---	---	---	248,391	248,391	63,943	18,000	266,391
Laporte.....	254	6,893	165,689	---	---	---	5,635	172,369	21,652	16,500	254,312
Louisport.....	4,156	16,234	265,252	---	---	---	9,547	277,704	21,652	16,500	315,856
Marion.....	3,615	3,760	231,724	---	---	---	13,280	245,004	9,917	---	254,921
Michigan City.....	7,572	7,469	207,747	---	---	---	4,009	211,756	33,402	14,500	259,658
Mishawaka.....	2,233	5,317	216,781	---	---	---	14,530	232,705	112,214	3,000	347,919
New Albany.....	2,544	3,325	184,091	---	---	---	7,724	192,645	57,216	64,974	314,735
Perrin.....	2,977	3,204	130,726	---	---	---	7,807	138,593	170,437	4,500	313,530
Richmond.....	6,123	5,781	338,017	---	---	---	25,575	363,403	290,000	16,500	672,803
Richmond.....	1,150	8,782	188,556	---	---	---	7,183	197,664	8,000	8,000	205,964
Whiting.....	6,982	4,853	147,372	---	---	---	147,372	147,372	97,872	---	245,244
Iowa:	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Boone.....	2,281	3,000	156,815	---	---	---	3,850	162,665	1,041	3,000	176,306
Burlington.....	2,724	7,422	253,659	---	---	---	6,893	302,550	9,732	10,151	382,273
Clinton.....	2,770	3,379	233,476	---	---	---	3,831	241,301	115,018	3,000	301,210
Iowa City.....	2,696	5,363	156,673	---	---	---	17,627	173,700	173,700	34,000	208,940

* Estimated.

* Data of 1919-20.

* Column 8 not included.

TABLE 15.—*Expenses, outlays, and other payments, 1921-22*—Continued
GROUP III.—CITIES OF 10,000 TO 30,000 POPULATION—Continued

Cities	General control		Full-time day schools	Part-time schools	Night schools	Summer schools	Interest on indebtedness	Total current expenses	Outlay—capital acquisition and construction	Debt service	Grand total expenditures
	Business	Educational									
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
Iowa—Continued.											
Keokuk	\$4,282	\$4,383	\$172,637	\$1,500			\$6,285	\$180,422		\$162,812	\$343,234
Marshalltown	17,635	6,225	237,722				9,723	247,445			298,068
Mason City	5,627	8,816	337,332				38,134	375,466		60,490	559,442
Ottumwa	3,099	7,832	311,969	1,704			30,959	344,632	418,033	679,895	1,442,560
Kansas											
Arkansas City		6,085	159,534				9,050	168,584	276,000		444,584
Atchison	3,466	5,194	156,837				20,288	177,125	104,446	5,000	286,571
Coffeyville	8,065	6,042	209,177			\$8,271	20,028	237,474	137,018	56,951	431,443
Fort Scott	4,197	3,692	149,400				19,000	168,400	31,022	23,609	223,031
Hutchinson	4,042	5,419	377,159				31,649	408,808	129,498	172,977	711,283
Independence	961	7,619	180,983				21,616	202,599	154,586	515,061	872,246
Lawrence	3,900	3,950	207,722				11,991	219,713	198,903		418,616
Leavenworth	1,700	5,219	155,107				8,431	163,538	2,651	450,000	616,189
Parsons ²	1,560	3,245	108,001				1,000	109,001		6,000	109,001
Pittsburg	2,220	8,992	215,300			895	24,803	288,377	193,747	6,000	440,745
Salina	2,428	8,300	262,491			1,401	22,195	288,377	121,268	7,500	417,145
Kentucky											
Ashland	1,238	7,310	164,412				1,060	165,472	4,000	6,500	175,972
Henderson	1,101	3,192	93,727					93,727	5,021		98,748
Newport	2,533	3,373	140,265		857		2,716	143,838	861	5,350	150,049
Owensboro	1,870	6,583	143,131					143,131	21,712		164,843
Paducah	3,587	4,479	146,426	2,320			1,273	150,019	21,606		171,627
Louisiana											
Alexandria		4,299	151,224			828		152,052	7,584	34,314	193,950
Baton Rouge	2,580	3,600	110,700					110,700			110,700
Lake Charles	945	3,600	128,533				5,330	133,863	1,715		135,578
Monroe		3,129	377,619					77,619	2,288		85,907
Maine											
Auburn		5,207	181,528					182,714	1,912		184,626
Augusta		5,454	152,894					154,474	4,903		159,373
Bangor		6,028	316,963				3,825	320,213		5,000	325,213
Biddeford		4,737	91,490					93,734			93,734
Sanford		300	101,110					102,979	1,000		103,979
Waterville ²		750	100,027					100,614			100,614
Maryland											
Annapolis	5,591	1,700	64,302				15,176	79,678		21,803	101,481

Cumberland	1,320	5,766	183,014	329	183,014	132,819	315,833
Frederick ²	2,189	3,089	64,010	---	64,010	1,830	63,840
Hagerstown	---	---	186,752	---	187,081	4,264	238,686
Massachusetts:	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Adams	---	4,554	110,944	---	106,829	1,289	108,118
Amesbury	---	6,170	110,914	---	112,094	2,912	115,006
Arlington	---	5,593	314,923	---	317,411	166,153	483,564
Attleboro	4,402	4,554	268,416	9,539	289,906	20,576	333,482
Belmont	---	6,208	108,588	---	9,565	---	23,000
Beverly	832	8,064	359,265	---	183,290	2,551	216,841
Braintree	1,201	4,849	102,607	---	183,834	66,825	505,159
Brighton	---	4,886	132,990	---	109,355	31,450	292,305
Clinton	---	3,673	134,438	---	140,953	1,519	146,472
Danvers	---	7,191	181,701	---	134,903	397	135,300
Dedham	---	4,275	102,351	---	181,701	176,089	357,790
Easthampton	---	5,137	202,351	---	104,165	1,507	105,667
Frammingham	3,798	3,942	264,229	6,125	272,430	2,112	274,547
Gardner	1,891	8,722	190,610	5,333	175,586	162,335	378,435
Gloucester	---	8,722	292,975	---	296,095	121,519	417,614
Greenfield	---	6,030	208,481	---	218,561	1,759	219,226
Leominster	119	7,760	200,096	6,020	10,080	3,259	212,025
Marlboro	---	6,443	155,101	4,734	1,160	---	166,130
Melrose	150	7,000	240,560	6,541	240,560	4,778	245,338
Methuen	---	6,947	191,366	---	206,641	63,580	286,221
Millford	---	4,467	136,613	---	137,271	229	137,500
Natick	---	4,024	134,504	---	135,279	---	135,279
Newburyport	---	4,892	124,595	---	127,601	---	130,201
North Adams	637	6,023	221,368	9,514	233,484	61,752	235,724
Northampton	---	7,842	233,730	---	233,730	---	235,724
Northbridge	---	3,697	109,673	---	110,882	44,068	154,950
Norwood	4,277	3,099	221,986	---	223,677	64,598	288,275
Peabody	---	6,783	220,203	---	234,575	542,828	900,401
Plymouth	---	6,384	133,453	625	197,200	7,060	201,260
Revere	---	12,943	407,712	---	412,586	31,938	444,524
Saugus (p. o., Lynn)	---	3,837	141,340	---	141,340	7,527	148,867
Southbridge	---	3,880	79,229	10,211	96,905	157,350	234,255
Wakfield	---	6,097	137,121	---	202,522	1,728	204,250
Watertown	2,649	7,153	251,462	9,811	276,750	---	304,750
Webster	1,153	4,428	121,085	1,965	132,677	877	133,554
Westfield	---	6,491	234,375	---	234,980	---	235,786
West Springfield	5,088	5,136	216,437	615	218,017	1,524	219,541
Westborough	---	4,369	101,986	---	180,802	5,400	186,203
Weymouth	---	3,607	184,598	---	176,482	3,068	183,550
Winchester	3,050	3,601	154,591	---	183,498	39,449	224,317
Wintthrop	---	5,769	171,562	---	172,582	2,366	174,898
Woburn	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Michigan:	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Albion	1,015	5,625	315,938	---	160,693	23,210	172,903
Alpena	1,297	6,610	78,456	---	78,456	---	78,456
Ann Arbor	7,701	8,180	341,186	---	370,665	622,989	1,016,657
Benton Harbor	1,150	6,470	130,376	---	179,992	40,330	243,322
Calumet	4,019	7,520	314,048	---	320,302	10,000	330,302

3 Estimated.

2 Data of 1919-20.

1 Column 8 not included.

TABLE 15.—*Expenses, outlays, and other payments, 1921-22—Continued*

GROUP III.—CITIES OF 10,000 TO 30,000 POPULATION—Continued

Cities	General control		Full-time day schools	Part-time schools	Night schools	Summer schools	Interest on indebtedness	Total current expenses	Outlay—capital acquisition and construction	Debt service ¹	Grand total expenditures
	Business	Educational									
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
Michigan—Continued.											
Escaaba.....	\$2,840	\$6,000	\$174,480		\$278			\$174,758	\$24,241	\$41,518	\$174,758
Holland.....	2,537	5,304	161,114					161,114			226,873
Ironwood.....	2,879	8,343	291,266		5,040		\$12,072	308,378	204,970	111,400	694,748
Ishpeming.....	1,891	6,051	155,709					155,709	10,931		166,640
Marquette.....	1,250	10,005	149,839	\$660				150,733		30,000	180,733
Monroe.....	3,799	6,342	149,241		168		16,278	165,687	85,123		261,810
Owosso.....	1,087	4,718	167,147				11,592	168,739	4,105	21,000	173,844
Port Huron.....	2,517	5,104	219,705		1,517		14,370	235,592	11,388	21,000	267,980
Sault Ste. Marie.....	774	6,814	210,378	848	386		11,424	223,036	7,788	115,700	346,524
Traverse City ²	49	4,011	93,558				1,500	95,058		5,700	100,758
Wyandotte.....	428	4,382	93,656				10,023	103,679	230,533	2,704	145,916
Minnesota.											
Faribault.....	3,493	3,775	141,636				10,811	152,447	12,453		164,900
Hankato ¹	2,183	5,492	126,487				7,220	133,886	11,316	11,200	256,502
Rochester.....	2,254	7,460	182,522		279		16,862	200,355	17,139	10,545	228,019
St. Cloud.....	1,799	7,098	168,651		2,861		2,498	171,029	17,147	1,000	188,276
Virginia.....	27,474	13,125	668,521			\$2,435	2,064	668,020	324,704		992,724
Mississippi.											
Columbus.....		2,960	37,410					37,410			37,410
Greenville.....		4,250	89,735			1,005	5,700	96,490			96,490
Hattiesburg ²	675	4,000	94,320					94,320	250,000		344,320
Jackson.....	1,721	3,110	151,597				33,902	185,499			185,499
Laurel.....	1,200	3,516	101,194			7,200	14,020	122,414		16,420	138,834
Natchez ²		3,000	42,370					42,370		1,000	43,370
Vicksburg.....	480	3,200	85,402					85,402			85,402
Missouri.											
Carroll.....	2,035	3,600	105,782				11,796	117,578	39,332	39,958	196,868
Carthage.....	1,884	5,402	122,239				25,817	128,056	56,045	929	185,030
Columbia.....	4,662	6,877	121,826				6,470	128,296			128,296
Hannibal.....	2,400	3,830	169,116				25,600	174,716	6,000	12,000	192,716
Independence.....	2,788	3,800	142,742				10,527	153,269		10,978	164,700
Jefferson City.....	2,391	3,800	88,487				7,500	95,987		25,000	120,987
Joplin.....	7,710	5,140	392,211				17,731	409,942	3,248	990	414,180
Moberly.....	2,200	4,400	107,048				5,500	112,548	10,000		122,548
Sedalia.....	2,352	7,325	180,201				13,353	193,554	21,315	46,125	260,994

Montana:	3,037	4,738	190,724	---	---	2,408	193,132	1,191	28,000	222,323
Bozonda	17,623	4,857	246,157	---	468	14,855	261,480	35,966	---	297,446
Billings	6,860	5,500	447,618	---	---	---	447,618	3,248	21,650	477,516
Great Falls	5,801	6,583	199,736	---	---	27,353	227,089	188,950	150,000	566,039
Helena	3,602	6,374	196,255	---	---	17,690	213,945	192,729	38,025	444,699
Missoula	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Nebraska:	6,313	3,660	150,404	---	---	8,757	159,161	104,913	---	264,074
Grand Island ²	1,927	4,487	192,970	---	---	14,404	207,374	3,329	---	210,703
Hastings	1,500	5,855	174,335	---	---	---	174,335	72,420	---	246,755
North Platte	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Nevada:	2,010	5,025	145,621	---	1,902	12,918	160,441	---	20,500	180,941
Reno ²	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
New Hampshire:	304	5,018	75,567	---	1,936	2,805	80,308	2,001	5,606	87,915
Berlin ²	619	5,154	293,381	---	838	6,035	246,254	170	10,000	256,424
Concord	---	1,698	73,602	---	598	6,575	80,775	89,238	---	170,013
Dover ²	650	5,440	138,451	---	500	6,088	145,039	9,050	10,000	164,089
Keene	---	4,316	181,749	---	1,959	---	83,708	5,968	225,000	314,676
Laconia	257	6,059	249,094	---	4,684	---	253,778	---	---	253,778
Nashua	1,398	6,642	144,467	---	1,047	7,958	153,472	1,693	3,654	158,819
Portsmouth	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
New Jersey:	2,572	5,873	227,252	---	---	15,613	242,865	2,438	2,837	253,680
Asbury Park	3,429	7,749	223,772	---	---	28,359	252,131	161,946	---	435,428
Bellevue	5,281	5,950	382,900	---	8,250	19,870	412,405	61,500	10,009	483,914
Bloomfield	813	4,660	144,792	---	---	1,810	146,602	---	1,237	147,839
Bridgeton	14,206	10,628	390,257	---	6,904	38,796	409,759	288,497	26,452	724,708
Clifton	2,347	7,516	272,504	---	---	25,500	298,654	1,293	10,608	310,615
Englewood	2,734	2,000	283,825	---	350	11,433	295,258	2,104,318	2,235,966	3,635,542
Garfield	9,740	8,678	455,638	---	2,868	31,358	500,956	26,792	28,047	555,795
Hackensack	2,036	2,889	155,064	---	---	12,353	167,417	26,461	10,000	203,878
Harrison	2,146	4,551	351,873	---	---	18,231	370,104	67,692	4,455	442,251
Irvington	4,561	8,927	403,770	---	2,729	12,353	448,400	305,313	275,193	1,028,966
Kearny	3,040	4,821	235,960	---	1,156	10,165	252,215	50	6,158	258,423
Long Branch	2,222	3,747	159,064	---	4,934	7,710	169,971	17,230	5,650	192,851
Millville	10,404	10,962	707,104	---	3,197	97,901	824,901	69,627	369,166	1,263,594
Montclair	1,897	5,000	186,047	---	---	12,038	198,085	9,308	207,393	216,691
Morristown	9,237	5,039	426,613	---	---	52,245	478,858	20,455	250,156	573,331
North Bergen	2,849	5,608	180,098	---	2,200	6,830	189,128	57,018	3,707	200,156
Phillipsburg	6,514	8,032	479,969	---	5,332	525	489,514	78,290	---	567,804
Plainfield	2,428	1,121	193,987	---	2,963	158,297	215,945	15,945	---	374,242
Rahway	2,851	8,750	283,107	---	---	16,657	299,764	102,423	---	402,187
South Orange	2,551	8,011	204,515	---	521	15,079	220,970	144,070	18,308	383,348
Summit	4,511	7,757	228,016	---	2,717	16,335	237,068	39,627	541,494	789,627
Town of Union (p. o., Weehawken) ²	2,992	7,757	228,016	---	---	7,490	194,479	1,006	6,340	201,825
Weehawken	4,989	3,675	185,760	---	1,229	28,056	194,479	2,421	23,000	496,369
West New York	2,961	2,577	392,312	---	---	35,131	252,654	89,275	60,433	402,362
New Mexico:	210	8,659	214,683	---	758	2,082	216,765	8,103	43,144	165,165
Albuquerque	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
New York:	1,960	4,287	109,326	---	3,428	1,164	113,918	8,103	43,144	165,165
Batavia ²	347	4,280	73,903	---	626	3,685	75,314	2,001	4,945	83,160
Beacon	1,569	3,851	74,902	---	455	---	75,314	121,000	---	196,357
Cohoes ²	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---

¹ Column 8 not included.² Data of 1919-20.³ Estimated.

TABLE 15.—*Expenses, outlays, and other payments, 1921-22*—Continued
GROUP III.—CITIES OF 10,000 TO 30,000 POPULATION—Continued

Cities	General control		Full-time day schools	Part-time schools	Night schools	Summer schools	Interest on indebtedness	Total current expenses	Outlay—capital acquisition and construction	Debt service ¹	Grand total expenditures
	Business	Educational									
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
New York—Continued.											
Corning—											
Dist. No. 9	\$1,846	\$3,420	\$74,704	\$2,175	\$164		\$2,166	\$79,159	\$43,666	\$16,530	\$138,355
Dist. No. 13	866	3,512	63,745	1,071			2,740	67,556		2,002	70,023
Corland ²		5,275	86,106					87,550			88,352
Corkirk	1,252	9,455	243,185	1,366	3,869		18,125	266,545	49,515	20,000	336,060
Fulton	800	7,102	135,309	1,000				136,309	135,133		271,442
Geneva ²	561	4,366	102,033		698		63	102,824	9,654	12,631	124,809
Glens Falls ²	1,130	4,969	103,688		1,063		5,687	110,438	2,339	53,041	165,818
Gloversville	3,742	6,502	254,870	4,942	1,113		8,323	263,248	2,526	37,073	308,847
Herkimer	2,186	4,537	121,779	1,254	1,290		27,348	150,671	77,920	7,027	235,018
Hornell	1,493	7,167	184,603	7,150			1,204	192,957	106,848	46,500	346,305
Hudson ²	2,123	3,115	68,939		498		5,974	75,411	106,498	10,919	86,828
Ilion ²	4,482	4,818	91,666				6,266	97,932	1,902	6,100	105,934
Ithaca	2,883	9,925	227,314	3,403	4,213	\$1,884	859	237,673	27,083	7,139	271,895
Johnstown	1,031	6,056	126,532		2,029		2,103	133,664	8,862	6,500	149,026
Kingston ²		6,470	166,824		1,067		11,447	179,338	3,474	28,600	211,412
Lackawanna	2,207	6,001	168,711		3,439		2,262	173,412	24,368	44,311	242,091
Little Falls ²		4,975	82,460		3,235		2,200	84,895	22,247	3,000	110,142
Lockport ²	2,713	6,479	104,916				5,943	204,087	29,389	33,000	266,476
Middletown ²	1,751	4,589	142,407		657			143,064	20,171		163,235
North Tonawanda	1,302	5,902	192,918		1,879		5,637	200,434		17,658	218,092
Ogdensburg ²	1,158	4,552	93,982				123	94,105		10,000	104,105
Olean	4,229	6,127	301,405	1,650	2,921		15,238	321,214	78,118	17,577	416,909
Oneida	1,275	4,746	113,458	1,289	878		2,521	118,146	8,416	6,000	132,562
Oneonta	1,877	4,439	125,180	1,680	772		1,830	129,462	7,762	6,500	143,724
Oswego	1,593	4,583	101,462				8,540	110,002	8,500	96,016	214,518
Oswego	26	6,794	200,401	4,423	2,693		25,402	232,919	296,470	25,000	554,389
Peekskill—											
Dist. No. 7		5,260	91,827				5,237	97,064	1,010	4,500	102,574
Dist. No. 8	246	4,216	68,457	800			4,824	74,081	310	4,000	78,391
Plattsburg	546	7,078	107,173	4,165	373		3,788	115,499	4,784	7,000	127,283
Port Chester ²	2,403	6,996	198,529				12,483	211,012		13,500	224,512
Port Jervis	1,633	5,086	131,538	2,381			8,219	142,138	11,637	4,000	157,775
Rensselaer ²	66	3,705	78,687					78,687	3,357		82,044
Rome	130	7,152	262,862	1,333	4,853		14,172	283,220	13,046	11,000	307,266
Saratoga Springs	455	6,908	136,883	3,193	2,430		870	143,376	2,386	16,000	149,762
Tonawanda	967	6,272	111,500		1,016		4,420	116,936	21,010		153,946

Watervliet.....	1,150	3,811	125,649	3,200	4,505	26,336	128,849	778	129,627
White Plains.....	7,693	10,460	511,880	4,183	4,954		551,888	240,883	793,741
North Carolina:									
Asheville.....	3,911	9,798	290,163		1,080	64,920	355,083	230,406	609,096
Gastonia ¹	6,352	13,387	247,226			910	294,635	294,635	588,851
Greensboro.....	3,000	6,000	67,371			548	67,819	30,142	97,961
Raleigh.....	4,984	8,431	265,378			17,759	283,137	4,940	290,127
Rocky Mount.....	4,324	8,431	236,724			5,635	242,359	14,610	309,969
Salisbury ²	4,505	79,386	79,386			6,772	86,158	14,610	115,980
Wilson ¹	3,600	96,977	96,977				96,977		96,977
Wilson ²	2,325	51,942	51,942			3,434	55,376	49	55,425
North Dakota:									
Grand Forks.....	3,420	4,536	220,661			4,772	225,433	5,043	240,352
Ohio:									
Alliance.....	4,404	5,758	333,405			63,362	396,767	293,414	690,181
Barberton.....	854	5,166	211,610			31,613	243,223		341,519
Bellaire ¹	883	4,482	113,523			11,495	125,018	4,180	143,698
Bucyrus.....	9,992	4,921	148,931				148,931	2,000	150,931
Chillicothe ²	113	4,921	115,984		649	6,740	123,737	14,229	144,102
Coshocton.....	16,019	4,577	626,890				888,232	876,217	1,804,449
Cleveland.....	1,135	6,072	146,432				146,432	15,404	185,294
East Cleveland ¹	27,840	6,547	450,145				450,145	393,050	918,138
East Liverpool ²	4,462	203,903	203,903				230,169	5,207	354,376
East Youngstown.....	3,834	5,635	243,784		2,353	35,495	281,632	117,738	399,370
Elyria.....	6,876	6,876	296,228		1,951	83,287	381,466	291,368	711,334
Findlay.....	2,484	4,845	165,397			15,123	180,520		180,520
Fremont.....	4,780	3,960	129,032		144		129,176	29,937	186,113
Ironton ¹	1,038	4,017	109,270			3,705	112,975		138,574
Kenmore.....	2,000	4,830	147,835			40,497	188,332	107,563	336,478
Lancaster.....	2,700	4,500	139,800			10,200	150,000		150,000
Marietta ²	670	8,383	134,337				135,442	400	144,947
Martins Ferry.....	559	6,991	142,553		418	1,105	157,646	4,398	169,044
Middletown.....	3,045	7,251	240,220			39,122	279,342	225,761	525,103
Newark ¹	617	7,061	214,059			13,468	227,527		341,527
New Philadelphia.....	2,475	4,125	156,383			28,282	165,665		175,064
Niles.....	1,466	7,231	177,035				205,317	99,980	321,797
Norwood.....	5,300	4,456	269,398			43,628	314,066	31,512	369,678
Piqua.....	2,520	4,796	141,960	2,200	480	11,406	144,980	250	145,230
Salem.....	16,210	16,120	149,871			22,125	161,277		161,277
Scioto.....	1,691	9,064	288,353		1,159		313,337		347,901
Seneca.....	1,787	3,004	99,419				99,249	3,289	102,538
Union.....	11,281	10,105	558,770		1,636	122,020	688,071	420,903	304,290
Warren.....	4,860	6,925	206,137			15,190	281,327	17,300	1,110,436
Zanesville.....	4,860	6,925	206,137					40,000	338,627
Oklahoma:									
Admore.....	3,600	12,894	202,248			26,250	228,498	355,600	622,298
Bartlesville ¹	2,793	3,315	123,974			12,350	136,324		138,324
Enid.....	3,633	8,492	202,779			22,254	225,033	15,493	308,433
McAlester.....	6,092	4,145	150,351			37,500	187,851	60,493	298,343
Oklmulgee.....	10,755	4,454	363,192			40,008	410,891	52,188	462,925
Sapulpa.....	2,451	6,745	257,627		532		257,627	9,282	266,909
Shawnee.....	7,754	7,629	211,305			39,454	250,959	2,020	253,080

* Estimated.

* Data of 1919-20.

* Column 8 not included.

TABLE 15.—Expenses, outlays, and other payments, 1921-22—Continued
GROUP III.—CITIES OF 10,000 TO 30,000 POPULATION—Continued

Cities	General control		Full-time day schools	Part-time schools	Night schools	Summer schools	Interest on indebtedness	Total current expenses	Outlay—capital acquisition and construction	Debt service	Grand total expenditures
	Business	Educational									
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
Oregon:											
Astoria	\$4,176	\$6,036	\$189,841				\$17,280	\$208,613	\$91,081	\$35,231	\$334,925
Eugene	2,042	3,000	3 117,308	\$600	\$892		2 9,540	3 127,348			3 127,348
Salem	2 942	4,548	3 192,043				2 7,204	3 199,247			3 199,247
Pennsylvania:											
Ambridge	2 5,143	3,883	3 134,304				2 1,061	3 135,365	2 8,382	2 37,652	3 181,399
Beaver Falls	5,898	5,209	174,286				4,009	178,295	1,969	34,000	214,264
Berwick	947	4,350	117,982				8,404	126,386		12,800	139,186
Bradford	2,573	5,940	209,199	1,600	1,122		14,499	226,420	8,480	24,259	259,159
Bradford	6,732	4,982	179,709		226		258	180,193	1,742	19,650	201,585
Bristol	2,296	3,948	73,243	1,600			179	75,022	1,809	16,000	92,831
Butler	1,008	12,423	278,632		408		3,034	281,666	11,000	130,709	423,375
Carbondale	12,675	5,082	213,040				9,019	222,467	3,784	50,013	276,264
Carlisle	2,496	9,266	117,234				3,971	105,190	857	27,625	133,672
Carnegie	3,908	4,308	101,219				2,430	119,664	19,314	23,180	143,151
Carroll	5,401	4,450	87,905				5,648	93,553	3,238	46,400	143,191
Chambersburg	3,568	2,977	94,114		334		4,125	98,953	2 2,125	4,000	107,078
Charlottesville	2 881	4,424	3 141,725				2 5,867	3 147,592		2 30,813	3 180,630
Connellsville	4,111	3,000	136,766					136,766		43,652	180,418
Dickson City	2 481	3,108	83,029				6,276	89,305		12,649	101,954
Donora	4,708	4,808	161,875				26,660	188,535	30,466	20,000	239,001
Du Bois	913	6,510	154,430				10,307	164,737	632	74,532	239,901
Dunmore	11,199	7,386	268,836				31,602	300,438		18,000	318,438
Duquesne	6,102	6,331	176,093				12,520	188,583	1,789	6,000	196,372
Farrell	8,275	4,938	148,312				19,790	168,102	53,180	77,017	298,299
Greensburg	4,831	6,072	147,686				6,778	154,464	1,582	58,176	214,222
Homestead	11,118	7,300	244,333				18,415	262,748		7,000	269,748
Jeannette	3,634	6,775	112,378	2,040	767		1,225	116,410	283,367	38,708	496,485
Lebanon	3,169	220,508		3,017	420		1,996	236,151	15,166	5,879	257,196
McKees Rocks	3 4,781	6,552	3 131,500				2 9,829	3 141,389	2 11,401	2 1,191	3 153,981
Mahanoy City	2 431	3,070	120,022				5,140	125,162	1,392	2,000	128,554
Monaca	2 333	2,869	126,976				10,000	256,976	29,687	34,000	320,653
Monaca	2 333	2,869	126,976				12,833	260,439	1,795	46,136	330,726
Nanticoke	6,683	290,004			4,437		18,648	283,433	26,161	23,492	356,730
New Kensington	10,474	5,699	140,223				17,499	177,823	1,362	2,940	162,296
North Braddock	4,086	1,052	144,440				10,878	156,318	1,463	9,000	166,781

Oil City.....	8,335	5,837	275,839	1,350	6,898	282,737	9,457	301,694
Old Forge.....	7,290	4,670	103,336	1,350	5,150	104,686	2,563	125,929
Olyphant.....	12,238	4,350	157,870	1,155	7,650	165,520	2,563	183,653
Phoenixville.....	2,657	4,805	93,298	1,400	3,613	97,909	3,132	212,356
Pittston.....	2,817	10,002	187,217	1,400	10,695	199,312	24,366	207,012
Plymouth ²	2,675	3,656	89,976	1,400	3,645	94,486	24,366	3,500
Pottstown.....	3,775	4,674	163,898	1,300	3,415	168,613	7,000	127,312
Pottsville.....	11,003	4,060	165,119	1,307	5,757	172,183	7,000	182,785
Punxsutawney.....	2,511	5,905	102,672	1,307	5,757	103,151	4,623	232,477
Shamokin ²	7,066	4,204	144,361	1,328	12,365	158,987	6,173	143,577
Sharon.....	6,803	6,189	224,430	2,331	9,412	233,842	1,088	188,013
Steelton.....	4,403	5,883	135,494	478	10,801	142,667	1,088	205,214
Sumbury.....	4,179	4,774	154,060	2,331	16,801	171,429	1,088	172,409
Swissvale.....	1,672	7,493	102,063	478	38,629	200,692	95,966	326,002
Tamaqua.....	568	3,500	78,807	478	4,531	83,338	89,979	296,658
Uniontown.....	2,8,940	2,4,048	175,085	368	2,22,915	198,000	2,0,084	182,803
Warren.....	3,730	5,067	183,821	780	9,059	192,880	1,250	197,739
Washington.....	6,385	6,486	249,395	780	5,556	254,951	16,259	246,437
West Chester.....	7,278	4,182	162,671	368	7,814	171,270	7,179	278,257
Wilkesburg.....	9,958	7,693	382,231	368	32,570	414,801	171,054	300,008
Woodlawn.....	6,646	5,996	158,727	368	15,520	174,615	17,807	615,886
Rhode Island:								208,100
Bristol.....	982	5,536	118,726	2,545	1,100	122,371	1,262	143,633
Central Falls.....	271	5,259	129,727	2,545	6,372	137,210	4,278	137,210
Cranston (p. o., Providence).....		8,553	304,849	2,470	10,175	317,494	8,000	329,772
Cumberland (p. o., Valley Falls).....	150	3,243	85,534	804		86,338		86,338
Warwick ²	2,156	3,548	179,956			179,956		179,956
South Carolina:								
Spartanburg.....	546	3,750	108,313		22,405	130,718	5,740	170,958
South Dakota:								
Aberdeen.....	2,755	4,813	208,692	2,432	30,003	247,127	304,462	561,464
Sioux Falls.....	21,808	10,226	399,301	3,897	45,091	448,836	163,488	671,706
Texas:								
Corsicana.....	1,298	4,503	108,638		3,968	112,606	33,071	145,677
Odessa.....	2,696	3,435	134,171			134,171		134,171
Odessa ²	2,696	3,435	134,171		19	64,297	14,438	82,746
Marshall.....	3,635	2,922	92,278		5,630	131,115	9,229	140,344
Paris.....	365	4,273	125,563		10,562	131,418	13,327	121,745
Paris ²	192	4,450	135,916		36,441	135,361	17,851	135,361
Port Arthur.....	14,012	7,515	244,971		8,800	267,918	21,000	369,265
San Angelo.....	928	4,153	99,118		6,500	107,604	140,304	128,304
Sherman.....	3,600	3,600	140,304		6,500	140,304	140,304	140,304
Temple ²	600	4,819	108,216		6,500	114,716	4,909	114,716
Texarkana.....	2,363	4,842	95,634		284	95,918	4,909	101,771
Utah:								
Provo.....	2,502	4,509	127,858		10,842	138,700	4,197	252,276
Vermont:								
Barre.....	4,000	2,900	121,360	2,228	3,450	128,088	3,500	133,088
Burlington.....	21,004	2,5,760	299,676		3,450	299,676	2,105	321,841
Rutland.....	5,325		115,247			115,247		117,247

3 Estimated.

3 Data for 1919-20.

1 Column 8 not included.

TABLE 15.—*Expenses, outlays, and other payments, 1921-22—Continued*
GROUP III.—CITIES OF 10,000 TO 30,000 POPULATION—Continued

Cities	General control		Full-time day schools	Part-time schools	Night schools	Summer schools	Interest on indebtedness	Total current expenses	Outlay—capital acquisition and construction	Debt service ¹	Grand total expenditures
	Business	Educational									
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
Virginia:											
Alexandria.....	\$865	\$2,676	\$87,068					\$88,253	\$10,717		\$198,970
Charlottesville.....		2,522	78,385			\$825	\$660	81,341			81,341
Danville.....		760	129,452			2,556	400	131,368			131,368
Washington:						395	540	129,387	7,191	\$7,500	144,078
Aberdeen.....	3,907	5,091	191,633		\$452		13,795	205,880	22,171	19,561	247,612
Bellingham.....	8,209	5,113	384,084		2,028		19,110	405,222	4,745	7,790	417,757
Everett.....	4,473	6,107	432,918		2,323		16,216	431,457	54,616	27,000	533,073
Honolulu.....	2,116	4,221	131,009				4,201	135,210	40,248		173,458
Vanouver.....		3,600	131,623				7,771	139,394	29,819	15,496	252,709
Walla Walla.....	1,745	6,459	256,947				18,878	273,825	11,449	48,440	353,714
Yakima.....	3,979	7,716	281,844		200	1,100	29,134	312,278	17,818	20,000	350,096
West Virginia:											
Bluefield.....	10,530	9,740	218,795		600		7,620	227,015	18,450	16,667	262,132
Fairmont.....	2,043	8,539	226,718				11,449	238,107	34,341		272,508
Morgantown.....	912	5,863	227,049				12,350	239,399	49,848	6,021	295,268
Moundsville.....	797	4,030	96,357				8,130	103,577	2,085		105,662
Parkersburg.....	6,030	7,120	386,132				16,125	396,257		36,076	432,333
Wisconsin:											
Ashtabula.....	868	2,914	314,049	\$1,800	3,254		4,124	323,227	12,782	10,900	346,909
Ashtabula.....	2,076	2,393	137,412		100		1,049	139,561	2,406		142,067
Beloit.....	4,072	6,063	338,223	13,796	2,064		31,019	382,712	135,480	28,036	552,228
De Pere.....	3,723	5,454	286,918				3,782	290,700			290,700
Fond du Lac.....	3,300	11,160	318,663	24,058	2,186		15,000	361,922	416,580	320,000	1,098,502
Janesville.....	6,524	210,946	21,398	2,400	2,400	2,015	2,015	235,306	10,800	245,506	303,899
Manitowoc.....	1,093	6,071	211,593	59,022	2,462			273,077	30,822		303,899
Marquette.....	2,514	8,793	186,065					193,856	245,100		448,956
Stevens Point.....	2,400	8,784	159,201			200	17,500	169,847			181,710
Wausau.....	2,664	3,828	159,201	8,568	2,053			169,847	11,856	7	181,710
West Allis.....	2,740	3,317	255,488		2,538			258,026	41,845	1,353	301,224
West Allis.....	5,053	4,844	301,827	27,702				329,529	166,938	41,500	537,987
Wyoming:											
Casper.....	4,256	6,315	323,595		1,944			325,539	226,025		552,464
Cheyenne.....	2,083	7,552	197,410		683		548	198,641	213,812		412,453

¹ Column 8 not included.² Data of 1919-20.³ Estimated.

TABLE 16.—*Expenses of instruction in day schools, 1921-22*
GROUP I.—CITIES OF 100,000 POPULATION AND MORE

Cities	Salaries and expenses of supervisors and principals						Salaries of teachers						Textbooks, supplies, and other expenses of instruction			
	Kindergartens	Elementary schools	Junior high schools	High schools	Total ¹	Kindergartens	Elementary schools	Junior high schools	High schools	Total ¹	Elementary schools	Junior high schools	High schools	Total ¹	High schools	Total ¹
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15		
Alabama:																
Birmingham		\$96,018		\$34,468	\$131,986		\$717,147		\$233,926	\$953,523	\$33,359		\$4,077	\$37,436		
California:																
Los Angeles	\$6,129	651,015	\$77,991	183,569	900,331	\$407,574	4,587,542	\$824,768	2,021,524	7,941,871	180,116	\$59,136	174,433	418,406		
Oakland		111,041	33,229	80,477	234,141	96,445	1,453,512	304,167	611,025	2,539,096	52,059	24,000	44,132	125,391		
San Francisco		273,423	4,172	44,279	331,941	66,420	2,474,599	63,891	681,132	3,231,539	91,283	2,849	39,542	135,017		
Colorado:																
Denver		124,670	18,808	34,651	185,030	118,834	1,235,172	171,470	434,224	2,035,676	56,451	13,666	11,766	85,243		
Connecticut:																
Bridgeport		119,164		20,629	143,033	41,702	778,412		252,143	1,100,343	34,190		7,891	43,329		
Hartford		80,530		3,200	87,730		709,447		288,134	1,063,281	100,471		25,843	129,422		
New Haven	2,100	132,843		13,650	156,313	88,950	878,763		238,697	1,320,115	68,727		20,311	95,720		
Delaware:																
Wilmington		64,819		9,682	76,856	2,300	468,454		156,248	638,318	28,876		20,536	53,733		
District of Columbia:																
Washington	4,280	168,098	8,230	59,259	263,774	251,014	1,719,881	83,386	966,624	3,159,202	145,236	2,204	15,901	172,453		
Georgia:																
Atlanta		121,453		15,048	136,501		1,110,371		290,172	1,412,309	8,128		23,063	31,191		
Illinois:																
Chicago		1,251,255	34,600	137,219	1,421,851	862,986	12,568,236	347,788	4,644,744	18,768,378	704,142	2,200	261,379	985,787		
Indiana:																
Indianapolis		259,122		48,338	311,848		1,858,960		879,709	2,763,469	107,530		32,637	141,142		
Iowa:																
Des Moines		106,929	2,600	25,465	146,434	86,150	848,977	26,040	398,874	1,392,831	382,000	32,870	21,700	108,673		
Kansas:																
Kansas City ⁴	2,795	20,922		10,200	31,122	8,000	413,104		125,348	546,452	29,871		3,700	33,571		
Kentucky:																
Louisville		108,301		25,266	142,577	53,754	927,425		314,229	1,343,347	39,034		15,005	59,082		
Louisiana:																
New Orleans ⁴		147,352		18,479	172,204	81,619	996,749		153,290	1,302,617	74,155		2,254	79,244		

¹ Includes full-time vocational schools, city normal schools, city colleges, and special city schools for the blind, the deaf, etc. (see, pp. 76, 97).

² Includes kindergartens.

³ Estimated.

⁴ Data of 1919-20.

TABLE 16.—*Expenses of instruction in day schools, 1921-22—Continued*
 GROUP I.—CITIES OF 100,000 POPULATION AND MORE—Continued

Cities	Salaries and expenses of supervisors and principals						Salaries of teachers						Text books, supplies, and other expenses of instruction			
	Kindergarten	2	3	4	5	6	Kindergarten	Elementary schools	Junior high schools	High schools	Total	Elementary schools	Junior high schools	High schools	Total	
	1															
Maryland:																
Baltimore		\$2,000	\$312,025	\$29,500	\$19,800	\$373,825	\$123,200	\$2,945,809	\$382,768	\$775,200	\$4,285,494	\$134,801	\$44,933	\$37,949	\$232,437	
Massachusetts:																
Boston		5,459	388,432		122,990	544,556	466,809	4,679,510		1,604,427	6,995,568	301,030		160,787	495,680	
Cambridge		2,460	83,580		12,088	108,722	41,087	506,717		258,567	846,371	28,904		43,027	74,307	
Fall River		2,120	49,421		4,500	61,941	18,941	746,669		168,160	940,470	34,453		20,070	56,686	
New Bedford			103,707		6,254	109,961	20,931	610,581		118,432	787,707	30,432		7,422	39,407	
Springfield			73,505	\$37,200	20,370	135,095	74,645	522,100	\$418,000	356,014	1,401,169	58,547	\$28,000	35,936	126,570	
Worcester			123,900		17,377	141,277	65,675	907,037		337,011	1,309,723	44,449		22,243	66,392	
Michigan:																
Detroit		16,949	712,449	\$50,000	\$158,217	983,116	387,589	5,070,152	521,700	1,787,040	8,560,686	133,731	48,906	35,330	234,579	
Grand Rapids		3,596	110,045	4,661	17,047	153,002	89,919	715,351	72,521	283,196	1,291,687	45,532	2,537	7,220	63,319	
Minnesota:																
St. Paul			194,314	13,201	50,802	271,310	138,337	2,001,400	187,742	892,872	3,371,493	119,274	7,344	14,985	152,805	
Missouri:																
Kansas City		3,605	233,950	11,100	38,472	312,682	148,152	1,810,442	153,089	654,130	3,014,425	109,369	4,823	22,855	153,880	
St. Louis		4,000	455,123	9,300	76,648	560,709	361,844	3,135,897	120,756	1,163,279	4,931,045	231,657	9,628	109,421	364,745	
Nebraska:																
Omaha		2,594	145,635		36,294	184,523	148,235	1,251,262		593,571	2,012,192	57,430		55,767	113,197	
New Jersey:																
Camden			83,450	2,700	6,290	92,440	20,834	684,726	41,050	119,887	890,827	72,096		9,057	81,153	
Jersey City			155,841		23,489	179,330	9,000	1,174,382		356,000	1,590,131	78,730		13,895	95,699	
Newark		3,400	353,070	8,320	55,091	439,390	260,701	3,090,775	147,985	853,723	4,649,904	190,558	13,897	62,264	287,711	
Paterson			103,005		23,936	138,480	43,950	281,331		231,126	1,150,456	34,384		14,181	60,238	
Trenton			109,918	13,800	5,900	134,693	72,000	527,505	186,298	131,602	950,155	61,091	8,091	7,927	77,109	
New York:																
Albany		2,500	95,623		5,000	109,251	49,550	475,918		151,217	726,416	17,833		10,253	32,815	
Buffalo		3,100	297,162		26,775	342,812	244,350	3,326,295		1,038,723	4,778,770	191,513		51,557	270,905	
New York		12,619	5,626,094	336,800	1,515,628	7,372,048	2,318,356	47,872,844	3,922,580	8,948,202	62,959,282	2,360,438		537,640	3,074,271	
Rochester			4,090		61,723	372,051	222,752	1,865,051		523,874	2,853,448	121,445		22,801	164,923	
Syracuse			81,282	\$10,050	30,962	128,294	53,852	757,960	\$100,000	359,684	1,290,246	52,888		9,258	62,146	
Yonkers		2,458	141,913		11,549	162,191	68,082	996,183		230,039	1,363,398	42,749		12,192	60,922	

GROUP II.—CITIES OF 30,000 TO 100,000 POPULATION

GROUP II.—CITIES OF 30,000 TO 100,000 POPULATION										
Ohio:	94, 014	21, 440	115, 454	60, 350	1, 134, 563	413, 792	1, 620, 803	90, 887	39, 631	130, 938
Akron.....	---	---	---	147, 511	2, 008, 602	679, 535	3, 033, 380	80, 580	---	---
Cincinnati.....	3, 400	204, 105	288, 485	328, 474	89, 152	1, 505, 821	7, 827, 354	58, 298	38, 322	175, 693
Cleveland.....	97, 563	145, 717	713, 570	328, 474	3, 971, 546	434, 259	2, 014, 228	62, 730	58, 000	183, 670
Columbus.....	37, 400	39, 503	188, 625	25, 500	841, 546	222, 822	1, 037, 485	42, 222	30, 012	128, 911
Dayton.....	91, 961	19, 178	119, 937	27, 500	750, 728	222, 822	1, 037, 485	42, 222	36, 368	81, 294
Toledo.....	147, 060	34, 513	186, 955	191, 259	1, 587, 776	384, 770	2, 267, 287	100, 776	130, 759	190, 759
Youngstown.....	66, 573	5, 000	73, 948	13, 000	726, 606	194, 763	934, 369	34, 114	3, 4, 000	38, 114
Oregon:	171, 024	36, 672	220, 965	12, 570	1, 566, 345	540, 955	2, 310, 738	29, 849	14, 901	61, 387
Portland.....	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Pennsylvania:	900, 458	120, 352	1, 061, 500	360, 615	7, 778, 852	276, 076	11, 291, 793	405, 239	131, 737	590, 865
Philadelphia.....	546, 535	60, 530	629, 446	289, 754	3, 098, 260	195, 715	4, 751, 195	161, 462	78, 426	265, 024
Pittsburgh.....	22, 418	19, 243	41, 661	6, 028	437, 113	111, 254	559, 920	38, 565	17, 379	55, 944
Reading.....	65, 992	11, 230	79, 332	43, 200	704, 899	166, 385	977, 609	74, 783	29, 954	104, 737
Rhode Island:	68, 018	33, 395	107, 998	81, 532	1, 255, 000	388, 275	1, 768, 885	70, 196	39, 223	115, 329
Providence.....	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Tennessee:	83, 486	10, 500	93, 609	47, 736	774, 541	237, 000	1, 011, 541	20, 166	3, 300	23, 466
Memphis.....	43, 109	4, 250	49, 639	327, 520	88, 470	415, 990	19, 043	19, 143	6, 100	25, 143
Nashville.....	70, 150	19, 388	89, 538	548, 220	548, 220	246, 946	795, 166	6, 033	9, 796	15, 829
Texas:	106, 436	23, 337	147, 824	45, 975	721, 600	239, 289	1, 277, 248	62, 415	15, 764	99, 935
San Antonio.....	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Utah:	70, 978	7, 624	78, 602	544, 356	544, 356	182, 237	726, 593	25, 913	15, 496	41, 409
Salt Lake City.....	26, 352	9, 392	42, 573	25, 771	646, 478	197, 770	1, 127, 151	13, 324	7, 144	60, 993
Virginia:	284, 672	64, 447	359, 479	45, 357	1, 795, 108	835, 714	2, 777, 146	87, 376	54, 565	144, 575
Norfolk.....	85, 031	21, 518	108, 649	736, 115	736, 115	342, 339	1, 094, 604	29, 838	25, 570	53, 723
Richmond.....	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Washington:	293, 514	39, 524	359, 110	311, 132	2, 313, 621	794, 841	3, 695, 799	189, 098	48, 948	293, 106
Seattle.....	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Spokane.....	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Wisconsin:	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Milwaukee.....	4, 640	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Alabama:	\$17, 006	\$6, 190	\$23, 196	---	\$109, 316	\$49, 247	\$158, 563	\$1, 969	\$1, 327	\$3, 296
Montgomery.....	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
California:	53, 434	8, 220	73, 994	\$34, 704	338, 858	\$239, 462	169, 310	782, 334	17, 471	55, 752
Berkeley.....	53, 071	9, 300	396, 379	396, 379	396, 379	257, 327	842, 054	22, 443	38, 461	56, 904
Fresno.....	83, 529	6, 030	96, 416	29, 996	370, 265	57, 175	289, 527	746, 963	34, 040	77, 821
Long Beach.....	36, 750	6, 650	43, 531	402, 134	86, 573	295, 950	827, 988	31, 668	46, 153	77, 821
Pasadena.....	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Sacramento.....	\$2, 160	5, 460	66, 800	26, 160	374, 886	150, 950	551, 996	20, 483	12, 802	33, 285
San Diego.....	96, 837	12, 002	108, 839	49, 457	515, 000	256, 033	820, 580	27, 494	33, 716	61, 210
San Jose.....	34, 116	80, 832	97, 145	10, 894	311, 650	157, 810	480, 354	11, 267	25, 233	36, 500
Stockton.....	5, 372	3, 880	9, 252	5, 340	365, 747	170, 630	541, 717	21, 132	33, 610	54, 742
Colorado:	55, 477	8, 008	65, 765	11, 921	245, 542	116, 584	387, 539	12, 835	6, 350	20, 745
Colorado Springs.....	20, 521	5, 100	6, 875	114, 562	114, 562	45, 669	157, 106	15, 044	3, 641	18, 685
Pueblo (Dist. No. 1)	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---

⁴ Data of 1919-20.

³ Estimated.

GROUP II.—CITIES OF 30,000 TO 100,000 POPULATION														
Ohio:	94, 014	21, 440	115, 454	60, 350	1, 134, 563	413, 792	1, 620, 803	90, 887	39, 631	130, 938				
Akron.....	---	---	---	147, 511	2, 008, 602	679, 535	3, 033, 380	80, 580	---	---				
Cincinnati.....	3, 400	204, 105	288, 485	328, 474	89, 152	1, 505, 821	7, 827, 354	58, 298	38, 322	175, 693				
Cleveland.....	97, 563	145, 717	713, 570	328, 474	3, 971, 546	434, 259	2, 014, 228	62, 730	58, 000	183, 670				
Columbus.....	37, 400	39, 503	188, 625	25, 500	841, 546	2, 014, 228	2, 014, 228	33, 000	30, 012	128, 911				
Dayton.....	91, 961	19, 178	119, 937	27, 500	750, 728	222, 822	1, 037, 485	42, 222	36, 368	81, 294				
Toledo.....	147, 060	34, 513	186, 955	191, 259	1, 586, 775	384, 770	2, 267, 287	100, 776	130, 759	130, 759				
Youngstown.....	66, 573	5, 000	73, 948	13, 000	1, 726, 606	194, 763	934, 369	34, 114	3, 4, 000	38, 114				
Oregon:	171, 024	36, 672	220, 965	12, 570	1, 566, 345	540, 955	2, 310, 738	29, 849	14, 901	61, 387				
Portland.....	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---				
Pennsylvania:	900, 458	18, 231	1, 061, 500	360, 615	7, 778, 852	276, 076	11, 291, 793	405, 239	131, 737	590, 865				
Philadelphia.....	546, 535	60, 530	629, 446	289, 754	3, 098, 751	1, 086, 200	4, 751, 195	161, 462	78, 426	265, 024				
Pittsburgh.....	22, 418	19, 243	41, 661	6, 028	437, 113	111, 254	559, 920	38, 565	17, 379	55, 944				
Reading.....	65, 992	11, 230	79, 332	43, 200	704, 899	166, 385	977, 609	74, 783	29, 954	104, 737				
Rhode Island:	68, 018	33, 395	107, 998	81, 532	1, 255, 000	388, 275	1, 768, 895	70, 196	39, 223	115, 329				
Providence.....	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---				
Tennessee:	83, 489	10, 500	93, 609	47, 736	774, 541	237, 000	1, 011, 541	20, 166	3, 300	23, 466				
Memphis.....	43, 106	4, 250	49, 639	327, 520	88, 470	415, 990	1, 011, 541	19, 043	6, 100	25, 143				
Nashville.....	70, 150	19, 388	89, 538	548, 220	548, 220	246, 946	795, 166	6, 033	9, 796	15, 829				
Texas:	106, 436	23, 337	147, 824	45, 975	721, 600	239, 289	267, 408	62, 415	15, 764	99, 935				
San Antonio.....	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---				
Utah:	70, 978	7, 624	78, 602	544, 356	544, 356	182, 237	726, 593	25, 913	15, 496	41, 409				
Salt Lake City.....	26, 352	9, 392	42, 573	25, 771	646, 478	197, 770	1, 127, 151	15, 324	7, 144	60, 993				
Norfolk.....	284, 672	64, 447	359, 479	45, 357	1, 795, 108	835, 714	2, 777, 146	87, 376	54, 565	144, 575				
Richmond.....	85, 031	21, 518	108, 649	736, 115	736, 115	342, 339	1, 094, 604	29, 838	25, 570	53, 723				
Seattle.....	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---				
Spokane.....	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---				
Wisconsin:	293, 514	39, 524	359, 110	311, 132	2, 313, 621	794, 841	3, 695, 799	189, 098	48, 948	293, 106				
Milwaukee.....	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---				
Alabama:	\$17, 006	\$6, 190	\$23, 196	---	\$109, 316	\$49, 247	\$158, 563	\$1, 969	\$1, 327	\$3, 296				
Montgomery.....	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---				
California:	53, 434	8, 220	73, 994	\$34, 704	338, 858	\$239, 462	169, 310	782, 334	17, 471	55, 752				
Berkeley.....	53, 071	25, 653	90, 016	396, 379	396, 379	257, 327	842, 054	22, 443	38, 040	56, 904				
Fresno.....	83, 529	6, 030	96, 413	29, 996	370, 265	57, 175	289, 527	746, 963	34, 461	77, 821				
Long Beach.....	36, 750	6, 650	43, 531	402, 134	86, 573	295, 950	827, 988	31, 668	46, 153	77, 821				
Pasadena.....	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---				
Sacramento.....	\$2, 160	5, 460	66, 800	26, 160	374, 886	150, 950	551, 996	20, 483	12, 802	33, 285				
San Diego.....	96, 837	12, 002	108, 839	49, 457	515, 000	256, 033	820, 580	27, 494	33, 716	61, 210				
San Jose.....	34, 116	80, 832	97, 145	10, 894	311, 650	157, 810	480, 354	11, 267	25, 233	36, 500				
Stockton.....	5, 372	3, 880	9, 252	5, 340	365, 747	170, 630	541, 717	21, 132	33, 610	54, 742				
Colorado:	55, 477	8, 008	65, 765	11, 921	245, 542	116, 584	387, 539	12, 835	6, 350	20, 745				
Colorado Springs.....	20, 521	5, 100	6, 875	114, 562	114, 562	45, 669	157, 106	15, 044	3, 641	18, 685				
Pueblo (Dist. No. 1)	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---				

TABLE 16.—*Expenses of instruction in day schools, 1921-22*—Continued
GROUP II.—CITIES OF 30,000 TO 100,000 POPULATION—Continued

Cities	Salaries and expenses of supervisors and principals					Salaries of teachers					Textbooks, supplies, and other expenses of instruction				
	Kindergarten	Elementary schools	Junior high schools	High schools	Total	Kindergarten	Elementary schools	Junior high schools	High schools	Total	Elementary schools	Junior high schools	High schools	Total	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	
Connecticut:															
Meriden		\$47,370		\$3,550	\$50,920	\$21,358	\$183,035		\$77,550	\$281,943	\$14,379		\$5,571	\$19,950	
New Britain		13,827		13,498	27,325	22,754	227,417		94,360	470,402	30,957		6,028	50,168	
Stamford		24,532		4,992	29,524	21,075	220,646		67,765	309,486	13,485		4,533	18,038	
Waterbury		97,149		14,560	111,559	39,350	527,783		246,235	844,343	28,110		18,148	47,213	
Florida:															
Tampa		10,220	4,885	3,450	18,555		114,305	54,036	33,465	201,806	90			90	
Georgia:															
Augusta		24,020		9,750	33,770	25,884	226,442		99,033	354,859	8,317		4,227	12,544	
Columbus	\$2,150	26,050		5,500	33,700	6,900	137,021		40,030	184,551	10,700		1,500	12,200	
Macon		45,839		3,800	49,639		241,438		71,992	315,515	5,807		4,196	10,003	
Savannah		29,224	5,300	4,005	38,619		196,085	63,219	47,916	307,221	13,204	7,044	4,222	24,470	
Illinois:															
Aurora—															
East side		17,375		12,800	30,175	3,600	90,506		52,700	149,206	7,483		2,500	9,983	
West side		11,900		3,700	15,600	4,750	54,525		36,200	95,475	3,607			3,607	
Chicago		19,110		12,883	31,993		222,533		99,033	354,859	8,317		4,227	12,544	
Danville		17,304		7,014	24,318		151,459		55,248	206,707	9,914		2,028	5,214	
Decatur		19,814		8,907	28,721		163,532	71,268	77,304	314,598	16,597	4,017	6,280	16,597	
East St. Louis		38,918	6,370	4,566	43,484		292,035		78,194	370,230	11,057		3,984	15,041	
Evanston (Dist. No. 76)		3,500			3,500	9,300	87,925			97,225	8,753			8,753	
Joliet	2,500	46,800		37,442	49,300	13,050	272,341		69,282	285,391	17,930		4,084	17,930	
Moline	1,570	21,197		14,675	37,442	12,883	131,090			213,255	8,336			12,420	
Oak Park		29,035		29,035	29,035	29,035	225,332			240,742	13,765			13,765	
Peoria		75,636		13,224	91,060	33,231	370,555		160,956	576,164	10,403		7,969	18,627	
Quincy	2,200	20,405	6,700	4,427	31,532	1,400	52,352	35,877		226,001	8,544	1,470		12,074	
Rockford		50,846		11,388	62,234	2,333	405,397		161,211	568,941	53,361		23,560	78,921	
Rock Island		22,623		7,114	29,737		157,913		64,166	222,079	5,497		3,849	9,349	
Springfield		51,500		6,971	58,471	9,100	361,225		124,289	494,614	10,928		5,784	16,712	
Indiana:															
East Chicago		24,533	4,122	4,655	33,310	13,140	184,834	51,701	44,955	294,680	9,878	2,195	1,097	13,170	
Evansville	2,000	47,960		11,395	61,355		373,278		177,733	591,511	18,319		8,935	27,254	
Fort Wayne	2,800	63,532		6,176	78,705	41,802	434,118		140,935	640,118	16,862		3,250	23,662	
Gary		69,655		5,802	75,457	28,895	388,724		71,453	508,812	18,944		3,818	7,520	
Hammond		21,005		5,033	26,038	13,407	110,852		43,663	167,922	5,241			13,661	

Kokomo.....	23,263	2,100	10,011	35,374	115,212	11,416	43,757	170,385	4,543	402	516
Muncie.....	42,529	2,600	5,201	52,441	169,534	36,373	95,033	313,900	10,900	1,480	8,266
South Bend.....	41,381	2,600	5,040	54,021	184,781	49,540	110,401	608,346	20,900	4,200	27,676
Terre Haute.....	37,923	6,338	7,900	59,967	318,404	87,676	136,022	598,784	10,346	4,221	7,405
Iowa:											
Cedar Rapids.....	32,523	8,400	4,524	48,350	206,724	96,509	66,612	426,430	5,251	4,540	19,131
Council Bluffs.....	33,875	3,750	41,375	152,985	152,985	33,405	88,428	278,156	8,373	1,000	5,230
Davenport.....	44,500	6,120	65,609	130,120	222,780	148,935	90,768	488,033	10,980	3,400	12,873
Dubuque.....	25,455	4,050	4,050	29,505	152,326	18,896	39,600	125,952	12,300	4,700	18,020
Sioux City.....	65,431	8,500	13,978	90,159	310,333	126,876	161,613	661,370	24,241	13,857	34,100
Kansas:											
Topeka.....	51,378	4,668	4,668	63,025	267,759	33,500	94,850	412,730	22,595	5,725	52,978
Wichita.....	70,085	12,979	7,841	90,833	171,100	140,385	147,990	706,742	17,663	9,411	28,320
Kentucky:											
Covington.....	21,562	3,330	3,250	28,142	112,852	21,341	37,352	179,308	2,332	211	13,053
Lexington.....	15,550	4,700	4,700	22,250	123,068	33,387	38,701	218,406	4,072	1,704	305
Louisiana:											
Shreveport.....	11,420	6,100	6,100	17,520	115,000	42,000	159,970	2,150	700	2,850	7,351
Maine:											
Lewiston.....	5,100	3,900	3,900	9,000	84,508	117,940	8,497	117,940	5,393	13,890	13,890
Portland.....	28,300	7,000	7,000	35,300	268,462	174,943	472,005	18,384	14,105	32,489	32,489
Massachusetts:											
Brookline.....	32,143	4,000	4,000	38,893	389,637	151,463	547,900	32,418	19,734	61,102	19,734
Brookline.....	29,748	10,865	10,865	39,513	216,225	98,143	343,775	13,034	13,780	34,314	34,314
Chelsea.....	7,350	4,140	4,140	29,407	187,032	93,516	52,038	332,580	10,416	7,595	4,980
Chicago.....	17,567	5,000	5,000	28,956	120,200	34,000	39,694	217,855	9,476	1,700	7,696
Fitchburg.....	30,714	5,150	44,864	266,478	266,478	79,967	346,445	19,837	14,925	8,574	28,411
Fitchburg.....	29,720	14,207	43,336	190,086	190,086	86,363	276,449	14,925	14,925	8,574	28,411
Haverhill.....	29,720	13,400	43,331	261,316	261,316	102,399	369,315	16,936	16,936	15,053	31,989
Holyoke.....	30,785	5,475	57,000	31,731	253,615	93,157	503,095	8,021	6,311	9,642	30,785
Lawrence.....	85,000	16,000	44,000	89,000	448,000	107,886	555,886	10,220	6,656	17,855	17,855
Lynn.....	15,481	10,634	9,198	34,713	301,830	110,147	578,172	50,674	6,656	14,767	72,097
Malden.....	43,193	4,732	4,732	47,925	229,237	85,887	316,524	16,371	2,221	7,140	28,361
Medford.....	17,995	2,800	4,851	25,646	162,583	86,353	320,678	16,371	5,496	21,868	21,868
Newton.....	43,351	11,728	6,917	33,904	321,407	160,261	578,876	17,701	9,737	34,515	34,515
Pittsford.....	41,360	11,665	56,945	14,630	231,288	39,610	360,154	6,153	20,633	39,296	39,296
Quincy.....	44,620	3,800	55,680	287,620	287,620	99,148	411,644	31,956	3,195	6,087	51,557
Salem.....	20,437	4,685	25,122	11,000	159,192	84,468	264,058	12,760	8,357	21,117	8,357
Somerville.....	37,065	11,210	13,693	69,401	192,132	182,672	647,174	5,127	2,516	4,319	13,347
Taunton.....	12,650	7,250	22,304	22,304	194,632	55,084	259,188	8,427	4,282	14,278	14,278
Waltham.....	7,700	4,188	11,888	30,000	133,066	39,600	202,666	12,901	6,000	18,901	18,901
Michigan:											
Battle Creek.....	18,242	4,900	5,063	28,235	197,727	42,978	359,609	6,638	3,171	7,744	7,744
Flint.....	33,950	4,100	46,550	45,300	562,150	102,257	703,407	29,511	7,000	36,511	36,511
Hamtramck.....	15,965	3,100	19,095	14,400	159,673	34,674	8,500	230,247	10,715	5,548	29,548
Highland Park.....	29,634	7,938	37,592	17,654	285,826	298,048	628,124	13,302	290,344	39,646	39,646
Jackson.....	14,016	6,122	28,933	14,100	163,176	93,547	362,683	5,860	2,906	1,369	1,369
Kalamazoo.....	25,206	7,518	48,325	22,985	216,123	122,799	33,670	470,928	18,701	3,482	29,196
Lansing.....	13,179	6,370	28,889	30,449	199,247	111,376	105,044	483,116	31,538	3,160	29,352
Muskegon.....	28,610	10,390	40,732	17,092	229,041	104,906	324,731	13,549	15,422	28,971	15,422
Pontiac.....	24,835	4,400	28,835	11,000	286,667	100,000	397,667	9,000	7,846	16,846	16,846

* Distribution of expenditure is estimated.

* Data of 1919-20.

* Estimated.

TABLE 16.—*Expenses of instruction in day schools, 1921-22*—Continued
GROUP II.—CITIES OF 30,000 TO 100,000 POPULATION—Continued

Cities	Salaries and expenses of supervisors and principals						Salaries of teachers					Textbooks, supplies, and other expenses of instruction				
	Kindergarten		High schools		Total		Kindergarten		Elementary schools		Junior high schools		High schools		Total	
	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15		
Michigan—Continued.																
Saginaw		\$49,589		\$3,300	\$52,889		\$185,492		\$81,200	\$236,692	\$17,134		\$10,847		\$27,981	
East side		21,011		4,450	28,211		161,093		53,668	247,981	13,120		4,864		22,927	
West side																
Minnesota:																
Duluth		80,050	\$14,187	13,306	109,675	63,050	529,370	\$187,926	174,354	1,004,471	31,971	\$10,955	16,463		62,195	
Miss:																
St. Joseph		32,556		7,916	40,472	2,150	337,465		115,865	455,480	17,818		9,091		26,909	
Springfield		12,086		6,570	18,656		185,186		94,390	282,776	13,393		10,721		24,314	
Monticello																
Butte		54,189		6,908	61,097	14,499	395,119		88,448	498,066	30,604		9,005		39,609	
Nebraska:																
Lincoln		64,266		13,965	78,231	41,983	399,960		148,397	597,246	23,097		8,790		31,910	
New Hampshire:																
Manchester		45,695	4,800	6,630	57,125	19,680	203,838	25,300	89,494	338,312	22,673	\$1,375	9,215		33,263	
New Jersey:																
Bayonne		67,589		13,854	86,991	28,508	664,933		115,139	839,347	39,015		9,939		52,976	
East Orange		50,109		7,932	58,041	31,210	348,168		172,946	552,324	15,749		9,089		24,838	
Hoboken		50,747		10,485	63,902	38,467	540,012		109,374	702,900	28,840		5,686		34,526	
New Brunswick		20,686	4,250	5,221	30,157	14,472	151,324	74,413	67,435	315,448	10,519	5,178	6,666		24,054	
Passaic		63,743		5,450	69,193	27,537	410,390		98,637	547,414	29,132		10,587		39,719	
Perth Amboy		17,283		3,500	20,783	17,265	246,355		56,328	321,368	11,521		4,907		16,428	
West Hoboken		23,279		13,243	36,522	9,987	224,148		61,442	299,061	12,157		10,327		22,484	
New York:																
Ansterdam	\$1,025	19,332		2,388	24,570	7,077	84,503		22,496	120,246	7,509		1,289		9,949	
Auburn		30,891		6,470	43,453	11,756	149,852		76,935	282,081	9,198		1,564		12,001	
Elmira		34,084	3,788	5,615	41,649	14,232	218,511	30,288	93,435	353,396	6,459	236	1,208		8,250	
Jamestown		31,853		8,946	40,799	18,940	213,849		82,987	327,065	19,662		9,266		30,278	
Mount Vernon		41,119	3,850	12,301	62,426	33,729	367,352	27,281	134,238	594,660	17,592	1,742	7,739		20,191	
New Rochelle		21,022		3,858	24,880		168,820		39,995	208,815	12,735		6,366		19,101	
Newburgh		51,308		8,431	59,739	30,880	339,270		111,403	483,362	21,235		7,992		20,227	
Niagara Falls		49,693		5,507	57,357	39,299	343,484		103,184	505,732	16,379		17,451		38,220	
Poughkeepsie		31,788		7,560	39,348	10,438	129,226		74,013	219,110	13,350		5,824		19,709	
Schenectady		78,342		4,861	83,203	43,469	578,950		173,531	805,365	28,644		3,053		32,097	

Troy (Union dist.)	2,165	47,369	5,050	59,729	22,729	263,366	375,670	2,711	62,969	148,904	2,711	882	7,966
Utica	2,400	60,749	3,830	77,979	42,670	598,262	749,896	21,480	148,904	375,670	2,711	2,000	23,480
Watkins	-----	17,862	4,588	22,450	12,327	158,181	222,405	6,616	30,947	158,181	6,616	1,553	8,272
North Carolina	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Charlotte	-----	27,690	3,500	33,600	-----	170,186	237,698	4,764	43,480	237,698	4,764	2,140	7,129
Wilmington	-----	13,900	3,700	17,600	-----	156,761	371,396	4,000	37,396	156,761	4,000	3,500	5,500
Winston-Salem	-----	28,700	4,000	32,700	-----	190,000	235,000	-----	43,000	235,000	-----	1,000	3,000
Ohio	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Canton	-----	39,077	9,937	54,714	2,374	348,657	677,769	16,095	69,975	348,657	16,095	2,200	41,055
Lakewood	-----	42,875	10,342	57,643	19,750	358,696	708,779	27,500	208,779	358,696	27,500	22,938	49,438
Lima	-----	1,151	10,336	11,487	-----	141,346	298,412	4,564	30,323	141,346	4,564	2,985	6,830
Lorain	-----	31,272	8,391	35,111	-----	245,552	321,090	17,197	73,738	245,552	17,197	2,272	29,469
Springfield	-----	53,960	3,950	60,710	-----	219,151	332,365	43,939	79,254	219,151	43,939	14,201	62,264
Oklahoma	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Muskogee	-----	27,916	10,538	38,454	7,170	114,878	249,477	6,596	127,429	114,878	6,596	7,623	14,219
Oklahoma	-----	2,758	15,656	109,320	42,278	557,607	999,342	11,724	189,124	557,607	11,724	15,518	17,152
Tulsa	-----	92,448	5,959	98,407	37,700	606,567	892,961	30,484	188,694	606,567	30,484	2,300	44,394
Pennsylvania	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Allentown	-----	12,440	8,520	26,960	-----	254,134	454,678	52,703	97,309	254,134	52,703	13,200	76,103
Altoona	-----	26,722	4,825	34,670	-----	247,547	368,312	15,184	92,565	247,547	92,565	10,257	29,031
Bethlehem	-----	12,390	3,873	20,263	-----	240,653	317,530	25,000	62,850	240,653	25,000	3,700	34,202
Chester	-----	16,900	7,096	23,996	-----	290,353	353,083	13,394	83,740	290,353	13,394	9,785	23,179
Easton	-----	14,653	6,600	21,253	-----	187,750	268,023	16,118	80,973	187,750	16,118	9,107	25,225
Erte	-----	48,083	15,149	73,242	26,778	348,948	777,295	31,329	180,974	348,948	31,329	20,861	73,050
Harrisburg	-----	33,267	13,205	60,298	-----	301,638	604,329	17,943	138,766	301,638	17,943	21,769	18,661
Hazleton	-----	15,348	3,600	21,048	-----	134,334	238,056	10,174	92,538	134,334	10,174	10,774	59,852
Johnstown	-----	20,181	5,274	37,125	13,824	334,545	579,500	22,289	91,025	334,545	22,289	14,688	47,095
Lancaster	-----	4,739	4,739	10,424	-----	125,377	180,638	8,127	52,423	125,377	8,127	8,100	16,227
McKeesport	-----	36,525	6,081	42,605	-----	228,286	339,790	31,312	110,004	228,286	31,312	16,287	47,692
New Castle	-----	23,132	4,566	27,698	-----	248,442	338,268	21,227	89,826	248,442	21,227	13,185	34,412
Norristown	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	148,041	183,959	9,128	35,918	148,041	9,128	2,325	11,453
Wilkes-Barre	-----	6,950	21,948	10,600	-----	371,579	621,881	26,669	135,202	371,579	26,669	13,257	33,926
Williamsport	-----	9,569	9,569	166,525	-----	166,525	251,259	16,286	74,867	166,525	16,286	6,666	24,054
York	-----	4,061	15,115	-----	-----	282,828	310,522	16,042	77,694	282,828	16,042	9,314	25,356
Rhode Island	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Newport	-----	6,273	6,273	12,981	-----	158,536	233,017	7,295	58,400	158,536	7,295	4,523	11,818
Woonsocket	-----	3,716	7,166	-----	-----	178,494	210,465	6,788	31,971	178,494	6,788	3,913	10,701
Tennessee	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Knoxville	-----	1,495	8,350	47,103	13,680	373,969	501,614	3,1215	113,965	373,969	3,1215	3,500	1,715
Texas	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Austin	-----	32,860	8,019	40,979	3,200	100,647	217,347	4,772	73,500	100,647	4,772	3,1,466	7,738
Beaumont	-----	32,655	5,492	38,177	-----	147,760	221,240	5,187	73,480	147,760	5,187	1,855	7,042
El Paso	-----	43,635	11,037	56,932	12,060	447,952	592,474	13,548	106,971	447,952	13,548	2,719	16,267
Waco	-----	39,215	5,750	44,965	-----	190,085	328,676	2,000	106,085	190,085	2,000	1,400	3,400
Wrentham Falls	-----	25,603	4,404	32,257	-----	104,736	185,577	4,289	52,852	104,736	4,289	1,419	16,560
Utah	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Ogden	-----	33,858	4,750	46,258	8,200	174,427	342,980	14,364	69,839	174,427	14,364	1,800	19,556
Virginia	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Portsmouth	-----	9,000	4,900	13,900	-----	113,362	163,834	-----	50,472	113,362	-----	2,197	5,852
Portsmouth	-----	19,290	4,045	23,335	-----	200,068	262,191	3,655	61,951	200,068	3,655	1,816	6,130
Roanoke	-----	2,450	2,850	34,069	-----	217,121	323,657	3,479	46,359	217,121	3,479	-----	-----

Data of 1919-20

* Estimated.

TABLE 16.—*Expenses of instruction in day schools, 1921-22—Continued*
GROUP II.—CITIES OF 30,000 TO 100,000 POPULATION—Continued

Cities	Salaries and expenses of supervisors and principals					Salaries of teachers					Textbooks, supplies, and other expenses of instruction			
	Kindergarten	Elementary schools	Junior high schools	High schools	Total	Kindergarten	Elementary schools	Junior high schools	High schools	Total	Elementary schools	Junior high schools	High schools	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
Washington:														
Tacoma:		\$79,365		\$13,436	\$92,801	\$5,299	\$614,138		\$253,649	\$892,725	\$43,477		\$29,348	\$73,092
West Virginia:														
Charleston:		28,290	\$4,500	3,500	36,590		208,956	\$60,450	72,207	341,613	11,864		1,000	12,864
Huntington:		36,250	23,333	13,183	72,766		306,232	179,594	84,801	570,647	37,451	\$3,461	310,664	27,576
Wheeling:		30,880		16,680	47,560		241,918		80,600	325,518	9,211		8,043	17,254
Wisconsin:														
Green Bay:		27,695	2,200	6,917	38,912	7,240	109,425	15,220	75,504	215,193	11,432		10,743	27,292
Kenosha:		33,594	7,376	5,865	48,875	20,335	176,324	140,611	49,174	400,157	8,145		1,451	15,481
La Crosse:	\$2,040			4,285	32,806	12,000	128,982		75,629	216,611	19,834		11,839	31,673
Madison:		28,521		7,107	36,386	16,646	183,196	20,014	174,028	402,419	9,124		8,194	19,239
Oshkosh:		21,679	34,000	5,749	42,469	20,365	135,044		95,567	259,376	9,151		8,566	17,824
Racine:	1,900	32,820		8,072	61,918	37,300	279,912	44,822	111,049	475,295	27,657	3,279	10,683	44,800
Sheboygan:		49,709	4,137	4,075	32,255	20,833	143,167		49,483	220,983	16,903		7,387	24,290
Superior:		28,180		7,828	40,328	26,600	153,600	82,800	94,200	337,200	8,000	3,000	3,223	14,223
		32,500												

GROUP III.—CITIES OF 10,000 TO 30,000 POPULATION

Alabama:																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																				
----------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--

TABLE 16.—*Expenses of instruction in day schools, 1921-22—Continued*

GROUP III.—CITIES OF 10,000 TO 30,000 POPULATION—Continued

Cities	Salaries and expenses of supervisors and principals					Salaries of teachers					Textbooks, supplies, and other expenses of instruction			
	Kindergarten	Elementary schools	Junior high schools	High schools	Total	Kindergarten	Elementary schools	Junior high schools	High schools	Total	Elementary schools	Junior high schools	High schools	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
Maryland:														
Annapolis.....		\$1,400		\$2,000	\$3,400		\$22,437		\$21,798	\$44,235	\$747		\$3,439	\$4,186
Cumberland.....		14,352		4,800	19,452		83,682		30,737	132,599	3,919		5,899	10,769
Frederick.....				4,000	4,000		27,588		13,472	41,060	1,613	\$951	1,549	3,162
Hagerstown.....		1,762		3,000	5,362		130,155		25,545	155,700	2,161		2,670	4,831
Massachusetts:														
Adams.....		\$12,100		\$3,000	15,100		46,841		13,613	60,454	\$3,023		\$1,690	4,713
Amesbury.....		\$1,900		\$3,000	4,900		37,415		29,203	66,618	2,964		3,106	6,070
Arlington.....		\$17,400		\$3,000	20,400		147,118		66,924	214,042	10,469		5,036	15,505
Attleboro.....		16,802		6,248	23,050	\$4,730	122,142		34,685	161,557	7,879		3,682	11,561
Belmont.....		8,100	\$3,000	3,200	14,300	7,075	53,820	17,575	37,614	116,084	2,100	\$809	2,871	5,780
Beverly.....		34,762		5,517	40,279		158,874		66,555	225,429	13,463		8,129	21,592
Braintree.....		7,200		3,200	10,400	8,000	64,118		20,071	92,189	7,402		3,524	10,926
Clinton.....				3,202	3,202		67,140		21,015	88,691	3,295		2,402	5,797
Danvers.....		\$3,050		\$3,000	12,250		57,687		33,283	90,970	3,067		2,040	5,107
Dedham.....		\$3,800		\$3,000	6,800		92,821		34,790	127,611	5,634		3,637	9,291
Easthampton.....					3,000	2,300	49,396		17,616	67,012	4,813		2,232	7,045
Framingham.....		15,855	5,185		25,414		87,704	26,963	42,338	159,305	9,554	2,943	5,297	17,794
Gardner.....		2,940		2,940	16,966		59,204		32,898	92,102	4,569		5,157	9,726
Gloucester.....		\$14,300		\$3,000	17,416	2,670	125,172		59,512	184,684	5,782		5,151	10,933
Greenfield.....		13,716		3,700	17,416	1,100	94,443	13,150	35,585	132,698	5,737		4,168	9,905
Leominster.....		3,495		3,430	6,925		73,336		40,005	128,891	10,899		3,862	14,761
Marlboro.....		3,800		2,500	6,300		82,462		26,140	108,602	2,969		1,027	3,996
Melrose.....		\$24,200		\$3,500	27,200		95,325		58,125	153,450	6,021		3,423	9,444
Methuen.....		6,047		2,500	8,547		105,070		15,180	120,250	3,159		2,132	10,291
Milford.....		\$1,900		\$3,000	4,900		75,978		16,516	92,494	3,248		2,886	6,134
Natick.....		\$1,900		\$3,000	12,900		55,103		27,150	82,253	4,661		3,828	8,489
Newburyport.....		3,780		2,800	6,580		51,233		25,438	76,671	5,814		3,564	9,378
North Adams.....		15,750		13,070	28,820	11,150	89,476		34,095	134,721	4,214		5,951	10,465
Northampton.....		\$13,200		3,000	16,200	2,600	118,514		35,910	157,024	5,688		3,747	9,435
Northbridge.....				2,900	2,900		59,651		11,504	71,155	3,120		1,020	4,140
Norwood.....		12,358	2,322		18,310		82,137	23,079	36,696	141,912	10,188	2,989	1,488	14,665
Peabody.....		26,000		4,450	30,450		85,318		41,182	126,500	5,315		3,291	8,606

Plymouth	7,200	2,200	3,000	12,400	73,782	25,432	116,219	6,534	2,220	2,137	10,921
Revere	19,800	4,300	4,360	26,160	213,531	42,400	281,940	3,777	1,800	3,857	13,324
Saugus (p. o. Lynn)	4,376		2,400	5,776	42,886	15,096	60,982	8,861		2,911	8,772
Southridge	2,600			2,600	47,208		11,719	2,102		1,009	3,111
Watertown	12,638			12,638	96,503		48,574	4,851		3,143	7,994
Wellesley	21,799			21,799	96,503		138,077	10,211		3,811	14,022
Westfield	7,692			15,021	45,249		59,696	12,384		4,387	6,958
West Springfield	23,200			38,900	95,272		31,980	147,351		2,052	18,830
Weston	9,600			9,600	97,095		42,490	146,827		2,445	12,228
Weymouth	9,910			12,810	78,920		21,907	8,971		2,445	9,907
Winchester	6,396			2,800	59,852		35,803	7,072		1,130	11,202
Winthrop	6,175			11,775	71,754		126,859	5,705		6,815	12,324
Woburn				3,425	101,071		32,944	6,937		4,108	11,045
Michigan:											
Alpena	5,400			5,400	30,861		16,058	778		762	1,540
Ann Arbor	10,520			21,141	119,014		97,881	5,288		3,705	8,973
Benton Harbor	14,200			6,952	46,527		45,489	5,294		2,500	7,704
Calumet	21,710			6,182	124,604		67,252	10,214		5,101	15,315
Escanaba	24,200			6,150	54,912		123,512				
Holland	7,279			11,996	43,188		32,992				
Ironwood	13,240			12,000	118,027		45,330				
Ishpeming	7,500			5,750	57,004		32,736				
Marquette	11,613			7,350	55,521		28,462				
Port Huron	22,405			25,032	59,040		32,879				
Sault Ste. Marie	8,250			7,600	99,994		25,050				
Traverse City	13,225			15,725	58,854		44,450				
Minnesota:											
Faribault	1,800			4,200	38,520		36,634				
Marquette	3,108			3,640	30,343		41,274				
St. Cloud	8,372			21,694	36,760		47,100				
Virginia	9,128			15,878	125,486		86,617				
Mississippi:											
Greenville	9,400			1,300	38,384		17,240				
Hattiesburg	2,655			2,655	48,040		24,025				
Jackson	6,000			11,750	69,565		31,750				
Laurel	2,250			3,150	39,016		14,040				
Natchez	1,500			2,160	11,800		12,000				
Vicksburg	4,720			1,500	55,783		11,157				
Missouri:											
Cape Girardeau	5,744			8,494	36,102		36,710				
Carthage				2,640	52,159		30,668				
Columbia	10,332			4,332	36,351		24,843				
Independence	1,800			9,300	47,833		27,400				
Jefferson City	2,080			4,380	38,430		18,991				
Moberly	1,200			6,170	43,816		19,310				
Sedalia	13,547			15,787	77,715		37,785				

* Estimated.

† Data of 1919-20.

TABLE 16.—*Expenses of instruction in day schools, 1921-22—Continued*
GROUP III.—CITIES OF 10,000 TO 30,000 POPULATION—Continued

Cities	Salaries and expenses of supervisors and principals						Salaries of teachers						Textbooks, supplies, and other expenses of instruction			
	Kinder- gartens	Elemen- tary schools	Junior high schools	High schools	Total	Kinder- gartens	Elemen- tary schools	Junior high schools	High schools	Total	Elemen- tary schools	Junior high schools	High schools	Total		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15		
Montana:																
Anaconda.....		\$4,440		\$3,000	\$7,440		\$75,310		\$40,100	\$115,410	\$4,297		\$8,980	\$13,277		
Billings.....		23,810		3,600	27,410		91,748		39,804	137,687	12,152		2,500	14,652		
Great Falls.....		27,964	\$2,070	9,823	39,857		34,848		80,257	314,190	4,913	\$1,100	3,000	10,429		
Helena.....		26,275		3,550	29,825		76,675		18,180	98,435	\$11,134		3,351	14,485		
Missoula.....		24,226			24,226		118,365			118,365	8,563			8,563		
Nebraska:																
Grand Island.....		4,734		2,100	6,834		69,506		22,298	98,687	6,050		6,372	12,422		
Hastings.....		12,000		3,500	15,500				24,000	121,077	\$6,000	\$3,100	1,700	12,250		
North Platte.....			12,540	13,390	25,930		46,800	20,000		94,500	6,500	3,300	1,500	11,500		
Nevada:																
Reno.....				2,700	2,700	3,200	64,498		34,400	102,098	3,752		3,091	6,843		
New Hampshire:																
Berlin.....		1,272		3,179	4,451		22,301	21,017	18,493	40,854	2,088		2,342	4,430		
Concord.....		11,328	10,152	12,700	34,180	10,853	51,069		40,657	126,554	7,498	2,759	3,207	13,464		
Dover.....				2,000	2,000	2,000	34,848	15,874	13,290	81,567	4,732		3,000	7,732		
Keene.....			2,300	5,700	8,000	2,000	39,363		23,280	61,367		3,820	3,824	10,644		
Laconia.....		2,802		2,700	5,502		30,215		16,788	50,303	2,134		2,693	8,227		
Nashua.....		2,700	2,300	2,750	8,750	14,460	86,052	19,500	26,073	150,285	11,625	2,460	5,600	19,685		
Portsmouth.....		5,750	3,050	3,803	12,603			14,484	29,333	91,317	3,067	2,164	3,945	9,176		
New Jersey:																
Belleville.....		13,218		1,800	15,018		119,984		28,118	148,102	5,745		2,787	8,532		
Bloomfield.....		16,600		3,900	20,500	21,000	169,344		63,717	261,861	25,464		6,642	32,106		
Bridgeton.....		7,325		3,900	11,200		62,018		35,650	97,668	6,062		3,546	9,608		
Clifton.....		19,625		4,600	24,225		172,275		41,750	227,600	17,966		3,640	18,606		
Englewood.....		17,920	3,200	4,800	25,920	13,575	72,845	23,555	36,510	149,185	9,527	2,839	2,394	18,413		
Hackensack.....		22,756	4,595	4,790	32,141	15,285	111,915	43,951	100,871	285,089	6,420	3,226	8,295	18,413		
Harrison.....		12,435		5,190	17,625		71,661		9,200	80,861	9,000		1,276	10,876		
Kearny.....		20,001		10,300	30,301		118,713	55,800	55,481	255,558	10,486	4,765	5,362	21,590		
Long Branch.....		13,232		2,900	16,132	6,871	87,674		50,750	148,245	14,883		4,340	14,883		
Millville.....		6,100		2,600	8,700		66,714		30,214	99,778	6,011		4,340	10,351		
Montclair.....		30,803	8,749	10,944	50,496	27,964	159,627	108,814	135,544	447,274	19,897	15,055	8,703	43,655		
Morristown.....		3,850		6,400	10,250	1,486	62,872		42,447	106,805	5,918		5,918	11,836		
North Bergen.....		37,000			37,000	7,000	225,733		29,827	232,733	29,827		4,000	29,827		
Phillipsburg.....				2,400	2,400		95,520		29,685	126,705				9,582		

Plainfield.....	20,504	10,735	31,239	21,600	200,400	95,499	329,133	14,572	10,275	25,657
South Orange ¹			23,007	12,560	102,989	45,340	160,889	8,000	14,280	14,280
Summit.....	20,169	9,417	29,586	8,900	57,700	27,450	97,050	6,723	4,849	11,572
Town of Union (p. o., Weehawken) ¹	9,800	3,800	13,600	3,775	89,364	41,700	134,839	10,451	9,200	19,651
Weehawken.....	13,547		13,547	10,500	84,121		93,621	9,849		9,849
New Mexico:										
Albuquerque.....	14,360	4,020	18,980		80,576	89,685	150,261	1,719	3,794	5,513
New York:										
Batavia ¹	2,981	4,291	7,272		55,023	14,955	69,978	3,076	2,247	5,323
Beacon ¹	6,195	1,344	4,342	1,120	27,477	8,324	33,301	2,993	2,748	6,283
Cohoes ¹	4,342		4,342	4,400	40,579	7,750	52,729	334	412	7,46
Corning.....										
Dist. No. 9	4,840		4,840		28,462	22,543	51,005	48	320	368
Dist. No. 13					20,600	15,880	46,380	800	420	2,870
Cortland ¹	6,740	2,660	9,400	4,250	33,094	13,714	51,058	2,501	833	3,334
Dunkirk.....	10,781	4,025	16,806	8,265	77,163	46,196	162,013	6,817	820	9,286
Fulton.....	13,890	2,950	16,840	6,013	59,469	25,419	84,888	1,444	545	1,989
Geneva ¹	7,367		7,367		35,126	23,682	64,821	1,388		1,388
Glens Falls ¹					46,789	18,822	69,311	5,573		6,941
Gloversville.....	2,650	4,603	7,253	9,100	139,794	40,081	194,375	9,512	1,368	13,793
Herkimer.....	4,260	1,935	6,215	2,690	55,420	13,748	84,358	1,104	4,281	5,323
Hornell.....	16,232	3,786	20,018	5,950	63,637	34,481	113,568		457	
Hudson ¹	984	4,877	2,801	1,425	30,795	16,513	37,439	1,512		1,829
Ilion ¹	5,446	4,198	9,644	4,038	30,868	16,513	37,439	1,512		1,829
Utica.....	11,700	5,069	16,769	6,036	77,101	32,243	135,844	5,007	2,225	7,179
Johnstown.....					67,690	24,538	92,164	4,994		5,323
Kingston.....	12,192	5,068	17,800	8,100	62,969	28,297	89,810	8,119	3,485	11,604
Lackawanna.....	16,393	4,958	21,351	8,100	92,969	38,228	131,966	1,904		2,870
Little Falls ¹				8,115	32,162	17,228	89,810	8,119		11,604
Lockport.....	8,082	3,361	11,449	7,837	77,112	32,243	135,844	5,007		5,323
North Tonawanda.....	18,389	3,000	21,389	6,045	59,880	23,000	82,930	6,121	1,050	7,171
Ogdensburg ¹					68,285	24,999	99,329	9,357	2,375	8,632
Oneida.....	11,833	2,647	6,647	13,572	39,872	14,830	59,307	1,353	1,339	2,682
Orangetown.....	8,931	20,664	13,572	115,724	47,411	176,707	307,832	2,007	2,007	2,007
Oneonta.....	6,919	3,745	9,664	1,260	50,079	22,750	72,929	5,049	2,001	2,001
Oswego.....	17,296	2,457	20,753	1,260	32,274	21,700	55,354	2,001	2,001	2,001
Ossining ¹	4,617	5,097	9,714	1,950	43,383	17,065	61,398	3,234	493	7,730
Peekskill.....	11,850	3,997	15,847	2,550	90,334	33,762	126,640	7,255		
Dist. No. 7 ¹	4,000	2,800	6,800		37,700	17,600	55,300	7,057	2,507	9,557
Dist. No. 8					34,500	10,850	47,450	1,755	1,203	2,958
Plattsburgh.....	5,531		5,531	3,700	35,731	22,750	62,781	2,556	2,832	3,088
Port Chester ¹	13,673	2,200	15,873	11,250	87,318	29,896	128,464	5,371	1,791	7,162
Port Jervis.....	6,655		6,655	5,655	52,032	21,193	81,880	3,431	1,187	4,618
Rensselaer ¹	6,717		6,717	1,560	32,630	12,715	46,905	3,280	1,538	4,818
Rome.....	22,511		22,511	13,161	132,423	40,434	186,018	5,109	1,234	6,343
Saratoga Springs.....	17,230	2,724	19,954	7,595	51,210	23,139	81,944	3,308	1,722	5,030
Tonawanda.....	7,500	3,100	10,600	3,900	39,247	22,725	65,872	2,200	1,632	3,892
Watervliet.....	7,500	1,734	9,234	3,450	58,949	18,263	80,662	1,887	946	2,833
White Plains.....	38,383	6,846	45,229	14,436	198,573	103,561	322,645	10,952	6,685	17,637

* Estimated.

* Data of 1919-20.

* Distribution of expenditure is estimated.

TABLE 16.—*Expenses of instruction in day schools, 1921-22—Continued*
GROUP III.—CITIES OF 10,000 TO 30,000 POPULATION—Continued

Cities	Salaries and expenses of supervisors and principals						Salaries of teachers						Textbooks, supplies, and other expenses of instruction			
	Kindergarten	Elementary schools	Junior high schools	High schools	Total	Kindergarten	Elementary schools	Junior high schools	High schools	Total	Elementary schools	Junior high schools	High schools	Total		
	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15		
1																
North Carolina:																
Asheville.....		\$18,535		\$2,450	\$20,985	\$9,635	\$114,904	\$15,275	\$63,133	\$202,947	\$2,398	\$1,000	\$3,248	\$6,646		
Durham.....		17,300		4,305	21,605		120,560		48,333	108,893	8,163		2,547	10,710		
Gastonia.....		2,100			2,100		43,380		9,375	52,755						
Greensboro.....		23,200		3,600	26,800		134,483		46,967	181,450			1,600	7,985		
Raleigh.....		20,417		2,500	22,917		142,735		43,216	186,951			501	501		
Salisbury.....		3,800		2,400	6,200		38,109		17,500	55,609						
Wilson.....		3,900		2,000	5,900		49,223		18,497	67,720						
North Dakota:																
Grand Forks.....		11,750		1,800	13,550		26,638		6,300	32,938						
Ohio:																
Alliance.....				4,080	15,830		94,926		48,725	143,651	3,305		3,874	7,179		
Barberton.....		25,224		3,040	28,264		143,686		63,038	206,724	\$5,217		\$1,400	6,617		
Bellaire.....		19,200		2,600	21,800		91,921		37,448	129,369	5,191		9,960	13,151		
Bucyrus.....		6,250		870	7,120		48,877		13,416	62,293			392	2,386		
Chillicothe.....		10,800	\$2,000	2,500	15,300		43,000	24,000	30,215	73,215	1,943					
Coshocton.....		6,400		2,100	8,500		43,490		21,825	65,315	1,260					
Cleveland Heights.....		22,530		7,295	29,825	20,559	202,892	93,516	308,408	511,300	26,566	6,139	4,326	37,021		
East Cleveland.....	\$1,500	7,855		2,400	7,600		60,972		\$110,459	318,657	\$8,819		\$1,600	15,439		
East Liverpool.....		6,160		4,150	13,505	\$9,200	\$99,003		\$110,459	318,657	\$10,599		\$1,600	12,199		
East Youngstown.....		6,500		2,610	7,610		90,973	28,390	31,697	122,670	\$9,734	\$1,400	\$1,700	12,854		
Elyria.....				4,600	11,100	1,750	133,871		65,600	199,471	9,735		1,585	11,320		
Fremont.....			2,598	4,530	7,128	4,998	34,900	26,180	27,796	94,993	9,285		1,846	11,460		
Kennett.....		8,525		3,300	10,825		57,785		21,868	79,653	1,044		802			
Marietta.....		3,740		2,700	6,440		37,830	18,880	27,175	83,885	3,016	1,003	2,664	6,683		
Martins Ferry.....		7,450		2,940	10,390		54,532		26,476	81,008	1,740		500	2,240		
Middletown.....		21,026		3,739	24,765		66,393		29,700	96,093	4,300		4,953	9,253		
Newark.....		13,500		3,142	16,642		108,196		31,428	142,624	\$15,322		\$3,900	19,222		
Niles.....				3,300	3,300		112,810		35,607	148,417	778		100	878		
Norwood.....		11,000		3,000	14,000	8,400	126,008		37,031	126,302	2,367	416		3,289		
Piqua.....		11,050		2,500	13,550		48,375		44,409	180,667	5,705		4,089	12,856		
Salem.....		5,675		2,800	8,475		29,343	9,628	27,300	79,175	5,205		3,190	8,611		
Sandusky.....		15,158		3,600	18,758		109,416		26,402	65,373	1,952			1,952		
									67,305	176,721			792	1,117		

Tiffin.....	4,500	4,500	4,500	35,874	25,825	61,690	597	885	1,482
Warren.....	7,459	49,325	10,032	214,570	55,591	334,594	12,262	11,463	39,796
Zanesville.....	3,600	5,100		126,079	53,545	182,124	5,807	1,450	7,257
Oklahoma:									
Ardenre.....	3,600	26,560		54,240	36,120	133,080		368	1,631
Barlleville.....	3,416	5,849		64,747	13,226	77,973	1,263		3,889
End.....	6,338	20,024		67,764	53,719	121,483	1,889	1,985	3,824
McAlister.....	3,067	21,017		64,012	26,766	90,778	3,316	1,476	4,792
Okmulgee.....	9,933	28,713		126,765	52,922	236,525	6,685	3,374	12,909
Sapulpa.....	9,830	17,210		120,000	38,480	194,480	940	2,508	3,905
Shawnee.....	3,810	16,030		71,863	20,800	147,730	3,392	4,045	10,387
Oregon:									
Astoria.....	2,750	8,316		90,909	37,515	128,424	1,391	1,782	3,173
Pennsylvania:									
Beaver Falls.....	2,800	2,800		73,200	39,652	102,852	3,721	2,172	9,893
Berwick.....	2,000	2,000		66,498	16,900	83,398	5,602	1,610	7,212
Bradford.....	2,700	6,476		101,282	35,597	136,879	6,204	6,378	12,582
Bradford.....	2,700	6,476		71,691	31,381	103,072	4,683	3,996	8,679
Bristol.....	5,282	15,149		38,500	310,286	48,786	3,425	1,100	4,525
Butler.....	3,017	9,678		102,523	57,492	160,015	11,459	13,000	25,945
Carbondale.....	2,600	2,412		89,792	34,112	123,904	11,459	4,904	16,363
Carlisle.....	2,600	2,600		40,545	22,857	63,402	5,428	5,323	10,751
Carnegie.....				46,545	7,722	69,161	5,700	1,222	8,068
Carrick (P. O.).....				47,810		47,810	4,707		4,707
Chambersburg.....	2,760	13,430		32,578	14,701	62,116	2,939	2,602	6,791
Connellsville.....				40,000	10,000	76,945	5,601	2,700	8,301
Dickson City.....				64,344	4,044	38,155	4,279	1,741	6,020
Donora.....	2,700	14,107		61,456	25,270	90,814	9,017	4,483	13,500
DuBois.....	2,175	11,479		135,000	20,485	81,941	8,896	2,648	11,544
Dunmore.....	2,425	23,045		90,543	18,451	171,450	5,444	1,070	10,362
Duquesne.....	2,304	8,439		67,251	23,515	108,994	7,446	870	8,316
Farrell.....	2,500	11,585		54,854	23,239	100,316	1,021	1,109	3,300
Greensburg.....	2,630	17,285		53,852	63,379	138,780	3,716	3,297	13,013
Hornetead.....	3,150	3,840		77,696	17,150	71,036	8,322	1,522	9,844
Jeanette.....	2,700	13,200		47,679	38,000	133,460	2,960	4,501	12,801
Lebanon.....	1,600	2,266		17,575	13,875	73,813	5,141	1,743	6,803
Manahaw City.....	2,200	2,200		47,543	14,060	164,306	5,401	3,388	14,102
Monessen.....	2,400	2,400		123,561	18,560	167,845	17,691	2,822	8,853
Mount Carmel.....	2,300	2,430		38,826	20,988	81,467	5,148	2,385	5,797
Nantux.....	3,550	11,460		72,505	15,737	88,292	6,269	1,957	5,226
New Britain.....	2,450	7,719		99,167	35,750	168,427	13,400	2,941	19,316
Oil City.....	2,775	5,425		52,977	7,460	60,437	5,689	631	6,320
Old Forge.....				78,570	7,800	86,370	4,253	2,111	6,364
Olyphant.....	2,750	4,350		30,087	11,650	49,569	1,245	2,491	5,019
Phoenixville.....	2,300	5,600		75,173	13,750	99,589	11,672	1,800	18,672
Pittston.....				46,815	8,091	54,906	5,038	404	5,442
Plymouth.....									

* Distribution of expenditure is estimated.

* Data of 1919-20.

* Estimated.

TABLE 16.—*Expenses of instruction in day schools, 1921-22*—Continued
GROUP III.—CITIES OF 10,000 TO 30,000 POPULATION—Continued

Cities	Salaries and expenses of supervisors and principals					Salaries of teachers					Textbooks, supplies, and other expenses of instruction			
	Kindergarten	Elementary schools	Junior high schools	High schools	Total	Kindergarten	Elementary schools	Junior high schools	High schools	Total	Elementary schools	Junior high schools	High schools	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
Pennsylvania—Contd.														
Pottstown		\$3,300		\$3,000	\$6,300		\$74,332		\$30,000	\$104,332	\$9,136		\$4,246	\$13,382
Pottsville		3,012		2,823	5,835		70,556		21,000	91,556	7,693		2,700	10,393
Punxsutawney		2,961		2,020	4,981		44,216		20,134	64,350	6,191		3,630	10,121
Shamokin		8,612		1,995	10,607		55,538		21,049	76,587	11,161		2,385	13,546
Sharon		1,765		2,700	4,465		127,266		27,775	155,041	9,897		4,384	14,281
Steelton		5,812		2,875	8,687		49,054	\$5,575	26,086	80,715	4,061		4,535	8,596
Stroud		3,600		2,000	5,600		65,871		28,042	93,913	10,974		2,735	13,709
Swissvale		8,910		3,285	12,195		65,636		27,449	93,085	7,063		2,943	10,006
Tamaqua							44,637		10,300	54,937	5,218		3,800	6,018
Warren		13,500		2,500	16,000	\$5,250	56,091		48,610	109,951	8,438		2,800	11,238
Washington		4,567		3,500	8,067		109,235		42,640	151,875	14,739		7,622	22,361
West Chester		13,668	\$3,000	7,767	24,435	2,850	51,339		40,250	91,889	3,720		5,852	9,572
Wilkesburg		6,711		2,350	9,061		108,960	50,750	73,465	237,625	13,713	\$7,427	5,881	27,021
Woodlawn							77,065		22,905	99,970	5,643		1,522	7,165
Rhode Island:														
Bristol		6,010		3,240	9,250		52,667		11,360	64,027	4,688		1,665	6,353
Central Falls		11,167		3,976	15,143		64,318		11,026	75,344	4,498		1,631	6,129
Cranston (p. o., Providence)		14,789		3,000	17,789	7,529	163,853		38,970	210,352	10,000		3,324	13,324
Cumberland (p. o., Valley Falls)				2,100	2,100		46,707		7,531	54,238	4,861		650	5,511
South Carolina:														
Spartanburg		11,085		1,800	12,885		61,763		11,625	73,388				
South Dakota:														
Aberdeen		10,700		4,340	15,040	6,900	69,621		49,458	125,979	3,713		4,441	8,154
Sioux Falls		34,171		6,720	40,891	12,600	146,538		72,111	231,249	10,096		7,524	17,620
Texas:														
Corpusciana		7,835		2,250	10,085		44,653		29,031	73,684	3,232		1,613	4,845
Greenville		6,475		2,153	8,628		33,152		8,851	42,003	707			707
Marshall		10,935		4,500	15,435		48,421		40,772	89,193	3,057		1,475	4,532
Palestine				2,500	2,500		44,562		22,555	67,117	1,046		1,283	2,329
Paris		2,380		2,380	4,760		70,074		111,739	181,813				
Port Arthur		13,764		3,950	17,714	3,323	108,936		52,745	165,004	6,855		2,126	8,981

San Angelo	13,975	2,500	16,175	43,150	22,000	65,150	283	350	633
Sherman	9,675	2,200	14,175	52,724	20,000	89,924	2,500	4,400	8,700
Temple ⁴	4,298	3,325	9,623	39,920	24,315	64,235	5,918	3,323	9,241
Texas	-----	3,000	1,678	42,639	28,625	72,942	-----	1,387	2,065
Utah:	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Provo	-----	2,700	-----	42,506	18,050	91,657	3,458	1,200	7,384
Vermont:	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Barre	-----	2,800	-----	49,423	21,219	70,642	18,974	5,806	24,780
Rutland	-----	3,143	-----	41,849	31,838	73,687	6,799	3,212	10,011
Virginia:	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Alexandria	-----	2,000	8,996	43,543	15,400	58,943	-----	346	1,545
Charlottesville	6,996	4,040	8,310	30,975	20,826	51,801	-----	-----	-----
Danville	7,300	3,710	11,010	63,165	33,549	96,714	134	-----	134
Washington:	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Aberdeen	9,953	3,432	13,385	96,608	31,162	127,770	4,847	2,743	7,580
Bellingham	27,754	11,186	38,940	161,712	98,305	263,137	5,642	8,645	14,287
Everett	26,325	6,728	33,053	190,450	91,472	290,722	12,099	9,698	22,018
Hoquiam	11,051	2,300	15,626	42,449	26,944	82,349	2,451	1,742	5,679
Vancouver	12,000	2,500	14,500	59,856	32,208	92,064	-----	-----	-----
Walla Walla	19,608	4,421	24,029	100,641	76,453	177,094	6,380	2,517	8,897
Yakima	18,408	5,698	24,106	122,712	66,535	193,947	6,799	3,049	9,848
West Virginia:	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Bluefield	14,065	10,178	24,243	87,630	32,455	120,085	1,645	895	2,540
Fairmont	25,446	5,220	30,666	75,021	45,440	124,558	12,063	-----	12,063
Morgantown	7,490	5,123	15,622	81,556	59,065	152,906	1,275	1,181	2,756
Moundsville	2,550	2,400	4,950	46,427	17,875	64,302	383	1,443	1,826
Parkersburg	2,500	3,400	25,530	139,800	76,286	249,536	4,988	3,655	9,870
Wisconsin:	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Appleton	13,787	5,649	25,616	90,692	62,315	191,684	9,367	3,087	16,362
Ashland ⁴	5,555	1,800	7,355	42,691	26,135	74,276	2,460	3,406	5,866
Beloit ²	14,000	3,300	23,700	105,400	48,900	217,574	6,148	1,911	10,099
Eau Claire	22,156	3,800	25,956	91,448	71,447	276,127	3,314	2,040	18,712
Fond du Lac	20,190	4,700	24,890	134,130	71,583	218,983	6,050	10,450	6,050
Janesville	22,006	3,419	27,425	51,464	64,593	121,862	6,007	2,599	6,799
Manitowoc	12,575	3,005	16,580	69,078	37,598	138,904	6,007	4,916	10,323
Marquette	13,753	3,000	16,753	68,100	47,169	118,770	5,893	3,815	5,260
Wausau	9,621	2,711	12,332	66,780	36,803	103,583	3,807	3,734	7,541
Waukesha	7,733	4,733	16,742	74,710	44,674	161,202	3,580	3,734	13,360
West Allis	27,217	4,677	31,894	90,230	23,124	171,718	7,070	10,969	17,979
Wyoming:	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Casper	19,770	11,128	30,898	142,491	40,805	193,596	14,667	7,251	21,918
Cheyenne	12,305	3,675	15,980	87,432	29,410	120,000	9,092	2,435	11,527

³ Estimated.⁴ Data of 1919-20.⁵ Distribution of expenditure is estimated

TABLE 17.—*Expenses of operation and maintenance of plant, fixed charges, and capital outlay in city public schools, 1921-22*

GROUP I.—CITIES OF 100,000 POPULATION AND MORE

Cities	Operation of plant				Maintenance of plant				Fixed charges (rent, insurance, etc.)				Capital outlay			
	Elemen- tary schools ¹	Junior high schools	High schools	Total ²	Elemen- tary schools ¹	Junior high schools	High schools	Total ²	Elemen- tary schools ¹	Junior high schools	High schools	Total ²	Elemen- tary schools ¹	Junior high schools	High schools	Total ²
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
Alabama:																
Birmingham	\$73,748		\$24,679	\$98,427	\$58,573		\$14,580	\$73,153	\$22,118		\$8,607	\$30,725	\$25,729		\$9,903	\$35,632
California:																
Los Angeles	490,167	\$69,855	209,294	739,316	210,055	\$55,392	74,626	340,073	38,658	(³)	21,548	60,216	5,011,504	\$752,985	1,423,531	7,188,020
Oakland	144,714		87,397	232,111	49,893		33,418	83,311	18,707		14,400	33,227	62,940		36,507	99,447
San Francisco	260,096	⁴ 5,538	57,574	324,063	173,511	⁴ 165	40,288	214,956	10,204	⁴ \$332	1,841	13,722	2,529,611	⁴ 120	384,140	2,916,070
Colorado:																
Denver	158,213	16,952	49,792	233,656	78,724	4,553	19,529	104,712				57,697	228,574	1,121,862	31,777	1,392,280
Connecticut:																
Bridgeport	139,572		28,659	170,424	76,944		13,575	90,519	1,181			1,181	101,216			101,216
Hartford	193,933		76,811	270,744	49,685		7,928	57,613	13,805		10,118	23,923	966,512			966,512
New Haven	232,052		70,729	310,712	72,801		8,250	82,551	13,446		3,881	17,792	17,825		65,334	94,268
Delaware:																
Wilmington	51,929		15,458	67,387	76,777		11,870	88,647	6,103		122	6,225	22,769		767	23,536
District of Columbia:																
Washington	273,463	15,584	156,638	490,390	198,188	3,077	28,398	241,249	15,680		4,276	23,932	972,536	29,196	65,845	1,079,502
Georgia:																
Atlanta				97,129				22,427				21,793				
Illinois:																
Chicago	3,077,209		820,660	3,974,485	1,617,983		435,075	2,088,381	110,701		2,151	114,069	5,060,175		485,018	5,650,970
Indiana:																
Indianapolis	261,411		150,058	411,469	174,107		41,126	215,253	12,993		2,918	15,911	1,161,329		1,723,639	2,906,406
Iowa:																
Des Moines				254,720				88,733				41,104				404,403
Kansas:																
Kansas City ⁵				117,556				74,483				7,480				81,583
Kentucky:																
Louisville	108,230		40,565	157,371	31,203		5,759	38,760	4,390		2,034	6,701	24,723		3,645	31,943
Louisiana:																
New Orleans ⁶	102,553		16,074	123,530	49,053		5,901	57,436				51,265	5,080		3,544	9,246
Maryland:																
Baltimore	424,172	39,539	66,157	538,800				916,237				23,981				1,417,569
Massachusetts:																
Boston	845,265		187,126	1,085,792	692,078		92,088	802,648	144,627		28,816	185,894	950,493		688,649	1,645,149
Cambridge	85,976		24,161	113,978	39,852		7,279	47,644				4,809			18,000	18,000

Fall River	136,071	20,321	156,392	76,954	7,782	84,953	6,600	5,992	5,992
Lowell	107,676	24,388	135,113	25,250	3,942	18,030	13,016	4,974	54,378
New Bedford	209,647	74,402	283,565	75,072	11,488	29,885	1,369,763	6,873	1,383,051
Springfield	197,281	48,720	246,001	65,339	11,815	97,233	671	(e)	291,942
Worcester	759,311	181,821	941,132	152,215	33,589	77,154	59,199	1,088,078	59,020
Michigan:									
Detroit	142,777	53,513	225,735	52,945	4,697	272,347	8,872	328,612	12,250,091
Grand Rapids	142,777	53,513	225,735	52,945	4,697	71,120	8,872	328,612	1,154,001
Minnesota:									
St. Paul	380,093	100,351	593,894	212,839	11,262	270,447	12,496	346,511	2,052,697
Missouri:									
Kansas City	299,076	93,637	472,639	159,715	9,436	270,447	2,356	975,909	478,008
St. Louis	522,148	105,241	770,681	293,309	4,037	141,925	4,668	1,609	1,500,835
Nebraska:									
Omaha	235,782	88,333	324,115	54,855	19,341	381,258	11,748	1,353,628	938,414
New Jersey:									
Camden	136,199	23,090	159,289	29,969	5,455	74,196	61,107	194,740	1,545,368
Jersey City	259,270	64,338	323,628	96,756	21,750	35,424	5,369	504,176	504,176
Newark	366,809	87,643	503,885	168,912	269	118,506	17,834	338,142	917,393
Paterson	134,433	20,702	163,083	15,769	5,958	202,930	1,734	1,088,462	1,647,348
Trenton			128,345			57,260	4,095	913,761	917,026
New York:									
Albany			129,805			25,012	15,172		13,224
Buffalo			781,368			311,892	188,276		1,853,183
New York	3,872,963	483,985	4,767,251	8,178,313	345,697	4,340,092	108,376	10,792,227	1,569,793
Rochester			497,820			130,922	63,358	(e)	13,857,889
Syracuse			197,642			53,004	16,184		2,183,862
Yonkers			110,563			74,110	1,696	339,669	6,149
Ohio:									
Akron	173,972	52,230	232,564	37,852	33,621	71,607	40,642	977,430	55,266
Cincinnati	739,480	33,570	440,841	259,293	22,768	289,583	248,622	854,008	82,223
Cleveland	842,077	256,406	1,122,491	489,694	166,800	664,411	595,516	2,972,905	836,231
Columbus			312,919		(e)	69,946	61,360	974,909	5,277,100
Dayton	117,985	50,945	174,520	99,378	40,407	140,121	16,556	706,525	1,308,540
Toledo	177,563	57,833	238,117	188,163	30,172	221,169	5,575	169,550	1,876,075
Youngstown	179,746	19,344	198,000			22,959	1,748,833	656,661	2,405,774
Oregon:									
Portland	274,246	98,357	384,609	77,131	32,799	110,283	1,436	618,651	325,225
Pennsylvania:									
Philadelphia	877,195	304,081	1,317,346	383,729	8,060	500,259	383,757	376,721	191,185
Pittsburgh	689,206	173,285	922,885	230,890	7,195	279,115	8,329	749,870	74,260
Reading	94,150	14,329	110,387	29,290	20,846	50,939	41,757	315,928	5,191
Scranton			141,120			88,055	22,046	253,400	72,223
Rhode Island:									
Providence	256,313	50,458	326,340			153,170	43,198	118,291	10,603
								88,122	383,005
								11,413	98,273
									443,953

1 Includes kindergartens.

2 Includes vocational schools, city normal schools, and special city schools for the blind, the deaf, etc.

3 Data of 1919-20.

4 Includes janitors' services for high schools.

5 Included in following column.

6 For 100 days only.

TABLE 17.—*Expenses of operation and maintenance of plant, fixed charges, and capital outlay in city public schools, 1921-22*—Continued

GROUP I.—CITIES OF 100,000 POPULATION AND MORE—Continued

Cities	Operation of plant				Maintenance of plant				Fixed charges (rent, insurance, etc.)						Capital outlay		
	Elementary schools	Junior high schools	High schools	Total	Elementary schools	Junior high schools	High schools	Total	Elementary schools	Junior high schools	High schools	Total	Elementary schools	Junior high schools	High schools	Total	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	
Tennessee:																	
Memphis.....	\$44,691		\$12,632	\$105,949	\$34,860		\$1,500	\$70,115	\$12,279			\$14,061	\$17,061		\$2,650	\$532,674	
Nashville.....				57,323				36,360				12,279				20,311	
Texas:																	
San Antonio.....	60,647		21,184	81,831	32,223		6,634	38,857	2,368		\$709	3,077	3,182		2,304	5,486	
Utah:																	
Salt Lake City.....	102,227	\$24,916	39,226	183,253	77,791	\$23,148	17,111	121,332					152,678	\$132,083	501,526	786,237	
Virginia:																	
Norfolk.....	80,395		15,038	95,433	32,947		4,263	37,210	3,192			3,192	415,630	1,061,142	8,681	1,485,453	
Richmond.....	86,245		19,102	121,922	77,169		9,692	101,534	14,213	\$162	570	14,945	755,215	2,228	43,330	800,773	
Washington:																	
Seattle.....	387,894		174,909	562,803	133,169		88,336	221,505					826,779		1,011,433	1,838,212	
Spokane.....	122,161		72,790	199,232	38,276		7,353	47,903	174		2,095	2,269	37,533		3,310	40,902	
Wisconsin:																	
Milwaukee.....	364,229		82,549	505,429	301,883		57,281	395,226				15,561	421,785		362,524	1,298,319	
GROUP II.—CITIES OF 30,000 TO 100,000																	
Alabama:																	
Montgomery.....	\$11,037		\$1,186	\$12,223	\$1,358		\$680	\$2,038	\$3,002		\$317	\$3,319	\$6,701			\$6,701	
Arkansas:																	
Little Rock.....				45,214				7,445				15,468					
California:																	
Berkeley.....	50,130	\$23,512	17,180	91,218	9,733	\$8,413	3,802	22,125	9,393	\$5,209	2,471	17,073	163,120	\$107,478	\$326,679	604,863	
Fresno.....	56,379		45,552	101,931	11,683		2,881	14,564	9,925		10,019	19,944	66,768		313,576	380,344	
Long Beach.....	51,972		35,183	87,155	22,990		15,947	35,937	46,440			46,831	684,580		178,425	863,005	
Pasadena.....	49,103		50,182	100,080	75,368		10,918	86,286	42,207		1,926	44,133	396,029		131,113	527,142	
Sacramento.....	50,377		17,451	67,828	45,481	(3)	11,766	57,247	1,870	(3)	2,828	4,698		(3)	42,753	42,753	
San Diego.....	66,587	(3)	31,380	97,967	27,105		26,565	53,670	33,769		2,369	36,878	225,070		362,337	587,407	
San Jose.....	29,236		30,123	59,359	6,723		10,663	17,386	10,400		5,152	15,552	44,435		38,121	82,556	
Stockton.....	46,657		21,504	68,161	18,954		13,065	32,019	461		850	1,311	182,706		75,325	258,031	
Colorado:																	
Colorado Springs.....	30,742	1,960	13,901	46,603	8,067	502	4,793	13,362				4,920	13,439	86	3,184	19,803	

GROUP II.—CITIES OF 30,000 TO 100,000

Pueblo (Dist. No. 1)	23,912	11,761	35,073	21,500	8,041	29,631	2,290	8,178	10,468	2,065	2,304	5,059
Connecticut:												
Meriden.....	38,984	8,445	47,429	28,005	4,825	32,830	6,144	1,493	7,637	362,269	9,505	371,774
New Britain.....	36,899	18,984	75,815	15,342	9,219	36,088	3,200	669	4,613	125,588	1,938	127,546
Stamford.....	40,091	8,941	49,031	16,723	2,400	19,123	9,000	2,805	11,805	218,693	25,000	243,693
Waterbury.....	149,170	63,392	212,562	40,028	7,300	47,328	9,000	804	804	162,014	42,930	212,564
Florida:												
Tampa.....	14,904	6,338	25,524	3,230	426	4,822	1,703	824	3,331	162,014	7,620	212,564
Georgia:												
Augusta.....	22,162	7,456	29,618	23,056	5,126	28,182	10,121	7,000	17,121	2,286		2,286
Columbus.....	11,189		8,926			8,926			3,143	164,700		164,700
Macon.....	22,774		16,395			16,395			6,193			104,700
Savannah.....	24,187	6,191	33,602	5,577	566	9,759	8,023	511	6,193	474	1,245	7,509
Illinois:												
Aurora—												
East side.....												
West side.....												
Cleora.....	66,073		37,384			13,988			1,206			28,960
Danville.....	33,844		20,358			3,309			633			23,546
Decatur.....	36,632	9,706	66,073	9,279	1,033	6,683	2,779	708	2,779	145,994		145,894
East St. Louis.....	62,621		55,856	12,892	5,588	20,847	2,916	1,638	3,684	19,283	54,323	73,606
Evanston (Dist. No. 76).....	23,107		76,181	36,421	3,302	39,723	7,361	1,071	3,725	8,571	79,245	90,453
Indianapolis.....	23,107		23,107	8,178		8,178	660	190	7,551	36,665	755	37,420
Indianapolis—												
East side.....	60,737		90,737	10,725	12,482	19,725	7,381		660	2,684		2,684
West side.....	36,822		59,483	13,378	4,191	13,369	2,000		7,381	36,825		36,825
Indianapolis—												
Oak Park.....	59,483		13,378	13,378		13,378	2,000	680	2,680	27,322		27,322
Peoria.....	74,455		108,493	26,708	12,482	41,355	10,002		10,002	84,333		84,333
Quincy.....	24,253	5,988	39,693	13,036	4,533	22,455	7,018	2,772	14,325	290,372	170,361	430,933
Rockford.....	93,374		133,613	18,786	4,533	22,455	3,419	725	8,435	57,451	300	57,951
Rock Island.....			45,269			22,755	5,262	906	3,500	225,628	63,481	386,635
Springfield.....	58,814		80,784	13,231	5,800	19,091	6,617	85	8,007	433,993	6,200	442,193
Indianapolis—												
East Chicago.....	55,643	10,987	72,124	15,423	1,713	20,563	1,735	103	2,314	29,156		29,156
Evansville.....	73,663		104,834	29,733	6,000	35,733	2,313	3,353	5,686	256,293	35,000	363,117
Fort Wayne.....			119,398	31,114	4,568	36,068	12,608	7,314	19,922	208,987	104,824	363,117
Gary.....	86,960		98,535	41,988	4,568	48,360	7,414		9,819	194,702	669,658	869,645
Hammond.....	36,741		51,094	13,242	1,846	14,738	11,785	2,996	14,781	194,702	29,482	225,726
Kokomo.....	26,816		35,562	6,767	8,446	6,613	1,613		5,206	73,226		73,226
Muncie.....	29,748	5,622	14,820	13,688	900	16,988	1,641	230	2,401	288,742	120,591	409,333
South Bend.....	83,187		115,678	112,398	7,453	19,851	9,154	753	10,476	825,449	1,385	826,834
Terre Haute.....	56,504	11,958	90,332	30,540	81,050	111,590	2,909	806	5,598	123,391	54,079	189,814
Iowa:												
Cedar Rapids.....			90,693			26,153			18,070	1,827	732,903	734,730
Council Bluffs.....			76,127			20,804			3,327			279,206
Davenport.....			101,163			45,200			6,223			35,759
Dubuque.....			36,281			16,778			1,804			45,335
Sioux City.....			114,726			48,728			2,428			144,543
Waterloo (east side).....			36,546	5,650	4,750	10,400			560	126,740	17,803	80,977

Data of 1919-20.

Included in following column.

Flint.....	167,249	8,364	3,982	38,302	7,575	1,400	1,667	10,642	4,630	5,612	2,700	1,166,027
Hantrac.....	55,348	25,956	6,460	38,302	7,575	1,400	1,667	10,642	4,630	5,612	2,700	12,942
Highland Park.....	68,678	9,196	6,460	19,054	19,054			17,156				85,382
Jackson.....	81,257			15,656				2,138				219,605
Kalamazoo.....	75,853			18,191				11,402				773,398
Lansing.....	79,574			22,391				2,810	16,019	305,383	1,000	322,402
Muskegon.....	64,748	18,150	7,577	22,391	9,486			42,735	218,698	1,383		262,816
Pontiac.....	49,272			15,984				2,886				61,559
Saginaw—												
East side.....	23,945	11,636	7,983	19,941	1,982		828	2,924	198,622			233,622
West side.....	8,226	9,208	5,488	16,613	2,363		1,528	4,157	8,853	696,038	433	705,763
Minnesota:												
Duluth.....	140,848	26,612	6,655	44,055				5,470				310,114
Missouri:												
St. Joseph.....	93,088	38,544	8,917	24,227	5,080			5,680	723	204,340	4,205	209,268
Springfield.....	27,105	43,552			868		2,268	3,136				
Montana:												
Butte.....	94,423			40,082				22,783				107,357
Nebraska:												
Lincoln.....	61,339	35,242	10,682	47,499				2,730	730,021		20,888	750,909
New Hampshire:												
Manchester.....	56,033	15,386	2,165	18,151	1,171		700	1,871	332,606		873,228	1,205,834
New Jersey:												
Bayonne.....	107,125	13,403	4,311	43,114	30,538		4,029	35,553	306,859	21,316		328,175
East Orange.....	59,432	21,750	5,203	18,032				8,075	115,790	45,000	99,763	260,553
Elizabeth.....	72,343	9,609	4,583	39,219				4,220				71,252
Hoboken.....	135,536	22,521		28,206	7,860	920	3,730	11,590	31,039	120,836	3,610	155,485
New Brunswick.....	27,912	8,456	11,438	23,558	254		501	2,225	13,416		1,430	14,846
Passaic.....	65,581	14,621	8,253	38,513	3,064			3,064	5,522		75,787	81,369
Port Amboy.....			663	16,187	430		547	977				13,074
West Hoboken.....				17,553				1,713				
New York:												
Amsterdam.....	23,118	4,539		10,131				3,233	11,348			11,348
Buffalo.....	37,716	15,126	52,442	17,440				10,647	12,550		1,603	17,119
Binghamton.....			79,897	16,715				3,043				13,253
Elmira.....	23,614	8,535	38,243	16,810	2,499		379	3,537	6,729	54,851	8,750	70,871
Freeport.....			62,567	26,909				10,343				278,243
Manhasset Neck.....			82,008	27,441				21,686				98,162
New Rochelle.....			36,199	9,988				5,307				95,401
New Rochelle.....	58,078	16,880	74,058	13,276	10,944		2,125	33,039	104,204	55,614		159,818
Niagara Falls.....			58,341	21,237				33,342				935,571
Poughkeepsie.....	25,616	14,534	40,150	7,990	2,683			6,366	166,043		6,222	174,464
Schenectady.....	109,319	27,900	137,219	60,580	12,695		1,186	18,457	621,800	500		622,300
Troy (Union dist.).....	62,166	19,771	71,937	4,605	1,054		1,775	9,413	310,899		4,885	315,784
Utica.....			124,445	137,599				22,214				112,025
Watertown.....			34,198	10,963				4,691				170,391
North Carolina:												
Charlotte.....			22,584	20,884			400	217				271,429
Wilmington.....	15,509	4,137	19,046	12,000	3,700		100	4,100			84,266	84,266
Winston-Salem.....	24,000	2,000	26,000	11,500	1,400			1,500	184,500		191,000	375,500

* Includes \$35,000 for public library.

* Data of 1919-20.

TABLE 17.—*Expenses of operation and maintenance of plant, fixed charges, and capital outlay in city public schools, 1921-22—Continued*

GROUP II.—CITIES OF 30,000 TO 100,000 POPULATION—Continued

Cities	Operation of plant				Maintenance of plant				Fixed charges (rent, insurance, etc.)				Capital outlay			
	Elemen- tary schools	Junior high schools	High schools	Total	Elemen- tary schools	Junior high schools	High schools	Total	Elemen- tary schools	Junior high schools	High schools	Total	Elemen- tary schools	Junior high schools	High schools	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
Ohio:																
Canton.....				\$131,457				\$49,599				\$39,028				\$2,393,071
Hamilton.....				35,601				10,450				3,278				63,341
Lakewood.....				37,992				3,372				2,674				792,984
Lima.....				30,893				7,737				27,841				
Lorain.....				13,678				3,866				48				520,721
Portsmouth.....				26,402				12,245				1,425				64,666
Springfield.....				61,471				54,767				11,224				460,088
Oklahoma:																
Muskogee.....				36,345				17,981				4,000				5,910
Oklahoma.....				144,723				48,823				2,648				7,261
Tulsa.....				136,101				76,136				32,296				774,592
Pennsylvania:																
Allentown.....				89,104				20,103				28,098				335,144
Altoona.....				71,798				34,309				57,959				402,882
Bethlehem.....				71,750				21,454				65,540				650,821
Chester.....				79,413				17,864				7,881				7,281
Easton.....				45,522				16,594				19,523				31,799
Erie.....				135,234				50,593				39,076				465,370
Harrisburg.....				107,438				41,028				24,209				392,337
Hazleton.....				5,997				13,554				2,362				126,736
Johnstown.....				19,451				6,826				37,352				482,249
Lancaster.....				10,173				13,833				8,333				51,591
McKeesport.....				29,305				10,303				16,821				189,156
New Castle.....				37,922				17,707				14,886				495,864
New Castle.....				12,963				6,937				115,205				126,277
Norristown.....				28,807				9,684				7,249				373,009
Wilkes-Barre.....				83,426				30,478				35,418				172,071
Williamsport.....				46,457				44,257				9,160				23,580
York.....				50,610				11,474				2,735				86,635
Rhode Island:																
Newport.....				38,954				24,553				83				2,543
Pawtucket.....				71,045				40,713				1,031				1,114
Woonsocket.....				47,495				10,735				58				
Tennessee:																
Knoxville.....				75,651				13,338				2,217				

TEXAS:

Austin.....	13,256	26,280	3,993	11,552	2,715	11,873	3,275	1,315	68	6,085	7,432	7,727
Beaumont.....	31,870	19,249	16,920	38,678	8,222	14,247	1,997	4,590	7,432	357,983	6,725	13,517
El Paso.....	22,884	56,730	10,420	13,671	3,365	46,000	1,997	1,997	6,725	77,252	20,080	364,708
Galveston.....	26,401	34,421	7,380	8,671	1,349	10,000	4,112	481	67,500	57,054	144,752	177,783
Waco.....	19,330	25,881	4,400	5,996	222	1,374	71	481	29	57,054	20,080	77,783
Wichita Falls.....	2,101	25,881	4,400	5,996	222	1,374	71	481	29	57,054	20,080	77,783
Utah:												
Ogden.....	25,623	44,630	7,688	10,189	2,235	3,112	3,520	1,913	825	10,168	120,611	137,423
Virginia:												
Petersburg.....	21,010	28,220	7,210	5,300	1,500	6,800	3,000	520	3,520	60,531	5,000	5,000
Portsmouth.....	21,651	28,415	6,764	6,316	1,120	7,436	3,000	520	2,242	38,293	56,267	116,798
Rouoke.....		31,554				7,007					79,504	117,797
Washington:												
Tacoma.....	89,163	128,084	35,707	37,352	22,314	65,254	3,075	1,033	4,557	102,708	19,784	124,052
West Virginia:												
Charleston.....	24,312	42,232	13,920	8,601	792	9,393	9,038	1,492	10,530	80,689	3,048	100,735
Huntington.....		67,956				16,584		2,576	5,256			292,944
Wheeling.....	46,068	57,115	11,107	24,910	8,846	33,756	9,971		12,547			
Wisconsin:												
Green Bay.....	27,548	41,023	13,475	15,429	4,594	20,023	823	274	3,609	67,013	90,249	93,858
Kenosha.....	41,665	79,658	20,665	4,454	2,227	8,075	1,396	1,023	2,948	8,657	812	108,071
La Crosse.....	23,064	38,267	15,203	10,314	4,000	14,314	4,649	2,460	7,109	13,042	2,250	10,907
Madison.....	45,079	72,750	27,671	12,569	7,338	19,957	4,649	2,460	7,109	13,042	239,460	102,555,437
Oshkosh.....	34,644	58,778	19,879	1,785	1,754	6,044	1,578	5,044	12,503	16,738	5,232	9,131
Racine.....	59,246	85,027	11,307	19,056	2,720	26,412	1,578	5,044	12,503	16,738	82,267	613,130
Sheboygan.....	27,868	35,745	3,896	10,457	308	11,213	414	322	2,300	2,584	404,230	400,242
Superior.....		69,915				12,716			12,735			23,741

GROUP III—CITIES OF 10,000 TO 30,000 POPULATION

Alabama:												
Bessemer.....	\$5,200	\$7,700	\$2,500	\$2,000	\$875	\$2,875			\$532	\$51,230	\$26,121	\$77,351
Dothan.....	1,136	1,711	575	520	700	1,220	\$1,281	\$427	1,708	111,300		111,300
Florence.....	2,780	3,176	896							228		228
Gadsden.....	4,018	5,432	1,414				260	852	1,112	675	2,453	3,128
Selma.....	5,053	7,475	2,422	1,607	787	2,394	587	170	1,739	585	12,324	12,324
Arizona:												
Phoenix 11.....	33,582	33,582		16,906		16,906	3,046		3,046	209,028		209,028
Tucson.....	21,355	25,199	3,844	6,631	1,852	8,483	1,213	61	1,274	165,932	7,599	173,531
Arkansas:												
Fort Smith.....	12,237	21,254	9,017	5,896	3,765	9,661	3,390	4,172	7,562	73,786	11,666	128,650
North Little Rock.....		8,306				3,650			4,937	1,279		1,279
California:												
Alameda.....	24,271	31,997	7,726	18,992	4,408	23,400	1,309		1,309	10,401	20,339	30,740
Alhambra.....	15,688	30,304	14,616	2,608	3,360	5,968	10,925	1,489	12,414	119,481	57,787	177,268
Bakersfield.....	27,550	27,550	13,479	13,479	3,360	13,479	4,032	4,032	4,032	154,887	154,887	154,887
Eureka.....	12,669	18,708	5,798	2,171	2,148	4,319	2,647	433	3,080	3,942	47,018	50,960
Glendale.....	20,904	20,904		3,881		3,881	5,461	5,461	5,461	137,923	137,923	137,923

* Data of 1919-20.

* Includes \$1,127 tax on bonds, not distributed.

* Includes \$2,935 for administration building.

* Data for 1920-21.

* Includes \$1,128 for administration building.

TABLE 17.—*Expenses of operation and maintenance of plant, fixed charges, and capital outlay in city public schools, 1921-22—Continued*

GROUP III.—CITIES OF 10,000 TO 30,000 POPULATION—Continued

Cities	Operation of plant			Maintenance of plant			Fixed charges (rent, insurance, etc.)					Capital outlay				
	Elemen- tary schools	Junior high schools	High schools	Total	Elemen- tary schools	Junior high schools	High schools	Total	Elemen- tary schools	Junior high schools	High schools	Total	Elemen- tary schools	Junior high schools	High schools	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
California—Contd.																
Pomona.....	\$13,597		\$12,346	\$25,943	\$4,801		\$1,646	\$6,447	\$3,865		\$3,208	\$7,073	\$1,253		\$29,384	\$30,637
Riverside.....	21,955		12,794	35,143	5,167		2,705	8,377	1,133		1,529	2,684	9,404		34,973	45,326
San Bernardino ..	14,553		9,187	23,740	5,769		5,777	11,546	1,224		20	2,244	66,927			66,927
Santa Ana.....	12,001	(⁹)	11,239	25,724	5,091		2,340	7,431	2,291		533	2,824	131,024		29,104	161,959
Santa Barbara ..	12,130	(⁹)	9,027	21,157	2,426	(⁹)	7,702	3,128	4,223		227	2,650	3,435		18,974	22,409
Santa Cruz.....	9,725		9,725	21,268	1,910		3,339	5,249	667		514	1,181	4,684		12,904	17,678
Santa Monica.....	11,543		9,725	21,268	1,910		3,339	5,249	667		514	1,181	4,684		12,904	17,678
Vallejo.....	20,186		22,417	42,603	3,276		7,220	10,496	14,877		5,383	20,260	198,508		61,870	260,378
	12,891	2,594	3,207	19,692	5,133	\$489	1,111	6,733	2,460	\$472	839	3,771	217,661	4,628	206,780	429,069
Colorado:																
Boulder.....	16,156		8,008	24,164	9,252		4,993	14,245	484		489	973	5,276	2,250	14,968	22,494
Greely.....				22,027				6,954				480				12,558
Connecticut:																
Ansonia.....	9,352		3,102	12,454	3,700		1,182	4,882	500		69	569	1,200		1,112	2,312
Bristol.....	21,553		5,004	26,557	11,536		1,327	12,863	1,202		201	1,403	98,302			98,302
Danbury.....	23,496		5,419	32,024	5,330		1,790	8,647	1,607		233	2,000	2,585			2,585
Derby.....	9,490		4,357	13,847	2,871		1,080	3,951	740		345	985	19,075			19,075
East Hartford.....	14,000		5,601	19,694	5,846		1,378	7,224	349		1,575	1,924	5,703		858	6,561
Enfield.....	10,218	1,916	3,411	15,545	4,158	313	889	5,310	3,240		66	3,306	66,384	400	979	67,763
Greenwich.....	38,991		4,617	44,608	12,921		1,479	14,400	9,269		1,096	10,365	37,411		398	37,800
Manchester (ninth dist.).....																
Middletown.....	10,985		7,453	18,438	3,583		3,212	6,795	712		551	1,817	1,817			3,626
Millford.....				15,806				4,220				2,476				24,608
Naugatuck.....	19,059		6,456	25,515	6,579		8,631	15,210	1,034		585	1,619	1,065		1,802	2,867
Norwalk.....	27,227		2,946	30,553	6,849		2,635	9,484	1,737	228	213	2,178	2,716		599	3,315
Norwich.....	33,566			33,566	15,047			15,047	1,655			1,655	200,527			200,527
Straford (p. o., Bridgeport).....	15,966		3,065	19,031	3,585		2,191	5,776	3,680		1,630	5,310	2,805		23,871	26,676
Torrington.....	23,075		7,021	33,439	2,320		2,333	3,390	1,739		312	2,472	51,722		39	51,761
Wallingford.....	8,222		7,061	15,283	10,172		2,333	12,505	1,440		312	1,752	4,078		301	4,379
Windham (p. o., Williamantic).....																
	4,665		5,243	9,908	160		662	822	594		317	911	93		1,015	1,108
Florida:																
Miami.....				11,752				6,520					3,516			3,516

[illegible]

¹³ Estimated.

^a Included in preceding column.

5 Data of 1919-20.

TABLE 17.—*Expenses of operation and maintenance of plant, fixed charges, and capital outlay in city public schools, 1921-22—Continued*

GROUP III.—CITIES OF 10,000 TO 30,000 POPULATION—Continued

Cities	Operation of plant				Maintenance of plant				Fixed charges (rent, insurance, etc.)				Capital outlay			
	Elemen- tary schools	Junior high schools	High schools	Total	Elemen- tary schools	Junior high schools	High schools	Total	Elemen- tary schools	Junior high schools	High schools	Total	Elemen- tary schools	Junior high schools	High schools	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
Indiana—Continued.																
Legansport.....	\$12,534	\$2,868	\$7,410	\$22,893	\$4,225	\$909	\$3,364	\$8,398	\$2,330	\$1,309	\$1,027	\$4,716	\$11,954	\$4,930	\$4,768	\$21,652
Marion.....				31,915				5,124				140				9,917
Michigan City.....	22,885		7,533	30,418	4,336		768	6,137	2,145		461	3,606	33,402			33,402
Mishawaka.....				22,326												112,214
New Albany.....	13,102		2,372	15,674	10,703	6,369		17,072	1,225		131	1,356	47,216		10,000	57,216
Perru.....	15,763		6,081	21,844	2,968	7,726		10,694	1,500		524	2,024	79,946		90,491	170,437
Richmond.....	14,763	13,007	14,021	42,207	7,100	1,608	6,418	13,126				3,989	6,292	279,795	4,513	290,600
Vincennes.....				20,231				8,458				3,410				
Whiting.....	14,390	(9)	8,886	23,276	2,837		716	3,553	793		1,759	2,552	94,885		2,987	97,872
Iowa.																
Boone.....				20,728				11,254								1,041
Burlington.....	31,027		11,750	42,777	6,888		2,554	9,442	5,332		482	5,814	8,982		760	9,732
Clinton.....				26,775				12,100				3,846				115,018
Lowa City.....				31,607												840
Keokuk.....				27,895				5,448				1,921				
Marshalltown.....	34,629		3,126	37,755	5,545			8,671	2,941		893	3,834	50,623			50,623
Mason City.....				52,508				13,719				6,111				123,486
Ottumwa.....	30,584		9,276	39,860	4,885		1,184	6,069	1,637		3,150	5,087	45,103		372,930	418,033
Kansas.																
Arkansas City.....				18,348				3,510				4,764				276,000
Atchison.....				20,653				15,700					77,000		60,018	104,445
Coffeyville.....	17,767		5,030	22,797	11,700		4,000	3,700				184				137,018
Fort Scott.....				17,749				7,555								31,022
Hutchinson.....	38,110	14,924	11,330	64,364	4,328	1,443	721	6,492				9,278	108,216		21,282	129,498
Independence.....	17,689		6,043	21,732	2,938		182	3,120	672		1,968	2,640	610	153,932	634	154,586
Lawrence.....	11,080	3,012	6,750	20,842	1,043	362	5,164	6,569	1,747	449		2,305	2,651	611	177,082	198,903
Leavenworth.....				26,469	7,659			7,659								2,651
Parsons.....	10,905		3,739	14,644	3,328		2,079	5,407								
Pittsburg.....	13,287	3,745	7,030	24,062	9,902	1,008	3,471	14,381	267	669	1,740	2,676	358	3,962	188,927	193,747
Salina.....				28,808				10,765				6,458	120,058		438	121,268
Kentucky.																
Ashtland.....	11,428		2,830	14,258	7,907		2,901	10,808				1,621	4,000			4,000
Henderson.....	7,298	1,176	2,449	10,923	2,461	431	799	3,691	257			257	1,089	3,435	497	5,021
Newport.....	10,985		1,927	12,912	815		364	1,179	569		48	617	243			861
Owensboro.....	13,191		3,902	17,093	635		1,355	1,853	466		241	707	2,105		19,007	21,712
Paducah.....	10,952		2,387	13,339	5,111			5,466				2,669	8,797		12,811	21,608

[illegible]

^a Included in preceding column.

Data of 1919-20.

TABLE 17.—*Expenses of operation and maintenance of plant, fixed charges, and capital outlay in city public schools, 1921-22—Continued*

Cities	Operation of plant				Maintenance of plant				Fixed charges (rent, insurance, etc.)				Capital outlay			
	Elementary schools	Junior high schools	High schools	Total	Elementary schools	Junior high schools	High schools	Total	Elementary schools	Junior high schools	High schools	Total	Elementary schools	Junior high schools	High schools	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
Massachusetts—Con.																
Southbridge	\$8, 370		\$2, 341	\$10, 711	\$3, 319		\$1, 859	\$5, 178					\$1, 728			\$1, 728
Wakefield	16, 554		3, 606	20, 160	37, 615		8, 010	3, 899								
Watertown	29, 028		8, 587	37, 615	3, 227		614	3, 899	\$257		\$114	\$371			\$862	877
Webster	13, 870		5, 097	19, 183	3, 227			4, 697								1, 524
Westfield				22, 021				6, 742								5, 400
West Springfield				35, 922				7, 171								3, 008
Weymouth	14, 613		4, 188	19, 626	2, 218		4, 937	7, 171					2, 978		5, 356	39, 149
Winchester	15, 650		2, 191	17, 841	4, 871		801	5, 672					39, 149		90	39, 149
Winthrop	12, 580		8, 918	21, 498	1, 712		811	2, 523	3, 178		750	3, 928				2, 366
Woburn	12, 743		3, 993	16, 828												
Michigan:																
Adrian	12, 411		5, 256	17, 667	11, 781		5, 049	16, 830	312		129	441	3, 010		200	3, 210
Alpena	7, 711		2, 451	10, 162	1, 916		1, 073	2, 989	592		157	749				622, 989
Ann Arbor				29, 550				7, 745				3, 630				
Benton Harbor				19, 624				5, 809				2, 255				
Calumet				36, 168	2, 823		8, 549	11, 372	615		6, 153	12, 305				
Escanaba	12, 659		23, 509	12, 778												
Holland				19, 790				8, 101				546		\$24, 241		24, 241
Ironwood	30, 395		13, 985	44, 380	5, 522		3, 775	9, 297	1, 935			1, 935	204, 970		10, 600	204, 970
Ispringue	13, 843		11, 220	25, 063	4, 543		2, 100	6, 643			200	200	331			10, 931
Marquette				22, 747				2, 879								
Monroe	15, 275		6, 745	22, 020	2, 166		541	2, 707	2, 310		714	3, 024	85, 123			85, 123
Owosso				22, 271				7, 370				1, 564				4, 105
Port Huron				37, 776				5, 739				5, 594				11, 388
Sault Ste. Marie	13, 799	\$3, 976	12, 630	30, 405	6, 403	\$944	2, 457	9, 804	1, 404	\$800	1, 554	3, 758	1, 500	4, 000	2, 288	7, 788
Traverse City				15, 337				2, 455				966				
Wyandotte				9, 297				4, 981								39, 533
Minnesota:																
Faribault	11, 266	4, 803	4, 912	20, 981	2, 484	873	872	4, 229	996	498	498	1, 992	10, 802	301	1, 350	12, 453
Mankato				20, 427				3, 848				2, 530				111, 316
Rochester				28, 300				11, 441								9, 139
St. Cloud	13, 169	(*)	12, 055	25, 224	3, 068		3, 342	6, 440	1, 486		223	1, 709	13, 612		3, 535	17, 147
Virginia				120, 401				36, 106				19, 118				324, 704

[illegible]

^a Included in preceding column.

^b Data of 1919-20.

TABLE 17.—*Expenses of operation and maintenance of plant, fixed charges, and capital outlay in city public schools, 1921-22—Continued*

GROUP III.—CITIES OF 10,000 TO 30,000 POPULATION—Continued

Cities	Operation of plant			Maintenance of plant				Fixed charges (rent, insurance, etc.)				Capital outlay				
	Elemen- tary schools	Junior high schools	High schools	Total	Elemen- tary schools	Junior high schools	High schools	Total	Elemen- tary schools	Junior high schools	High schools	Total	Elemen- tary schools	Junior high schools	High schools	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
New Jersey—Contd.																
Montclair	\$55,984	\$25,244	\$16,568	\$97,796	\$19,003	\$9,691	\$5,441	\$34,135	\$185	\$68	\$37	\$290	\$51,576	\$13,726	\$4,325	\$69,627
Morris	13,966		14,187	28,153	8,101		8,101	16,202	604		605	1,209	74,018			74,018
North Bergen	53,764			53,764	21,832			21,832	10,068			10,068	57,321			57,321
Phillipsburg	20,288		3,400	23,688	6,935		1,047	7,982					49,724			49,724
Plainfield	46,100		9,353	55,453	7,263		4,782	13,445	1,181		239	1,443	23,876		4,575	78,290
Rahway ⁶				10,424				5,844								15,945
South Orange				40,180				20,538								
Summit				22,147				21,480								
Town of Union																
(p. o., Weehaw- ken) ²				25,581				19,058				528	254,799			254,799
Weehawken				24,548				20,804				7,374				1,006
West New York ⁶				36,779				14,787				1,253				42,941
New Mexico:																
Albuquerque	12,013		8,148	20,161	1,470		1,243	2,802				2,606	34,128	53,812	1,335	89,275
New York:																
Batavia ⁶	7,493		1,957	9,450	3,866		795	4,661	1,298		281	1,579	5,651		2,452	8,103
Beacon ⁶	8,278		3,623	11,901	1,627		697	2,324	410		218	628	169		850	2,001
Cohoes ⁶	7,150		1,818	8,968	1,523		112	635	1,004		120	1,124			121,000	121,000
Corning—																
Dist. No. 9—	5,024		2,330	7,354	1,024		345	1,369	500		568	1,236	256		43,410	43,666
Dist. No. 13—				5,511				2,561				1,151				465
Cortland	8,641		2,885	11,526	1,708		138	6,051	833		82	4,015	802			802
Dunkirk				25,220				6,051				4,038				49,515
Fulton	10,697		2,581	13,278	136		3,315	3,451	2,848			2,848	115,133		20,000	135,133
Geneva ⁶				14,282				2,916				4,256				9,054
Glens Falls ⁶				11,039				3,574				3,347				2,339
Gloversville				18,582								3,751				2,526
Herkimer				12,992								3,835	1,175		76,745	77,920
Hornell				17,044				1,103				7,873			106,848	106,848
Hudson ⁶			2,129	6,097	946		411	1,357	710		281	1,028	42		456	1,902
Ilion ⁵	3,968			11,527				2,552				4,497				27,083
Utica				30,808				6,262				3,193				8,862
Johnstown				10,978				3,806								

Kingston ⁵	18,488	10,336	28,479	5,334	2,550	7,884	2,633	337	2,970	743	2,731	3,474
Lackawanna	7,459	2,292	14,479	4,220	1,829	14,075	1,334	631	3,619	24,308	24,308	24,308
Little Falls ⁵	24,778	10,314	35,092	4,612	3,381	6,049	3,103	755	3,958	22,247	22,247	22,247
Lockport ⁵	11,944	5,231	17,175	3,784	931	7,993	3,103	755	3,585	18,339	1,832	20,171
Middletown ⁵	25,891	4,883	24,309	9,813	1,191	13,615	375	715	3,540	78,118	78,118	78,118
North Tonawanda	11,589	6,358	32,257	11,211	2,124	25,686	4,022	1,671	15,901	8,416	8,416	8,416
Oradensburg ⁵	25,599	11,515	11,211	2,124	2,124	21,224	2,468	128	2,517	7,762	7,762	7,762
Oneida	8,657	10,926	2,241	2,241	227	2,468	115	128	243	8,500	8,500	8,500
Ossining ⁵	2,269	22,283	10,040	1,305	1,305	13,227	1,305	1,496	2,781	296,470	296,470	296,470
Oswego	11,589	7,108	19,194	4,357	1,915	2,611	935	310	1,010	1,010	1,010	1,010
Peekskill	16,681	5,500	22,181	8,361	2,787	11,148	1,391	474	1,915	4,784	4,784	4,784
Plattsburgh	7,659	1,678	13,303	2,983	979	4,339	849	246	1,865	4,837	4,837	4,837
Port Chester ⁵	15,121	4,192	19,313	6,676	1,922	8,598	3,159	684	1,095	2,631	726	3,357
Rensselaer ⁵	35,425	15,246	12,617	16,675	3,825	3,825	3,159	684	3,843	13,046	13,046	13,046
Rome	12,760	10,556	16,393	17,817	10,881	2,816	994	1,948	3,902	21,010	21,010	21,010
Saratoga Springs	13,350	4,017	50,671	4,874	699	28,698	4,537	22,626	16,758	240,883	240,883	240,883
Tonawanda	12,760	10,556	22,816	4,874	699	5,573	4,537	4,103	8,640	230,182	230,182	230,182
Watervliet	13,350	4,017	17,367	4,584	622	5,206	1,279	426	1,705	203,646	203,646	203,646
White Plains	15,849	15,656	15,656	7,614	8,849	7,614	488	205	7,426	30,142	30,142	30,142
North Carolina:	15,849	15,656	15,656	7,614	8,849	7,614	488	205	7,426	30,142	30,142	30,142
Asheville	15,849	15,656	15,656	7,614	8,849	7,614	488	205	7,426	30,142	30,142	30,142
Durham	15,849	15,656	15,656	7,614	8,849	7,614	488	205	7,426	30,142	30,142	30,142
Gastonia ⁵	15,849	15,656	15,656	7,614	8,849	7,614	488	205	7,426	30,142	30,142	30,142
Greensboro	15,849	15,656	15,656	7,614	8,849	7,614	488	205	7,426	30,142	30,142	30,142
Raleigh	15,849	15,656	15,656	7,614	8,849	7,614	488	205	7,426	30,142	30,142	30,142
Rocky Mount	15,849	15,656	15,656	7,614	8,849	7,614	488	205	7,426	30,142	30,142	30,142
Salisbury ⁵	15,849	15,656	15,656	7,614	8,849	7,614	488	205	7,426	30,142	30,142	30,142
Winston-Salem	15,849	15,656	15,656	7,614	8,849	7,614	488	205	7,426	30,142	30,142	30,142
North Dakota:	15,849	15,656	15,656	7,614	8,849	7,614	488	205	7,426	30,142	30,142	30,142
Grand Forks	15,849	15,656	15,656	7,614	8,849	7,614	488	205	7,426	30,142	30,142	30,142
Ohio:	15,849	15,656	15,656	7,614	8,849	7,614	488	205	7,426	30,142	30,142	30,142
Albion	15,849	15,656	15,656	7,614	8,849	7,614	488	205	7,426	30,142	30,142	30,142
Barberton	15,849	15,656	15,656	7,614	8,849	7,614	488	205	7,426	30,142	30,142	30,142
Bellville ⁵	15,849	15,656	15,656	7,614	8,849	7,614	488	205	7,426	30,142	30,142	30,142
Bucyrus	15,849	15,656	15,656	7,614	8,849	7,614	488	205	7,426	30,142	30,142	30,142
Chillicothe ⁵	15,849	15,656	15,656	7,614	8,849	7,614	488	205	7,426	30,142	30,142	30,142
Cleveland Heights	15,849	15,656	15,656	7,614	8,849	7,614	488	205	7,426	30,142	30,142	30,142
Coshocton	15,849	15,656	15,656	7,614	8,849	7,614	488	205	7,426	30,142	30,142	30,142
East Cleveland ⁵	15,849	15,656	15,656	7,614	8,849	7,614	488	205	7,426	30,142	30,142	30,142
East Liverpool ⁵	15,849	15,656	15,656	7,614	8,849	7,614	488	205	7,426	30,142	30,142	30,142
East Youngstown	15,849	15,656	15,656	7,614	8,849	7,614	488	205	7,426	30,142	30,142	30,142
Elyria	15,849	15,656	15,656	7,614	8,849	7,614	488	205	7,426	30,142	30,142	30,142
Findlay ⁵	15,849	15,656	15,656	7,614	8,849	7,614	488	205	7,426	30,142	30,142	30,142
Fremont ⁵	15,849	15,656	15,656	7,614	8,849	7,614	488	205	7,426	30,142	30,142	30,142
Ironton ⁵	15,849	15,656	15,656	7,614	8,849	7,614	488	205	7,426	30,142	30,142	30,142
Kenmore	15,849	15,656	15,656	7,614	8,849	7,614	488	205	7,426	30,142	30,142	30,142

⁵ Data of 1919-20.

TABLE 17.—Expenses of operation and maintenance of plant, fixed charges, and capital outlay in city public schools, 1921-22—Continued

Cities	Operation of plant				Maintenance of plant				Fixed charges (rent, insurance, etc.)				Capital outlay			
	Elementary schools	Junior high schools	High schools	Total	Elementary schools	Junior high schools	High schools	Total	Elementary schools	Junior high schools	High schools	Total	Elementary schools	Junior high schools	High schools	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
Ohio—Continued.																
Lancaster ¹				\$7,600				\$14,980				\$968	\$400			\$400
Marietta ¹				20,181				3,302	\$126			404	404	595		4,398
Martins Ferry	\$11,711		\$3,880	15,561	\$2,200		\$1,102	5,111				12,166			\$3,803	225,761
Middletown				24,611				3,485				1,638				
Newark ²				33,466				2,333	315			315				
New Philadelphia ²	15,104		6,396	21,500	1,487		846	2,333				4,732				
Niles	13,763	\$3,831	5,551	23,165	1,947		1,191	3,654				4,732	81,119		18,861	99,980
Norwood	25,069		7,431	32,500	5,768		1,442	7,210	8,386		3,961	12,347	31,512		31,512	31,512
Piqua	11,962		3,666	15,628	3,050		1,879	5,154				6,886	250			250
Salem				27,262				5,960				207				
Sandusky	21,350		21,072	42,422	9,403		6,759	16,162				14,217				
Vinton				13,241				5,277				8,063	3,289			3,289
Warren				52,438				16,568				46,808	5,599			420,903
Zanesville	22,511		6,662	29,173	10,000		2,000	12,600	9,372		3,300	12,672	17,300	\$411,915	3,389	17,300
Oklahoma.														355,600		355,600
Admore	8,289	3,097	6,339	18,325	2,500	354	2,000	4,854	165	\$70		235				
Barlesville ²	13,505		2,400	15,905	7,909		1,832	9,741				2,352				
Brantley	21,769		10,585	32,354	5,946		2,773	8,719	1,207		603	1,810	4,520		10,973	15,493
McAlester	17,815		8,781	26,596	5,926		4,112	10,038	2,345		319	3,694	50,000		10,000	60,000
Oklmulgee	19,307		12,068	31,375	5,926		8,538	14,464	2,232		3,494	19,720	19,720		33,014	52,882
Okmulgee	19,307		6,537	25,844	2,679	3,365	1,300	7,844	2,074	168	1,482	9,724	3,934	529	4,816	3,982
Sapulpa	10,936	2,720	5,469	19,145	4,430	1,000	1,000	7,030		000		2,300	1,185		4,885	2,020
Oregon.																
Astoria	16,118		6,119	22,237	11,031		1,465	12,496	1,072		583	1,655	11,968		79,106	91,081
Eugene ²	12,136		4,840	16,976	1,805	(¹)	1,425	3,230				750				
Salem	7,296			14,384				5,569								
Pennsylvania.																
Ambridge ²	11,310	(¹)	5,409	16,719	1,823	(¹)	4,290	6,113	1,558	(¹)	769	2,327	1,969		8,382	8,382
Beaver Falls	19,441			19,441				11,197				2,735				1,969
Berwick	11,449		3,262	14,711				3,809			762	4,571				
Bradock	22,417		7,253	29,670	8,898		1,345	10,243	5,300		681	6,041	6,592		1,888	6,592
Bradford	15,260		6,050	21,310	6,822		1,382	8,204	2,144		1,339	3,483	1,334		1,742	1,742
Bristol				9,835				2,361				1,342				1,809
Butler	21,835		16,883	38,718				11,234				7,489	10,000		1,000	11,000

Carbondale.....	27,076	2,717	6,657	9,374	3,429	3,784
Carlisle.....	10,425	1,700	743	2,533	2,959	3,867
Carnegie.....	14,540			5,952	2,766	19,314
Carrington (C).....	8,578	7,683				
Pittsburg.....	11,213	1,814				3,238
Charlestown.....	13,476	2,187				4,125
Charlevoix.....	20,889					2,125
Cornellville.....	12,930					
Cornellville.....	17,253					
Donora.....	13,563	17,513	2,681	4,479	6,423	30,466
DuBois.....	29,332	7,679		20,194	5,929	632
Dunmore.....	26,932	6,467		7,679	5,648	
Duquesne.....	9,727	24,895	866	7,333	8,823	1,789
Farell.....	7,026	1,660		3,337	1,000	53,180
Greensburg.....	16,007	6,286	1,007	7,293	1,202	1,582
Greensburg.....	18,255				2,815	
Homestead.....	24,368					
Jeannette.....	9,730			3,320	3,498	253,367
Lebanon.....	26,105			11,794	6,609	5,166
McKees Rocks.....	14,119	3,206		3,206	3,244	11,401
Mahoney City.....	3,155	1,732	322	2,054	2,544	1,392
Monessen.....	22,302	1,940	1,034	2,974	6,188	29,687
Mount Carmel.....	29,130			2,771	2,582	1,795
Nanticoke.....	14,880			9,450	8,309	26,161
New Kensington.....	34,912	2,957	3,405	6,452	840	1,932
North Braddock.....	12,942	6,179	3,440	9,619	439	1,463
Oil City.....	20,326			20,355	2,179	63
Old Forge.....	39,055			3,225	4,398	9,457
Olyphant.....	14,920			3,225	4,509	93
Phoenixville.....	18,462			14,494	7,382	2,500
Pittston.....	9,570	1,027	1,109	2,320	3,009	3,132
Pittston.....	30,138			10,511	8,268	
Plymouth.....	12,387			5,265	570	24,366
Pottstown.....	14,925			6,733	8,220	7,000
Pottsville.....	23,853			8,241	2,858	4,794
Punxsutawney.....	8,129			2,465	2,874	623
Shamokin.....	18,693			8,118	4,452	
Shamokin.....	23,438			4,546	5,765	6,173
Steelton.....	13,840			7,176	2,920	1,088
Sunbury.....	16,779	6,143	961	7,104	4,365	126,487
Swissvale.....	20,668	6,341		6,341	3,471	131,823
Tamaqua.....	10,156				3,353	95,966
Uniontown.....	26,230				2,574	89,979
Uniontown.....	28,969			5,251	7,779	6,084
Warren.....	23,319	6,021	1,861	7,882	16,259	1,250
West Chester.....	14,065			7,882	6,391	16,259
Wilkinsburg.....	46,982	10,113	2,076	30,935	6,391	7,179
Woodlawn.....	15,311	2,119	317	2,436	171,054	171,064
Rhode Island.....	3,051				330	3,203
Bristol.....	8,364				2,528	17,867
Central Falls.....	15,957				579	1,262
					752	

* Included in preceding column.

* Data of 1919-20.

TABLE 17.—*Expenses of operation and maintenance of plant, fixed charges, and capital outlay in city public schools, 1921-22—Continued*

GROUP III.—CITIES OF 10,000 TO 30,000 POPULATION—Continued

Cities	Operation of plant				Maintenance of plant				Fixed charges (rent, insurance, etc.)				Capital outlay			
	Elemen- tary schools	Junior high schools	High schools	Total	Elemen- tary schools	Junior high schools	High schools	Total	Elemen- tary schools	Junior high schools	High schools	Total	Elemen- tary schools	Junior high schools	High schools	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
Rhode Island—Contd.																
Cranston (p. 0.)				\$38,871				\$12,500				\$170				\$4,278
Providence								5,388				379				
Cumberland (p. 0.)				12,448				4,707								
Valley Falls				18,846												
Warwick																
South Carolina:																
Spartanburg	8,306		\$945	9,251	6,162			6,162	\$493			\$38	\$5,740			5,740
South Dakota:																
Aberdeen	16,542		8,862	25,404	5,083		\$4,096	9,179	9,468		4,941	14,409	164,531		\$139,931	304,462
Sioux Falls	40,409		11,925	52,334	4,192		1,472	5,664	7,507		3,628	11,135	47,627		115,861	163,488
Texas:																
Corsicana	4,365			5,815	4,180		3,000	7,180	928		300	1,228				
Denison	8,136		4,700	12,836	1,550		1,050	2,600	500		200	2,139				14,438
Greenville				3,628				2,253								
Marshall	4,350		1,713	6,063	1,800		2,107	3,907	210		480	1,690				
Palestine	4,534		2,875	7,409	4,639		350	5,000	1,227		320	2,960	1,177		12,150	13,327
Paris				10,100				3,139								
Port Arthur	21,761		4,276	26,037	8,068		1,002	9,070	525		1,027	1,552	13,969		3,882	17,851
San Angelo	6,443		1,209	7,652	1,684		1,641	3,325	498			739				
Sherman	15,530	\$700	1,500	17,730	1,600	\$1,500	1,500	4,600								
Temple				10,145				7,893								
Texarkana	4,326		2,322	6,648	807		2,149	2,956	96		722	818	3,352		1,557	4,909
Utah:																
Provo				16,920				1,465				175				4,197
Vermont:																
Barre	11,014		5,784	16,798	1,859		481	2,340								
Burlington				26,065				2,480				1,465				2,165
Rutland	12,976		4,406	17,472	2,329		582	2,911	407		212	619				
Virginia:																
Charlottesville	6,588		1,946	8,534	1,894		924	2,818	971		320	1,401	108,489		2,228	110,717
Danville	10,830		1,920	12,750	3,200		221	3,421	528		100	1,206			6,076	7,191
Washington:																
Aberdeen	14,561		6,165	20,726	3,355		1,558	4,913	1,193		378	1,571	20,744		1,427	22,171
Bellingham	21,972		11,558	33,530	2,882		2,071	4,953	4,130		5,234	9,364	3,079		1,666	4,745

Everett.....	31,775	14,447	46,222	12,615	3,205	15,820	4,416	316	4,732	50,136	4,480	54,616
Hoquiam.....	8,084	6,400	14,484	1,386	991	2,377	766	173	1,939	39,294	954	40,248
Vancouver ⁶	19,029	12,994	32,023	1,406	2,895	4,301	---	424	1,854	---	---	97,819
Walla Walla.....	22,560	10,269	32,769	2,517	1,067	3,584	2,842	1,075	3,917	9,661	1,788	11,449
Yakima.....	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	14,480	3,338	17,818
West Virginia:	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Bluefield.....	9,470	4,975	14,445	12,300	3,800	16,100	15,012	---	15,012	18,450	---	18,450
Fairmont.....	22,090	6,462	28,552	4,759	6,823	11,582	2,120	---	2,120	12,341	22,000	34,341
Morgantown.....	14,986	7,892	24,854	4,261	3,159	7,420	4,419	900	1,319	47,400	2,448	49,848
Moundsville.....	7,709	4,978	12,687	1,368	3,182	4,550	962	650	1,602	---	1,952	2,085
Parkersburg.....	26,861	13,454	40,315	7,750	16,082	23,832	4,214	408	4,622	---	---	---
Wisconsin:	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Appleton.....	26,488	11,475	43,799	15,140	2,475	22,414	4,949	1,917	6,966	4,204	6,533	12,782
Ashland ⁶	10,141	7,835	17,976	3,737	595	4,332	2,667	185	2,852	190	2,216	2,406
Beloit.....	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2,767	---	---	135,480
Eau Claire.....	25,145	10,118	35,263	16,527	---	16,527	258	---	258	---	---	---
Fond du Lac.....	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Janesville.....	18,803	8,358	27,161	7,587	3,651	11,238	762	372	1,064	---	---	416,380
Manitowoc.....	18,571	3,012	23,583	5,647	1,596	7,243	3,413	2,762	1,134	10,000	10,000	10,000
Marquette.....	12,226	8,896	21,122	1,657	7,523	9,180	---	---	6,175	18,321	12,500	30,822
Stevens Point ⁶	8,676	4,230	12,906	5,367	677	6,044	---	901	901	---	\$196,050	245,100
Wauskeha.....	11,062	11,130	22,192	5,473	2,680	4,153	1,233	---	614	---	---	---
Wausau.....	26,745	3,196	39,207	8,403	1,713	10,700	2,033	1,125	2,358	14	11,842	11,856
West Allis.....	28,687	14,841	54,437	9,850	3,035	12,885	---	341	2,374	35,996	5,060	41,845
Wyoming:	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Casper.....	24,598	11,811	36,409	6,100	2,601	8,701	17,379	---	17,379	165,966	60,959	226,925
Cheyenne.....	20,925	3,076	24,001	6,355	265	6,620	2,067	223	2,290	67,782	146,030	213,812

⁶ Data of 1919-20.

TABLE 18.—*Bonds, taxation, property values, valuation, 1921-22*
GROUP I.—CITIES OF 100,000 POPULATION AND MORE

Cities	Taxation			Bonds and sinking funds (thousands of dollars)		Expenses of debt service								Value of school prop- erties (thou- sands of dol- lars)		
	School tax rate (mills)		Property assess- ment (thou- sands of dollars)	Ratio assess- ment to true prop- erty value	School bonds out- stand- ing	Other forms of debt	Total amount in sinking funds	Redemption of bonds				Pay- ment to sinking funds	Re- demp- tion of short- term loans		Payment of inter- est on indeb- tedness	Re- funds and other expen- ses of debt service
	For main- tenance	For other pur- poses						Total	From current funds	From sinking funds	Issue of new bonds					
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13		14	15	16	17
Alabama:																
Birmingham.....	12.50		12.50	144,109	40	3,270		367					\$150,000	\$3,481	\$3,443	3,042
California:																
Los Angeles.....	13.40	2.60	16.00	850,569	50	16,331		1,699				\$1,372,274		1,046,441		25,881
Oakland.....	23.40	2.80	26.20	160,255	50	4,850			\$125,000	\$499,050						8,162
San Francisco.....	5.11	3.29	8.40	609,885	100	7,075			314,000					305,083		13,470
Colorado:																
Denver.....			9.57	374,222	100	2,350							174,876	32,876		8,147
Connecticut:																
Bridgeport.....			16.66	244,926	100	1,994	78									4,043
Hartford.....			10.46	270,000	100											11,918
New Haven.....		1.50	10.00	247,000	100	787										4,584
Delaware:	8.50															
Wilmington.....			4.20	114,503	100	295	36		5,000				500	15,645		2,721
District of Columbia:																
Washington.....			4.62	842,589	80											15,242
Georgia:																
Atlanta.....			7.08	235,994	70			133								2,701
Illinois:																
Chicago.....	20.35	6.15	26.50	1,707,818	50		9,025							8,238		86,447
Indiana:																
Indianapolis.....	9.89		9.89	585,901	100	8,421			42,750					372,650	667	12,191
Iowa:																
Des Moines.....			63.96	41,089	25	3,678			48,000					123,417		5,283
Kansas:																
Kansas City ¹	10.75	1.18	11.93	115,117	100	791		28		1,500				39,336		2,097
Kentucky:																
Louisville.....				269,560	100	1,966		127				16,874		74,659	5,250	4,472
Louisiana:																
New Orleans ¹	5.00		5.00	387,833	90									23,685	95	4,323

Maryland:	16.66	11,101,542	100	15,373	5,987	210,500	\$175,080	155,920	10,537
Baltimore:									
Massachusetts:									
Boston:	9.11	1,677,862	100	15,373	5,987	210,500	458,392	569,155	17,601
Cambridge:	8.50	8,50	100	1,006	225	97,500	279,000	20,918	3,332
Fall River:	24.20	192,159	100						1,115
Lowell:	7.04	128,730	100						3,824
New Bedford:	7.84	194,678	100	3,041	350	109,000	4,152	124,254	5,554
Springfield:	8.72	240,876	100	3,730	607	165,000	25,000	141,042	7,188
Worcester:	1.08	248,685	100						5,420
Michigan:									
Detroit:	6.32	1,853,196	80	37,056	3,057	435,000	18,799,000	899,525	43,026
Grand Rapids:	8.53	210,357	100	2,384		100,000		101,185	351
Minnesota:									
Minneapolis:	15.95	261,598	33	13,506	1,161	38,000	1,230,000	543,862	13,469
St. Paul:	15.07	152,098	33	3,146				147,065	6,170
Missouri:									
Kansas City:	7.50	573,000	60	10,798	2,757	9,500	1,557,937	359,169	13,886
St. Louis:	8.50	1,116,561	100	3,000	575		150,000	120,000	22,137
Nebraska:									
Omaha:	12.00	314,309	100	6,149	1,500	18,028	136,360	383,799	321
New Jersey:									
Camden:	11.50	125,003	100	2,630	40	20,250		74,001	3,132
Jersey City 1:	114.60	363,844	100	5,909				456,248	9,443
Newark:	16.78	146,035	100	12,301	1,998	16,000	2,298,000	74,211	14,099
Paterson:	10.43	148,736	100	3,503	953	39,500	37,056	209,897	5,539
Trenton:	9.30	128,444	100	1,936	454	3,000	33,790	87,989	3,186
New York:									
Albany:	9.45	99,206	77	1,262		124,850		40,245	2,829
Buffalo:	17.53	654,357	74	14,890		245,500		391,547	12,499
New York:	10.79	8,924,628	100					257,044	188,238
Rochester:	10.43	340,005	85	5,222	514		194,440	344,825	16,659
Syracuse:	10.43	181,771	80					4,217	4,946
Yonkers:	10.63	180,282	100	3,711		188,540		173,689	
Ohio:									
Akron:	6.59	353,000	100	6,641	183	368,384	860	298,786	10,642
Cincinnati:	6.68	770,000	100	8,954	1,270	70,173		280,115	16,543
Cleveland:	1,727.103	100	28,173			1,222,000		337,920	31,318
Columbus:	6.94	385,000	100	2,568	687		8,000,000	1,006	
Dayton:	9.22	239,886	75	3,985	72	95,000	179,558	111,560	4,612
Toledo:	.74	474,822	100	10,588	1,069			18,000	40,933
Youngstown 2:	5.20	232,325	100	2,645	388	238,000	751,018	473,820	922
Oregon:								93,377	4,027
Portland:	6.70	303,623	62	329		330,000		24,820	10,031
Pennsylvania:									
Philadelphia:	8.00	2,206,983	75	15,500	3,378		733,369	856,241	41,015
Pittsburgh:	8.50	825,022	100	9,826	2,013	265,200	1,648,385	1,045,157	22,728
Reading:	10.00	95,925	85	1,391	208		82,343	22,137	107
Scranton:	12.50	103,677	75	1,335	275	40,000	105,850	59,327	82
	3.50								3,722

² Data of 1919-20.

1 Estimated.

TABLE 18.—*Bonds, taxation, property values, valuation, 1921-22*—Continued
GROUP I.—CITIES OF 100,000 POPULATION AND MORE—Continued

Cities	Taxation			Bonds and sinking funds (thousands of dollars)			Expenses of debt service						Value of school prop- erties (thou- sands of dol- lars)			
	School tax rate (mills)		Property assess- ment (thou- sands of dollars)	Ratio assess- ment to true prop- erty value	School bonds out- stand- ing	Other forms of debt	Total amount in sinking funds	Redemption of bonds			Payment to sinking funds	Re- demption of short- term loans		Payment of inter- est on indeb- tedness	Re- funds and other expen- ses of debt service	
	For main- tenance	For other pur- poses						From current funds	From sinking funds	Issue of new bonds						
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
Rhode Island: Providence						3,947		1,719				\$82,000		\$155,097		6,762
Tennessee: Memphis	6.00		15.88	494,818	100	3,388	600	324		\$100,000		127,595		124,915		2,837
Nashville	4.23		4.23	117,000	100	945		1		10,000				\$2,209		2,251
Texas: San Antonio	7.60	0.90	8.50	179,237	75	1,553		351		9,750		162,000	\$47,000	94,662	60	2,686
Utah: Salt Lake City	11.00	2.00	13.00	195,000	100	3,616		72		45,476		58,060		170,036		6,343
Virginia: Norfolk	18.53		8.58	121,659	51											2,714
Richmond	19.99		9.99	234,958	80											4,064
Washington: Seattle	17.57	3.37	20.94	247,503	48	9,592	271	96	\$419,000					439,024	53,162	12,265
Spokane	19.89	4.00	23.89	86,229	50	2,092		465		61,000		358,640		107,552		5,986
Wisconsin: Milwaukee	9.20		9.20	681,198	100	6,466						42,277		50,658		14,482

GROUP II.—CITIES OF 30,000 TO 100,000 POPULATION

Alabama: Montgomery	16.61		6.61	29,286	60									\$1,200		532
Arkansas: Little Rock	13.53		13.53	41,573	40	604			\$31,000					25,950	\$82	1,569
California: Berkeley	20.15	4.96	25.11	59,837	70	2,984		55		\$97,250				141,531		4,005
Fresno	18.45	5.45	23.90	41,582	40	2,530		3		15,000				127,250		4,281

Long Beach	18.00	4.30	18.30	66,647	47	3,063	193	58,500	336,740	\$ 125,225	3,046
Passadena	14.00	18.30	67,764	75	1,507	103	60,446	55,695	6,470	3,223	
Sacramento ²	11.34	.09	67,764	50	1,062	103	77,000	120,000		3,249	
San Diego	23.00	23.00	57,890	60	1,781	85	77,000			3,765	
San Jose	16.72	30.486	57,890	60	1,062	103				3,167	
Stockton	19.00	5.00	39,486	60	1,670	103		\$764,000		2,383	
Colorado	13.31	1.45	44,180	100	328	119	46,000			1,313	
Colorado Springs	14.51	.79	21,726	100	244	119	46,000		\$17,394	1,855	
Pueblo (Dist. No. 1)	10.14	1.20	43,547	100	225	6	11,520			886	
Connecticut	19.57	7.27	89,768	100	1,402	76	49,000		5,000	2,918	
Meriden	10.40	9.57	40,702	100	2,077	107	93,000			1,349	
New Britain	10.40	10.40	130,000	100	2,077	107	93,000			5,512	
Stamford ²	10.40	17.00	130,000	100	2,077	107	93,000			962	
Waterbury	10.40	17.00	130,000	100	2,077	107	93,000			1,060	
Florida	14.00	3.00	17,755	33	617	107	39,000	350,000		855	
Tampa	10.00	10.00	47,262	60	50	32	12,000		39,392	7,250	
Georgia	9.00	7.11	32,886	60	150	27	20,000		1,506	1,028	
Augusta	7.11	7.00	41,420	66	452	27	20,000		10,231	1,212	
Columbus	7.00	7.00	73,833	60	452	27	20,000				
Macon	7.00	7.00	73,833	60	452	27	20,000				
Savannah	7.00	7.00	73,833	60	452	27	20,000				
Illinois	19.98	9.99	29.97	33	125	159	9,900			796	
Aurora—	20.36	6.72	37.08	33	125	159	13,500			500	
East side ¹	37.50	7.50	11,855	40	423	159	13,500		180,500	1,119	
West side ¹	19.50	7.50	27.00	50	107	229	7,500		5,051	938	
Cleero	27.50	27.50	16,693	50	636	107	7,500		23,250	1,914	
Danville	18.20	7.70	18,317	50	591	107	75,000		40,709	1,954	
Decatur	25.90	27.51	28,096	50	82	64	5,000		25,500	500	
East St. Louis ¹	20.00	7.50	6,390	50	720	321	25,900		80,000	2,106	
Evanson (Dist. No. 76)	33.75	12.122	19,894	50	321	321	30,000		23,511	1,273	
Joliet	20.00	7.50	17,251	50	424	321	30,000		23,320	2,148	
Moline	24.90	24.90	42,700	50	907	487	17,500		29,793	3,222	
Oak Park	18.30	5.70	18,173	50	110	487	25,000		7,808	1,190	
Peoria	24.23	24.23	42,297	50	525	487	25,000		28,514	3,000	
Quincy	27.50	27.50	13,000	25	400	487	47,500		520,695	3,000	
Rockford	27.50	27.50	31,448	50	715	487	47,500		32,000	5,588	
Rock Island	27.50	27.50	31,448	50	715	487	47,500		43,593	5,588	
Springfield	27.50	27.50	31,448	50	715	487	47,500		43,593	5,588	
Indiana	6.20	7.70	73,668	100	549	107	17,600		21,500	1,572	
East Chicago	7.70	1.22	121,000	100	1,129	107	17,600		32,409	3,462	
Evansville	6.58	1.22	146,800	85	2,103	107	91,000		94,885	1,839	
Fort Wayne	7.40	1.00	133,909	50	843	107	860,000		37,783	1,872	
Gary	9.50	9.50	57,301	90	111	37	75,000		74,300	1,201	
Hammond ¹	6.95	6.95	49,065	90	311	37	29,238		16,835	1,174	
Kokomo	9.41	1.29	10,700	100	970	4	25,000		41,378	1,472	
Muncie	8.60	1.20	133,012	100	1,925	15	43,000		98,002	4,740	
South Bend	12.65	1.15	82,868	100	1,980	275	35,000		100,000	1,771	
Terre Haute	13.80	13.80	82,868	100	1,980	275	35,000		29,085	20	

1 Estimated.

2 Data of 1919-20

3 Paid from sinking funds

¹ Paid from sinking funds.² Data of 1919-20.³ Estimated.

TABLE 18.—*Bonds, taxation, property values, valuation, 1921-22—Continued*
GROUP II.—CITIES OF 35,000 TO 100,000 POPULATION—Continued

Cities	Taxation				Bonds and sinking funds (thousands of dollars)				Expenses of debt service						Value of school prop- erties and (thou- sand s of dol- lars)	
	School tax rate (mills)		Property assess- ment (thou- sand of dol- lars)	Ratio assess- ed val- uation to true prop- erty value	School bonds out- stand- ing	Other forms of debt	Total amount in sinking funds	Redemption of bonds			Payment to sinking funds	Re- demption of short- term loans	Payment of inter- est on indeb- tedness	Re- funds and other expen- ses of debt service		
	For main- tenance	For other pur- poses						From current funds	From sinking funds	Issue of new bonds						
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
Iowa:																
Cedar Rapids	89.00		89.00	12,000	25	1,332		95	\$5,000				\$6,751	\$64,436	\$30	3,173
Council Bluffs	70.00		70.00	8,787	15				20,000					31,048		1,013
Davenport	46.31	5.97	52.28	19,016	25	1,023		22						50,045		3,004
Dubuque	45.00	5.00	50.00	8,861	25	26			23,000					2,062		3,040
Sioux City	51.15	8.50	59.65	95,542	30	1,405	335	10		\$25,000	\$20,227	\$10,368		93,051	3,138	3,555
Waterloo (east side)	150.47		50.47	3,809	25	487			13,127					21,088	488	4,150
Kansas:																
Topeka	8.70	2.75	11.45	76,468	100	322		16						35,888	15,800	1,431
Wichita	10.00	3.50	13.50	109,093	100	2,462	134	101		65,000				97,682		2,900
Kentucky:																
Covington	6.50	1.50	8.00	34,961	67	424	104	33		14,500		52,011	120,453	27,275	10,355	1,105
Lexington	6.50	.25	6.75	41,757	75	510	12	9		1,900			22,200	9,772	36	703
Louisiana:																
Shreveport	3.00	1.50	4.50	90,000	75					29,000				18,825		956
Maine:																
Lewiston	7.21		7.21	30,262	67											486
Portland	7.86		7.86	100,955	80	2,335		401		5,000	790,000	30,000	583,940	79,055		2,623
Massachusetts:																
Brookline	11.59		11.59	62,580	100											2,014
Brookline	5.93		5.93	109,481	100											2,108
Chelsea	11.86	1.46	13.32	41,106	100	1,204	25	425	15,000			15,403	4,500	25,232		1,774
Chicopee	7.30		7.30	43,588	100											968
Everett	8.53		8.53	40,814	100	413										1,157
Fitchburg	8.53		8.53	52,159	100				34,750					12,651		1,232
Haverhill			17.91	63,674	100	449		223	15,000			4,500		23,220		1,154
Haverhill				2,557	100	2,557	193									2,154
Holyoke	8.11		8.11	93,429	100	74								10,000		1,498
Lawrence	6.93		6.93	107,637	100											2,512
Lynn	7.50		7.50	101,013	100	1,562			91,600					49,998		3,900

Malden	9.69	46,213	100	105	18,200				4,974	1,387
Medford	7.32	41,538	100							2,120
Newton	7.32	91,661	100	450	52,000		4,400			3,302
Pittsfield	10.79	46,823	100						21,045	1,963
Quincy	9.78	59,862	100							2,136
Salem	10.03	47,841	100		37,500				14,668	1,388
Somerville	9.20	86,794	100	230						2,272
Taunton	8.50	37,372	100	310	29,341	4,000	3,000		20,623	1,058
Waltham	6.60	40,675	100							1,993
Michigan:										
Battle Creek	13.28	49,181	75	460	35,000				27,566	720
Bay City	12.40	48,166	100	1,057			37,000			1,002
Flint	10.72	136,213	75	4,270	64,800		410,000		248,924	4,339
Hamtramck	8.90	76,441	95	1,942		500,000	25,000		67,114	2,300
Highland Park	7.45	130,656	75	2,762	543	11,895	140,000		120,080	4,192
Jackson	7.00	82,380	100	845	35,000				40,576	2,129
Kalamazoo	12.94	68,229	80	1,673	92,000	200,000		122,750	72,671	3,434
LaSalle	6.93	125,032	100	10	10,000				2,898	3,391
Lansing	7.56	51,531	100	886	10,300		24,333		38,739	1,811
Monroe	15.20	41,803	100	1,460	165	10,000	52,837		800	3
Portage									70,530	2,455
Saginaw										
East side	8.01	68,304	100	1,130	10,000		6,300		2,056	1,036
West side	14.70	29,636	100	1,045	30,000				58,300	1,441
Minnesota:										
Duluth	18.05	73,957	33	2,422	34		20,834		113,427	1,261
Missouri:										
St. Joseph ²	10.00	68,000	50	1,607	36	144,982			73,353	2,000
Springfield	8.70	43,995	80	600	15				30,000	1,178
Montana:										
Butte ²	19.00	29,000	30	174	7	20,000			9,740	1,971
Nebraska:										
Lincoln	13.26	90,543	100	1,088		25,600			59,334	5,912
New Hampshire:										
Manchester	5.00	107,454	100	2,521	40	29,166		22,288	42,863	2,288
New Jersey:										
Bayonne	8.97	97,870	100	3,007	733	17,500	53,723		146,725	5,799
East Orange	11.05	76,425	100	1,955	242	16,000	7,581		64,448	2,421
Elizabeth ²	5.70	87,833	100	1,597	155	5,000	17,769		70,984	1,589
Hoboken	10.87	87,550	100	3,876	328	23,000	1,891,000		146,027	4,669
New Brunswick	16.40	29,271	56	1,246	23	31,000	49,000	945	59,233	2,302
Passaic	13.03	66,969	100	1,035	951	1,500	10,500	28,138	57,800	2,115
Perry Amboy	12.90	35,000	100	838	212	1,500		33,358	37,800	1,881
West Hoboken	13.72	28,514	100	491	5	13,500	833		23,224	1,038
New York:										
Amsterdam ²	10.03	18,409	80	238	25	6,000	25,440		11,072	1,056
Auburn	15.43	26,688	84	248		29,000			9,265	1,388
Binghamton	9.62	42,823	90	177		15,000			7,123	1,874
Jamestown	21.35	28,035	60	1,564		35,000			41,279	22
Mount Vernon	11.28	76,861	100	1,620		17,000			47,569	2,076
Newburgh	10.10	27,000	85	300						574

² Data of 1919-20.¹ Estimated.

TABLE 18.—*Bonds, taxation, property values, valuation, 1921-22*—Continued
GROUP II.—CITIES OF 30,000, TO 100,000 POPULATION—Continued

Cities	Taxation				Bonds and sinking funds (thousands of dollars)				Expenses of debt service							Value of school prop- erties and (thou- sands of dol- lars)	
	School tax rate (mills)			Property assess- ment sands of dollars)	Ratio assess- ed val- uation to true prop- erty value	School bonds stand- ing	Other forms of debt	Total amount in sinking funds	Redemption of bonds				Payment to sinking funds	Re- demp- tion of short- term loans	Payment of inter- est on indeb- tedness		Re- funds and other expen- ses of debt service
	For main- tenance	For other pur- poses	Total						From current sinking funds								
									Issue of new bonds	From sinking funds	From current sinking funds	From sinking funds					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	
New York—Continued.																	
New Rochelle	7.87		7.87	81,350	75	1,415								\$68,563		2,050	
Niagara Falls	6.12		6.12	102,321	90	3,466			\$24,000	\$54,000	\$144,000			82,559		3,517	
Poughkeepsie	7.77		7.77	33,580	80	7,546		1							\$24	1,580	
Schenectady	17.76		17.76	74,900	75	2,866			239,241					145,665	849	4,799	
Troy (Union dist.)	11.13		11.13	63,659	94	1,824			55,269					33,503		1,328	
Utica	21.00		21.00	53,849	80	1,470									50	4,780	
Watertown	8.30		8.30	41,677	100	864			5,000					28,599		1,877	
North Carolina:																	
Charlotte			14.21	93,635	100	650	117						\$118,160	30,664		850	
Wilmington			6.75	56,000	90	725	70							21,503		1,605	
Winston-Salem			3.90	105,000	75	1,000						\$35,600				1,800	
Ohio:																	
Canton	10.85		10.85	153,000	100	6,005		263		76,178				266,048		7,390	
Hamilton			4.15	57,729		733		19						27,562		1,505	
Lakewood	11.16		3.92	79,054	75	3,853		112	66,500	20,500		43,712		201,108		5,115	
Lima			9.80	50,319		721		41						38,312		3,133	
Lorain			9.80	60,665	75	1,863		9	32,000					93,966		2,385	
Portsmouth	8.55	1.70	10.25	49,462	80	1,815		13	16,000				66,074	35,432		1,861	
Springfield	4.50	1.35	5.85					105								2,452	
Oklahoma:			.90	94,147	100	1,515				25,000				64,921			
Muskogee																	
Oklahoma	13.89	4.13	18.02	30,911	50	1,410		523						81,273	172	1,412	
Tulsa			15.60	123,638	100	3,717		1,216		69,000				180,901		6,119	
Pennsylvania:			18.49	269,865	80	3,516		760		134,500				167,370		3,986	
Allentown	9.33	2.67	12.00	67,639	80	2,342	99	257		82,300				88,831		3,850	
Altoona	17.00		17.00	36,000	50	1,085	252	105		20,000				38,906	10	1,757	
Bethlehem	13.00		13.00	58,673	75	3,062								118,233		3,610	
Chester	10.00		10.00	59,168	70	1,921		345						140,289	90	3,350	

Easton.....	13.00	32,767	60	946	43	83	72,500	115,100	17,000	26,561	32,851	10	2,002
Erie.....	14.00	91,897	80	3,155	80	145	72,500	115,100	90,475	90,000	139,450	11,443	6,880
Harrisburg.....	13.50	65,947	80	2,207	17	145	6,000	74,000	90,000	90,000	73,750	86	2,207
Hazleton.....	11.00	21,941	60	799	38			74,000	154,136	90,000	33,338		1,147
Johnstown.....	11.32	71,640	90	2,191				74,000	12,200	9,000	77,715	49	1,641
Lancaster ¹	8.00	30,286	48	1,224	78	54	20,000	19,000	40,630	20,000	45,815	92	2,962
McKeesport.....	18.00	33,882	60	1,335	139	53	20,000	19,000	18,740	31,641	54,017	72	1,870
New Castle.....	9.75	57,124	100	1,335	10	109	40,000	40,000	58,362	58,063	19,879		1,081
Norristown.....	14.00	14,668	60	451	10	109	40,000	40,000	58,362	58,063	35,452		2,137
Wilkes-Barre.....	11.00	83,000	75	723	55	82		26,000	18,813	40,000	1,041		1,375
Williamsport.....	19.00	23,593	80	729	11				32,000		13,380		1,360
York.....	14.00	36,573	75	325					13,867		10,630		733
Rhode Island:													
Newport.....	1 3.40	82,924	100	1,068					13,867		10,630		1,746
Pawtucket ¹	5.48	72,409	100	747									900
Woonsocket.....	4.94	63,028	100	247		119							
Tennessee:													
Knoxville.....	9.00	61,379	65										2,293
Texas:													
Austin.....	5.80	33,250	67	471			6,000			25,000	27,302	26	1,041
Beaumont.....	6.00	42,394	100	498	32,500						1,517		937
El Paso.....	5.00	97,505	70	1,875		308			1 34,897		105,571		2,465
Galveston ¹	4.00	45,114	68	220		2			5,164				792
Waco.....	6.50	50,000	75							26,000	5,000		1,421
Wichita Falls.....	6.70	36,000	60	1,411	300	16		33,000	45,000	46,100	280		787
Utah:													
Ogden.....	7.02	39,028	100	918	8	7	50,000	45,000	22,801	69,000	46,058		1,500
Virginia:													
Petersburg.....	6.40	28,552	75	414									752
Portsmouth.....	1 12.61	23,871	65									12	1,039
Roanoke.....	7.18	60,137	60	1,600							1,162		1,518
Washington:													
Tacoma.....	20.12	63,488	50	745	57	90		34,428	82,821	92,639	52,460		3,818
West Virginia:													
Charleston.....	11.20	53,286	100	1,401		342			80,000	3,437	29,800		2,875
Huntington.....	14.60	61,108	100	1,285		194			178,218	54	178,218	110	2,622
Wheeling.....	8.10	83,156	82	90			10,000				5,175		1,368
Wisconsin:													
Green Bay.....	8.13	44,761	100	398			19,000		80,000		18,035		1,094
Kenosha.....	1 11.74	56,237	98							75,000		1,926	2,137
La Crosse.....	7.70	41,767	100	92									1,684
Madison.....	8.10	82,275	87	883	40								1,754
Oshkosh.....	8.73	44,280	100	364							2,744		1,963
Racine.....	1 9.08	84,359	92	680			25,000				11,260		3,960
Sheboygan.....	1 9.60	34,467	85	650	3								1,857

¹ Estimated.² Data of 1919-20.

[illegible]

4 Estimated.

2 Data of 1919-20.

TABLE 18.—*Bonds, taxation, property values, valuation, 1921-22—Continued*
 GROUP III.—CITIES OF 10,000 TO 30,000 POPULATION—Continued

Cities	Taxation			Bonds and sinking funds (thousands of dollars)					Expenses of debt service						Value of school prop- erties (thou- sands of dol- lars)	
	School tax rate (mills)			Property assess- ment (thou- sands of dollars)	Ratio assess- ment to true prop- erty value	School bonds out- stand- ing	Other forms of debt	Total amount in sinking funds	Redemption of bonds			Payment to sinking funds	Re- demption of short- term loans	Payment of inter- est on indebted- ness		Re- funds and other expen- ses of debt service
	For main- tenance	For other pur- poses	Total						From current funds	From sinking funds	Issue of new bonds					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
Illinois—Continued.																
Kewanee	30.00		30.00	4,665	33	26			\$9,400					\$5,006		478
La Salle			18.00	4,192	50	61		1	4,000					2,289		220
Lincoln ¹	10.00	10.40	20.40	3,609	45		21							1,928		243
Mattoon ¹	20.00	6.67	26.67	3,865	50	87			28,000				\$45,125	4,175		501
Maywood ²									7,500					5,334		225
Melrose Park ²	28.66		28.66			172										
Murphysboro	17.00		17.00	2,181	50	230			4,000					660		313
Ottawa			17.00	4,746	50	15			3,000					810		266
Pekin			24.50	4,595	50	81			15,000					4,390		623
Streator	25.50		25.50	5,100	50	50			4,000					1,950		435
Urbana	27.50		27.50	4,594	50	170			10,000					11,747		448
Waukegan			34.00	7,520	50	365	94		17,000					30,953		1,350
Indiana																
Anderson ²	5.65	.50	6.15	31,590	100	81			\$10,000					3,934		833
Bloomington	11.70	1.30	13.00	12,599	100	34			14,500				10,000	2,395		791
Clinton			15.60	7,500	100	143		10		29,000			10,000	8,740		390
Crawfordsville			14.40	14,141	100	205			2,000				6,000	11,013		561
Elkhart	11.81		11.81	36,788	100				153,387					22,087	\$475	1,235
Elwood	15.50	1.20	16.70	8,891	100	80			5,000					1,800		436
Frankfort			9.30	14,697	100	251				11,000				7,265		662
Huntington	10.00	.80	10.80	20,000	100	280		6		8,500		\$14,223		10,195		705
Jeffersonville	9.10	1.00	10.10	7,562	100	59				4,500		11,331		2,933		274
La Fayette	8.15	1.00	9.65	34,001	100											1,155
Laporte	9.65	1.00	10.65	18,604	100	370		2		20,500			18,000	5,635		708
Logansport	11.45	.65	12.10	24,404	100	203			16,500					9,547		496
Marion	11.00	.50	11.50	29,000	100	155		14		14,500				13,280		1,000
Michigan City	11.50		11.50	19,087	100	253	75		3,000					4,009		692
Mishawaka	8.05	.71	8.76	30,324	100									14,530		600

New Albany.....	12.48	16,790	75	126	10	12,000			52,600	7,724	374	690
Peru.....	12.78	13,890	100	177		4,500				7,807		549
Richmond.....	12.81	35,000	100	489		16,500				25,575		1,123
Vincennes.....	9.36	26,778	100	163		8,000				7,183		665
Whiting.....	5.16	28,274	100	540								349
Iowa:												
Boone.....	88.34	1,821	25	130		112,000				15,850		355
Burlington.....	72.60	5,200	23	127		10,000				6,895	151	1,073
Clinton ²	70.20	2,678	20	665		5,000				4,395		1,148
Iowa City.....	21.64	10,458	60	270	34				34,000	17,027		548
Kookkia.....	60.00	3,750	23	70	15	40				6,285	251	592
Marshalltown.....	88.20	2,784	20	229	23	32			10,000	9,723		599
Mason City.....	73.75	18,953	50	780	33	11,000				38,134	1,080	2,500
Ottumwa.....	67.50	4,886	20	733	47	3,000		\$608,977	48,410	30,959	4,918	1,325
Kansas:												
Arkansas City.....	13.50	14,680	100	427						9,050		850
Atchison.....	10.75	16,781	100	408	39	11		5,000		20,288		1,883
Colleyville.....	9.10	16,292	100	471	47			17,113	56,951	20,026		940
Fort Scott.....	13.75	14,138	100	394		15		25,394		19,000		375
Hutchinson.....	18.45	35,798	100	531		13			172,977	31,649	172	1,206
Independence.....	12.50	12,701	75	535					5,889	21,616		284
Lawrence.....	16.50	13,684	100	472		9,000		500,000		11,491		320
Leavenworth.....	16.02	16,201	100	497						8,431		289
Lawrence.....	10.80	16,201	100	472				450,000		1,000		1,074
Parsons ²	12.00	14,476	100	205		1		10,000		24,803		846
Pittsburg.....	11.00	18,108	90	480		20				22,195		1,026
Salina.....	4.40	30,000	65	436		19		7,500				
Kentucky:												
Ashtand.....	10.00	16,205	60	185	6				6,500	1,060		400
Anderson.....	10.00	7,872	80							362		362
Newport.....	9.00	17,500	85	58		29			5,350	2,716		602
Newsmoro.....	9.00	15,310	80	300								482
Paducah.....	9.00	16,500	60	247	20					1,273		750
Louisiana:												
Albion.....	10.50	18,500	100	30		34,314						975
Baton Rouge.....	5.50	16,667	100									733
Lake Charles.....	9.50	14,000	100							5,330		329
Monroe ²		17,696	100									188
Maine:												
Auburn.....	113.22	13,713	67									319
Augusta.....	12.10	10,825	67									490
Bangor.....	10.84	27,100	60		1							929
Biddeford.....	9.52	10,340	67	85		5,000			3,825			350
Sanford.....	8.50	8,500	67									305
Waterville ²	6.00	9,709	67									273
Maryland:												
Annapolis.....	6.90	7,000	60	283		27			6,803	15,176		100
Cumberland.....	5.17	35,043	100									750
Hagerstown.....	5.50	19,000	100						47,341	329		504

² Data of 1919-20.¹ Estimated.

Saugus (p. o., Lynn)	12.96	8,870	100	208	7,350	150,000	5,554	377
Southbridge	7.27	11,345	100					370
Wakefield	12.38	14,331	100	511	28,000		12,650	809
Watertown	7.28	30,466	100					1,313
Woburn	11.30	9,470	100					340
Westfield	10.55	16,885	100					666
West Springfield	9.16	19,907	100					380
Weymouth	11.30	15,587	100	164	21 17,000	\$5,000	1,900	332
Weymouth	7.02	23,189	100					809
Winthrop	9.90	18,675	100					713
Woburn	8.51	16,078	100					
Michigan:								
Adrian ²	11.20	13,187	100	18	6,000		1,315	250
Alpena ²	5.90	10,114		40				177
Ann Arbor	9.55	34,705	80	883	27,000		22,973	2,200
Benton Harbor	14.50	11,786		438	5,000	18,000	20,616	865
Calumet	13.00	17,796	70	30	10,000		1,800	350
Escanaba	13.97	8,300	80	125				665
Holland	10.44	13,901	90	378	6,398		35,000	700
Ironwood	17.13	24,186	200	255	20,000		12,072	1,025
Ispringen	8.24	15,178	67					350
Marquette	10.36	11,285	75		30,000			300
Monroe	11.32	10,000	100	298	11,000		16,278	511
Owosso ²	10.75	31,817	100	43	1,000		1,592	545
Port Huron ²	10.75	15,312	75	60	335		14,370	880
Sault Ste. Marie	11.75	15,312	75	184	21,000		11,424	811
Traverse City ²	10.44	7,666	75	25	11,000		1,500	294
Wyandotte ²	12.09	19,098	100	367	4	5,000	10,023	280
Minnesota:								
Faribault	26.30	3,800		170			10,811	312
Marquette ²	33.00	6,183	35	150		5,000	7,220	452
Rochester ²	30.90	5,964	40	474	16,345		16,952	805
St. Cloud	21.70	6,084	40	404	1,000		2,498	2,409
Virginia	17.30	41,535	50				2,064	
Mississippi:								
Columbus ²	9.00	6,000	60					179
Greenville	4.17	10,585		120			5,700	300
Hattiesburg ²	4.17	20,000	75	616			33,902	425
Jackson	1.50	7,386	59	258			14,020	289
Laurel	13.00	6,938	75	25	17	2,100	16,120	289
Natchez ²	4.00						1,000	
Missouri:								
Cape Girardeau	10.00	9,609		222		8,500	39,958	660
Carthage ²	10.00	6,012	100	295		929	11,796	626
Columbia	11.50	11,734	75	252			5,817	725
Hamball ²	2.50	6,800	20	140		12,000	6,470	387
Independence	13.00	12,082	80	212	27	10,978	5,600	500
Jefferson City	2.00	13,500	80	139	2	17,500	10,527	470
Joplin	16.50	26,885		392	110		7,500	1,035
Moberly	8.00	9,000	100	110			17,731	549
Sedalia	8.70	21,148	100	276	44	2,003	5,500	601

² Data of 1919-20.¹ Estimated.

TABLE 18.—*Bonds, taxation, property values, valuation, 1921-22—Continued*
 GROUP III.—CITIES OF 10,000 TO 30,000 POPULATION—Continued

Cities	Taxation			Bonds and sinking funds (thousands of dollars)					Expenses of debt service						Value of school properties (thousands of dollars)	
	School tax rate (mills)			Property assessment (thousands of dollars)	Ratio assessed valuation to true property value	School bonds outstanding	Other forms of debt	Total amount in sinking funds	Redemption of bonds			Payment to sinking funds	Redemption of short-term loans	Payment of interest on indebtedness		Re-funds and other expenses of debt service
	For maintenance	For other purposes	Total						From current funds	From sinking funds	Issue of new bonds					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
Montana:																
Anaconda			18.00	110,000	33	32				\$28,000				\$2,408		400
Billings 1	24.50		24.50	9,000	30	319				90,000	\$21,650			14,855		578
Great Falls	16.00	0.25	16.25	23,066	33	445		772						1,065		1,065
Helena	10.00	3.25	13.25	7,980	30	534				5,000	150,000			27,353		826
Missoula	22.50	5.00	27.50	7,873	30	342		18		10,000		\$38,025		17,600		556
Nebraska:																
Grand Island 2	36.48		36.48	3,455	20	218		1		11,000				8,757		669
Hastings	12.80		12.80	1,547	20	275	738							14,404		980
North Platte	18.50		18.50	6,731	100	45										551
Nevada:																
Reno 2	7.20	2.10	9.30	16,281	80	225			\$20,500					12,918		400
New Hampshire:																
Berlin 2	5.10	.60	5.70	13,755	100	63			5,606					2,805		223
Concord			11.60	21,475	100	149						10,000		6,035		1,040
Dover 2	3.50		3.50	13,700	100									6,575		262
Keene	7.64		7.64	20,000	75	110			10,000		225,000			6,088		385
Laconia	5.30		5.30	15,000	100	225										127
Nashua	6.59		6.59	37,033	100											830
Portsmouth	16.39		16.39	20,000	100	101		95		10,500			\$3,654	7,938		265
New Jersey:																
Asbury Park 2	7.97		7.97	14,500	75	330		50	3,000			5,327		15,613		636
Belleville	16.27	.11	16.38	10,491	66	659	2	43	9,000	1,000		12,351		28,359		1,252
Bloomfield	10.54		10.54	24,000	80	482		4				1,009		19,870		1,433
Bridgeton	13.40		13.40	11,175	70	43		29				1,237		1,810		300
Clifton	15.02		15.02	25,771	100	972		35	18,000			8,452		38,796		1,129
Englewood	14.30		14.30	16,775	100	579	13	137	9,000			4,414	5,254	25,500		1,189
Garfield 2	15.90		15.90	13,783	100	513			5,000		227,000	3,966		11,433		680

Hackensack	24.65	17.698	100	898	47	11,500	10,000	16,547	31,358	1,926
Harrison	6.18	22,516	80	258	25	10,000		2,955	12,353	519
Irvington ¹	13.45	19,131	397	134	134	1,500		13,193	18,231	579
Kearny	10.15	41,298	60	854	208		260,000	6,138	40,222	967
Long Branch	11.30	16,331	55	218	56			4,650	10,165	588
Millville	18.08	9,335	80	139	47	1,000		32,166	7,710	252
Montclair	14.10	53,038	100	265	372	13,000	324,000	4,308	97,901	2,497
Morris-town	13.00	14,000	50	907	21	12,000	2,000	5,000	12,038	1,000
North Bergen	21.30	20,485	75	907			4,000	8,455	52,245	1,485
Phillipsburg	15.60	12,601	75	133	15			3,707	296	496
Plainfield	9.50	41,043	75	767					6,830	1,437
Railway ²				100						
South Orange	9.04	29,161	70	1,078	43	11,500		10,971	16,657	863
Summit	12.48	15,618	100	812	51	4,000		4,351	15,079	834
Town of Union (p. o., Weehawken) ¹	5.27	17,500		343	389	25,000		14,627	16,335	1,036
West New York ²	10.30	28,392	90	171	77	17,000	4,000	2,340	7,490	728
New Mexico:		26,924	50	550			60,000	6,000	28,056	753
New York:										
Albany	16.80	22,280	50	599	1				35,131	437
Albany	7.82	13,923		15	7	3,000			1,164	309
Albany	11.85	7,300		73		4,945			3,685	215
Albany	19.41	12,852								143
Albany										
Albany	10.00	7,768	80	547		2,000		14,500	2,166	222
Albany	12.75	3,165	75	55		2,000			2,740	153
Albany	8.00	9,500								219
Albany	23.03	11,761	50	343			20,000		18,125	962
Albany	13.95	7,491	55	56						270
Albany	7.64	11,925						12,000	93	631
Albany	10.66	8,992		112		6,000		47,035	5,887	249
Albany	12.30	20,096	100	165		7,000		32,000	8,926	373
Albany	9.44	10,748	100	535	6	7,000		27,343	73	938
Albany	19.62	8,250	270	355	1	3,000		43,500	1,904	456
Albany	13.95	5,292	121	121		3,500		1,074	1,419	380
Albany	14.07	6,395		140	5	6,100		6,266	376	376
Albany	11.00	19,758	275						6,859	1,628
Albany	14.84	8,087	100	41		6,500		2,103	7,139	253
Albany	9.87	15,998		243		25,000		3,600	11,447	674
Albany	10.72	18,000	60	39		4,300		40,000	2,262	404
Albany	14.78	7,541		220		3,000		2,200	11	379
Albany	17.57	12,266		136		33,000		5,943		697
Albany	6.10	20,550								324
Albany	9.97	15,756	90	127	10	6,000		5,637	11,658	597
Albany	10.80	6,737						10,000	184	184
Albany	15.20	14,942	65	639		15,800		15,238	1,462	1,154
Albany	20.30	5,007	60	55		6,000		2,521	398	342
Albany	11.82	8,775	50	34	15	6,500		1,830	8,540	329
Albany	8.12	10,746		157		5,000		91,016	8,540	331
Albany	10.27	17,565	60	480		25,000			25,402	

¹ Estimated.² Data of 1919-20.

TABLE 18.—*Bonds, taxation, property values, valuation, 1921-22—Continued*
 GROUP III.—CITIES OF 10,000 TO 30,000 POPULATION—Continued

Cities	Taxation			Ratio assess- ment to true prop- erty value	Bonds and sinking funds (thousands of dollars)				Expenses of debt service				Value of school prop- erties (thou- sands of dol- lars)			
	School tax rate (mills)				Total amount in sinking funds	School bonds out- stand- ing	Other forms of debt	Tot al	Redemption of bonds			Pay- ment to sinking term loans		Re- dem- ption of short- term loans	Pay- ment on inter- est in debt edness service	Re- funds and other expen- ses of debt
	For main- tenance	For other pur- poses	Total						From current funds	From sinking funds	Issue of new bonds					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
New York—Continued.																
Peekskill—																
Dist. No. 7	10.74		10.74	7,195	68	123			\$4,500					\$5,237		2,373
Dist. No. 8			10.41	5,423	100	110			7,000					4,824		247
Plattsburg			12.59	4,630	62	80			4,000					3,788		425
Port Chester ¹	16.46		16.46	11,396		276			13,500					12,483		548
Port Jervis			14.07	8,721	80	180			4,000					8,219		346
Rensselaer ²	10.38		10.38	6,329		108										289
Rome			11.77	21,055	85	310			11,000					14,172		581
Saratoga Springs	16.40		16.40	9,627	75	16			4,000					870		679
Tonawanda	7.70		7.70	14,359	100	142			6,000				\$10,000	4,420		100
Watervliet	10.10		10.10	9,448	100	35										374
White Plains	12.47	0.94	13.41	37,006	70	539			1,000					26,336		1,802
North Carolina:																
Asheville	5.96	1.29	7.25	55,004	80	1,162	3		6,000				17,607	64,920		1,484
Durham	5.40		5.40	58,000	75	776		87	3,000	\$25,000			42,000	910		1,186
Gastonia ²	5.00		5.00	6,000	33	140								548		275
Greensboro			7.90	50,000			125		2,000					17,759		555
Raleigh			8.30	43,118	85	500		52					53,000	5,635	551	254
Rocky Mount	7.60	.70	8.30										29,000	6,772		
Salisbury ²																132
Wilson ²	8.00		8.00	20,819	75	55										
Wilson ²	6.50		6.50	8,250	33	90		4						3,434		
North Dakota:																
Grand Forks			20.13	11,705	78	198	1	38		15,500			9,876	4,772		709
Ohio:																
Alliance	11.05		11.05	35,485	2 100	1,225	30	44						63,362		1,799
Barberton	5.00		9.50	28,049	60	575			75,066				23,230	31,613		1,461
Bellaire ²	7.00	1.65	8.65	16,500	60	243			14,500					11,495		468
Chillicothe ²	6.60		6.60	21,000	80	150	9	150	2,000				\$4,500	6,740		776

Cleveland Heights	7.65	4.85	12.50	82,127	60	4,613	25	184	40,000	24,740		23,458	255,870	6,698
Coshocton	7.00	3.00	10.00	15,416	85	147	157	99	2,500			74,943		6,597
East Cleveland ²	5.25		5.25	26,000	80	620				9,000		116,500	26,266	1,785
East Liverpool ²	17.88		7.88	29,431	50	675		2	8,500			60,000	35,435	1,800
East Youngstown	3.00	.80	8.08	42,011	100	1,390		10		33,000		27,000	83,287	1,520
Elyria	3.00		51,728		90	252				23,168			15,123	700
Findlay ²	3.90	.60	4.50	21,643	100	165			5,500				3,705	2,520
Fronton ²	5.20	1.50		18,300	80	918				10,000		35,083	40,497	653
Kenmore	4.60		6.70	23,684	60	240			4,000				10,200	1,841
Lancaster ²	7.93		8.31	12,697	50	262			7,000				1,105	775
Martins Ferry	7.93		7.93	48,950	60	1,148		52	20,000				14,450	296
Middletown	7.50	1.24	5.10	36,000	80	260		17		14,000		114,000	39,122	2,475
Newark ²	8.39		8.74	15,010	60	166			16,500				13,468	1,840
New Philadelphia ²	6.12	1.54	8.39	26,774	100	539		30	21,000	8,500		1,350	8,621	900
Niles	5.90	.88	7.66	45,700	100	999				13,760			28,282	407
Norwood	6.32	1.00	7.32	7,500	50	195	45	13		7,000			11,406	1,403
Piqua	5.25	3.80	11.65	73,797	70	190		12	18,334			4,230	22,125	325
Salem	7.85		7.85	73,797	67	2,117		150		40,000		11,752	122,020	580
Sandusky	13.14		13.14	12,514	50	557		7		5,000			15,190	190
Tiffin	15.00		15.00	14,071	50	695	77	111		2,000				2,087
Warren	15.00	5.40	20.40	9,457	65	792		75	10,000					1,051
Zanesville	15.00	6.50	21.50	10,196	75	773		284		750				
Oklahoma:														
Ardmore	13.14		13.14	12,514	50	557		7		5,000				955
Bartlesville ²	12.00	1.40	13.40	9,899	75	367		60						445
Enid	15.00	.04	15.04	14,071	50	695		111		2,000				894
McAlester	16.00	2.00	18.00	8,450	50	400		75	10,000					910
Oklmulgee	15.00	5.40	20.40	9,457	65	792		20						857
Sapulpa	15.00		15.00	14,071	50	695		111						857
Shawnee	15.00	6.50	21.50	10,196	75	773		284		750				726
Oregon:														
Astoria	14.70		14.70	11,532	75	218		59	5,000					507
Eugene ²	11.00		11.00	9,850	80	157		11						350
Salem ²	8.10		8.10	12,600	68									302
Pennsylvania:														
Ambridge ²	20.79		20.79	5,681	50	213		19		28,725		20,193	1,061	397
Beaver Falls	17.00		17.00	9,500	65	71	24	5	4,800	6,500			4,009	584
Berwick	25.00		25.00	2,999	33	182	20		12,000				8,404	244
Bradford	14.00		14.00	14,266	67	353		1					14,499	959
Bradford	25.00		25.00	5,659	33	58	18						258	355
Bristol	14.00	1.00	15.00	3,983	70	23	18						179	105
Butler	21.00	4.00	23.00	12,395	40	766		94		16,000		60,662	70,000	2,640
Carlisle	15.00		15.00	10,141	100	166	80	8	4,000				3,034	47
Carlisle	15.00		15.00	4,640	70	86	23						9,019	13
Carlisle	14.00		14.00	8,505	80	473		10	4,000			9,180	23,500	401
Carlisle (p. o., Pitts- burgh)	13.00		13.00	8,508	80	66	49	12				4,400	2,430	445
Chambersburg ²	11.00		11.00	6,700	75	98		3	2,000				4,475	157
Charlottesville	20.00		20.00	3,829	50	160	20		1,000			1,797	5,867	295

² Data of 1919-20.¹ Estimated.

Sharon.....	23.00	2.00	25.00	9,240	33	255	27	54	1,002	---	---	54,000	25,487	9,412	197
Steeleton.....	16.50	---	16.50	7,288	40	115	36	16	---	---	---	3,167	4,842	---	---
Sunbury.....	19.00	12.00	31.00	4,963	40	628	---	---	4,000	---	---	6,000	16,891	---	---
Swissvale.....	120.61	---	20.61	11,906	80	628	---	---	---	---	---	---	38,629	---	---
Tamaqua.....	8.00	---	8.00	11,470	53	152	---	24	15,000	---	---	9,484	4,531	---	---
Uniontown.....	25.00	---	25.00	7,920	33	509	40	57	5,000	---	---	1,086	22,915	---	---
Warren.....	18.00	---	18.00	11,500	33	208	---	21	---	---	---	21,307	9,059	---	---
Washington.....	22.00	---	22.00	11,921	33	120	25	20	13,500	---	---	7,000	5,556	47	---
West Chester.....	13.00	---	13.00	10,266	75	104	20	21	6,000	---	---	4,000	7,814	8	---
Wilkinsburg.....	15.00	---	15.00	23,853	80	983	95	79	22,000	---	---	20,000	32,570	1	---
Woodlawn.....	21.54	3.46	25.00	7,851	30	348	---	51	4,000	---	---	8,940	15,520	2,678	---
Rhode Island:															
Bristol.....	8.24	---	8.24	13,262	100	---	---	---	---	---	---	20,000	1,100	---	480
Cranston.....	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
(P. o., Providence)	18.86	---	8.86	33,844	100	265	---	---	5,000	---	---	3,000	10,175	---	526
Cumberland.....	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
(P. o., Valley Falls)	6.10	---	6.10	2,10,120	280	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Warwick.....	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
South Carolina:															
Spartanburg.....	15.00	3.75	18.75	11,907	25	390	---	18	1,000	---	---	34,500	22,405	---	943
South Dakota:															
Aberdeen.....	12.60	---	12.60	21,809	100	648	---	---	9,875	15,125	---	---	36,003	---	840
Sioux Falls.....	11.67	2.61	14.28	36,880	100	857	11	155	---	---	---	59,382	45,091	---	1,373
Texas:															
Corpus Christi.....	11.15	---	11.15	8,769	50	83	---	18	5,000	---	---	5,519	27,500	3,968	52
Denton.....	7.50	---	7.50	10,500	90	116	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	19	---
Greenville.....	5.00	---	5.00	7,000	60	115	---	13	4,000	5,644	---	---	5,630	---	11
Marshall.....	4.20	1.20	5.40	7,890	50	116	---	---	---	---	---	---	10,362	---	---
Paris.....	9.50	1.82	11.32	7,853	75	189	---	36	---	---	---	7,000	---	---	---
Pearis.....	4.00	---	4.00	16,400	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Port Arthur.....	3.70	1.30	5.00	57,000	75	706	---	110	30,740	---	---	---	36,441	---	338
San Angelo.....	11.00	1.27	12.27	8,617	67	176	---	30	---	---	---	21,000	8,800	---	949
Shenando.....	11.00	3.00	14.00	12,500	80	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	375
Temple.....	7.50	---	7.50	8,160	---	175	---	---	---	---	---	---	6,500	---	235
Texarkana.....	5.00	---	5.00	12,219	75	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	284	944	284
Utah:															
Provo.....	15.00	---	15.00	8,500	80	184	20	28	8,000	---	---	2,762	105,905	10,842	712
Vermont:															
Barre.....	13.50	---	13.50	2,6,522	280	2,114	---	---	25,000	---	---	---	14,500	---	2,364
Burlington.....	6.40	---	6.40	20,361	75	291	---	---	---	---	---	---	460	---	460
Rutland.....	7.50	---	7.50	12,085	275	130	---	---	2,000	---	---	---	---	---	2,280
Virginia:															
Alexandria.....	7.50	---	7.50	9,242	67	11	---	---	---	---	---	---	660	---	406
Charlottesville.....	6.40	---	6.40	19,028	50	8	6	---	---	---	---	---	540	---	168
Danville.....	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	590
Washington:															
Aberdeen.....	19.82	2.43	22.25	8,114	40	300	57	---	6,000	---	---	---	13,795	13,561	634
Bellingham.....	24.40	2.47	16,390	40	382	11	62	---	21,000	---	---	---	19,110	7,790	923
Everett.....	24.90	2.70	16,200	40	384	120	---	---	27,000	---	---	---	16,216	---	895
Hoquiam.....	28.16	1.57	29.73	5,376	50	190	30	---	---	---	---	---	4,201	---	380

2 Data of 1919-20.

1 Estimated.

TABLE 18.—*Bonds, taxation, property values, valuation, 1921-22—Continued*
 GROUP III.—CITIES OF 10,000 TO 30,000 POPULATION—Continued

Cities	Taxation				Bonds and sinking funds (thousands of dollars)			Expenses of debt service						Value of school prop- erties (thou- sands of dol- lars) ^a		
	School tax rate (mills)			Property as- sess- ment sands of dollars)	Ratio as- sess- ed val- uation to true prop- erty value	School bonds out- stand- ing	Other forms of debt	Total amount in sink- ing funds	Redemption of bonds				Payment of inter- est on indebt- edness		Re- funds and other expen- ses of debt service	
	For main- tenance	For other pur- poses	Total						From current funds	From sinking funds	Issue of new bonds	Pay- ment to sink- ing funds				Re- dem- p- tion of short- term loans
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
Washington—Continued.																
Vancouver ²	14.00	5.00	19.00	5,428	50	257		17,973				\$15,496		\$7,771		465
Walla Walla	14.04		14.04	12,298	50	431		37		\$4,475		48,440		18,878		902
Yakima	14.92	3.38	18.30	12,980	50	443		9	\$20,000	24,000				29,134		804
West Virginia:																
Bluefield	10.50		10.50	23,329	67	127		28		16,000		16,667		7,620		468
Farmont	11.10	3.90	15.00	20,241	50	212				14,000				11,449		747
Morgantown	6.30	2.20	8.50	34,224	100	241			6,000					12,350	\$21	565
Moundsville			11.30	10,570	67	179			4,500					9,150		312
Parkersburg	10.80		10.80	40,767	100	322		35	7,500				\$28,576	16,125		1,700
Wisconsin:																
Appleton	11.20		11.20	26,568	75	10	10		5,000				5,900	4,124		983
Ashland ²	11.08		11.08	8,126	90	90							44,000	1,049		350
Beloit	12.40	2.00	14.40	25,565	90	608	20		45,700		\$55,000		17,336	34,019		1,375
Eau Claire	12.79		12.79	21,927	85				11,449				18,164	3,782		475
Fond du Lac	12.49		12.49	27,120	97	290			20,000		300,000			15,000		1,047
Janesville	5.00		5.00	29,700	80									922		339
Manitowoc	9.70		9.70	24,979	75	350			1,900							1,070
Marquette			20.00	11,283	60	360								17,500		735
Waushara	10.00		10.00	13,050	75								7			700
Wausau	13.00		13.00	18,680	80	282								1,353		1,185
West Allis	8.28		8.28	29,782	85							41,500				2,705
Wyoming:																
Casper	9.81	3.84	13.65	54,500	74	434								548		1,390
Cheyenne				16,329	70	585										580

² Data of 1919-20.

TABLE 19.—Combined summary of personnel and attendance in city public schools, 1921-22, for all cities 2,500 population and more

States	Day schools						Night schools			Summer schools			Part-time schools					
	City school systems	Super-visors and prin-cipals	Teachers		Enrollment		Aggregate attendance	Average daily attendance	City school systems reporting	Super-visors, principals, and teachers	Enroll-ment	City school systems reporting	Super-visors, principals, and teachers	Enroll-ment	City school systems reporting	Super-visors, principals, and teachers	Enroll-ment	
			Men	Women	Boys	Girls												
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
United States.....	2,891	3,200	19,323	31,372	263,809	5,138,482	5,142,505	1,556,544,541	8,483,084	504	21,553	842,863	231	9,748	280,507	284	2,409	182,624
Alabama.....	39	42	165	180	2,191	51,111	55,438	14,600,428	82,785	2	43	1,519	2	5	116	1	1	38
Arizona.....	16	18	70	105	1,946	18,172	17,700	4,659,639	26,670	4	23	1,421	3	37	801			
Arkansas.....	41	41	110	201	1,532	34,612	37,142	10,136,605	58,034				1	2	21			
California.....	106	133	1,072	2,051	13,928	259,366	256,292	72,834,062	395,549	29	1,407	90,252	4	985	27,990	17	143	9,609
Colorado.....	27	29	280	410	3,051	51,984	52,477	15,150,225	84,376	5	97	2,257	8	109	3,428			
Connecticut.....	76	84	450	575	6,722	123,890	121,596	37,341,014	202,139	23	560	17,433	4	126	4,644	1	3	210
Delaware.....	4	5	37	39	429	7,704	7,642	2,416,495	13,645	1	21	734	1	39	919	1	12	478
District of Columbia.....	1	3	81	257	1,967	34,082	35,459	10,370,606	58,262	1	191	12,505	1	134	4,290			
Florida.....	30	23	168	157	1,874	36,900	37,933	10,358,684	60,824	3	8	91						
Georgia.....	59	63	247	383	3,467	72,316	77,002	22,599,597	126,059	4	133	5,046	2	30	795	2	2	47
Idaho.....	20	20	82	117	896	17,405	17,607	5,138,633	29,639									
Illinois.....	176	194	1,043	1,909	18,338	366,126	356,055	113,281,494	605,018	11	1,112	53,513	7	413	11,568	5	100	11,844
Indiana.....	93	103	862	1,245	7,078	138,305	137,263	42,529,015	233,920	20	513	20,444	7	310	9,191	12	49	2,267
Iowa.....	82	83	494	525	5,389	88,640	88,688	26,506,430	149,218	5	108	2,726	3	57	1,025	10	37	886
Kansas.....	62	63	336	476	3,633	68,809	71,647	18,888,064	114,816	5	124	3,312	5	86	1,808			
Kentucky.....	51	57	240	291	2,569	54,116	56,569	16,505,397	90,057	5	59	1,880	3	49	2,286	3	8	193
Louisiana.....	38	49	183	227	2,551	47,604	53,374	14,348,328	79,554	2	190	7,331	1	3	63			
Maine.....	56	58	177	232	2,340	39,724	39,797	11,712,531	65,739	9	127	2,173	1	4	113			
Maryland.....	17	19	203	469	3,183	64,643	65,198	19,808,175	106,287	1	186	8,046	1	82	2,994			
Massachusetts.....	169	190	1,234	1,730	17,428	320,501	312,952	98,271,507	544,246	66	2,590	55,462	32	510	11,919	33	280	19,721
Michigan.....	94	105	957	1,374	10,866	202,860	202,808	61,690,515	326,853	23	1,212	45,877	13	822	20,532	14	142	9,497
Minnesota.....	59	65	427	586	5,840	99,510	101,302	28,805,714	169,287	11	359	11,764	7	334	10,811			
Mississippi.....	32	33	103	88	1,316	27,521	30,411	7,626,607	43,139	2	41	679	2	41	1,000	5	38	5,033
Missouri.....	63	76	490	819	6,793	136,705	138,233	41,549,387	223,104	4	1,013	43,267	3	1,000	28,369			
Montana.....	17	18	102	66	1,081	18,042	18,201	5,254,234	29,675	2	4	69		3	757	1	2	38

TABLE 20.—Combined summary of expenditures, value of school properties, and number of schools and school buildings in city public schools, 1921-22, for all cities of 2,500 population and more

States	Number of schools	Number of school buildings	Value of school properties (thousands of dollars)	Salaries of supervisors, principals, and teachers in day schools	Night school expenses	Summer school expenses	Part-time school expenses	Interest on indebtedness	Total current expenses ¹	Outlay
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
United States	32,827	23,862	2,030,269	\$485,760,016	\$6,413,420	\$1,652,981	\$3,073,114	\$28,723,407	\$707,695,606	\$176,985,092
Alabama	291	243	8,410	2,391,530	8,248	600	1,140	31,496	3,045,975	301,315
Arizona	145	110	8,197	1,690,074	8,259	3,663	---	127,772	2,542,827	477,658
Arkansas	152	151	7,365	1,805,798	---	---	---	63,296	2,366,029	108,866
California	1,627	1,360	111,221	29,536,129	669,876	128,943	149,295	2,103,720	41,478,102	17,074,708
Colorado	377	279	17,176	4,771,178	20,222	17,610	---	162,640	6,706,401	1,808,800
Connecticut	1,022	817	47,463	10,329,021	148,095	22,203	4,000	305,628	14,977,246	2,603,737
Delaware	49	44	2,828	793,210	2,022	2,080	3,656	18,774	1,104,831	29,181
District of Columbia	278	153	15,242	3,422,976	68,265	15,779	---	4,643,017	1,079,802	---
Florida	152	167	9,710	1,820,146	558	---	105	88,640	2,705,727	432,797
Georgia	475	434	14,168	4,349,717	89,821	6,150	---	48,121	5,511,166	765,675
Idaho	111	111	7,001	1,506,531	---	---	---	194,199	2,532,633	296,965
Illinois	1,864	1,284	153,248	32,026,154	412,786	168,753	374,873	1,552,767	49,682,581	10,141,470
Indiana	891	691	58,955	13,025,064	90,668	76,892	55,459	1,016,084	19,623,850	8,116,207
Iowa	889	549	49,314	8,618,923	15,820	12,768	32,639	632,482	13,042,530	2,990,262
Kansas	534	410	25,308	5,784,673	6,862	17,464	---	438,847	8,721,011	3,007,508
Kentucky	392	308	14,504	3,559,994	13,953	6,633	5,459	126,951	4,941,747	369,083
Louisiana	280	230	11,360	2,739,876	225	828	---	70,230	3,635,677	438,244
Maine	782	665	11,401	2,766,687	16,260	---	---	86,907	4,399,674	281,353
Maryland	292	238	13,621	5,400,516	55,122	10,499	---	173,732	7,745,233	1,663,888
Massachusetts	2,453	2,223	135,163	31,831,612	529,069	55,883	533,216	1,204,942	47,376,753	6,571,712
Michigan	1,831	925	104,909	22,060,434	209,380	199,425	315,059	2,086,685	33,129,833	21,535,875
Minnesota	1,820	479	46,917	10,821,871	98,659	68,620	---	973,438	17,148,069	4,903,949
Mississippi	156	128	7,659	1,372,574	8,205	---	---	57,247	1,921,985	352,746
Missouri	858	702	53,485	12,383,903	147,263	201,733	89,438	740,380	18,645,493	3,189,644
Montana	166	128	8,952	2,034,724	468	---	---	145,326	3,243,428	778,746
Nebraska	396	239	26,480	4,650,153	26,307	6,272	6,698	493,640	7,072,919	3,039,189
Nevada	17	18	600	165,117	1,902	---	---	14,004	282,847	251
New Hampshire	292	239	6,821	1,599,934	26,394	---	---	76,766	2,367,688	1,339,717
New Jersey	1,498	839	110,409	25,506,811	336,924	121,757	164,846	2,306,310	35,360,073	7,972,851
New Mexico	64	60	2,606	681,436	758	2,082	700	67,405	1,003,201	107,589

¹ Includes columns 6, 7, 8, and 9 and the current expenses for regular day schools.

TABLE 20.—Combined summary of expenditures, value of school properties, and number of schools and school buildings in city public schools, 1921-22, for all cities of 2,500 population and more—Continued

States	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
		Number of schools	Number of school buildings	Value of school properties (thousands of dollars)	Salaries of supervisors, principals, and teachers in day schools	Night school expenses	Summer school expenses	Part-time school expenses	Interest on indebtedness	Total current expenses	Outlay
New York.....		3,473	1,704	300,178	\$97,863,102	\$2,144,056	\$185,555	\$242,714	\$2,000,240	\$128,838,948	\$24,376,411
North Carolina.....		298	281	13,702	3,227,252	1,080	2,394	---	195,613	4,426,039	1,935,898
North Dakota.....		70	56	4,428	903,148	---	---	---	15,414	1,500,944	23,553
Ohio.....		1,851	1,284	175,023	33,143,384	403,362	117,695	74,672	4,616,967	52,733,133	21,316,472
Oklahoma.....		439	373	28,399	6,053,481	8,171	14,117	---	690,817	9,129,897	1,953,353
Oregon.....		194	197	15,169	3,901,739	33,105	---	600	149,280	5,419,228	1,026,584
Pennsylvania.....		2,767	2,189	186,698	40,196,718	357,801	31,643	240,278	3,188,050	62,103,286	9,654,241
Rhode Island.....		550	422	14,904	4,136,320	98,672	1,526	183	177,002	6,106,442	481,364
South Carolina.....		184	151	8,584	1,381,230	5,240	303	---	48,658	1,815,394	69,688
South Dakota.....		108	80	6,079	1,179,273	6,480	547	---	142,717	2,005,141	683,341
Tennessee.....		328	289	13,051	3,378,695	6,580	---	---	129,626	4,497,351	567,147
Texas.....		930	893	37,357	9,851,669	20,057	450	---	395,667	12,699,522	1,128,460
Utah.....		170	116	11,076	2,524,377	7,690	7,342	24,078	242,751	3,784,174	955,418
Vermont.....		186	168	4,394	1,048,631	2,301	---	---	16,643	1,628,076	61,523
Virginia.....		298	230	15,314	3,938,683	57,765	40,751	5,548	7,347	5,493,332	2,708,469
Washington.....		420	351	31,784	7,845,896	53,080	7,569	8,884	760,207	11,493,570	2,630,666
West Virginia.....		259	241	17,428	3,639,850	9,475	13,940	2,000	294,940	5,310,482	744,258
Wisconsin.....		1,074	553	52,499	11,306,132	221,722	74,307	737,574	231,014	17,240,608	4,619,258
Wyoming.....		74	60	3,709	783,670	2,627	---	---	12,025	1,181,963	690,830

1 Includes columns 6, 7, 8, and 9 and the current expenses for regular day schools.

TABLE 21.—*Summary of personnel and attendance in city public schools, 1921-22*
GROUP IV.—CITIES OF 2,500 TO 10,000 POPULATION

States	Population of cities included, and census of 1920	Day schools										Night schools				Summer schools				Part-time schools			
		City school systems	Superintendents	Supervisors and principals	Teachers		Enrollment		Aggregate attendance	Average daily attendance	City school systems and re-ment-ing	Super-visors, principals, and teach-ers	City school systems and re-ment-ing	Super-school principals, and re-ment-teach-ers	City school systems and re-ment-ing	Super-school principals, and re-ment-teach-ers	City school systems and re-ment-ing	Super-school principals, and re-ment-teach-ers	City school systems and re-ment-ing	Super-school principals, and re-ment-teach-ers			
					Men	Women	Boys	Girls															
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20				
United States.	9,929,886	2,122	2,146	5,500	7,574	61,243	1,148,527	1,186,376	345,381,934	1,935,326	117	590	12,348	57	219	4,659	69	191	5,006				
Alabama.....	126,977	29	30	48	60	566	14,173	15,052	4,005,270	22,111	1	3	46	1	2	36	1	1	38				
Arizona.....	75,683	14	15	49	84	663	11,794	11,690	3,223,596	18,115	3	18	1,145	3	37	801							
Arkansas.....	151,462	36	36	50	120	758	19,767	21,475	5,958,497	34,482													
California.....	365,690	80	84	273	374	2,650	48,685	47,012	14,073,290	78,085	10	55	2,302	2	4	21	6	17	430				
Colorado.....	90,743	20	20	100	110	805	15,959	16,351	4,318,037	24,454	1	3	18	4	20	414							
Connecticut.....	238,992	48	49	81	97	1,361	23,579	23,621	7,057,705	38,647	4	19	424										
Delaware.....	10,599	3	3	3	9	63	1,034	1,109	296,338	1,408													
Dist. of Columbia.																							
Florida.....	119,067	24	21	86	65	716	13,995	14,693	3,893,426	23,469	3	8	91	1	5	54	2	2	47				
Georgia.....	205,466	47	47	61	139	1,111	22,817	23,934	6,789,161	38,155													
Idaho.....	82,643	18	18	62	87	683	13,073	13,328	3,919,900	22,422													
Illinois.....	595,018	130	130	281	315	3,235	58,477	58,506	18,265,443	101,451	3	3	75	3	7	130							
Indiana.....	310,850	62	62	255	392	1,717	34,308	35,706	10,644,558	60,888	1	3	121	1	3	128							
Iowa.....	270,345	63	63	178	207	1,942	20,037	20,999	8,767,842	50,751				1	6	112							
Kansas.....	200,215	45	45	155	208	1,417	25,112	26,685	6,430,000	42,561													
Kentucky.....	201,623	43	44	97	135	1,035	21,559	23,011	6,480,068	36,199	2	9	90	2	7	128							
Louisiana.....	132,015	32	33	35	76	660	12,383	14,191	3,880,956	22,174													
Maine.....	212,638	47	48	86	153	1,354	22,868	23,080	6,919,727	38,644	2	29	432	1	4	113							
Maryland.....	52,247	12	12	38	55	324	6,127	6,843	1,875,243	10,496													
Massachusetts.....	506,171	103	105	224	262	2,960	49,135	48,914	15,280,177	85,698	10	52	345	3	15	96	2	5	269				
Michigan.....	340,252	64	64	242	319	2,375	42,935	44,789	13,738,128	72,471	4	9	187	2	6	485	2	12	146				
Minnesota.....	225,871	48	49	190	210	1,900	27,254	29,031	8,834,290	48,961	5	42	807	3	11	179							
Mississippi.....	103,920	23	23	56	56	728	14,599	16,094	3,994,441	22,518													
Missouri.....	231,978	50	50	129	169	1,341	25,557	26,904	7,850,481	43,574	1	9	180	1	1	25	1	1	77				
Montana.....	54,806	11	12	30	14	355	5,912	5,852	1,719,899	9,619	1	2	36	2	13	120	1	2	38				

TABLE 21.—*Summary of personnel and attendance in city public schools, 1921-22—Continued*

GROUP IV.—CITIES OF 2,500 TO 10,000 POPULATION—Continued

States	Popula- tion of cities included, census of 1920	Day schools					Night schools				Summer schools			Part-time schools					
		Teachers		Enrollment		Average daily attendance	City school sys- tems re- port- ing	Super- visors, prin- cips, and roll- ment teach- ers	En- roll- ment and re- port- ing	City school sys- tems re- port- ing	Super- visors, prin- cips, and roll- ment teach- ers	En- roll- ment and re- port- ing	City school sys- tems re- port- ing	Super- visors, prin- cips, and roll- ment teach- ers	En- roll- ment and re- port- ing				
		Super- visors and prin- cips	Men	Women	Boys											Girls			
						City school sys- tems	Super- tend- ents	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12		13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
Nebraska.....	122,697	26	26	126	86	914	15,524	16,383	4,640,826	26,396	1	1	14	2	4	60	1	5	254
Nevada.....	7,382	2	2	3	8	46	756	720	211,171	1,183	4	23	427	5	21	493	6	14	448
New Hampshire.....	86,022	19	19	19	45	447	6,562	6,486	1,876,386	10,938	5	27	617	5	21	493	6	14	448
New Jersey.....	404,886	82	84	181	265	2,868	50,288	49,633	15,068,440	80,824	5	27	617	5	21	493	6	14	448
New Mexico.....	49,803	11	11	26	44	307	6,188	6,674	1,718,791	9,720	5	27	617	5	21	493	6	14	448
New York.....	484,167	110	113	259	232	3,109	52,652	53,000	15,819,823	84,997	21	67	1,268	2	2	31	18	50	947
North Carolina.....	179,858	41	41	75	117	1,134	23,691	24,903	6,923,952	39,080	1	3	60	1	4	85	1	1	25
North Dakota.....	41,787	9	9	38	39	319	4,875	5,169	1,490,748	8,516	1	3	60	1	4	85	1	1	25
Ohio.....	504,692	95	95	345	478	3,003	57,434	58,625	18,367,287	103,484	3	12	184	3	6	96	3	6	96
Oklahoma.....	222,216	51	51	186	238	1,706	35,589	37,405	10,831,586	61,640	3	12	184	3	6	96	3	6	96
Oregon.....	90,432	19	19	78	88	652	11,497	11,691	3,311,387	18,928	7	15	297	4	4	309	16	18	913
Pennsylvania.....	1,174,388	235	235	428	872	5,997	127,930	128,307	40,508,027	222,074	5	37	640	1	2	105	1	1	22
Rhode Island.....	87,818	16	17	37	24	484	8,801	9,095	2,637,282	14,330	5	37	640	1	2	105	1	1	22
South Carolina.....	121,303	26	26	21	57	795	17,301	19,026	4,505,223	26,205	1	20	140	1	10	125	1	1	11
South Dakota.....	62,133	12	12	55	67	433	6,940	7,333	2,238,152	12,498	3	11	99	1	7	156	1	1	11
Tennessee.....	164,518	41	41	68	98	758	19,113	21,808	5,533,580	30,988	7	15	297	4	4	309	16	18	913
Texas.....	396,394	89	89	247	329	2,381	53,191	56,887	14,124,919	81,787	5	37	640	1	2	105	1	1	22
Utah.....	54,367	14	14	43	149	353	8,067	8,068	2,258,819	13,757	1	3	60	1	4	85	1	1	25
Rhode Island.....	87,818	16	17	37	24	484	8,801	9,095	2,637,282	14,330	5	37	640	1	2	105	1	1	22
Vermont.....	120,239	27	28	61	53	629	9,331	9,432	2,826,304	16,181	1	20	140	1	10	125	1	1	11
Virginia.....	123,723	28	28	74	76	706	11,990	14,067	3,887,644	21,862	1	11	99	1	7	156	1	1	11
Washington.....	106,718	25	28	75	131	719	14,375	14,620	4,143,477	22,985	4	21	467	1	7	156	1	1	11
West Virginia.....	104,651	25	25	78	109	770	14,585	15,039	4,401,611	25,024	10	89	1,836	1	3	123	10	61	1,341
Wisconsin.....	282,439	61	64	235	1,774	27,859	29,048	29,048	8,751,947	48,199	10	89	1,836	1	3	123	10	61	1,341
Wyoming.....	32,072	6	6	28	18	220	3,849	4,117	1,109,049	6,377	1	1	99	1	7	156	1	1	11

TABLE 22.—Summary of expenditures, value of school properties, and number of schools and school buildings in city and public school systems, 1921-22

GROUP IV.—CITIES OF 2,500 TO 10,000 POPULATION

States	Number of schools	Number of school buildings	Value of school properties (thousands of dollars)	Salaries of supervisors, principals, and teachers in day schools	Night school expenses	Summer school expenses	Part-time school expenses	Interest on indebtedness	Total current expenses ¹	Outlays
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
United States.....	10,925	9,315	394,710	\$81,512,641	\$88,344	\$21,813	\$66,860	\$3,313,681	\$128,332,979	\$22,745,332
Alabama.....	100	101	1,938	476,178	1,450	-----	1,140	7,608	645,463	54,651
Arizona.....	105	84	5,908	1,131,621	7,434	3,653	-----	56,517	1,751,087	95,099
Arkansas.....	77	75	3,822	704,937	-----	-----	-----	10,578	943,614	21,007
California.....	410	379	20,600	4,868,219	13,104	300	5,254	73,967	7,150,414	1,938,909
Colorado.....	150	132	4,805	1,211,712	320	4,070	-----	79,852	1,800,188	56,306
Connecticut.....	400	375	4,385	1,509,417	3,382	-----	-----	20,958	2,200,547	145,464
Delaware.....	14	13	107	78,036	-----	-----	-----	3,129	115,568	5,645
Florida.....	82	75	4,006	715,316	558	-----	105	12,660	1,200,075	216,717
Georgia.....	192	174	5,662	1,050,519	-----	-----	-----	7,523	1,415,609	125,575
Idaho.....	93	91	5,091	1,080,855	-----	-----	-----	108,325	1,866,872	41,704
Illinois.....	400	428	20,093	3,780,094	639	-----	-----	127,558	5,981,842	1,617,244
Indiana.....	275	253	13,049	2,558,615	320	-----	-----	37,609	3,724,216	803,093
Iowa.....	350	253	13,002	2,570,222	-----	1,480	-----	128,067	3,951,856	555,536
Kansas.....	229	190	8,952	1,988,536	-----	-----	-----	95,980	3,005,404	888,632
Kentucky.....	182	160	5,628	1,095,400	800	200	-----	10,196	1,580,937	142,171
Louisiana.....	88	77	3,856	706,560	-----	-----	-----	22,390	2,065,784	269,339
Maine.....	548	483	5,136	1,392,527	4,680	-----	-----	2,276,007	2,767,007	134,086
Maryland.....	51	53	1,430	335,389	-----	-----	-----	2,307	443,848	107,406
Massachusetts.....	702	718	17,750	3,995,615	5,186	1,724	2,350	18,962	6,231,702	568,572
Michigan.....	538	368	18,723	3,700,061	1,792	-----	486	224,656	5,902,567	1,827,290
Minnesota.....	209	217	15,267	3,143,749	6,004	1,596	-----	129,539	5,443,430	1,588,371
Mississippi.....	81	64	2,867	675,354	-----	-----	-----	3,625	980,618	102,746
Missouri.....	251	228	8,731	1,757,749	180	-----	547	73,564	2,722,791	404,644
Montana.....	66	62	3,556	1,562,096	-----	-----	-----	73,280	1,030,365	240,305
Nebraska.....	173	137	2,915	1,415,433	-----	-----	662	27,346	2,118,935	559,250

¹ Includes columns 6, 7, 8, and 9 and current expenses for regular day schools.

TABLE 22.—Summary of expenditures, value of school properties, and number of school and schools buildings in city and public school systems, 1921-22—Continued

GROUP IV.—CITIES OF 2,500 TO 10,000 POPULATION—Continued

States	Number of schools	Number of school buildings	Value of school properties (thousands of dollars)	Salaries of supervisors, principals, and teachers in day schools	Night school expenses	Summer school expenses	Part-time school expenses	Interest on indebtedness	Total current expenses ¹	Outlays
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
Nevada.....	9	9	200	\$60,319	—	—	—	\$1,086	\$122,406	\$251
New Hampshire.....	138	120	1,401	460,483	—	—	—	4,442	713,620	25,763
New Jersey.....	467	305	22,667	4,331,363	2,542	—	—	301,739	7,315,956	1,125,442
New Mexico.....	56	51	2,119	512,195	—	—	—	32,274	750,547	18,314
New York.....	473	331	21,139	4,609,299	18,148	500	21,466	320,508	7,305,752	1,369,065
North Carolina.....	162	151	4,906	1,134,798	—	—	—	34,468	1,651,212	639,019
North Dakota.....	46	35	2,419	478,475	—	—	—	10,642	827,784	18,510
Ohio.....	475	411	26,015	4,144,034	1,662	375	—	275,461	6,742,939	1,915,261
Oklahoma.....	235	222	9,994	2,086,272	—	750	—	83,257	3,193,804	488,191
Oregon.....	85	81	3,919	980,596	—	—	—	90,436	1,556,286	125,410
Pennsylvania.....	909	807	41,188	8,133,663	863	807	6,553	420,207	13,599,092	2,119,387
Rhode Island.....	167	156	1,776	472,646	2,032	415	183	—	770,000	28,214
South Carolina.....	126	102	3,855	678,477	5,240	303	—	26,253	933,842	63,948
South Dakota.....	73	59	3,866	766,114	151	—	—	61,623	1,309,178	165,391
Tennessee.....	143	130	2,923	597,303	—	—	—	4,711	888,940	14,162
Texas.....	386	372	13,203	2,670,816	—	450	—	43,371	3,771,244	449,688
Utah.....	61	57	2,734	615,710	—	—	—	15,815	978,499	27,561
Vermont.....	157	142	3,290	740,919	73	—	—	12,143	1,175,065	59,358
Virginia.....	101	85	2,443	510,207	394	810	—	4,585	1,030,747	64,740
Washington.....	113	111	4,712	1,129,770	2,467	—	—	52,066	1,671,317	378,634
West Virginia.....	126	118	5,456	1,102,524	—	—	—	24,963	1,633,495	245,855
Wisconsin.....	371	241	11,777	2,359,652	6,072	575	25,076	71,931	3,925,592	723,593
Wyoming.....	31	29	1,739	423,196	—	—	—	11,477	657,783	100,093

¹ Includes columns 6, 7, 8, and 9 and current expenses for regular day schools.

CHAPTER IV

UNIVERSITIES, COLLEGES, AND PROFESSIONAL SCHOOLS

CONTENTS.—INSTITUTIONS REPORTING—PROFESSORS AND INSTRUCTORS—STUDENTS—DEGREE—PROPERTY—RECEIPTS—COMPARATIVE STATISTICS—STATISTICAL TABLES

INSTITUTIONS REPORTING

This report presents the statistics of 780 universities, colleges, and professional schools for the school year 1921-22. Of this number, 119 institutions are under public control and 661 under private control. One hundred and sixteen are independent professional schools. There are 121 schools of theology, 117 schools of law, 80 schools of medicine, 44 schools of dentistry, 60 schools of pharmacy, and 16 schools of veterinary medicine.

PROFESSORS AND INSTRUCTORS

The total number of men who are professors and instructors in both public and private schools is 39,393, and the total number of women is 10,445, making a total of both men and women of 49,838. In the institutions under public control 13,887 professors and instructors are men and 3,070 are women. In the privately controlled schools there are 25,506 men and 7,375 women classed as professors and instructors. This makes a total of 16,965 professors and instructors for the schools under public control and 32,881 under private control.

STUDENTS

In all the institutions 618,555 students were enrolled, including 402,036 men and 216,519 women. Of these, 45,782 men and 21,867 women were in preparatory departments; 254,514 men and 160,292 women, in collegiate departments; 15,046 men and 7,970 women, in graduate departments; 70,618 men and 5,064 women, in professional departments, and 26,496 men and 29,453 women were registered as unclassified or special students. The schools of theology enrolled 8,430 students; the schools of law 29,011 students; the schools of medicine, 17,522 students; the schools of dentistry, 11,790 students; the schools of pharmacy, 8,213 students; and the schools of veterinary medicine, 716 students. The engineering schools enrolled 56,649 students. The public institutions enrolled 149,194 men and 71,329

women, and the private institutions 252,842 men and 145,190 women. In addition to the figures given above, 148,063 students attended summer schools; 5,264 students were enrolled for the short winter courses; and 114,444 students were registered in extension and correspondence courses.

DEGREES

The universities and colleges in 1921-22 conferred 29,296 baccalaureate degrees on men and 18,558 on women. These institutions and the professional schools also conferred 5,445 graduate degrees on men and 1,882 on women. The professional schools conferred 12,019 first degrees, distributed as follows: Schools of theology, 764; schools of law, 5,068; schools of medicine, 2,598; schools of dentistry, 1,619; schools of pharmacy, 1,854; and schools of veterinary medicine, 116. Altogether, 1,082 honorary degrees were conferred. Included in the graduate degrees mentioned above there were 883 Ph.D. degrees, 770 being conferred on men and 113 on women.

PROPERTY

The property of universities, colleges, and professional schools consists of grounds, buildings, productive funds, libraries, scientific apparatus, machinery, and furniture. The value of the grounds in 1921-22 was estimated at \$146,853,773; that of buildings, at \$522,224,785; that of dormitories included in buildings, at \$92,885,616; and that of the libraries, scientific apparatus, machinery, and furniture, at \$140,900,406. The productive funds aggregated \$699,213,452. The total amount of benefactions received during the year was \$77,400,756. The total number of volumes in the libraries of universities, colleges, and professional schools was 29,870,601.

RECEIPTS

The total receipts of universities, colleges, and professional schools for 1921-22 were \$272,815,703, if the amount added to endowment funds is excluded, and they aggregate \$326,535,304 if endowments are included. This total amount was received from the following sources: \$64,296,212 from student fees; \$6,690,528 from rent of rooms; \$22,307,937 from charges made for board; \$34,515,843 from the income of productive funds; \$13,528,671 from the State or city for the increase of plant; \$65,009,045 from the State or city for current expenses; \$15,246,367 from the United States Government; \$13,596,951 from private benefactions for the increase of plant; \$53,719,601 from private benefactions for endowment; \$10,084,204 from private benefactions for current expenses; and \$27,539,945 from all other sources. The total income of the public institutions was \$129,190,955 and that of the private institutions, \$197,344,349, including endowments.

COMPARATIVE STATISTICS

Table 1 and the graphs and diagrams which follow show changes that have taken place in the enrollment and in the faculties of universities, colleges, and professional schools reporting to this bureau since 1890, and a distribution of the 780 such schools reporting in 1922, according to the number of students enrolled, according to size of library, and according to value of endowment.

Within the past two years the total number of students enrolled in colleges, universities, and professional schools has increased from 521,754 to 618,555; the number of instructors from 42,882 to 49,838; the number of baccalaureate degrees conferred from 38,552 to 47,854; the number of first professional degrees from 8,774 to 12,053; and the number of graduate degrees conferred from 4,853 to 7,332.

During this two-year period the amount of productive funds in these institutions increased from \$556,350,145 to \$699,213,452, and the total annual receipts from \$240,141,994 to \$326,535,304. There is an increase in student fees for educational purposes from \$40,103,-503 in 1920 to \$64,296,212 in 1922.

TABLE 1.—*Review of statistics of universities, colleges, and professional schools, by decades, 1890-1920, and for 1922*

Items	1890	1900	1910	1920	1922
PROFESSORS AND INSTRUCTORS					
Preparatory departments:					
Men.....		2,572	2,807	2,714	2,902
Women.....		1,506	1,741	1,568	1,731
Total.....	2,803	4,078	4,548	4,282	4,633
Collegiate departments:					
Men.....		9,014	14,051	21,644	25,685
Women.....		2,205	3,230	6,469	7,424
Total.....	6,198	11,219	17,281	28,113	33,109
Professional departments:					
Men.....			12,886	10,603	11,905
Women.....			399	312	351
Total.....	3,995	8,277	13,285	10,915	12,256
Total, excluding duplicates:					
Men.....	10,676	18,343	28,477	34,111	39,393
Women.....	2,889	3,791	5,154	8,771	10,445
Total.....	13,565	22,134	33,631	42,882	49,838
STUDENTS					
Preparatory departments:					
Men.....	29,530	34,814	42,616	38,398	45,782
Women.....	22,219	21,471	23,426	20,911	21,867
Total.....	51,749	56,285	66,042	59,309	67,649
Collegiate departments:					
Men.....	44,650	68,047	113,074	212,405	254,514
Women.....	20,624	36,051	61,139	128,677	160,292
Total.....	65,274	104,098	174,213	341,082	414,806

¹ Includes 982 men and 1,239 women teaching in other departments.

² Includes 1,010 men and 1,241 women teaching in other departments.

TABLE 1.—*Review of statistics of universities, colleges, and professional schools, by decades, 1890-1920, and for 1922—Continued*

Items	1890	1900	1910	1920	1922
STUDENTS—continued					
Graduate departments:					
Men.....	1,973	4,112	6,504	9,837	15,046
Women.....	409	1,719	2,866	5,775	7,970
Total.....	2,382	5,831	9,370	15,612	23,016
Professional departments: ³					
Men.....	32,034	55,926	65,569	53,295	70,618
Women.....	977	2,144	5,688	3,836	5,064
Total.....	33,011	58,070	71,257	67,131	75,682
Total number, excluding duplicates:					
Men.....	119,860	162,899	227,995	334,226	402,036
Women.....	53,831	61,385	104,701	187,528	216,519
Total.....	173,691	224,284	332,696	⁴ 521,754	⁵ 618,555
Students in certain engineering courses:					
General engineering.....				10,231	9,717
Civil engineering.....	1,195	3,140	7,889	8,859	9,975
Mechanical engineering.....		4,459	6,377	11,789	12,718
Electrical engineering.....		2,555	5,450	9,469	13,009
Mining engineering.....		1,261	2,656	3,048	3,372
Chemical engineering.....			869	5,743	5,795
DEGREES CONFERRED					
Baccalaureate:					
Men.....		9,547	15,267	23,272	29,296
Women.....		4,471	7,420	15,280	18,558
Total.....	6,853	14,018	22,687	38,552	47,854
Professional: ⁶					
Men.....				8,272	11,339
Women.....				502	680
Total.....	8,686	13,392	14,512	8,774	12,019
Graduate:					
Men.....		1,628	1,939	3,457	5,445
Women.....		324	602	1,396	1,882
Total.....	1,135	1,952	2,541	4,853	7,327
Honorary.....	735	702	679	989	1,082
Ph. D. degree, on examination:					
Men.....		332	365	439	770
Women.....		20	44	93	113
Total.....	126	342	409	532	883

³ Includes students in theology, law, medicine, dentistry, pharmacy, and veterinary medicine.

⁴ Includes 27,533 men and 38,326 women in other departments.

⁵ Includes 26,496 men and 29,453 women in other departments.

⁶ First degrees in theology, law, medicine, dentistry, pharmacy, and veterinary medicine.

An attempt is made in Figure 1 to show growth in the number of college students enrolled from 1890 to 1922. For comparative purposes the graph contains curves showing growth in the population of the United States; growth in the enrollment of students carrying college courses; and growth in the enrollment in all types of secondary schools upon a percentage basis, the enumeration and enrollments for 1890 being taken as bases. The growth in college enrollment has been about 4.7 times as fast as growth in the general population, while it has been a little less than one-half as great as

growth in secondary enrollment. The growth in secondary school enrollment has been about 1.8 times as rapid as growth in college enrollment, and 8.3 times as rapid as growth in the general population.

As the basic work of the colleges is generally in secondary schools, this rapid increase in secondary school enrollment should be very

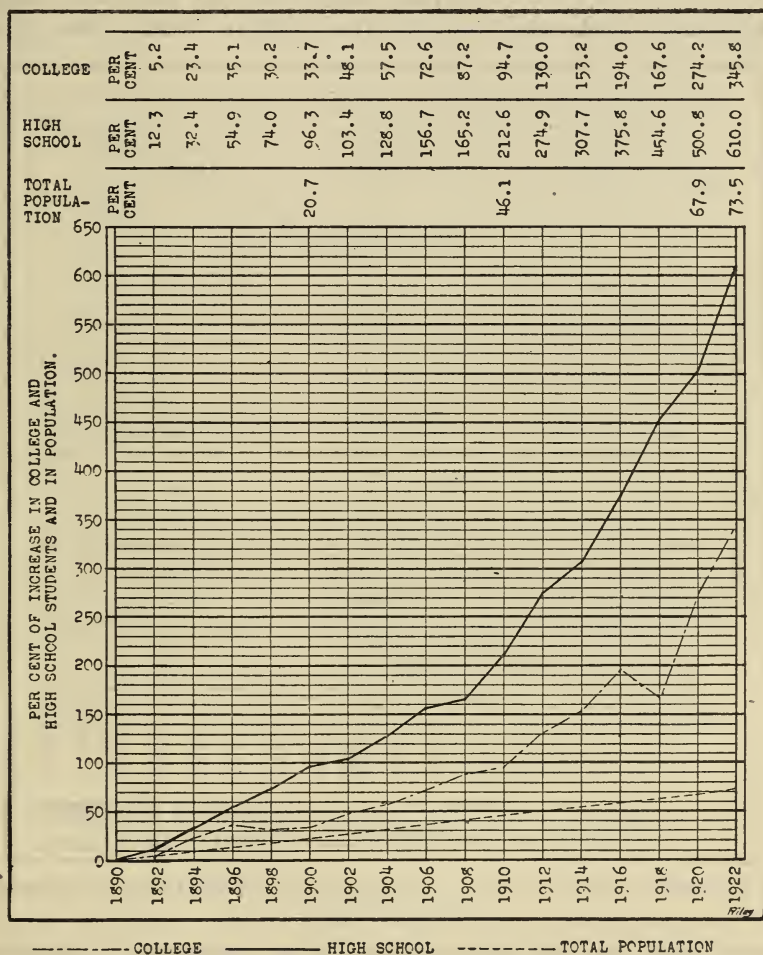


FIG. 1.—Percentages showing the comparative rates of increase in the total population, the total enrollment in public and private high schools and preparatory departments of universities and colleges, and the total number of students (excluding preparatory students) in universities, colleges, and professional schools, from 1890 to 1922

encouraging to the colleges. This increase in secondary school enrollment, however, can not be expected to continue indefinitely; in fact, the curve seems to break in 1920. On the other hand, the drop in the college curve in 1918, caused no doubt by the war, has

been recovered by 1920, and there seems to be an added impetus to the curve in 1922. This extra increase for 1922 in college enrollment may be only taking care of those who dropped out of college in 1918, and may be caused partly by the efforts of the United States Government to reeducate those who were disabled during the war. At any rate, the college curve is still rising.

Figure 2 shows the percentage distribution of the total college enrollment into the various groups from 1890 to 1922. During this

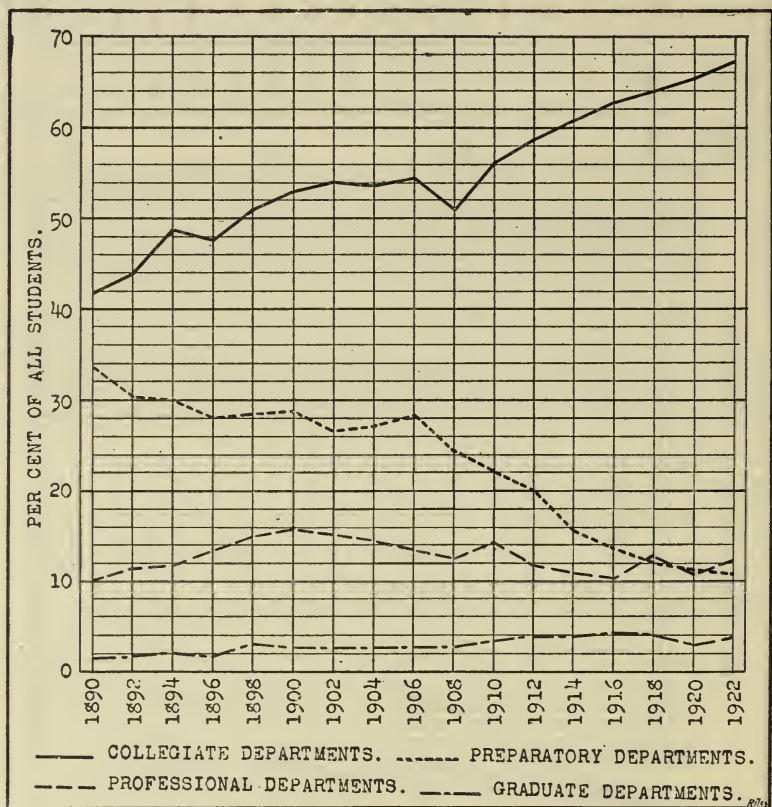


FIG. 2.—Percentages of all students in the various departments in universities, colleges, and professional schools, 1890 to 1922

period there was a gradual decline in the percentage of students enrolled in the college preparatory schools and a general increase in the percentage of students enrolled in the collegiate departments. The percentage of enrollment in professional schools has fluctuated during this period, while that for graduate departments has slowly increased.

In Figure 3 is shown a percentage distribution of men and of women on the faculties of the universities, colleges, and professional schools by two-year periods from 1890 to 1922.

In Figure 4 there is shown a distribution of the 780 universities, colleges, and professional schools reporting to the bureau in 1922, according to the number of students enrolled. The modal size is of fewer than 200 students. Each of one-half of the colleges has an enrollment of about 300 students. On the other hand, each of one-twelfth of these institutions has an enrollment of more than 2,000 students.

Figure 5 shows a distribution of 780 universities, colleges, and professional schools according to the size of library in 1922. Each

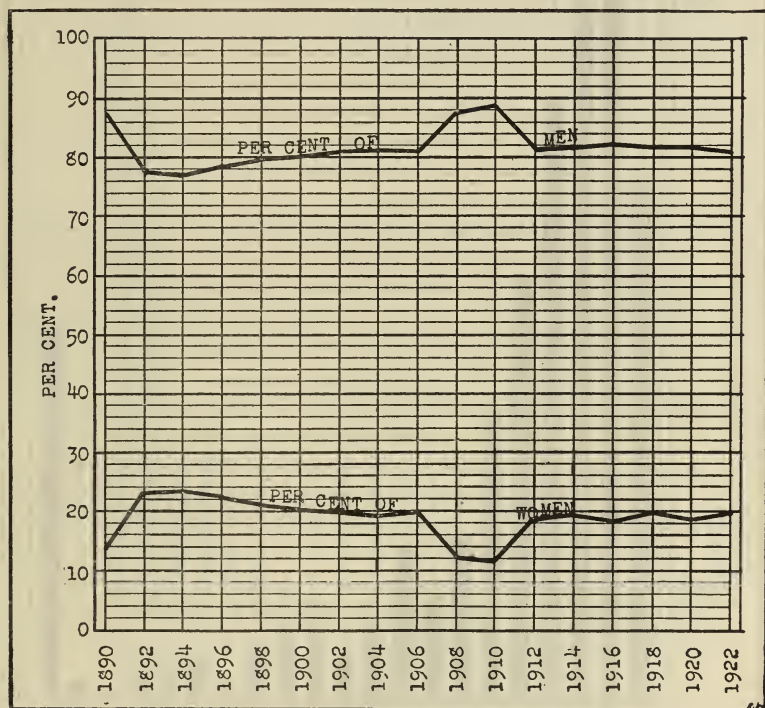


FIG. 3.—Percentage of men and women instructors in universities, colleges, and professional schools, 1890 to 1922

of about one-third of these institutions has a library of fewer than 10,000 volumes; each of about three-fifths has a library of fewer than 20,000 volumes; 19 of these institutions have libraries consisting of more than 210,000 volumes each.

Figure 6 shows the distribution of these institutions arrayed according to size of endowment. One-third of the institutions report no endowment; another third report an endowment of less than \$400,000 each; 121 institutions report an endowment of more than \$1,000,000 each.

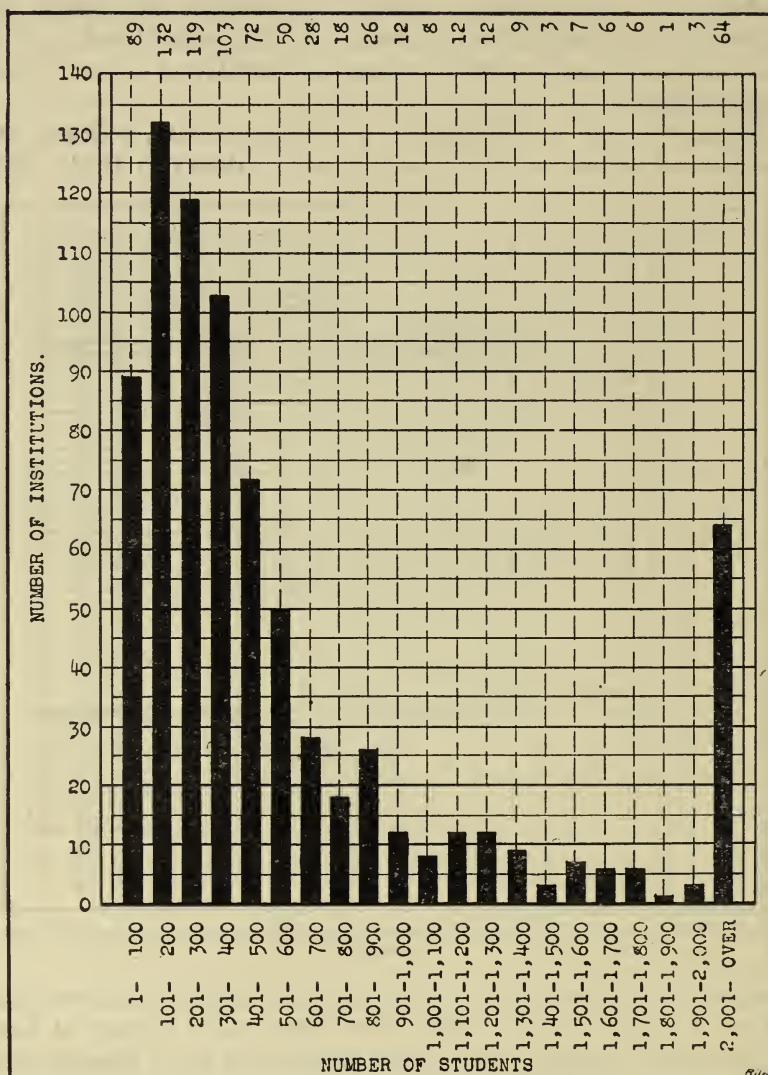


FIG. 4.—Distribution of 780 universities, colleges, and professional schools according to the total number of students enrolled, 1921-22

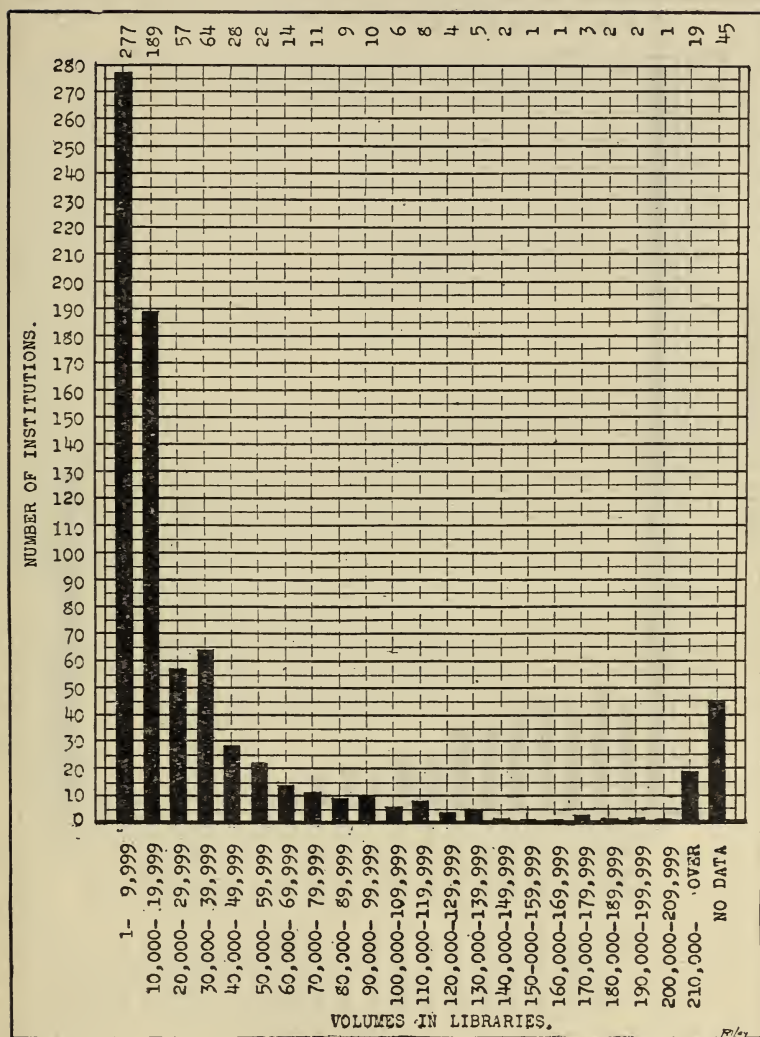


FIG. 5.—Distribution of 780 universities, colleges, and professional schools, according to the number of volumes in the library, 1921-22

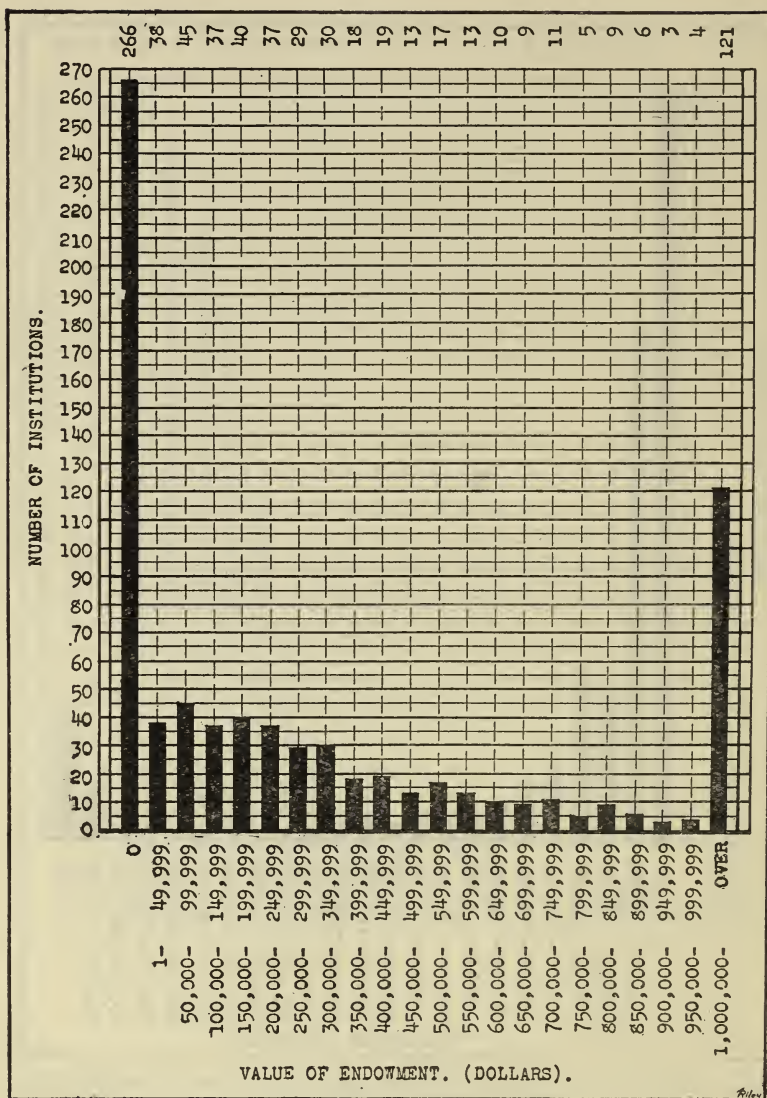


FIG. 6.—Distribution of 780 universities, colleges, and professional schools according to the amount of endowment funds, 1921-22

STATISTICAL TABLES

The pages following present tabulations of the data gathered from the 780 universities, colleges, and professional schools reporting to the bureau for the school year 1921-22.

TABLE 2.—Number of collegiate and resident graduate students in universities and colleges from 1889-90 to 1921-22

Year	Men	Women	Year	Men	Women
1889-90.....	44,926	20,874	1904-5.....	92,161	45,562
1890-91.....	46,220	22,036	1905-6.....	97,738	50,826
1891-92.....	51,163	23,385	1906-7.....	96,575	53,125
1892-93.....	55,305	24,632	1907-8.....	106,945	54,815
1893-94.....	59,814	28,657	1908-9.....	119,480	62,997
1894-95.....	62,053	29,739	1909-10.....	119,578	64,005
1895-96.....	65,143	32,244	1910-11.....	119,026	64,546
1896-97.....	64,662	32,472	1911-12.....	125,750	72,703
1897-98.....	67,018	34,040	1912-13.....	128,644	73,587
1898-99.....	67,505	35,746	1913-14.....	139,373	77,120
1899-1900.....	72,159	37,770	1914-15.....	152,307	84,861
1900-1901.....	75,472	38,900	1915-16.....	164,075	95,436
1901-2.....	78,133	40,569	1917-18.....	142,768	111,345
1902-3.....	82,394	42,731	1919-20.....	222,242	134,452
1903-4.....	86,006	42,057	1921-22.....	269,560	168,262

TABLE 3.—Institutions conferring the Ph. D. degree on examination in 1922

States	Institutions	Men	Women
Arizona.....	University of Arizona.....	1	0
California.....	University of California.....	29	4
Do.....	California Institute of Technology.....	2	0
Do.....	Leland Stanford Junior University.....	9	0
Connecticut.....	Yale University.....	31	8
District of Columbia.....	American University.....	3	1
Do.....	Catholic University of America.....	16	1
Do.....	Georgetown University.....	2	0
Do.....	George Washington University.....	10	1
Illinois.....	De Paul University.....	0	1
Do.....	University of Chicago.....	88	8
Do.....	Northwestern University.....	8	2
Do.....	University of Illinois.....	30	2
Indiana.....	Indiana University.....	5	0
Iowa.....	Iowa State College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts.....	2	0
Do.....	State University of Iowa.....	20	3
Maryland.....	Johns Hopkins University.....	32	4
Massachusetts.....	Massachusetts Agricultural College.....	1	0
Do.....	Boston University.....	2	0
Do.....	Harvard University.....	166	0
Do.....	Massachusetts Institute of Technology.....	4	1
Do.....	Radcliffe College.....	0	7
Do.....	Clark University.....	6	3
Michigan.....	University of Michigan.....	23	5
Minnesota.....	University of Minnesota.....	18	8
Missouri.....	University of Missouri.....	4	0
Do.....	Washington University.....	2	0
Nebraska.....	University of Nebraska.....	2	0
New Jersey.....	Rutgers College.....	4	0
Do.....	Princeton University.....	17	0
New York.....	Cornell University.....	43	4
Do.....	Columbia University.....	60	21
Do.....	Fordham University.....	9	8
Do.....	New York University.....	6	1
Do.....	Syracuse University.....	0	1
North Carolina.....	University of North Carolina.....	1	0
Ohio.....	University of Cincinnati.....	5	1
Do.....	Ohio State University.....	13	0
Do.....	University of Dayton.....	1	0
Pennsylvania.....	Moravian College.....	1	0
Do.....	Bryn Mawr College.....	0	8
Do.....	Grove City College.....	1	0
Do.....	Dropsie College.....	2	0
Do.....	University of Pennsylvania.....	23	4
Do.....	Carnegie Institute of Technology.....	1	0
Do.....	University of Pittsburgh.....	7	0
Rhode Island.....	Brown University.....	5	1
Texas.....	Rice Institute.....	1	0
Virginia.....	University of Virginia.....	4	0
Washington.....	University of Washington.....	2	1
Wisconsin.....	University of Wisconsin.....	48	4
Total.....		770	113

BENEFACTIONS

The aggregate of gifts and bequests—excluding grants by the United States; different States, and municipalities—reported for the year 1921-22 was \$77,400,756. Of this amount, \$13,596,951 was for increase of plant, \$10,084,204 for current expenses, and \$53,719,601 for endowment. One hundred and five universities, colleges, and professional schools reported gifts above \$100,000 received during 1921-22, amounting to \$65,964,058.

TABLE 4.—*Benefactions*

States	Institutions	Amount
California	University of California	\$1,769,205
Do.	Pomona College	221,264
Do.	California School of Christianity	284,121
Do.	Occidental College	131,000
Do.	California Institute of Technology	4,586,122
Do.	University of Redlands	185,740
Do.	Leland Stanford Junior University	440,593
Do.	Whittier College	229,133
Colorado	University of Denver	119,688
Connecticut	Trinity College	216,538
Do.	Wesleyan University	749,400
Do.	Yale University	9,414,431
District of Columbia	Catholic University of America	222,201
Georgia	Mercer University	145,005
Illinois	University of Chicago	329,731
Do.	Northwestern University	259,171
Do.	Illinois College	239,960
Do.	Monmouth College	143,308
Do.	Northwestern College	121,618
Indiana	Franklin College	103,855
Do.	De Pauw University	108,928
Do.	Notre Dame University	119,367
Do.	Oakland City College	300,000
Iowa	Luther College	164,949
Do.	Des Moines University	187,037
Do.	Grinnell College	135,706
Do.	Morningside College	156,336
Kentucky	Berea College	112,389
Do.	Centre College	121,330
Do.	Southern Baptist Theological Seminary	106,000
Louisiana	Loyola University	150,000
Do.	Tulane University of Louisiana	494,791
Do.	Louisiana College	126,362
Maine	Bowdoin College	111,794
Do.	Colby College	141,040
Maryland	Johns Hopkins University	9,303,363
Massachusetts	Amherst College	1,603,506
Do.	Boston University	196,819
Do.	Simmons College	108,963
Do.	Harvard University	5,212,114
Do.	Massachusetts Institute of Technology	961,936
Do.	Radcliffe College	250,000
Do.	Boston College	224,602
Do.	Smith College	1,231,824
Do.	Mount Holyoke College	362,706
Do.	Wellesley College	1,292,588
Do.	Williams College	1,140,231
Do.	College of the Holy Cross	114,682
Do.	Worcester Polytechnic Institute	509,193
Michigan	University of Michigan	189,247
Do.	University of Detroit	121,834
Do.	Olivet College	119,542
Minnesota	University of Minnesota	292,217
Do.	Carleton College	316,594
Missouri	Park College	368,050
Do.	Washington University	399,755
New Hampshire	Dartmouth College	700,962
New Jersey	Princeton Theological Seminary	228,113
Do.	Princeton University	432,000
New York	Wells College	218,915
Do.	University of Buffalo	693,886
Do.	Hamilton College	314,839
Do.	Hobart College	102,412

TABLE 4.—*Benefactions*—Continued

States	Institutions	Amount
New York (Con.)	Cornell University	\$1,077,762
Do	Barnard College	213,058
Do	Biblical Seminary in New York	152,228
Do	Columbia University	-2,428,020
Do	Cooper Union	206,362
Do	New York University	683,483
Do	Vassar College	1,579,214
Do	University of Rochester	1,155,147
Do	Union University	222,284
North Carolina	Meredith College	103,593
Ohio	Mount Union College	104,225
Do	Capital University	191,014
Do	Ohio Wesleyan University	136,800
Do	Marietta College	245,026
Do	Oberlin College	147,078
Do	Western College for Women	137,909
Do	Wittenberg College	126,344
Do	Heideberg University	216,661
Do	College of Wooster	188,503
Do	Antioch College	119,156
Pennsylvania	Muhlenberg College	100,277
Do	Bryn Mawr College	856,059
Do	Lafayette College	474,037
Do	Haverford College	111,286
Do	Buchnell University	119,803
Do	Allegheny College	102,982
Do	University of Pennsylvania	775,865
Do	Carnegie Institute of Technology	657,942
Do	University of Pittsburgh	480,704
Do	Susquehanna University	100,000
South Carolina	Converse College	319,000
Tennessee	Carson and Newman College	106,000
Do	Maryville College	198,318
Do	Fisk University ¹	109,196
Do	Meharry Medical College ¹	510,500
Texas	Wesley College	152,450
Utah	Brigham Young University	174,291
Vermont	Middlebury College	292,777
Virginia	University of Virginia	690,142
Do	Virginia Intermont College	100,088
Wisconsin	Lawrence College	436,061
Do	University of Wisconsin	203,407
Total		65,964,058

¹ Colored.

TABLE 5.—*Professors and instructors in universities, colleges, and professional schools in 1921-22*

States	Insti- tutions	Preparatory departments		Collegiate departments ¹		Professional departments ²		Other departments		Total number, excluding duplicates	
		Men	Wom- en	Men	Wom- en	Men	Wom- en	Men	Wom- en	Men	Wom- en
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
Continental United States.	780	2,902	1,731	25,685	7,424	11,905	351	1,010	1,241	39,393	10,445
Alabama.....	12	41	25	252	60	35	0	6	39	329	121
Arizona.....	1	0	0	64	27	5	0	0	0	69	27
Arkansas.....	12	32	18	129	52	23	2	8	19	171	105
California.....	31	98	93	1,247	412	570	28	52	25	1,806	548
Colorado.....	8	54	35	238	79	114	2	36	10	420	123
Connecticut.....	5	18	1	469	37	105	4	0	0	579	41
Delaware.....	1	10	1	50	14	0	0	0	0	60	15
Dist. of Columbia.....	10	2	2	489	73	491	3	0	0	932	78
Florida.....	4	33	13	100	37	9	0	1	22	112	71
Georgia.....	24	181	56	385	220	262	1	10	41	755	298
Idaho.....	4	10	6	122	38	7	0	18	13	127	40
Illinois.....	48	183	69	1,434	451	1,242	47	98	118	2,782	635
Indiana.....	22	23	52	654	198	134	0	42	49	842	294
Iowa.....	26	154	75	845	325	133	9	39	49	1,160	443
Kansas.....	18	108	41	633	209	66	0	33	43	676	268
Kentucky.....	19	51	56	251	92	204	6	3	19	499	163
Louisiana.....	8	22	10	252	87	357	14	1	5	558	115
Maine.....	5	16	1	175	19	8	0	0	0	193	19
Maryland.....	15	66	26	582	127	509	8	3	5	1,116	166
Massachusetts.....	30	84	25	1,721	521	803	13	223	16	2,744	564
Michigan.....	17	38	38	925	150	199	10	5	8	1,155	199
Minnesota.....	17	203	77	644	209	413	17	23	42	1,152	342
Mississippi.....	11	41	47	176	81	26	0	1	33	228	160
Missouri.....	37	107	159	646	215	563	3	16	61	1,229	403
Montana.....	5	17	6	130	35	8	0	7	4	147	45
Nebraska.....	13	117	62	376	142	238	3	33	27	623	212
Nevada.....	1	0	0	46	18	0	0	0	0	46	18
New Hampshire.....	3	20	0	252	8	16	0	0	0	271	8
New Jersey.....	11	25	0	410	47	80	1	3	0	511	48
New Mexico.....	3	9	5	50	10	0	0	0	0	59	14
New York.....	55	204	133	3,154	842	1,801	56	32	7	5,112	1,087
North Carolina.....	24	43	46	413	225	43	0	21	75	502	343
North Dakota.....	5	50	28	139	67	42	3	7	15	184	85
Ohio.....	44	118	43	1,488	484	658	15	87	69	2,279	579
Oklahoma.....	9	37	35	402	90	94	6	25	44	422	187
Oregon.....	14	20	28	331	126	103	8	21	28	459	177
Pennsylvania.....	55	189	57	2,246	417	1,187	68	45	66	3,638	596
Rhode Island.....	4	9	0	151	16	6	1	0	0	162	17
South Carolina.....	19	18	19	228	139	95	0	8	26	346	183
South Dakota.....	8	23	31	133	50	14	0	12	25	174	103
Tennessee.....	24	103	70	309	78	384	2	8	32	732	180
Texas.....	36	105	119	774	246	216	14	42	115	1,112	474
Utah.....	6	76	34	130	60	32	0	0	2	241	95
Vermont.....	4	12	0	193	24	42	0	0	0	196	24
Virginia.....	25	19	42	457	160	256	0	6	38	694	236
Washington.....	6	27	11	395	92	35	1	3	2	427	106
West Virginia.....	5	4	4	167	58	44	0	8	9	223	68
Wisconsin.....	15	76	25	793	237	230	6	22	37	1,094	293
Wyoming.....	1	6	7	35	20	3	0	2	3	45	29
Outlying posses- sions:											
Hawaii.....	1	0	0	29	5	0	0	0	0	29	5
Porto Rico.....	1	26	35	40	36	14	1	0	0	57	36

¹ Including engineering.² Includes theology, law, medicine, dentistry, pharmacy, and veterinary medicine.

TABLE 6.—*Students in universities, colleges, and professional schools in 1921-22*

States	Prepara- tory depart- ments ¹		Collegiate depart- ments ²		Graduate depart- ments		Profes- sional depart- ments ³		All other depart- ments ⁴		Total number, excluding duplicates	
	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
Continental United States.....	45,782	21,867	254,514	160,292	15,046	7,970	70,618	5,064	26,496	29,453	402,036	216,519
Alabama.....	656	277	2,786	1,341	20	9	359	9	22	296	3,814	1,814
Arizona.....	0	0	783	455	47	27	65	3	34	71	862	507
Arkansas.....	589	451	1,275	959	5	4	87	1	58	310	1,923	1,598
California.....	1,603	849	10,587	9,291	883	838	3,575	388	513	575	16,818	11,723
Colorado.....	733	122	4,001	2,011	96	87	759	45	260	163	5,641	2,314
Connecticut.....	69	2	3,613	506	666	92	487	23	112	46	4,903	664
Delaware.....	133	0	273	186	12	0	0	0	0	0	418	186
District of Columbia.....	26	18	3,948	1,943	608	190	4,184	276	138	29	8,816	2,440
Florida.....	400	148	744	895	18	21	201	7	30	127	1,359	1,198
Georgia.....	2,183	795	4,147	3,025	63	22	1,433	8	360	466	8,098	4,316
Idaho.....	179	110	924	617	26	13	85	3	180	128	1,241	851
Illinois.....	3,781	1,770	16,495	13,234	2,959	2,021	6,510	664	4,941	4,069	32,531	20,750
Indiana.....	197	505	8,220	4,689	235	117	1,052	43	610	740	10,113	5,995
Iowa.....	2,066	530	7,949	7,542	789	443	1,354	59	998	1,694	12,651	10,034
Kansas.....	1,158	316	5,738	4,512	214	91	685	45	566	1,218	7,869	5,635
Kentucky.....	1,342	1,039	2,348	1,516	51	32	1,158	301	165	255	4,978	3,086
Louisiana.....	354	257	2,041	1,049	48	46	957	57	608	120	3,903	1,478
Maine.....	30	0	2,009	715	22	7	29	0	57	14	2,142	723
Maryland.....	614	351	5,441	2,828	255	89	1,667	86	90	212	8,044	3,570
Massachusetts.....	1,688	158	15,601	8,955	1,056	546	6,132	428	4,028	832	28,451	10,944
Michigan.....	784	322	10,226	4,046	472	122	1,931	86	154	437	13,481	4,812
Minnesota.....	2,514	626	6,200	4,624	639	186	1,935	89	688	688	11,525	5,948
Mississippi.....	582	427	2,089	1,681	26	0	171	5	95	188	2,877	2,224
Missouri.....	1,692	1,309	7,304	5,338	309	98	3,612	130	662	1,314	12,843	7,288
Montana.....	288	38	1,281	845	68	19	80	16	42	139	1,729	994
Nebraska.....	1,266	707	3,843	3,786	222	197	1,307	47	544	1,112	7,021	5,371
Nevada.....	0	0	362	223	8	17	0	0	91	25	461	265
New Hampshire.....	200	0	2,780	204	18	1	48	0	25	9	3,061	214
New Jersey.....	331	14	3,898	459	211	2	934	49	38	56	5,259	571
New Mexico.....	236	31	406	208	3	2	0	0	31	10	654	249
New York.....	4,257	2,578	29,995	14,661	1,812	1,054	10,669	947	2,634	1,344	49,056	20,659
North Carolina.....	885	680	4,074	3,135	154	31	491	4	167	1,161	5,576	4,731
North Dakota.....	412	235	980	920	26	6	114	8	205	416	1,727	1,498
Ohio.....	2,413	536	16,352	12,437	433	278	3,360	233	1,128	2,579	22,646	14,974
Oklahoma.....	951	732	2,726	2,510	46	35	551	60	284	521	4,464	3,760
Oregon.....	472	364	3,766	2,669	86	51	1,335	210	660	818	5,928	3,860
Pennsylvania.....	3,481	788	22,202	10,015	1,142	571	5,572	383	2,866	2,128	34,390	13,490
Rhode Island.....	17	0	1,682	425	71	43	173	11	87	17	2,020	491
South Carolina.....	343	302	2,825	2,330	25	20	409	10	141	515	3,716	3,069
South Dakota.....	538	240	1,114	862	26	7	178	19	347	576	2,046	1,493
Tennessee.....	1,303	745	2,924	1,753	66	13	1,944	47	152	622	6,182	2,917
Texas.....	1,093	1,528	7,745	8,283	154	107	1,311	80	448	1,344	10,705	11,246
Utah.....	1,309	858	1,741	1,343	85	38	310	21	223	266	3,605	2,474
Vermont.....	93	0	1,139	615	11	6	114	3	14	8	1,371	631
Virginia.....	488	594	5,049	2,449	83	24	1,242	48	85	464	6,543	3,448
Washington.....	644	89	4,471	2,989	215	115	355	66	283	128	5,952	3,387
West Virginia.....	126	107	1,711	1,189	43	25	209	8	153	253	2,068	1,328
Wisconsin.....	1,233	275	6,483	3,814	518	205	1,474	38	405	879	9,923	5,011
Wyoming.....	30	44	223	210	1	2	10	0	74	71	332	290
Outlying Possessions:												
Hawaii.....	0	0	196	47	5	1	0	0	70	85	271	133
Porto Rico.....	333	381	191	158	0	0	60	2	0	0	584	415

¹ Including secondary schools.² Includes also engineering students.³ Includes students in theology, law, medicine, dentistry, pharmacy, and veterinary medicine.⁴ Includes students in music, art, oratory, business, etc., unless they are enrolled in four-year courses leading to a collegiate degree.

TABLE 7.—Students pursuing certain professional courses in universities, colleges, and professional schools in 1921-22

States	Theology			Law			Medicine			Dentistry			Pharmacy			Veterinary medicine		
	Schools re- porting	Men	Women	Schools re- porting	Men	Women	Schools re- porting	Men	Women	Schools re- porting	Men	Women	Schools re- porting	Men	Women	Schools re- porting	Men	Women
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
Continental United States.....	121	7,253	1,177	117	27,294	1,717	80	16,365	1,157	44	11,593	197	60	7,400	813	16	713	3
Alabama.....	2	25	1	2	166	6	1	63	0	0	0	0	1	61	2	1	44	0
Arizona.....	0	0	0	1	65	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Arkansas.....	2	54	0	0	0	0	0	33	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
California.....	8	213	55	7	1,544	117	3	781	145	3	807	27	2	230	44	0	0	0
Colorado.....	0	0	0	3	286	12	1	99	10	1	246	4	2	50	13	1	78	0
Connecticut.....	1	134	0	1	199	14	1	154	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Delaware.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
District of Columbia.....	2	70	0	6	3,101	231	3	541	14	2	376	5	2	96	26	0	0	0
Florida.....	0	0	0	2	201	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Georgia.....	3	264	0	4	374	5	2	308	1	1	373	1	2	94	1	1	18	0
Idaho.....	0	0	0	1	51	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	34	2	0	0	0
Illinois.....	12	1,225	358	9	2,125	81	7	2,231	196	2	724	17	2	253	12	0	0	0
Indiana.....	2	29	5	3	497	12	1	328	13	0	0	0	2	95	12	1	103	0
Iowa.....	4	151	17	2	367	12	1	312	13	1	256	0	2	184	17	1	84	0
Kansas.....	1	11	0	2	371	25	1	147	6	0	0	0	1	89	10	1	67	0
Kentucky.....	3	521	288	3	164	6	1	162	1	1	132	0	1	179	1	0	0	0
Louisiana.....	0	0	0	3	315	14	1	325	15	2	212	6	2	105	22	0	0	0
Maine.....	1	29	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Maryland.....	2	86	0	1	463	27	2	594	53	2	435	2	1	89	4	0	0	0
Massachusetts.....	7	516	11	5	3,539	299	4	1,098	61	2	629	10	1	336	47	0	0	0
Michigan.....	0	0	0	2	672	20	2	757	40	1	399	11	1	71	15	1	32	0
Minnesota.....	3	158	0	3	869	30	1	397	32	1	400	4	1	111	23	0	0	0
Mississippi.....	0	0	0	1	66	2	0	49	1	0	0	0	1	56	1	0	0	0
Missouri.....	5	636	37	4	1,150	56	6	1,053	32	3	631	4	0	102	1	1	40	0
Montana.....	0	0	0	1	47	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	33	13	0	0	0

Nebraska	3	38	2	2	9	2	413	6	2	396	18	2	305	1	2	155	20	0	0	0
Nevada	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
New Hampshire	1	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	28	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
New Jersey	4	425	6	1	1	1	369	32	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	140	11	0	0	0
New Mexico	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
New York	12	724	135	9	9	8	4,694	480	8	2,077	156	4	1,426	36	5	1,638	138	2	90	2
North Carolina	2	39	0	3	3	2	262	0	2	121	1	0	0	0	1	69	3	0	0	0
North Dakota	0	0	0	1	1	1	28	2	1	41	1	0	0	0	1	38	5	1	7	0
Ohio	10	354	35	7	7	4	1,164	92	4	703	46	4	566	10	5	487	50	1	86	0
Oklahoma	1	85	35	1	1	1	191	4	1	114	3	0	0	0	1	160	18	1	1	0
Oregon	2	144	141	3	3	1	261	19	1	138	16	1	575	1	2	217	33	0	0	0
Pennsylvania	12	623	24	4	4	6	720	27	6	1,343	172	3	1,588	36	3	1,267	124	1	31	0
Rhode Island	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	173	11	0	0	0
South Carolina	3	92	0	2	2	1	129	4	1	104	5	0	0	0	1	84	1	0	0	0
South Dakota	0	0	0	1	1	1	82	3	1	46	0	0	0	0	1	50	16	0	0	0
Tennessee	3	139	0	4	4	4	545	12	4	442	8	4	672	10	3	146	17	0	0	0
Texas	5	227	27	2	2	2	421	15	2	349	21	2	172	5	2	130	12	1	12	0
Utah	0	0	0	1	1	1	113	5	1	197	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Vermont	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	114	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Virginia	2	163	0	4	4	2	589	13	2	307	25	1	103	3	1	80	7	0	0	0
Washington	0	0	0	2	2	0	190	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	145	59	1	20	1
West Virginia	0	0	0	1	1	1	71	2	1	104	2	0	0	0	1	34	4	0	0	0
Wisconsin	3	106	0	2	2	2	410	12	2	309	11	1	564	4	1	85	11	0	0	0
Wyoming	0	0	0	1	1	0	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Outlying possession: Porto Rico	0	0	0	1	1	0	60	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	34	22	0	0	0

TABLE 8.—*Students in engineering courses in universities, colleges, and professional schools in 1921-22*

States	General engi- neering	Chemical engi- neering	Civil engineer- ing	Electrical engi- neering	Mechanical en- gineering	Mining engi- neering	Metallurgical engineering	Architectural engineering	Ceramic engi- neering	Agricultural en- gineering	Industrial engi- neering	Textile engi- neering	Highway engi- neering	Total engineer- ing students
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
Continental United States.....	10, 093	5, 364	9, 672	12, 374	12, 154	3, 256	239	610	156	288	340	535	73	56, 649
Alabama.....	3	93	133	368	133	29	3	14	---	---	12	---	6	794
Arizona.....	5	8	43	48	34	88	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	226
Arkansas.....	124	2	15	15	9	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	165
California ¹	55	335	402	165	896	323	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2, 178
Colorado.....	298	132	208	221	159	478	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1, 496
Connecticut.....	---	---	10	23	48	5	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	86
Delaware.....	1	29	27	41	35	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	133
District of Columbia.....	115	83	150	145	126	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	619
Florida.....	107	8	26	32	10	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	183
Georgia.....	562	36	183	250	211	22	---	---	---	33	---	126	---	1, 423
Idaho.....	---	12	37	59	25	30	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	163
Illinois ²	239	138	224	232	241	13	---	18	6	---	---	---	---	1, 181
Indiana.....	659	320	521	710	137	19	---	23	---	---	7	---	---	2, 396
Iowa.....	2	121	364	398	229	23	---	117	15	78	---	---	---	1, 347
Kansas ³	41	85	352	483	233	72	---	62	---	43	---	---	---	1, 389
Kentucky.....	249	---	31	---	65	17	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	362
Louisiana ⁴	178	67	75	44	133	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	606
Maine.....	3	83	112	177	131	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	506
Maryland.....	83	---	26	28	21	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	158
Massachusetts ⁵	912	632	611	1, 166	987	141	4	55	---	---	---	152	---	5, 467
Michigan ⁶	774	300	477	419	587	336	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	3, 030
Minnesota.....	447	112	189	233	125	171	---	102	---	---	---	---	---	1, 379
Mississippi.....	194	---	76	35	11	---	---	5	---	---	---	---	---	321
Missouri.....	319	128	223	240	154	222	40	---	---	11	---	---	---	1, 337
Montana.....	---	43	43	115	51	163	5	15	---	---	---	---	---	435
Nebraska.....	20	27	179	197	107	---	---	35	---	18	---	---	---	583
Nevada.....	---	---	29	74	42	71	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	216
New Hampshire.....	---	52	11	97	58	---	---	21	---	---	47	---	---	286
New Jersey.....	84	54	126	52	845	---	---	---	10	---	---	---	---	1, 171
New Mexico.....	74	---	51	51	11	8	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	195
New York.....	410	608	1, 674	1, 758	3, 065	20	19	---	79	---	89	---	---	7, 722
North Carolina.....	---	62	174	239	92	---	---	---	---	---	---	155	---	722
North Dakota.....	120	6	44	34	40	16	---	4	---	---	---	---	---	264
Ohio ⁷	439	460	667	864	868	140	61	77	46	---	20	---	---	3, 821
Oklahoma.....	568	20	52	59	22	35	---	2	---	---	---	---	3	761
Oregon.....	---	81	163	276	219	83	---	---	---	---	---	---	64	886
Pennsylvania ⁸	1, 016	601	659	994	865	442	107	60	---	---	163	---	---	5, 051
Rhode Island.....	70	19	19	50	36	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	194
South Carolina.....	294	9	114	26	18	---	---	---	---	---	---	67	---	528
South Dakota.....	61	---	58	232	9	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	360
Tennessee.....	116	29	54	60	73	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	332
Texas.....	657	161	278	338	189	---	---	---	---	26	---	35	---	1, 684
Utah.....	424	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	79	---	---	---	503
Vermont.....	---	41	139	157	57	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	394
Virginia.....	---	42	78	194	125	29	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	468
Washington ⁹	32	96	172	437	217	116	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1, 099
West Virginia.....	2	46	93	128	72	64	---	---	---	---	2	---	---	407
Wisconsin.....	285	183	267	410	314	74	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1, 533
Wyoming.....	51	---	13	---	19	6	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	89
Outlying possessions:	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Hawaii ¹⁰	---	---	31	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	36
Porto Rico ¹¹	---	---	21	3	9	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	59

¹ Petroleum engineering, 2.² Fire protection engin. 63; railway engin. 5; sanitary engineering, 2.³ Flour-mill engineering, 18.⁴ Sugar technology, 109.⁵ Naval architecture, 99; engin. administration, 572; geological engin., 17; sanitary engin., 24; electrochemical engineering, 95.⁶ Aeronautical engineering, 60; marine engin., 54; public works engineering, 23.⁷ Commercial engineering, 179.⁸ Commercial engineering, 98; milling engineering, 2; naval engineering, 36; sanitary engineering, 8.⁹ Aeronautical engineering, 1; automobile engin., 5; hydraulic engineering, 23.¹⁰ Sugar technology, 5.¹¹ Sugar technology, 26.

TABLE 9.—*Students in summer schools, short winter courses, extension courses, and correspondence courses in universities, colleges, and professional schools, in 1921-22*

States	Summer school (1921)		Short winter courses		Extension courses		Correspondence courses	
	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
Continental United States.....	62,994	85,069	4,179	1,085	28,084	47,825	19,681	18,854
Alabama.....	967	1,428	-----	-----	163	304	48	50
Arizona.....	120	161	-----	-----	107	55	60	83
Arkansas.....	274	382	-----	-----	13	142	100	130
California.....	4,270	6,121	3	0	305	1,013	69	164
Colorado.....	1,188	2,053	-----	-----	174	874	276	254
Connecticut.....	172	0	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Delaware.....	23	280	-----	-----	12	31	-----	-----
District of Columbia.....	494	903	-----	-----	-----	-----	106	0
Florida.....	192	1,130	-----	-----	96	125	1,911	3,434
Georgia.....	819	1,186	137	151	9	63	-----	-----
Idaho.....	146	394	26	0	11	5	39	20
Illinois.....	6,553	5,999	704	0	0	644	-----	-----
Indiana.....	2,112	2,848	71	18	974	2,190	363	405
Iowa.....	3,225	3,836	172	38	70	178	224	230
Kansas.....	1,362	1,529	170	20	207	721	971	1,402
Kentucky.....	583	589	78	11	20	100	260	156
Louisiana.....	1,005	1,980	-----	-----	10	276	3	3
Maine.....	160	68	-----	-----	5	143	33	12
Maryland.....	355	1,028	-----	-----	45	129	-----	-----
Massachusetts.....	1,201	1,653	146	18	21	191	0	65
Michigan.....	2,543	1,085	394	5	263	480	-----	-----
Minnesota.....	1,596	1,390	388	19	2,430	2,591	358	310
Mississippi.....	684	216	72	-----	-----	-----	13	5
Missouri.....	1,174	1,041	35	-----	1,021	1,079	270	511
Montana.....	255	398	17	17	-----	-----	91	193
Nebraska.....	791	2,180	281	42	20	51	320	693
Nevada.....	21	89	23	16	-----	-----	-----	-----
New Hampshire.....	0	0	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
New Jersey.....	178	456	124	10	63	517	-----	-----
New Mexico.....	146	162	-----	-----	45	149	-----	-----
New York.....	9,488	12,851	-----	-----	13,898	19,569	133	179
North Carolina.....	866	2,065	31	0	-----	-----	58	201
North Dakota.....	233	455	77	7	0	22	140	217
Ohio.....	3,898	5,788	118	3	635	1,986	25	8
Oklahoma.....	1,109	2,083	99	0	91	401	576	864
Oregon.....	658	773	39	49	623	1,263	359	550
Pennsylvania.....	3,676	4,521	119	5	1,620	6,784	6,505	1,295
Rhode Island.....	0	0	-----	-----	501	1,000	-----	-----
South Carolina.....	390	1,153	0	376	-----	-----	-----	-----
South Dakota.....	387	807	38	4	2	6	40	102
Tennessee.....	528	956	60	108	-----	-----	18	2
Texas.....	2,629	4,322	129	16	128	37	1,189	1,424
Utah.....	999	1,000	-----	-----	929	1,079	610	619
Vermont.....	204	873	59	1	-----	-----	-----	-----
Virginia.....	1,138	2,136	15	0	372	530	0	0
Washington.....	1,171	1,299	174	78	497	1,117	401	569
West Virginia.....	634	873	-----	-----	925	460	-----	-----
Wisconsin.....	2,319	2,494	371	7	1,779	1,520	3,962	4,077
Wyoming.....	58	35	9	66	-----	-----	150	627

TABLE 10.—Number of first degrees conferred on men by universities and colleges in 1921-22

States	Arts and sciences	Agriculture	Architecture	Commerce	Education	Forestry	Journalism	Music	Engineering (general)	Architectural engineering	Chemical engineering	Civil engineering	Electrical engineering	Mechanical engineering	Mining engineering	Textile engineering
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
Continental U. S.....	15,616	2,185	163	3,205	491	88	132	35	392	95	1,009	1,615	1,490	1,673	465	84
Alabama ¹	124	19		9	21						19	22	56	17		
Arizona.....	17	15		13								3	3	1	8	
Arkansas.....	56	9			1						2	4	5	3		
California.....	975	113	2	126				5	9		39	40	20	63	17	
Colorado ²	115	32		19	1	1					18	22	25	33	70	
Connecticut.....	476	42	4					5						1		
Delaware.....	20	5									12	3	6	7		
District of Columbia.....	261		3	11	8			3			6	12	8	13		
Florida.....	27	10			20		1					2	7	1		
Georgia.....	154	39	6	55			1				8	29	55		2	13
Idaho.....	23	13			4	3						4	5	1	4	
Illinois ³	988	153	6	405	74		6	7		19	15	81	80	85	13	
Indiana.....	609	107	5	66	1	5		1	106	1	63	84	79	22	1	
Iowa ⁴	489	134		72	1	5	3	4	54	14	16	36	31	28	1	
Kansas ⁵	391	84	4	1	2			9	5		4	12	34	21	16	6
Kentucky.....	181	19										16		31	4	
Louisiana ⁶	59	12	1		4						10	10	5	16		
Maine.....	213	17			1	7					15	21	18	17		
Maryland.....	200	19		7	12							12	30	17		
Massachusetts ⁷	1,242	92	15	243	26				24	11	186	161	154	209	28	26
Michigan ⁸	710	72	9	67	19	17				6	71	111	82	146	47	
Minnesota.....	361	45		47	44	4			4	10	15	42	51	22	21	
Mississippi.....	113	64		13	33							21	14	4		
Missouri ⁹	280	58	6	119	12		42	1	1		18	30	25	29	47	
Montana.....	23	6		4	13	5	5			2	3	3	13	6	22	
Nebraska ¹⁰	198	33		41	4		3			2	4	24	18	3		
Nevada.....	10	5										1	8		3	
New Hampshire ¹¹	272	17		41		1				3	11	3	8	3		
New Jersey.....	434	19									8	33	13	122		
New Mexico ¹²	18	3									1	1	4	2		
New York ¹³	1,700	158	32	639	12	18	32				129	264	176	288	4	
North Carolina.....	279	36		33						15	38	30	22			24
North Dakota.....	35	5	1	8	6				2	1		3	6	3	8	
Ohio ¹⁴	1,093	121	3	132	37			18	10		66	67	63	97	15	
Oklahoma.....	157	26		39	10			19			1	6	14	6	5	
Oregon ¹⁵	181	96	5	66	9	11	8				14	30	16	25	12	
Pennsylvania ¹⁶	1,136	132	48	536	25	11		3	47	7	107	141	79	115	73	
Rhode Island.....	167	7			2				18		5	5	9	6		
South Carolina.....	213	43	3	2	19							29	18	16		14
South Dakota.....	45	5		1	4				12			11	7			
Tennessee.....	213	21		3	1				15		2	5	7	3		
Texas.....	292	71	8	28	10		1		15	5	47	47	59	45	9	7
Utah ¹⁷	30	25		40	16						1	7	8	9	5	
Vermont.....	86	7		14							5	25	27	13		
Virginia.....	309	20		16	14				57		21	18	37	28	3	
Washington ¹⁸	185	46	2	106	25		6		6		9	16	33	19	15	
West Virginia.....	94	18									3	7	6	5	7	
Wisconsin.....	354	90		183			16	1			28	27	55	51	13	
Wyoming.....	8	2										3		4	2	
Outlying possessions:																
Hawaii ¹⁹	8											4				
Porto Rico ²⁰	3	1										2				

¹ Industrial management, 2.² Metallurgical engin., 4; petroleum engin., 2.³ Ceramic engin., 6; fire-protection engin., 2; railway engin., 8; sanitary engin., 3; industrial arts, 2.⁴ Agricultural engin., 8; ceramic engin., 2; industrial engin., 1; industrial science, 15.⁵ Flour-mill engin., 1; agricultural engin., 3.⁶ Sugar technology, 11.⁷ Electrochemical engin., 24; geology and geological engin., 7; sanitary engin., 8; engin. administration, 118; naval architecture, 17.⁸ Aeronautical engin., 10; marine engin., 17.⁹ Metallurgical engin., 10; agricultural engin., 1.¹⁰ Agricultural engineering, 3.¹¹ Industrial engineering, 5.¹² Geological engineering, 1.¹³ Ceramic engin., 8; industrial engin., 13.¹⁴ Ceramic engin., 10; industrial engin., 2; metallurgical engin., 25; applied optics, 5.¹⁵ Military science and tactics, 1.¹⁶ Engin.: Building construction, 5; commercial, 22; electrical and electrochemical, 70; industrial, 3; machine production, 17; metallurgical, 19; milling, 1; naval, 11; sanitary, 6; industrial chemistry, 29.¹⁷ Geological engin., 3; irrigation engin., 4.¹⁸ Hydraulic engin., 7; fisheries, 5; library science, 1.¹⁹ Sugar technology, 5.²⁰ Sugar technology, 7.

TABLE 11.—*Graduate degrees conferred on men by universities, colleges, and professional schools in 1921-22*

States	A. M.	M. B. A.	M. C. S.	M. F.	M. S.	M. S. in Agri.	M. Th.	Chem. E.	C. E.	E. E.	E. M.	Mech. E.	Ph. D.	J. D.	L.L. M.	S. T. D.	S. T. M.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
Continental U. S.	2,357	176	12	33	1,029	26	50	32	81	57	20	69	770	168	181	22	13
Alabama	7				1				2			3					
Arizona	6				8								1	2			
Arkansas	1									1		1					
California ¹	139				28			12	1	10	6	1	40	25			1
Colorado ²	26				10				2	2		1					
Connecticut	19			18	17				1	1		1	31	2			
Delaware					2				1	1							
District of Columbia ³ ..	74		1		21				1				31	1	120	7	
Florida	5								2								
Georgia	20				3												
Idaho ⁴	1			1													
Illinois	226	12	1		132								126	87	22	4	4
Indiana	46				13	5		3	10	8		11	5	3	3		
Iowa ⁵	21			2	98	1			8	5		2	22				
Kansas ⁷	38		1		7				5	3		4					
Kentucky	8				6	1	10		2	1		2					
Louisiana	2				7				1			1					
Maine	2				4			2	2	2							
Maryland ⁸	25				9				1			1	32				
Massachusetts ⁹	276	134	1		137			2	1	8		3	179	5			6
Michigan ¹⁰	84		2	2	35	3			2	1			23				
Minnesota	24				47								18				
Mississippi	4				2												
Missouri	70		1		38			1	1			5	6		8		
Montana	2								2	2		1					
Nebraska	20				5				2				2	1			
Nevada	1																
New Hampshire	3									1							
New Jersey ¹¹	77				8		32		3	2		2	21				
New Mexico					1												
New York ¹²	552	22	5	10	111	14	7	4	4			5	118	42	26	10	1
North Carolina ¹³	37				9				5								
North Dakota	2				3	2											
Ohio ¹⁴	89				49			3	9		1	4	19				1
Oklahoma	23				7				1	1							
Oregon	11				5												
Pennsylvania ¹⁵	168	2			64	1		2	1			4	35		1	1	
Rhode Island	14				5				1				5				
South Carolina	13																
South Dakota	3				2						5						
Tennessee	22				7										1		
Texas ¹⁶	24	2			7				1	1		1	1				
Utah	4				7				1			1					
Vermont	2				4				1			1					
Virginia ¹⁷	28				15				3	3		3	4				
Washington ¹⁸	68	4			13								2				
West Virginia	8				2												
Wisconsin ¹⁹	62				80			3	4	3	8	4	48				
Wyoming																	
Outlying possession:																	
Hawaii					2												

¹ Doctor of ed., 5; metallurgical engin., 1.² Doctor of ophthalmology, 1.³ Doctor of civil laws, 9; doctor in cannon law, 3; licentiate in cannon law, 4; master in foreign service, 10; master of patent law, 60.⁴ Master of science in ed., 1; metallurgy, 2.⁵ Master of religious ed., 1; doctor of theology, 1; divinity, 2.⁶ Agricultural engineer, 2.⁷ Agricultural engineer, 1; architecture, 1.⁸ Doctor of engin., 1; public health, 7; science in hygiene, 2; master of engin., 1.⁹ Doctor of ed., 2; science, 3; theology, 1; master of arch., 1; religious ed., 4; master in ed., 30; pharm. chemist, 4.¹⁰ Doctor of public health, 2; doctor of science, 1; master of science in chemistry, 6; engineering, 32; municipal admin., 1; public health, 1; master of landscape design, 1; public works engineer, 3.¹¹ Doctor of theology, 4; sanitary engineer, 2.¹² Doctor of engin., 1; doctor of science, 2; master of arch., 3; landscape design, 3; pedagogy, 3; master of science in bus., 1; chemical engin., 1; civil engin., 19; electrical engin., 6; mechanical engineering, 2.¹³ Master of science in textile manufacturing, 1; textile engin., 1; pharm. chemist, 1.¹⁴ Master of music 1; pharmacy, 5; master of science in chemistry, 1; public health, 1; social administration, 1; pharm. chemist, 22; metallurgical engin., 4; ¹⁵ Engineering, 7; metallurgical engin., 3; master of med. science, 14; pharm. chemist, 5.¹⁶ Master of journalism, 1.¹⁷ Doctor of divinity, 2.¹⁸ Master of science in ceramics, 1; chemical engin., 1; coal mining, 1; metallurgical engin., 3.¹⁹ Master of pharmacy, 9.

TABLE 12.—Degrees conferred on women by universities, colleges, and professional schools in 1921-22

States	First degrees in—												Graduate degrees		
	Arts and sciences.	Agriculture	Architecture	Commerce	Education	Fine arts	Home economics	Journalism.	Library science	Music	Secretarial studies	A. M.	M. S.	Ph. D.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	
Continental United States.	15,241	67	12	357	1,171	47	1,105	107	21	330	33	1,548	132	113	
Alabama	148	1			3					3		2	2		
Arizona	33			6			7					6			
Arkansas	67				6		8			3		1	1		
California ¹	1,058	9		18						8		159	6	4	
Colorado	214			8	13		32					15	1		
Connecticut	40						9			3		9	3	8	
Delaware	15				5		4								
District of Columbia ²	206			1	27		9			2		36	1	3	
Florida	79				7		10					3			
Georgia	238			1	4		11			15		5			
Idaho	33				6		3						2		
Illinois ³	1,172			41	119		72	3	3	32		128	29	13	
Indiana	541	10		2		2	28			9		26	2		
Iowa ⁴	613	1		8	13		108			16		20	5	3	
Kansas	432				9	2	59	5		17		23	3		
Kentucky	174						11			1		4	1		
Louisiana ⁵	77			6	38		5			2		11	1		
Maine	126				6		14								
Maryland ⁶	98	1			13							12		4	
Massachusetts ⁷	1,596	3	5	26	39						16	79	7	11	
Michigan	354	2	1		39		68			1		36	3	5	
Minnesota ⁸	392	1		12	161		56			2		14	7	8	
Mississippi	163				34		14			9					
Missouri ⁹	332	6	3	7	137			30		1		24	5		
Montana	56			8	19		6	2				1			
Nebraska	231	1		2	14	9	29	2		6		15	1		
Nevada	13						8					1			
New Hampshire ¹⁰	32						8								
New Jersey ¹¹	35						8								
New Mexico	16						6								
New York ¹²	1,818	17	3	69	29	10	38	25	8	15		628	20	35	
North Carolina	229					1	18			32		5			
North Dakota	47			4	26		8					3			
Ohio ¹³	1,006			21	194		58			33		47	10	1	
Oklahoma	174	1		6	5		31			7		12			
Oregon	210	3		32	11		86	7		3		4			
Pennsylvania ¹⁴	734	5		10	67	11	70		1	15	17	75	3	12	
Rhode Island	48				3		14					20		1	
South Carolina	321				5		14			29		11			
South Dakota	40				15		9			5		1			
Tennessee	230									3		6			
Texas ¹⁵	568	4					13	1		14		16			
Utah	57			3	30		30			1		3	2		
Vermont ¹⁶	74			6	3		9					2			
Virginia	280				5		2					7			
Washington ¹⁷	243			33	66	12	43	4	9	28		14	6	1	
West Virginia	90						17			2		4			
Wisconsin	479	2		26			50	28		13		60	10	4	
Wyoming	9			1			2								
Outlying possessions:															
Hawaii	1						1								
Porto Rico	1				2										

¹ Graduate in public health, 2² Master of law, 7; master of patent law, 2.³ Social work, 2; oratory, 6; master of commercial science, 1; business admin., 1; law, 1; religious ed., 4; doctor of law, 2.⁴ Industrial science, 11; architectural engin., 1.⁵ Bachelor of design 8; chemical engineering, 1.⁶ Bachelor of science in hygiene, 3; doctor of science in hygiene, 3; doctor of public health, 1.⁷ Chemical engin., 1; master of religious education, 4; master of education, 44; doctor of education, 1; pharmaceutical chemist, 1.⁸ Architectural engin., 3; chemical engin., 3.⁹ Chemical engin., 1; master of archt., 2.¹⁰ Chemical engineering, 1.¹¹ Doctor of theology, 1.¹² Civil engineering, 1; electrical, 1; mechanical, 2;

oratory, 8; doctor of law, 5; doctor of science in law, 1; doctor of pedagogy, 1; master of pedagogy, 1.

¹³ Master of pharm., 1; pharmaceutical chemist, 1.¹⁴ Electrical engineering, 1; social work, 9.¹⁵ Architectural engin., 2; master of journalism, 1.¹⁶ Civil engineering, 1.¹⁷ Physical ed., 1; master of bus. admin., 1.

TABLE 13.—Degrees conferred on men and on women in certain professional courses by universities, colleges, and professional schools in 1921-22

States	Theology		Law		Medicine		Dentistry		Pharmacy		Vet. med.
	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
Continental U. S.	752	12	4,801	267	2,438	160	1,581	38	1,651	203	116
Alabama			8	0			0	0	11	0	12
Arizona	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Arkansas							0	0	0	0	0
California	25	0	87	8	84	10	82	5	44	10	0
Colorado			42	0	15	0	28	2	3	5	12
Connecticut	42	0	53	1	21	2	0	0	0	0	0
Delaware	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
District of Columbia	62	0	663	70	59	0	52	1	17	3	
Florida			41	4	0	0	0	0			0
Georgia	17	0	116	2	80	0	32	0	27	0	2
Idaho	0	0	9	0	0	0	0	0			0
Illinois	112	5	300	9	172	6	87	6	43	2	0
Indiana			92	0	33	0			31	2	21
Iowa	13	0	82	2	35	3	40	0	57	8	18
Kansas	1	0	50	2	22	2	0	0	9	1	8
Kentucky	62	0	33	2	21	0	20	0	53	2	0
Louisiana	0	0	62	3	67	5	29	2	25	9	0
Maine	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Maryland	8	0	73	0	123	13	73	0	27	2	0
Massachusetts	67	0	535	40	302	11	121	2	63	11	0
Michigan	8	0	200	0	114	9	65	1	9	2	6
Minnesota	4	0	174	4	155	8	98	1	31	5	0
Mississippi	0	0	21	2	18	2	0	0	24	1	0
Missouri	1	0	145	12	79	1	94	1	37	0	0
Montana	0	0	16	0	0	0	0	0			0
Nebraska	2	0	64	1	37	1	31	0	38	3	0
Nevada	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
New Hampshire			0	0			0	0	0	0	0
New Jersey	76	0	46	6	0	0	0	0	26	0	0
New Mexico	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
New York	69	2	914	54	310	21	254	9	388	39	21
North Carolina	5	0	31	0			0	0	10	2	0
North Dakota	0	0	6	0	17	0	0	0			
Ohio	61	1	263	19	141	7	67	0	133	15	2
Oklahoma	11	3	49	0	15	0	0	0	32	2	
Oregon	4	0	40	3	7	3	55	0	17	5	
Pennsylvania	60	1	142	6	242	40	210	6	344	46	7
Rhode Island	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	42	3	0
South Carolina	5	0	41	2	12	1	0	0	35	1	0
South Dakota	0	0	30	1	13	0	0	0			0
Tennessee	6	0	169	7	52	0	65	1	43	9	0
Texas			77	2	32	6	4	0	15	4	3
Utah	0	0	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0
Vermont	0	0	0	0	16	0	0	0	0	0	0
Virginia	24	0	18	0	25	2					0
Washington			33	2	0	0	0	0	3	7	4
West Virginia			17	0	46	2	0	0	9	1	0
Wisconsin	4	0	45	3	73	5	74	1	5	1	0
Wyoming	0	0			0	0	0	0			0

TABLE 14.—*Honorary degrees conferred by universities, colleges, and professional schools in 1921-22*

States	D. D.	LL. D.	L. H. D.	Litt. D.	Sc. D.	Eng. D.	Ph. D.	D. Agri.	Ped. D.	Mus. D.	D. C. L.	S. T. D.	A. M.	M. S.	Ed. D.	LL. M.	A. B.	Mech. E.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
Continental U. S.	391	349	26	62	70	6	5	2	5	6	4	5	80	15	3	2	3	8
Alabama	3	2		1														
Arizona		1			1												1	
Arkansas		4																
California	6	8																
Colorado ¹		5			3								1	2				
Connecticut ²	7	6	1	1	2								8					
Delaware																		
District of Columbia	3	2	1	1	2						2		2					
Florida	1							1										
Georgia	5	7		2	4								2					
Idaho		1																
Illinois	35	24	2		2		1			1			7					
Indiana	13	15	1	1	2													
Iowa	12	11					1						2					
Kansas	6	3		1	5													
Kentucky	6	7																
Louisiana		6												2				
Maine	5	6	1	2	6	1	1						6		1			
Maryland	15	14		1	1	2												
Massachusetts	7	16	5	3	3								21				2	
Michigan	13	6		3	4			1		1				3		1		2
Minnesota	10	1	1										1					
Mississippi																		
Missouri	14	4																
Montana																		
Nebraska	9	1						1		1								
Nevada																		
New Hampshire	3	6		2	3									4				
New Jersey ³	3	6	1	6	4								2	1				
New Mexico																		
New York ⁴	29	39	6	11	8	2				1	2	4	8	1				6
North Carolina	7	6			1					1								
North Dakota		1																
Ohio ⁵	57	27	2	4	5				3			1	8	2				
Oklahoma	4	1		1														
Oregon	5																	
Pennsylvania ⁶	50	39	3	12	11		2		2	1			1	4	1	1		
Rhode Island	2	3			1								2		1			
South Carolina	9	6		1									1					
South Dakota		5																
Tennessee	16	20		2														
Texas	8	2																
Utah	4	4			1								1					
Vermont	4	8		4		1								2				
Virginia	9	11																
Washington	2	4	1															
West Virginia	5	2																
Wisconsin ⁷	8	9	1	3	1								1					
Wyoming																		
Outlying possession: Porto Rico	1																	

¹ Master of education, 1.² Bachelor of music, 1.³ Civil engineer, 1; master of fine arts, 2.⁴ Doctor of commercial science, 1; chemical engineer, 3; civil engineer, 13; electrical engineer, 6.⁵ Doctor of business administration, 1; master of pedagogy, 1.⁶ Commercial science, 1; business administration, 1; pharmacy, 4.⁷ Bachelor of divinity, 4.

TABLE 15.—*Summary of degrees conferred by universities, colleges, and professional schools in 1921-22*

States	Baccalaureate degrees			Professional degrees ¹			Graduate degrees			Honorary degrees
	Men	Women	Total	Men	Women	Total	Men	Women	Total	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
Continental U. S.	29, 296	18, 558	47, 854	11, 339	680	12, 019	5, 445	1, 882	7, 327	1, 082
Alabama	289	155	444	31	0	31	13	4	17	6
Arizona	60	46	106	4	0	4	17	6	23	3
Arkansas	80	84	164	—	—	—	3	2	5	4
California	1, 409	1, 093	2, 502	322	33	355	276	171	447	14
Colorado	342	267	609	100	7	107	42	16	58	12
Connecticut	528	52	580	116	3	119	89	20	109	26
Delaware	53	24	77	0	0	0	4	0	4	0
District of Columbia	325	245	570	853	74	927	342	49	391	13
Florida	67	96	163	41	4	45	7	3	10	1
Georgia	362	269	631	274	2	276	23	5	28	20
Idaho	58	42	100	9	0	9	5	2	7	1
Illinois	1, 953	1, 450	3, 403	714	28	742	618	179	797	72
Indiana	1, 150	592	1, 742	177	2	179	107	28	135	32
Iowa	914	771	1, 685	245	13	258	163	28	191	26
Kansas	593	524	1, 117	90	5	95	60	26	86	15
Kentucky	251	186	437	189	4	193	30	5	35	13
Louisiana	128	137	265	183	19	202	11	12	23	8
Maine	309	146	455	3	0	3	12	1	13	29
Maryland	297	115	412	304	15	319	79	20	99	33
Massachusetts	2, 591	1, 686	4, 277	1, 088	64	1, 152	807	147	954	57
Michigan	1, 384	465	1, 849	402	12	414	199	44	243	34
Minnesota	666	630	1, 296	462	18	480	89	29	118	13
Mississippi	262	220	482	63	5	68	6	0	6	0
Missouri	679	517	1, 196	356	14	370	130	31	161	18
Montana	105	91	196	16	0	16	7	1	8	0
Nebraska	333	294	627	172	5	177	30	16	46	12
Nevada	27	21	48	0	0	0	1	1	2	0
New Hampshire	364	41	405	—	—	—	4	0	4	18
New Jersey	629	43	672	148	6	154	151	1	152	26
New Mexico	30	22	52	0	0	0	1	0	1	0
New York	3, 473	2, 044	5, 517	1, 956	125	2, 081	972	691	1, 663	140
North Carolina	477	280	757	46	2	48	55	5	60	15
North Dakota	78	85	163	23	0	23	7	3	10	1
Ohio	1, 764	1, 312	3, 076	667	42	709	210	60	270	111
Oklahoma	283	224	507	107	5	112	32	12	44	6
Oregon	474	352	826	123	11	134	16	4	20	5
Pennsylvania	2, 643	940	3, 583	1, 005	99	1, 104	308	90	398	133
Rhode Island	219	65	284	42	3	45	25	21	46	9
South Carolina	357	369	726	93	4	97	13	11	24	17
South Dakota	85	69	154	43	1	44	10	1	11	5
Tennessee	270	233	503	335	17	352	30	7	37	38
Texas	629	602	1, 231	131	12	143	38	16	54	10
Utah	148	121	269	10	2	12	13	5	18	6
Vermont	177	93	270	16	0	16	8	2	10	19
Virginia	523	287	810	67	2	69	58	7	65	20
Washington	481	439	920	40	9	49	93	22	115	7
West Virginia	140	109	249	72	3	75	10	4	14	7
Wisconsin	818	598	1, 416	201	10	211	221	74	295	27
Wyoming	19	12	31	—	—	—	—	—	—	0
Outlying possessions:										
Hawaii	17	2	19	0	0	0	2	0	2	0
Porto Rico	13	3	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	1

¹ First degrees in theology, law, medicine, dentistry, pharmacy, and veterinary medicine.

TABLE 16.—*Property of universities, colleges, and professional schools—Fellowships and scholarships in 1921-22*

States	Number of volumes in libraries	Value of libraries, scientific apparatus, machinery, and furniture	Value of grounds	Value of buildings, including dormitories	Value of dormitories	Productive funds	Fellowships and scholarships
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
Continental United States.	29,870,601	\$140,900,406	\$146,853,773	\$522,224,785	\$92,885,616	\$699,213,452	23,023
Alabama.....	247,200	1,011,363	941,568	4,680,192	1,412,115	2,887,489	136
Arizona.....	43,870	342,500	410,800	1,117,500	475,500	407,242	23
Arkansas.....	97,087	715,481	311,650	2,974,388	966,791	1,117,743	35
California.....	1,235,606	6,851,982	5,500,134	26,670,422	2,821,278	50,026,038	455
Colorado.....	367,200	1,902,596	1,064,107	5,173,582	195,489	2,685,623	202
Connecticut.....	1,765,000	3,473,032	4,975,270	18,890,783	10,696,241	39,177,865	1,155
Delaware.....	27,700	338,122	304,550	1,173,090	371,000	396,654	8
Dist. Columbia.....	545,900	875,997	1,373,984	5,807,245	1,007,837	4,451,598	395
Florida.....	96,100	490,184	718,130	2,008,493	690,000	946,100	121
Georgia.....	297,120	1,824,410	3,232,052	8,388,633	2,235,017	3,907,666	429
Idaho.....	68,744	578,516	208,000	1,509,000	269,500	1,825,600	4
Illinois.....	2,118,899	10,029,529	11,877,902	30,398,182	3,914,343	50,331,152	3,851
Indiana.....	735,667	3,021,812	1,804,583	10,475,405	1,371,871	9,745,170	620
Iowa.....	711,869	5,084,108	3,458,614	14,764,739	2,400,340	12,522,851	784
Kansas.....	489,816	3,636,128	2,342,187	7,193,421	779,909	3,938,474	194
Kentucky.....	275,349	1,195,243	1,710,681	6,133,021	1,778,667	6,831,122	331
Louisiana.....	204,298	1,472,904	1,455,483	3,891,548	624,384	5,910,434	483
Maine.....	325,688	1,878,048	197,006	4,245,523	361,914	5,599,616	225
Maryland.....	449,923	3,208,706	3,588,450	19,883,529	1,676,096	19,377,616	893
Massachusetts.....	3,416,316	8,512,141	10,692,084	50,657,243	12,224,797	106,677,245	1,749
Michigan.....	814,192	5,417,082	4,640,902	12,779,250	1,272,488	4,639,196	170
Minnesota.....	1,182,834	6,034,518	4,188,692	14,724,922	3,175,315	9,255,359	354
Mississippi.....	129,548	1,049,269	956,480	5,471,797	1,598,023	1,916,209	28
Missouri.....	838,554	4,384,153	3,598,450	13,308,612	3,048,599	18,811,565	714
Montana.....	94,596	713,147	367,973	2,145,959	230,000	1,603,982	148
Nebraska.....	266,163	2,272,761	2,423,128	6,487,638	375,840	4,463,365	56
Nevada.....	37,125	250,759	110,000	526,268	72,516	338,402	36
New Hampshire.....	224,587	789,085	113,940	5,311,083	1,847,972	7,001,546	534
New Jersey.....	953,129	910,643	1,387,962	4,298,425	556,500	20,784,888	714
New Mexico.....	50,562	540,554	229,475	849,112	158,145	193,645	-----
New York.....	3,596,525	15,228,224	25,661,452	66,449,983	5,959,787	113,008,326	2,480
North Carolina.....	304,748	2,014,644	1,637,148	9,652,837	2,364,769	3,282,095	482
North Dakota.....	129,700	1,169,260	384,251	2,002,011	284,125	5,150,542	47
Ohio.....	1,484,939	8,065,473	8,905,002	25,923,849	3,715,843	26,104,658	706
Oklahoma.....	106,330	1,346,353	298,945	4,572,676	520,000	6,470,091	110
Oregon.....	286,328	1,576,437	1,356,631	4,947,649	870,972	3,687,105	80
Pennsylvania.....	2,069,225	14,006,214	14,955,278	42,931,119	5,867,619	62,599,658	1,863
Rhode Island.....	352,100	342,518	110,000	1,115,000	-----	7,119,567	33
South Carolina.....	303,121	1,873,881	3,611,998	8,959,490	1,611,724	2,744,492	603
South Dakota.....	124,553	704,062	470,649	2,671,921	797,322	2,584,092	191
Tennessee.....	318,455	1,805,765	2,640,605	7,203,055	2,350,121	9,950,295	220
Texas.....	519,566	4,821,876	2,874,846	16,285,627	4,262,620	23,457,969	140
Utah.....	147,135	865,196	264,967	2,738,737	85,000	575,267	43
Vermont.....	193,409	572,005	153,079	2,695,246	728,800	3,570,093	379
Virginia.....	473,968	2,031,934	2,027,407	11,781,656	2,328,644	9,682,076	423
Washington.....	401,186	1,576,317	1,999,588	5,678,117	396,706	9,301,865	57
West Virginia.....	103,534	928,455	1,199,000	1,881,500	199,700	1,758,807	47
Wisconsin.....	812,138	3,924,707	3,923,210	11,743,787	1,708,877	8,786,681	270
Wyoming.....	52,999	242,312	194,700	1,246,500	225,000	1,602,318	2
Outlying possessions:							
Hawaii.....	33,435	232,312	369,711	337,608	28,685	-----	10
Porto Rico.....	7,000	149,922	55,900	235,350	-----	10,620	10

TABLE 17.—Receipts of universities, colleges, and professional schools in 1921-22

States	From student fees				From State or city		From United States Government	From private benefactions			From all sources	Total receipts	Total receipts, exclusive of other additions to endowments
	For tuition and other educational services	For room and board	For noneducational services	From productive funds	For increase of plant	For current expenses		For increase of plant	For endowment	For current expenses			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
Continental United States	\$64,296,212	\$6,690,528	\$22,307,937	\$34,515,843	\$13,528,671	\$65,009,045	\$15,246,367	\$13,596,951	\$53,719,601	\$10,634,204	\$27,539,945	\$326,535,304	\$272,815,703
Alabama	510,326	136,929	355,335	220,480	195,000	495,925	300,055	10,274	47,700	62,798	195,348	2,530,170	2,482,470
Arizona	35,460	21,372	59,336	55,965	243,180	530,561	129,660	130,000	50,000	54,120	155,997	1,129,592	1,129,592
Arkansas	310,965	34,961	225,541	46,049	471,087	518,734	225,741	130,000	6,902,155	39,498	155,997	1,737,486	1,737,486
California	2,910,857	203,350	489,220	1,910,206	471,087	3,836,850	198,669	2,137,700	634,764	634,764	1,607,715	20,822,303	14,320,148
Colorado	709,776	22,526	104,938	131,892	141,167	1,136,181	164,802	439,560	120,431	47,552	289,127	2,937,942	2,817,511
Connecticut	1,272,308	392,910	160,108	2,282,791	185,798	276,331	125,417	2,081,434	7,779,338	519,729	245,742	15,321,906	7,542,568
Delaware	71,017	15,733	83,753	22,478	161,203	161,203	100,145	159,006	116,187	2,450	17,622	474,401	474,401
District of Columbia	729,799	81,261	199,436	141,575	---	---	363,135	---	48,478	158,831	1,997,708	1,881,521	1,881,521
Florida	137,916	30,353	145,861	89,172	211,000	401,646	192,351	200	69,720	3,500	195,089	1,476,808	1,407,088
Georgia	1,150,962	66,922	685,785	243,279	---	665,135	275,984	151,937	60,205	256,666	509,990	4,066,865	4,006,660
Idaho	20,129	27,524	72,574	120,976	62,000	599,913	123,039	6,535	51,156	27,178	172,348	1,292,372	1,241,216
Illinois	5,388,329	400,698	898,100	2,729,938	311,641	3,673,877	330,872	412,016	883,762	607,100	1,242,089	16,878,422	15,994,660
Indiana	1,502,136	148,613	652,100	446,340	149,267	1,516,516	251,215	81,530	786,136	281,565	551,337	7,006,755	6,220,619
Iowa	1,570,942	182,761	580,994	475,991	808,875	3,420,103	267,140	200	400,212	530,439	854,381	9,346,467	8,946,265
Kansas	572,586	53,217	237,294	222,228	840,000	2,149,827	220,414	195,128	68,633	231,953	702,622	5,763,952	5,695,269
Kentucky	454,722	68,827	388,420	350,508	105,000	722,573	285,843	126,351	356,788	126,599	339,792	3,355,423	2,968,635
Louisiana	450,756	---	69,382	358,919	1,212,285	326,232	222,156	381,403	258,916	130,855	173,454	3,584,338	3,325,422
Maine	373,107	73,509	120,048	216,507	---	236,233	145,021	25,000	226,817	40,076	121,871	1,628,189	1,401,372
Maryland	1,090,294	74,524	385,496	669,568	223,000	568,733	2,483,807	1,465,209	7,608,503	391,678	205,464	15,130,276	7,521,773
Massachusetts	7,090,698	864,360	2,786,747	4,967,593	91,130	1,000,087	120,672	753,165	11,810,616	756,151	1,355,245	31,596,464	19,788,848
Michigan	1,495,429	98,385	280,341	317,762	1,112,781	4,428,265	259,198	182,976	323,409	176,397	1,800,628	10,475,571	10,152,162
Minnesota	1,603,418	157,083	1,508,855	518,625	602,354	3,521,328	204,779	204,779	111,038	619,073	488,872	9,484,375	9,373,337
Mississippi	227,300	10,711	343,201	88,458	356,000	854,852	223,038	33,765	10,223	5,868	469,266	2,620,682	2,610,459
Missouri	1,644,728	180,398	809,865	997,234	105,738	1,434,988	291,010	167,989	811,673	315,940	493,184	7,252,747	6,441,074
Montana	75,462	14,070	102,285	137,814	662,659	864,603	134,407	---	2,000	17,211	30,230	2,040,741	2,038,741

TABLE 17.—Receipts of universities, colleges, and professional schools in 1921-22—Continued

States	From student fees				From State or city		From United States Government	From private benefactions			From all other sources	Total receipts	Total receipts exclusive of additions to endowments
	For tuition and other educational services	For room and board	For other noneducational services	For board and other noneducational services	From productive funds	For increase of plant	For current expenses	For increase of plant	For endowment	For current expenses			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
Nebraska.....	\$552,646	\$49,858	\$236,478	\$283,017	\$60,664	\$1,737,503	\$197,582	\$45,965	\$97,879	\$113,121	\$633,706	\$4,008,419	\$3,910,540
Nevada.....	42,230	8,335	42,003	16,144	10,468	197,070	110,162	347,434	251,357	101,671	48,672	475,084	2,405,010
New Hampshire.....	612,242	235,340	69,412	320,739	18,790	301,733	170,999	37,934	771,140	61,531	287,815	2,637,367	4,076,010
New Jersey.....	1,074,233	149,507	76,944	887,423	145,798	453,605	170,999	800	771,140	61,531	278,581	4,069,761	3,298,621
New Mexico.....	24,364	3,578	51,839	97,190	145,798	193,787	123,895	800	771,140	61,531	196,887	633,168	633,168
New York.....	10,395,437	753,586	1,813,265	6,219,365	139,788	3,253,464	2,677,378	1,950,092	7,051,731	550,949	3,817,886	38,623,141	31,571,410
North Carolina.....	870,773	200,584	857,341	349,451	1,667,500	1,223,921	338,792	100,223	221,341	160,967	369,830	6,360,723	6,139,382
North Dakota.....	114,463	21,405	135,910	128,773	94,520	902,280	162,625	45,000	221,341	77,116	109,117	1,791,219	1,791,219
Ohio.....	3,220,724	240,806	907,248	1,523,806	1,264,659	3,458,879	302,322	485,977	1,198,973	473,322	1,270,890	14,347,696	13,148,723
Oklahoma.....	276,966	16,005	59,499	1,833,290	125,650	1,936,251	274,363	14,222	376,700	54,529	433,664	3,305,688	3,305,688
Oregon.....	498,283	48,326	196,588	154,183	---	2,240,563	179,128	60,304	52,927	136,023	187,425	3,753,760	3,700,833
Pennsylvania.....	7,309,002	640,395	1,471,314	2,637,214	47,630	2,363,197	395,968	780,538	2,550,629	1,054,511	2,526,864	21,777,192	19,226,663
Rhode Island.....	406,741	43,417	75,708	313,910	35,000	109,310	604,644	---	---	---	211,660	1,300,390	1,300,390
South Carolina.....	427,076	43,476	395,827	174,445	252,336	1,056,413	250,664	14,222	376,700	54,529	215,329	3,261,017	2,884,317
South Dakota.....	148,421	25,367	99,921	142,956	114,200	887,793	172,094	5,029	10,875	142,593	139,337	1,888,586	1,877,711
Tennessee.....	770,571	111,384	487,928	561,036	765	305,607	287,890	90,653	832,413	405,092	354,471	4,207,810	3,375,397
Texas.....	1,225,991	176,473	1,434,066	1,247,156	103,987	3,146,446	137,826	76,777	21,449	193,359	1,228,425	9,429,286	9,352,509
Utah.....	264,759	733	26,516	63,346	7,000	607,151	148,108	16,591	21,449	186,971	1,572,512	1,593,961	1,572,512
Vermont.....	336,074	52,035	127,934	148,710	176,950	176,950	122,658	21,700	289,602	16,075	196,119	1,487,347	1,197,745
Virginia.....	1,297,366	285,744	1,092,529	475,603	100,450	921,183	274,977	206,480	696,324	118,839	751,599	6,171,094	5,474,770
Washington.....	682,573	49,539	183,288	245,189	463,639	1,483,714	183,289	36,467	87,597	54,305	367,902	3,837,502	3,749,905
West Virginia.....	335,227	9,263	70,376	91,517	505,000	795,000	209,429	25,000	64,874	50,381	124,615	2,280,682	2,215,808
Wisconsin.....	1,758,466	203,929	608,740	399,058	151,533	3,032,442	237,856	204,974	581,445	238,023	1,243,680	8,680,155	8,098,710
Wyoming.....	27,422	10,446	42,248	89,926	159,332	174,077	110,089	---	---	---	8,761	622,301	622,301
Outlying possessions:													
Hawaii.....	1,580	620	7,451	---	88,022	148,503	50,000	---	---	---	22,262	318,438	318,438
Porto Rico.....	8,356	---	---	501	50,000	185,000	50,729	---	---	---	6,800	301,386	301,386

TABLE 18.—*Professors and instructors in publicly-controlled universities, colleges, and professional schools in 1921-22*

States	Insti- tu- tions	Preparatory departments		Collegiate departments ¹		Professional departments ²		Other de- partments		Total number, excluding duplicates	
		Men	Wom- en	Men	Wom- en	Men	Wom- en	Men	Wom- en	Men	Wom- en
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
Continental U. S.	119	1,096	445	10,902	2,510	3,137	118	101	157	13,887	3,070
Alabama.....	3	0	8	165	25	18	0	0	12	183	44
Arizona.....	1	0	0	64	27	5	0	0	0	69	27
Arkansas.....	1	12	4	62	10	16	2	4	1	84	17
California.....	6	33	20	747	239	172	9	0	0	824	266
Colorado.....	3	39	31	138	42	67	1	0	0	229	74
Connecticut.....	1	18	1	35	8	0	0	0	0	40	8
Delaware.....	1	10	1	50	14	0	0	0	0	60	15
District of Columbia..	1	2	2	11	4	0	0	0	0	13	6
Florida.....	2	27	5	75	18	5	0	0	13	76	35
Georgia.....	5	141	18	206	57	65	0	0	0	370	68
Idaho.....	2	10	6	104	30	7	0	18	13	109	32
Illinois.....	2	8	8	500	104	241	14	0	0	658	117
Indiana.....	2	0	0	317	45	74	0	0	0	386	45
Iowa.....	2	64	29	507	145	116	9	12	4	688	173
Kansas.....	3	52	17	440	123	50	0	0	0	410	123
Kentucky.....	2	2	3	137	34	154	6	0	0	292	43
Louisiana.....	1	6	4	76	18	4	0	0	0	82	21
Maine.....	1	16	1	90	14	0	0	0	0	100	14
Maryland.....	2	25	3	340	10	251	1	0	0	586	14
Massachusetts.....	2	19	3	97	7	0	0	4	0	120	10
Michigan.....	7	8	4	710	74	169	10	0	0	887	84
Minnesota.....	2	103	45	437	119	343	17	0	0	781	179
Mississippi.....	3	33	3	130	46	26	0	0	19	173	69
Missouri.....	2	39	10	257	49	37	2	0	0	258	52
Montana.....	3	5	1	115	30	8	0	4	3	126	34
Nebraska.....	1	73	31	257	65	122	3	0	0	316	77
Nevada.....	1	0	0	46	18	0	0	0	0	46	18
New Hampshire.....	1	0	0	66	8	0	0	0	0	66	8
New Jersey.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
New Mexico.....	3	9	5	50	10	0	0	0	0	59	14
New York.....	4	54	66	438	154	0	0	0	0	438	215
North Carolina.....	3	18	0	194	43	24	0	6	17	234	58
North Dakota.....	3	45	12	120	54	42	3	0	0	153	44
Ohio.....	6	3	6	780	170	323	15	0	0	1,077	189
Oklahoma.....	5	24	19	350	75	88	6	16	23	343	142
Oregon.....	2	10	4	245	87	16	6	10	7	271	97
Pennsylvania.....	1	0	0	262	25	0	0	0	0	262	25
Rhode Island.....	1	9	0	26	10	0	0	0	0	31	10
South Carolina.....	6	7	0	130	50	78	0	1	14	213	63
South Dakota.....	3	8	8	95	25	14	0	7	4	119	37
Tennessee.....	1	47	3	75	14	123	0	0	0	208	17
Texas.....	5	46	12	450	100	59	8	5	7	540	115
Utah.....	2	38	14	100	40	32	0	0	0	162	47
Vermont.....	1	0	0	119	14	42	0	0	0	119	14
Virginia.....	5	6	3	257	6	229	0	0	0	452	9
Washington.....	2	10	10	329	74	18	1	0	0	354	85
West Virginia.....	1	0	0	121	29	44	0	0	0	165	29
Wisconsin.....	1	11	18	547	127	52	5	12	17	610	158
Wyoming.....	1	6	7	35	20	3	0	2	3	45	29
Outlying possessions:											
Hawaii.....	1	0	0	29	5	0	0	0	0	29	5
Porto Rico.....	1	26	35	40	36	14	1	0	0	57	36

¹ Including engineering.² Includes law, medicines, dentistry, pharmacy, and veterinary medicine.

TABLE 19.—*Students in publicly-controlled universities, colleges, and professional schools in 1921-22*

States	Preparatory departments ¹		Collegiate departments ²		Graduate departments		Professional departments ³		All other departments ⁴		Total number, excluding duplicates	
	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
Continental U. S.	15,271	5,311	109,559	61,429	5,882	2,878	17,493	1,055	5,578	3,886	149,194	71,329
Alabama.....	0	98	2,138	576	19	6	292	3	22	56	2,446	718
Arizona.....	0	0	783	455	47	27	65	3	34	71	862	507
Arkansas.....	191	58	601	342	5	4	33	1	50	40	797	420
California.....	509	241	5,643	6,253	506	514	1,703	226	257	83	8,618	7,240
Colorado.....	485	59	2,437	1,047	64	59	305	29	159	79	3,273	1,177
Connecticut.....	69	2	285	58	3	1	0	0	61	10	374	66
Delaware.....	133	0	273	186	12	0	0	0	0	0	418	186
Dist. Columbia.....	26	18	39	31	1	2	0	0	0	0	66	49
Florida.....	286	13	602	645	8	0	152	0	0	0	1,014	658
Georgia.....	1,253	33	2,697	1,184	27	17	260	2	98	0	4,335	1,236
Idaho.....	179	110	791	466	25	11	85	3	152	38	1,079	608
Illinois.....	96	64	6,188	2,106	442	114	909	45	221	126	7,502	2,317
Indiana.....	0	0	3,915	1,508	159	94	534	28	127	43	4,608	1,630
Iowa.....	756	126	4,447	2,946	786	440	925	29	230	189	7,039	3,592
Kansas.....	371	72	3,645	2,317	209	82	543	31	227	213	4,639	2,379
Kentucky.....	160	42	1,132	667	47	32	389	10	96	141	1,767	845
Louisiana.....	116	57	820	214	30	5	59	2	22	8	966	276
Maine.....	30	0	958	280	22	7	0	0	44	14	1,049	288
Maryland.....	111	0	3,155	185	25	2	1,051	35	0	0	4,342	222
Massachusetts.....	305	14	658	38	53	8	0	0	61	6	1,077	66
Michigan.....	210	0	7,775	2,815	468	120	1,646	68	7	3	10,098	3,003
Minnesota.....	1,248	361	4,172	2,720	618	183	1,196	72	517	304	7,350	3,474
Mississippi.....	449	0	1,526	980	23	0	171	5	54	29	2,150	1,000
Missouri.....	738	85	3,456	2,221	175	67	200	7	476	258	4,267	2,083
Montana.....	172	1	1,174	795	68	19	80	16	16	69	1,504	900
Nebraska.....	585	453	2,529	2,663	221	195	695	36	258	374	4,177	3,455
Nevada.....	0	0	362	223	8	17	0	0	91	25	461	265
New Hampshire.....	0	0	732	204	5	1	0	0	23	9	760	214
New Jersey.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
New Mexico.....	236	31	406	208	3	2	0	0	31	10	654	249
New York.....	1,718	1,966	4,208	1,491	7	0	0	0	120	0	6,049	3,457
North Carolina.....	366	0	2,020	976	103	10	267	4	76	71	2,784	1,046
North Dakota.....	384	209	868	709	25	6	114	8	21	15	1,405	938
Ohio.....	259	185	9,030	6,429	382	248	1,305	79	412	350	10,780	6,795
Oklahoma.....	724	416	2,180	1,770	33	32	466	25	210	218	3,614	2,393
Oregon.....	384	106	3,130	1,916	74	42	416	52	380	271	4,113	2,327
Pennsylvania.....	220	2	2,743	308	119	13	0	0	41	9	3,080	323
Rhode Island.....	17	0	306	74	3	1	0	0	10	5	326	75
South Carolina.....	156	0	1,570	1,142	25	20	308	9	56	304	2,088	1,367
South Dakota.....	398	90	792	529	26	7	178	19	121	82	1,420	647
Tennessee.....	327	0	754	335	24	6	318	10	0	0	1,419	351
Texas.....	238	38	4,086	3,670	99	75	657	31	214	127	5,257	3,895
Utah.....	725	118	1,573	1,136	80	34	310	21	57	39	2,688	1,308
Vermont.....	0	0	534	369	6	4	114	3	14	8	668	383
Virginia.....	176	0	2,983	284	78	14	831	43	53	8	4,050	341
Washington.....	220	68	3,879	2,579	167	114	302	66	200	28	4,768	2,855
West Virginia.....	0	0	1,202	680	42	23	209	8	89	6	1,403	571
Wisconsin.....	215	131	4,139	2,489	509	198	395	26	96	76	5,258	2,844
Wyoming.....	30	44	223	210	1	2	10	0	74	71	332	290
Outlying possessions:												
Hawaii.....	0	0	196	47	5	1	0	0	70	85	271	133
Porto Rico.....	333	381	191	158	0	0	60	2	0	0	584	541

¹ Including secondary schools.² Includes also engineering schools.³ Includes students in law, medicine, dentistry, pharmacy, and veterinary medicine.⁴ Includes students in music, art, oratory, business, etc., unless they are enrolled in four-year courses leading to a collegiate degree.

TABLE 20.—*Property of publicly controlled universities, colleges, and professional schools—Fellowships and scholarships in 1921-22*

States	Number of volumes in libraries	Value of libraries, scientific apparatus, machinery, and furniture	Value of grounds	Value of buildings, including dormitories	Value of dormitories	Pro-ductive funds	Fellow-ships and scholar-ships
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
Continental U. S.	8,335,085	\$62,806,414	\$46,371,534	\$175,657,107	\$16,824,294	\$75,349,422	5,574
Alabama.....	142,700	562,600	331,368	2,535,544	745,115	1,737,270	73
Arizona.....	43,870	342,500	410,800	1,117,500	475,500	407,242	23
Arkansas.....	46,000	344,611	84,500	608,500	160,000	132,666	9
California.....	544,000	3,431,886	2,931,636	11,419,017	-----	8,407,775	197
Colorado.....	203,355	1,497,019	590,701	3,819,167	-----	383,661	32
Connecticut.....	35,000	392,734	87,560	1,785,366	554,125	256,000	27
Delaware.....	27,700	338,122	304,550	1,173,090	371,000	396,654	8
District of Columbia.....	7,000	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	131
Florida.....	59,000	326,000	678,000	1,540,000	690,000	286,100	61
Georgia.....	89,150	883,096	988,000	2,939,700	501,500	584,058	8
Idaho.....	60,744	552,326	178,000	1,090,000	159,500	1,500,000	4
Illinois.....	515,596	3,946,977	1,460,380	6,967,559	180,936	649,013	1,485
Indiana.....	219,576	1,049,980	497,348	3,028,332	-----	1,192,328	-----
Iowa.....	281,894	3,049,858	1,342,542	6,853,335	774,689	1,133,721	491
Kansas.....	211,109	2,674,662	1,025,415	2,880,984	-----	642,747	54
Kentucky.....	72,813	480,362	320,954	1,483,284	270,000	194,075	55
Louisiana.....	62,377	456,796	430,000	648,550	100,000	318,964	40
Maine.....	60,771	303,280	51,506	171,227	163,487	220,830	12
Maryland.....	87,140	1,627,493	2,575,900	11,120,611	270,200	117,644	166
Massachusetts.....	70,130	1,101,991	259,900	1,577,279	195,831	240,666	13
Michigan.....	579,444	4,650,371	2,271,627	9,878,907	691,193	1,541,520	87
Minnesota.....	934,689	4,354,573	2,847,882	7,557,187	690,808	4,179,873	104
Mississippi.....	90,898	1,002,269	807,520	3,936,375	1,175,150	982,788	10
Missouri.....	269,219	1,784,900	1,243,946	2,578,549	70,000	1,699,678	59
Montana.....	83,486	617,147	311,973	1,269,959	115,000	1,369,982	129
Nebraska.....	170,000	1,637,059	1,751,490	3,560,200	26,000	900,523	18
Nevada.....	37,125	250,759	110,000	526,268	72,516	338,402	36
New Hampshire.....	42,587	360,228	113,940	1,850,400	695,000	1,030,000	530
New Jersey.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
New Mexico.....	50,562	540,554	229,475	849,132	158,145	193,645	-----
New York.....	211,115	1,744,348	4,884,892	18,442,444	10,000	-----	20
North Carolina.....	145,695	1,355,723	786,501	5,657,482	1,342,269	125,000	243
North Dakota.....	112,200	1,046,605	282,251	1,716,981	189,125	4,585,040	7
Ohio.....	467,900	3,943,374	4,039,471	8,452,224	546,053	3,473,542	61
Oklahoma.....	87,010	1,238,440	206,945	4,077,676	340,000	5,551,452	110
Oregon.....	182,000	1,261,268	695,411	3,341,257	531,751	362,019	11
Pennsylvania.....	82,500	851,850	174,786	2,212,364	359,875	517,000	223
Rhode Island.....	23,000	329,518	10,000	700,000	-----	50,000	-----
South Carolina.....	162,605	1,558,064	2,480,142	4,779,057	734,000	461,739	497
South Dakota.....	78,500	580,100	186,000	1,615,800	495,000	975,604	151
Tennessee.....	58,352	631,321	1,124,735	1,532,433	75,000	425,000	21
Texas.....	244,969	2,912,564	979,516	6,719,582	1,158,620	11,297,028	20
Utah.....	102,020	579,984	122,667	1,966,900	-----	346,068	18
Vermont.....	115,195	359,200	100,000	1,670,000	290,000	1,103,086	4
Virginia.....	189,800	1,049,281	841,707	4,560,228	471,500	3,547,891	145
Washington.....	333,086	1,301,997	1,537,588	4,129,587	280,406	9,026,547	37
West Virginia.....	77,034	724,805	1,000,000	965,500	-----	120,300	-----
Wisconsin.....	511,200	2,535,507	2,487,309	6,523,070	470,000	741,963	142
Wyoming.....	52,969	242,312	194,700	1,246,500	225,000	1,602,318	2
Outlying possessions:							
Hawaii.....	33,435	232,312	369,711	337,608	28,685	-----	10
Porto Rico.....	7,000	149,922	55,900	235,350	-----	10,620	10

TABLE 21.—Receipts of publicly controlled universities, colleges, and professional schools in 1921-22

States	From student fees				From State or city		From United States Government	From private benefactions			From all other sources	Total receipts	Total receipts, exclusive of additions to endowments
	For tuition and other educational services	For room and board	For noneducational services	From productive funds	For increase of plant	For current expenses		For increase of plant	For endowment	For current expenses			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
Continental U. S.	\$13,694,084	\$852,610	\$4,764,608	\$3,641,059	\$13,191,358	\$61,540,997	\$14,360,307	\$1,639,335	\$1,073,712	\$824,978	\$13,607,847	\$129,190,955	\$128,117,243
Alabama	266,009	118,554	36,856	127,783	195,000	493,925	300,055	0	3,250	30,953	109,124	1,684,109	1,680,859
Arizona	35,460	21,372	59,336	53,903	243,180	318,561	129,660	0	0	0	54,120	1,129,592	1,129,592
Arkansas	60,345	3,260	---	6,903	---	318,734	225,741	0	0	0	84,857	900,840	900,840
California	1,365,863	---	---	336,911	471,087	3,836,850	198,669	1,297,664	316,631	144,990	1,120,933	9,089,618	8,772,967
Colorado	424,290	---	---	27,619	141,167	1,150,181	164,802	878	0	0	273,288	2,190,225	2,190,225
Connecticut	46,017	---	72,110	6,750	185,798	276,331	125,417	0	0	130	159,385	871,938	871,938
Delaware	71,017	15,733	83,753	22,478	---	161,203	100,145	0	0	2,450	17,622	474,401	474,401
District of Columbia	71,025	7,428	66,856	12,004	211,000	401,046	192,351	200	0	3,500	144,754	1,110,704	1,110,704
Florida	469,439	---	---	49,141	---	665,135	275,984	5,482	0	37,800	235,260	1,738,241	1,738,241
Georgia	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Idaho	9,544	21,933	62,677	107,862	62,000	598,913	123,039	0	10,232	0	156,355	1,153,555	1,143,323
Illinois	621,065	---	---	32,450	311,641	3,673,877	330,872	0	0	0	323,945	3,299,798	3,299,798
Indiana	390,257	1,401	---	62,872	149,267	2,156,516	251,215	5,948	0	24,807	493,382	3,529,717	3,529,717
Iowa	531,678	61,871	---	56,166	808,875	3,420,103	267,140	0	0	6,409	665,907	5,818,149	5,818,149
Kansas	387,695	---	---	36,628	810,000	2,149,827	220,414	0	0	0	570,496	4,175,060	4,175,060
Kentucky	168,840	1,847	40,865	10,344	105,000	722,573	285,843	3,000	10,000	12,676	218,197	1,579,185	1,569,185
Louisiana	40,257	---	---	14,556	1,212,285	326,252	222,156	0	0	0	152,196	1,907,682	1,907,682
Maine	174,745	18,401	92,006	9,915	---	286,233	145,021	0	0	0	89,489	815,810	815,810
Maryland	263,247	22,447	79,640	6,162	203,000	382,033	2,438,807	0	0	0	105,625	3,500,961	3,500,961
Massachusetts	82,367	10,214	97,126	10,613	91,130	957,032	98,388	0	0	0	116,471	1,458,341	1,458,341
Michigan	1,102,293	30,924	---	155,590	1,112,781	4,428,265	259,198	0	91,063	102,521	1,518,153	8,800,788	8,709,725
Minnesota	787,761	---	805,512	273,236	602,354	3,521,328	253,950	0	0	292,217	642,681	6,963,039	6,963,039
Mississippi	129,666	---	266,827	28,276	356,000	854,852	223,038	0	1,581	217	409,453	2,268,329	2,268,329
Missouri	364,082	5,871	94,200	70,886	105,738	1,434,988	291,010	49,075	8,058	27,244	336,396	2,787,940	2,787,940
Montana	62,962	14,070	61,125	120,024	662,659	864,003	134,407	0	0	211	26,130	1,946,191	1,946,191

Nbraska	208,912	14,444	114,550	54,038	60,664	1,737,503	197,582	0	0	0	490,288	2,877,981	2,877,981
Nevada	42,230	8,335	42,003	16,144	10,408	197,070	110,162	0	0	0	48,672	473,084	473,084
New Hampshire	82,665	36,870	69,412	38,131	18,790	301,733	110,334	0	0	0	81,361	739,296	739,296
New Jersey	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
New Mexico	24,364	3,578	51,839	97,190	-----	193,787	123,895	800	0	828	156,887	653,168	653,168
New York	335,623	55,372	138,989	85,984	5,000	1,824,907	2,337,260	0	0	0	0	4,522,790	4,522,790
North Carolina	302,897	55,372	138,989	85,984	1,667,500	1,223,921	338,792	3,237	0	5,250	258,300	4,380,442	4,380,442
North Dakota	83,453	12,368	108,303	99,232	1,941,520	902,290	162,625	0	0	5,913	93,191	1,558,895	1,558,895
Ohio	80,689	81,487	171,443	263,812	1,264,659	3,457,585	302,322	25,107	18,500	49,261	263,296	6,710,131	6,710,131
Oklahoma	160,523	3,695	39,011	138,072	125,650	1,936,251	274,363	0	0	0	332,881	3,036,446	3,036,446
Oregon	241,045	25,090	108,292	13,097	-----	2,240,563	177,304	0	0	0	88,750	2,894,051	2,894,051
Pennsylvania	357,296	23,303	64,622	31,020	10,903	1,063,560	393,408	0	0	0	328,939	2,303,131	2,303,131
Rhode Island	9,347	7,522	73,708	2,500	35,000	109,310	104,644	0	0	0	46,313	394,344	394,344
South Carolina	97,316	151,093	151,093	10,696	252,336	1,056,413	250,664	0	0	0	160,086	1,987,604	1,987,604
South Dakota	61,538	10,048	-----	83,801	114,200	1,887,793	172,094	0	0	0	133,984	1,463,458	1,463,458
Tennessee	205,554	16,647	33,581	24,210	765	306,607	287,890	2,015	0	8,691	168,514	1,053,474	1,053,474
Texas	280,963	21,229	581,547	428,257	103,987	3,146,446	458,780	0	977	0	982,737	6,003,946	6,003,946
Utah	208,594	-----	-----	58,609	7,000	607,151	148,108	0	0	0	100,638	1,130,000	1,130,000
Vermont	155,000	23,140	55,485	49,713	-----	121,760	122,058	21,290	13,400	0	137,802	694,344	694,344
Virginia	435,793	67,565	342,705	159,160	100,450	921,183	274,977	50,000	600,000	40,142	522,270	3,514,245	3,514,245
Washington	594,601	35,588	115,081	178,905	463,639	1,483,714	183,289	0	0	0	301,869	3,356,386	3,356,386
West Virginia	215,589	-----	45,805	5,902	505,000	795,000	209,429	0	0	0	89,667	1,866,392	1,866,392
Wisconsin	796,146	40,441	197,062	42,888	151,533	3,052,442	237,856	174,639	28,768	0	999,732	5,701,507	5,701,507
Wyoming	27,422	10,446	42,248	89,926	159,332	174,077	110,089	0	0	0	8,761	622,301	622,301
Outlying possessions:													
Hawaii	1,580	620	7,451	-----	88,022	148,503	50,000	0	0	0	22,262	318,438	318,438
Porto Rico	8,356	-----	-----	501	50,000	185,000	50,729	0	0	0	6,800	301,386	301,386

TABLE 22.—*Professors and instructors in privately controlled universities, colleges, and professional schools in 1921-22*

States	Institutions	Preparatory departments		Collegiate departments ¹		Professional departments ²		Other departments		Total number, excluding duplicates	
		Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
Continental U. S.	661	1,806	1,286	14,783	4,914	8,768	233	909	1,084	25,506	7,375
Alabama	9	41	17	87	35	17	0	6	27	146	77
Arizona	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Arkansas	11	20	14	67	42	7	0	4	18	87	88
California	25	65	73	500	173	398	19	52	25	982	282
Colorado	5	15	4	100	37	47	1	36	10	191	49
Connecticut	4	0	0	434	29	105	4	-----	-----	539	33
Delaware	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
District of Columbia	9	0	0	478	69	491	3	-----	-----	919	72
Florida	2	6	8	25	19	4	0	1	9	36	36
Georgia	19	40	38	179	163	197	1	10	41	385	230
Idaho	2	-----	-----	18	8	0	0	0	0	18	8
Illinois	46	175	61	934	347	1,001	33	98	118	2,124	518
Indiana	20	23	52	337	153	60	0	42	49	456	249
Iowa	24	90	46	338	180	17	0	27	45	472	270
Kansas	15	56	24	193	86	16	0	33	43	266	145
Kentucky	17	49	53	114	58	50	0	3	19	207	120
Louisiana	7	16	6	176	69	353	14	1	5	476	94
Maine	4	0	0	85	5	8	0	0	0	93	5
Maryland	13	41	23	242	117	258	7	3	5	530	152
Massachusetts	28	65	22	1,624	514	803	13	219	16	2,624	554
Michigan	10	30	34	215	76	30	0	5	8	268	115
Minnesota	15	100	32	207	90	70	0	23	42	371	163
Mississippi	8	8	44	46	35	0	0	1	14	55	91
Missouri	35	68	149	389	166	526	1	16	61	971	351
Montana	2	12	5	15	5	0	0	3	1	21	11
Nebraska	12	44	31	119	77	116	0	33	27	307	135
Nevada	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
New Hampshire	2	20	0	186	0	16	0	0	0	205	0
New Jersey	11	25	0	410	47	80	1	3	0	511	48
New Mexico	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
New York	51	150	67	2,716	688	1,801	56	32	7	4,674	872
North Carolina	21	25	46	219	182	19	0	15	58	268	285
North Dakota	2	5	16	19	13	0	0	7	15	31	41
Ohio	38	115	37	708	314	335	0	87	69	1,202	390
Oklahoma	4	13	16	52	15	6	0	9	21	79	45
Oregon	12	10	24	86	39	87	2	11	21	188	80
Pennsylvania	54	189	57	1,984	392	1,187	68	45	66	3,376	571
Rhode Island	3	-----	-----	125	6	6	1	-----	-----	131	7
South Carolina	13	11	19	98	89	17	0	7	12	133	120
South Dakota	5	15	23	38	25	0	0	5	21	55	66
Tennessee	23	56	67	234	64	261	2	8	32	524	163
Texas	31	59	107	324	146	157	6	37	108	572	359
Utah	4	38	20	30	20	0	0	0	2	79	48
Vermont	3	12	0	74	10	0	0	0	0	77	10
Virginia	20	13	39	200	154	27	0	6	38	242	227
Washington	4	17	1	66	18	17	0	3	2	73	21
West Virginia	4	4	4	46	29	0	0	8	9	58	39
Wisconsin	14	65	7	246	110	178	1	10	20	484	135
Wyoming	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

¹ Including engineering.² Includes theology, law, medicine, dentistry, pharmacy, and veterinary medicine.

TABLE 23.—*Students in privately controlled universities, colleges, and professional schools in 1921-22*

States	Preparatory departments ¹		Collegiate departments ²		Graduate departments		Professional departments ³		All other departments ⁴		Total number, excluding duplicates	
	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
Continental U. S.	30,511	16,556	144,955	98,863	9,164	5,092	53,125	4,009	20,918	25,567	252,842	145,190
Alabama.....	656	179	648	765	1	3	67	6	0	240	1,368	1,096
Arizona.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Arkansas.....	398	393	674	617	---	---	54	0	8	270	1,126	1,178
California.....	1,094	608	4,944	3,038	377	324	1,872	162	256	492	8,200	4,483
Colorado.....	248	63	1,564	964	32	28	454	16	101	84	2,368	1,137
Connecticut.....	0	0	3,328	448	663	91	487	23	51	36	4,529	598
Delaware.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Dist. Columbia.....	0	0	3,909	1,912	607	188	4,184	276	138	29	8,750	2,391
Florida.....	114	135	142	250	10	21	49	7	30	127	345	540
Georgia.....	930	762	1,450	1,841	36	5	1,173	6	262	466	3,763	3,080
Idaho.....	---	---	133	151	1	2	0	0	28	90	162	243
Illinois.....	3,685	1,706	10,307	11,128	2,517	1,907	5,601	619	4,720	3,943	25,029	18,433
Indiana.....	197	505	4,305	3,181	76	23	518	15	483	697	5,505	4,365
Iowa.....	1,310	404	3,502	4,596	3	3	429	30	768	1,505	5,612	6,442
Kansas.....	787	244	2,093	2,195	5	9	142	14	339	1,005	3,230	3,256
Kentucky.....	1,182	997	1,216	849	4	0	769	291	69	114	3,211	2,241
Louisiana.....	238	200	1,221	835	18	41	898	55	586	112	2,937	2,202
Maine.....	0	0	1,051	435	---	---	29	0	13	0	1,093	435
Maryland.....	503	351	2,286	2,643	230	87	616	51	90	212	3,702	3,348
Massachusetts.....	1,383	144	14,943	8,917	1,003	538	6,132	428	3,967	826	27,374	10,878
Michigan.....	574	322	2,451	1,231	4	2	285	18	147	434	3,383	1,809
Minnesota.....	1,266	265	2,028	1,904	21	3	739	17	171	384	4,175	2,474
Mississippi.....	133	427	563	701	3	0	0	0	41	159	727	1,224
Missouri.....	954	1,224	3,848	3,117	134	31	3,412	123	186	1,056	8,576	5,205
Montana.....	116	37	107	50	0	0	0	0	26	70	225	94
Nebraska.....	681	254	1,314	1,123	1	2	612	11	286	738	2,844	1,916
Nevada.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
New Hampshire.....	200	0	2,048	0	13	0	48	0	2	0	2,301	0
New Jersey.....	331	14	3,898	459	211	2	934	49	38	56	5,259	571
New Mexico.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
New York.....	2,539	612	25,787	13,170	1,805	1,054	10,669	947	2,514	1,344	43,007	17,202
North Carolina.....	519	680	2,054	2,159	51	21	224	0	91	1,090	2,792	3,685
North Dakota.....	28	26	112	211	1	0	0	0	184	401	322	560
Ohio.....	2,154	351	7,322	6,008	51	30	2,055	154	716	2,229	11,866	8,179
Oklahoma.....	227	316	546	740	13	3	85	35	74	303	850	1,367
Oregon.....	88	258	636	753	12	9	919	158	280	547	1,815	1,533
Pennsylvania.....	3,261	786	19,459	9,707	1,023	558	5,572	383	2,825	2,119	31,310	13,167
Rhode Island.....	0	0	1,376	351	68	42	173	11	77	12	1,694	416
South Carolina.....	187	302	1,255	1,188	---	---	101	1	85	211	1,628	-1,702
South Dakota.....	140	150	322	333	---	---	0	0	226	494	626	846
Tennessee.....	976	745	2,170	1,418	42	7	1,626	37	152	622	4,763	2,566
Texas.....	855	1,490	3,659	4,613	55	32	654	49	234	1,217	5,448	7,351
Utah.....	584	740	168	207	5	4	0	0	166	227	917	1,166
Vermont.....	93	0	605	246	5	2	0	0	---	---	703	248
Virginia.....	312	594	2,066	2,165	5	10	411	5	32	456	2,793	3,107
Washington.....	424	21	592	410	48	1	53	0	83	100	1,184	532
West Virginia.....	126	107	509	509	1	2	0	0	64	247	665	757
Wisconsin.....	1,018	144	2,344	1,325	9	7	1,079	12	309	803	4,665	2,167
Wyoming.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

¹ Including secondary schools.² Includes also engineering students.³ Includes students in theology, law, medicine, dentistry, pharmacy, and veterinary medicine.⁴ Includes students in music, art, oratory, business, etc., unless they are enrolled in four-year courses leading to a collegiate degree.

TABLE 24.—*Property of privately-controlled universities, colleges, and professional schools—Fellowships and scholarships in 1921-22*

States	Number of volumes in libraries	Value of libraries, scientific apparatus, machinery and furniture	Value of grounds	Value of buildings (including dormitories)	Value of dormitories	Productive funds	Fellowships and scholarships
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
Continental U. S.	21,535,516	\$78,093,992	\$100,482,239	\$346,567,678	\$76,061,322	\$623,864,030	17,449
Alabama	104,500	448,763	610,200	2,144,648	667,000	1,150,219	63
Arizona	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Arkansas	51,087	370,870	227,130	2,365,888	806,791	985,077	26
California	691,606	3,420,096	2,568,498	15,251,405	2,821,278	41,618,263	258
Colorado	163,845	405,577	473,406	1,354,415	195,489	2,301,962	170
Connecticut	1,730,000	3,080,298	4,887,710	17,105,417	10,142,116	38,921,865	1,128
Delaware	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Dist of Columbia	538,900	875,997	1,373,984	5,807,245	1,007,837	4,451,598	264
Florida	37,100	164,184	40,130	468,493		660,000	60
Georgia	207,970	941,314	2,244,052	5,448,933	1,733,517	3,323,608	421
Idaho	8,000	26,190	30,000	219,000	110,000	325,600	
Illinois	1,603,303	6,082,552	10,417,522	23,430,623	3,733,407	49,682,139	2,366
Indiana	516,091	1,971,832	1,307,235	7,447,073	1,371,871	8,552,842	620
Iowa	429,975	2,034,250	2,116,072	7,911,404	1,625,651	11,389,130	293
Kansas	278,707	961,466	1,316,772	4,312,437	779,909	3,295,727	140
Kentucky	202,536	714,881	1,389,727	4,649,737	1,508,667	6,637,047	276
Louisiana	141,921	1,016,108	1,025,483	3,242,998	524,384	5,591,470	443
Maine	264,917	574,768	145,500	3,475,296	198,427	5,378,786	213
Maryland	362,783	1,581,213	1,012,550	8,780,918	1,405,896	19,250,972	727
Massachusetts	3,346,186	7,410,150	10,432,784	49,079,964	12,028,966	106,436,579	1,736
Michigan	234,748	766,711	2,369,275	2,900,343	581,295	3,097,676	83
Minnesota	248,145	1,679,945	1,341,010	7,167,735	2,484,507	5,075,486	250
Mississippi	38,650	47,000	148,960	1,535,422	422,873	933,421	18
Missouri	569,335	2,599,253	2,354,504	10,730,063	2,978,599	17,111,887	655
Montana	11,110	96,000	56,000	880,000	115,000	234,000	19
Nebraska	96,163	635,702	671,638	2,927,438	349,840	3,562,842	38
Nevada	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
New Hampshire	182,000	428,857		3,460,683	1,152,972	5,971,546	4
New Jersey	953,129	910,643	1,387,962	4,298,425	556,500	20,784,888	714
New Mexico	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
New York	3,385,410	13,483,876	20,776,560	48,007,539	5,949,787	113,008,326	2,460
North Carolina	159,053	658,921	850,647	3,995,355	1,022,500	3,157,095	239
North Dakota	17,500	122,655	102,060	285,030	95,000	565,502	40
Ohio	1,017,039	4,122,099	4,865,531	17,471,625	3,169,790	22,631,116	645
Oklahoma	19,320	107,913	92,000	495,000	180,000	924,639	
Oregon	104,328	315,169	661,220	1,606,392	339,221	3,325,086	69
Pennsylvania	1,986,725	13,154,364	14,780,492	40,718,755	5,507,744	62,082,658	1,640
Rhode Island	309,100	13,000	100,000	415,000		7,069,567	33
South Carolina	140,516	315,817	1,131,856	4,180,433	877,724	2,282,753	106
South Dakota	46,083	123,962	284,649	1,056,121	302,322	1,608,488	40
Tennessee	260,103	1,174,444	1,515,870	5,670,622	2,275,121	9,525,295	199
Texas	274,597	1,909,312	1,895,330	9,566,045	3,104,000	12,160,941	120
Utah	45,115	285,212	142,300	771,837	85,000	229,199	25
Vermont	78,214	122,805	53,079	1,025,246	438,800	2,467,007	375
Virginia	284,168	982,653	1,185,700	7,221,428	1,857,144	6,134,185	278
Washington	68,100	274,320	462,000	1,548,530	116,300	275,318	20
West Virginia	26,500	203,650	199,000	916,000	199,700	1,638,507	47
Wisconsin	300,938	1,389,200	1,435,901	5,220,717	1,238,377	8,044,718	128
Wyoming	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

TABLE 25—Receipts of privately-controlled universities, colleges, and professional schools in 1921-22

States	From student fees			From productive funds	From State or city		From United States Government	From private benefactions				From all other sources	Total receipts	Total receipts, exclusive of additions to endowments
	For tuition and other educational services	For room and board	For board and other noneducational services		For increase of plant	For current expenses		For increase of plant	For endowment	For current expenses				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
Continental U. S.	\$50,602,128	\$5,837,918	\$17,543,269	\$30,874,784	\$337,313	\$3,408,048	\$886,060	\$11,957,616	\$52,645,889	\$9,259,225	\$13,932,098	\$197,344,349	\$144,698,460	
Alabama	243,717	18,375	318,479	92,697	0	0	0	10,274	44,450	31,845	86,224	846,061	801,611	
Arizona	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Arkansas	250,620	31,701	225,541	39,146	0	0	0	130,000	50,000	39,498	70,140	836,646	786,646	
California	1,544,724	203,350	489,220	1,573,295	0	0	0	860,036	6,185,504	489,774	386,782	11,732,685	5,547,181	
Colorado	285,486	22,526	104,938	104,263	0	0	0	48,632	120,431	47,552	13,839	747,717	627,286	
Connecticut	1,226,291	392,910	87,998	2,276,041	0	0	0	2,081,434	7,779,338	519,599	86,357	14,449,968	6,670,630	
Delaware	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
District of Columbia	729,799	81,261	199,436	141,575	0	0	365,135	159,006	116,187	48,478	158,831	1,997,708	1,881,521	
Florida	66,891	22,925	79,005	77,168	0	0	0	69,720	69,720	0	50,335	366,044	296,324	
Georgia	681,523	66,922	685,785	194,138	0	0	0	146,455	60,205	218,866	274,730	2,328,624	2,268,419	
Idaho	19,585	5,591	9,897	13,114	0	0	0	6,535	40,924	27,178	15,993	138,817	97,893	
Illinois	4,767,264	400,698	898,100	2,697,488	0	0	0	406,068	883,762	607,100	918,144	11,578,624	10,694,862	
Indiana	1,111,879	147,212	652,100	383,468	0	0	0	81,530	786,136	256,758	57,955	3,477,038	2,690,902	
Iowa	1,048,264	120,890	580,994	419,825	0	0	0	245,129	400,212	524,530	188,474	3,528,318	3,128,106	
Kansas	484,891	53,217	237,294	185,000	0	0	0	195,128	68,683	231,953	132,125	1,588,892	1,520,209	
Kentucky	285,882	66,980	347,555	340,164	0	0	0	123,351	376,788	113,923	121,595	1,776,238	1,399,450	
Louisiana	410,499	69,382	69,382	344,363	0	0	0	381,403	258,916	130,835	21,258	1,616,656	1,357,740	
Maine	198,362	55,108	28,042	206,592	0	0	0	25,000	226,817	40,076	32,382	812,379	585,562	
Maryland	838,047	52,077	305,856	663,406	20,000	186,700	0	1,465,209	7,608,503	391,678	99,839	11,629,315	4,020,812	
Massachusetts	7,008,331	854,146	2,689,621	4,956,980	0	43,055	27,284	753,165	11,810,616	756,151	1,238,774	30,138,123	18,327,507	
Michigan	393,136	67,461	280,341	162,172	0	0	0	182,976	232,346	73,876	282,475	1,674,783	1,442,437	
Minnesota	715,657	157,083	703,343	215,389	0	0	0	204,779	111,038	326,856	57,191	2,521,336	2,410,298	
Mississippi	95,634	10,711	76,374	60,182	0	0	0	33,765	8,642	5,651	59,813	350,772	342,130	
Missouri	1,280,646	174,527	715,665	926,348	0	0	0	118,914	803,615	288,696	156,788	4,465,199	3,661,584	
Montana	12,500	-----	41,100	17,790	0	0	0	-----	2,000	17,000	4,100	94,550	92,550	

TABLE 26.—Publicly controlled universities, colleges, and professional schools—Instructors, students, and graduates in 1921-22

Location	Institution	Year of first opening	Professors and instructors		Students		First degrees		Graduate degrees		Honorary degrees
			Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
ALABAMA											
Auburn.....	Alabama Polytechnic Institute.	1872	113	5	1,198	39	152	2	4	2	---
	Arts and sciences.....		38	5	130	16	8	1			---
	Graduate.....				12	2			1	2	---
	Agriculture.....		35	0	257	1	19	1			---
	Architecture.....		5	0	26	2					---
	Architectural engineering.....				14	0					---
	Chemical engineering.....		12	0	59	0	11	0			---
	Civil engineering.....		6	0	19	0	19	0	1	0	---
	Electrical engineering.....		5	0	311	1	47	0			---
	Mechanical engineering.....		8	0	100	0	12	0	2	0	---
	Highway engineering.....		1	0	6	0					---
	Education.....		4	0	81	0	13	0			---
	Home economics.....		0	1	0	15					---
	Pharmacy.....		2	0	61	2	11	0			---
	Veterinary medicine.....		5	0	44	0	12	0			---
	Summer school (1921).....		36	7	441	261					---
	Military drill.....				678	0					---
Montevallo.....	Alabama Technical Institute and College for Women.	1896	6	32	0	418	0	1			---
	Preparatory.....		0	8	0	98					---
	Arts and sciences.....		4	12	0	287					---
	Special.....				0	33					---
	Education.....		2	3	0	105					---
	Home economics.....		0	6	0	125	0	1			---
	Fine arts.....		0	2	0	50					---
	Music.....		0	8	0	160					---
	Summer school (1921).....		6	18	0	143					---
University.....	University of Alabama.	1831	64	7	1,218	261	106	45	8	2	---
	Arts and sciences.....		38	5	556	230	57	42			---
	Graduate.....				7	4			6	2	---
	Special.....				22	23					---
	Commerce.....		23	0	229	3	9	0			---
	Education.....		4	0	69	20	8	3			---
	Chemical engineering.....		2	0	34	0	8	0			---
	Civil engineering.....		2	0	36	0	3	0	1	0	---
	Electrical engineering.....		2	0	56	0	9	0			---
	Mechanical engineering.....		2	0	33	0	5	0	1	0	---
	Mining engineering.....		2	0	29	0					---
	Metallurgical engineering.....		2	0	3	0					---
	Industrial management.....				12	0	2	0			---
	Law.....		3	0	124	1	5	0			---
	Medicine.....		8	0	63	0					---
	Music.....		0	2	1	7					---
	Summer school (1921).....		30	12	476	774					---
	Extension courses.....		6	3	151	252					---
	Correspondence courses.....		13	0	48	50					---
	Military drill.....				460	0					---
ARIZONA											
Tucson.....	University of Arizona.....	1891	69	27	862	507	64	46	17	6	3
	Arts and sciences.....		30	20	176	352	17	33			---
	Graduate.....				47	27			15	6	---
	Special.....				34	71					---
	Agriculture.....		14	0	137	1	15	0			---
	Commerce.....		6	1	191	32	13	6			---
	Education.....		4	1	22	6					---
	Chemical engineering.....		4	0	8	0					---
	Civil engineering.....		3	0	42	1	3	0			---
	Electrical engineering.....		1	0	48	0	3	0			---
	Mechanical engineering.....		1	0	34	0	1	0			---
	Mining engineering.....		4	0	87	1	8	0			---
	Home economics.....		0	5	0	62	0	7			---
	Law.....		5	0	65	3	4	0	2	0	---
	Summer school (1921).....		11	6	120	161					---
	Extension courses.....		19	6	112	59					---
	Correspondence courses.....		1	0	66	97					---
	Military drill.....				365	0					---

TABLE 26.—*Publicly controlled universities, colleges, and professional schools—Instructors, students, and graduates in 1921-22—Continued*

Location	Institution	Year of first opening	Professors and instructors		Students		First degrees		Graduate degrees		Honorary degrees
			Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
ARKANSAS											
Fayetteville.....	University of Arkansas.....	1872	84	17	797	420	42	27	3	2	4
	Preparatory.....		12	4	191	58					
	Arts and sciences.....		31	5	261	123	18	13			
	Graduate.....				5	4			1	2	
	Special.....				50	40					
	Agriculture.....		19	0	97	0	9	0			
	Education.....		5	0	44	140	1	6			
	Chemical engineering.....		4	0	2	0	2	0			
	Civil engineering.....		3	0	15	0	4	0			
	Electrical engineering.....		2	0	15	0	5	0	2	0	
	Mechanical engineering.....		7	0	9	0	3	0			
	General engineering.....				124	0					
	Home economics.....		0	5	0	79	0	8			
	Medicine.....		16	2	33	1					
	Music.....		4	1	1	16					
	Summer school (1921).....		34	7	274	382					
	Extension courses.....		68	52	13	142					
	Correspondence courses.....		30	5	100	130					
	Military drill.....				255	0					
CALIFORNIA											
Bakersfield.....	Junior College (arts and sciences).....	1913	9	8	42	36					
Berkeley.....	University of California.....	1869	769	220	8,379	6,943	870	736	196	122	4
	Noncollegiate.....		33	20	509	241					
	Arts and sciences.....		328	171	2,400	4,349	414	691			
	Graduate.....				506	514			146	107	
	Special.....				257	83					
	Agriculture.....		129	3	496	34	113	9			
	Architecture.....				77	14	2	0			
	Commerce.....		38	4	1,227	208	114	18			
	Education.....		46	5	79	1,385			5	0	
	Civil engineering.....		74	4	219	0	22	0			
	Mechanical engineering.....		59	3	660	0	49	0	2	0	
	Mining engineering.....		77	3	246	0	17	0	1	0	
	Law.....		23	1	727	81	15	3	42	5	
	Medicine.....		69	3	451	107	40	2			
	Dentistry.....		73	4	359	16	40	3			
	Pharmacy.....		7	1	166	22	44	10			
	Summer school (1921).....		207	59	2,877	5,398					
	Extension courses.....		267	63	305	1,013					
	Correspondence courses.....		42	20	60	164					
	Military drill.....				2,094	0					
Hollister.....	Junior College (arts and sciences).....		5	6	23	37					
Riverside.....	Junior College (arts and sciences).....		24	7	78	108					
Sacramento.....	Junior College (arts and sciences).....		10	11	34	33					
Santa Ana.....	Junior College (arts and sciences).....		9	14	62	83					
COLORADO											
Boulder.....	University of Colorado.....	1877	131	45	1,875	850	147	112	16	8	2
	Noncollegiate.....		10	13	241	5					
	Arts and sciences.....		63	32	720	774	38	107			
	Graduate.....				58	59			11	8	
	Special.....				58	28					
	Chemical engineering.....				80	0	13	0			
	Civil engineering.....		7	0	121	0	16	0	2	0	
	Electrical engineering.....		5	0	201	0	23	0	2	0	
	Mechanical engineering.....		8	0	140	0	26	0	1	0	
	General engineering.....				115	0					
	Law.....		10	0	103	2	14	0			
	Medicine.....		50	0	99	10	15	0			
	Pharmacy.....		1	1	25	17	2	5			
	Summer school (1921).....		88	27	800	1,527					
	Extension courses.....		17	7	122	173					
	Correspondence courses.....		41	10	276	254					

TABLE 26.—Publicly controlled universities, colleges, and professional schools—Instructors, students, and graduates in 1921-22—Continued

Location	Institution	Year of first opening	Professors and instructors		Students		First degrees		Graduate degrees		Honorary degrees
			Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
COLORADO—con.											
Fort Collins.....	Colorado Agricultural College.....	1881	68	29	918	327	63	26	6	0	2
	Preparatory.....		29	18	244	54					
	General science.....				39	49	4	3			
	Graduate.....				6	0					
	Special.....				101	51					
	Agriculture.....		45	10	330	1	32	0	4	0	
	General engineering.....		14	10	150	0					
	Civil engineering.....		5	0	25	0	5	0			
	Electrical engineering.....		3	0	11	0	2	0			
	Mechanical engineering.....		6	0	19	0	7	0			
	Forestry.....		2	0	6	0	1	0			
	Home economics.....		14	19	0	223	0	23			
	Veterinary medicine.....		6	0	78	0	12	0			
	Summer school (1921).....		31	11	109	113					
	Military.....				502	0					
Golden.....	Colorado School of Mines.....	1874	30	0	480	0	76	0			3
	Mining engineering.....		30	0	480	0	76	0			
	Summer school (1921).....		0	5	113	0					
	Military drill.....				190	0					
CONNECTICUT											
Storrs.....	Connecticut Agricultural College.....	1881	40	8	374	66	43	9	2	1	
	Noncollegiate.....		18	1	69	2					
	Science.....				79	4					
	Graduate.....				3	1			2	1	
	Special.....				61	10					
	Agriculture.....		20	2	182	2	42	0			
	Mechanical engineering.....		15	0	27	0	1	0			
	Home economics.....		21	7	0	52	0	9			
	Military drill.....				153	0					
DELAWARE											
Newark.....	University of Delaware.....	1834	60	15	418	186	53	24	4	0	
	Noncollegiate.....		10	1	133	0					
	Arts and sciences.....		30	9	108	101	20	15			
	Graduate.....				12	0			2	0	
	Agriculture.....		8	0	32	0	5	0			
	Education.....		3	2	0	43	0	5			
	Chemical engineering.....		2	0	29	0	12	0			
	Civil engineering.....		2	0	27	0	3	0	1	0	
	Electrical engineering.....		2	0	41	0	6	0	1	0	
	Mechanical engineering.....		4	0	36	0	7	0			
	Home economics.....		0	3	0	42	0	4			
	Summer school (1921).....		4	10	23	280					
	Extension students.....		2	1	12	31					
	Military drill.....				227	0					
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA											
Washington.....	Gallaudet College.....	1864	13	6	66	49	5	5	0	2	1
	Preparatory.....		2	2	26	18					
	Arts and sciences.....		11	4	39	31	5	5			
	Graduate.....				1	2			0	2	
FLORIDA											
Gainesville.....	University of Florida.....	1884	64	0	1,014	0	77	0	4	1	
	Noncollegiate.....		27	0	286	0					
	Arts and sciences.....		20	0	300	0	15	0			
	Graduate.....				8	0			1	0	
	Agriculture.....		22	0	95	0	10	0			
	Education.....		21	0	53	0	20	0	1	1	
	Chemical engineering.....		3	0	8	0					
	Civil engineering.....		2	0	26	0	2	0	2	0	
	Electrical engineering.....		4	0	32	0	7	0			
	General engineering.....		9	0	78	0					
	Mechanical engineering.....		2	0	10	1					
	Law.....		5	0	152	0	23	0			
	Summer school (1921).....		32	7	192	591					
	Short winter courses.....				4	3					
	Extension courses.....				96	125					
	Correspondence courses.....		17	14	1,911	3,434					
	Military drill.....				451	0					

TABLE 26.—*Publicly controlled universities, colleges, and professional schools—Instructors, students, and graduates in 1921-22—Continued*

Location	Institution	Year of first opening	Professors and instructors		Students		First degrees		Graduate degrees		Honorary degrees
			Men	Women	Men	Women	Men.	Women	Men	Women	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
FLORIDA—contd.											
Tallahassee	Florida State College for Women.	1905	12	35	0	658	0	71			
	Noncollegiate		0	5	0	13					
	Arts and sciences		12	6	0	308	0	56			
	Commerce		0	2	0	35					
	Education		2	4	0	120	0	5			
	Home economics		0	6	0	91	0	10			
	Music		0	11	0	61					
	Expression		0	2	0	34					
GEORGIA											
Athens	University of Georgia	1801	106	17	1,324	132	142	25	5	1	11
	Noncollegiate		31	7	408	23					
	Arts and sciences		29	0	168	45	34	9			
	Graduate				27	17			4	1	
	Special				78	0					
	Agriculture		14	0	95	0	37	0	1	0	
	Commerce		5	0	207	1	24	1			
	Education		9	5	75	4	0	4			
	Agriculture engineering		2	0	33	0					
	Civil engineering		2	0	40	0	8	0			
	Electrical engineering		1	0	4	0					
	Forestry		1	0	3	0					
	Home economics		0	10	0	39	0	11			
	Journalism		2	0	14	2	1	0			
	Law		4	0	131	0	31	0			
	Pharmacy		2	0	23	1	5	0			
	Veterinary medicine		6	0	18	0	2	0			
	Summer school (1921)		41	28	266	1,008					
	Short courses				137	151					
	Military drill				510	0					
Atlanta	Georgia School of Technology	1888	192	9	2,776	11	184	0	1	0	
	Noncollegiate		106	9	816	0					
	Architecture		4	0	87	0	6	0			
	Commerce		15	0	549	11	18	0			
	General engineering		63	0	562	0					
	Chemical engineering		3	0	36	0	8	0			
	Civil engineering		6	0	143	0	29	0			
	Electrical engineering		10	0	246	0	55	0	1	0	
	Mechanical engineering		12	0	211	0	55	0			
	Textile engineering		5	0	126	0	13	0			
	Summer school (1921)		12	0	317	0					
	Military drill				1,257	0					
Augusta	Medical College of Georgia	1830	53	0	88	1	13	0			
Dahlonega	North Georgia Agricultural College	1872	13	2	147	11	4	1			
	Preparatory		3	2	29	10					
	Arts and sciences		6	1	42	1	0	1			
	Special				20	0					
	Agriculture		2	0	6	0	2	0			
	Commerce		5	1	28	0					
	Mining engineering		4	0	22	0	2	0			
	Military drill				140	0					
Milledgeville	Georgia State College for Women.	1891	6	40	0	1,081	0	8			
	Summer school (1921)		8	26	35	943					
HAWAII											
Honolulu	University of Hawaii	1907	29	5	271	133	17	2	2	0	
	Arts and sciences		22	2	91	28	8	1			
	Graduate				5	1			2	0	
	Special				70	85					
	Agriculture		2	0	7	0					
	Commerce		1	0	28	1					
	Education		1	0	1	16					
	Civil engineering		3	0	31	0	4	0			
	Sugar technology				38	0	5	0			
	Home economics		0	3	0	2	0	1			
	Military drill				128	0					

TABLE 26.—Publicly controlled universities, colleges, and professional schools—Instructors, students, and graduates in 1921-22—Continued

Location	Institution	Year of first opening	Professors and instructors		Students		First degrees		Graduate degrees		Honorary degrees
			Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
IDAHO											
Moscow.....	University of Idaho.....	1892	85	20	841	389	59	29	4	2	1
	Noncollegiate.....				33	0					
	Arts and sciences.....		39	16	261	257	15	20			
	Graduate.....				25	11			1	2	
	Special.....				152	38					
	Agriculture.....		19	0	197	2	13	0			
	Education.....		4	0	22	42	4	6	1	0	
	Chemical engineering.....		4	0	10	0	4	0			
	Civil engineering.....		3	0	35	0	5	0			
	Electrical engineering.....		2	0	55	0	1	0			
	Mechanical engineering.....		2	0	23	0	1	0			
	Mining engineering.....		4	0	30	0	4	0	1	0	
	Forestry.....				65	0	3	0	1	0	
	Home economics.....		0	4	1	56	0	3			
	Law.....		3	0	51	1	9	0			
	Music.....		5	0	8	48					
	Summer school (1921).....		11	2	102	94					
	Extension courses.....				10	2					
	Short courses.....				26	0					
	Correspondence courses.....		14	0	39	20					
	Military drill.....				357	0					
Pocatello.....	Idaho Technical Institute ¹	1915	24	12	238	219					
	Preparatory.....		10	6	146	110					
	Arts and sciences.....		15	6	20	18					
	Chemical engineering.....		1	0	2	0					
	Civil engineering.....		1	0	2	0					
	Electrical engineering.....		1	0	4	0					
	Mechanical engineering.....		1	0	2	0					
	Agriculture.....		2	0	9	0					
	Commerce.....		3	2	20	25					
	Education.....		1	0	5	35					
	Home economics.....		0	2	0	16					
	Fine arts.....		1	1	12	20					
	Music.....		2	2	54	107					
	Pharmacy.....		4	0	34	2					
	Summer school (1921).....				44	300					
	Correspondence courses.....				0	22					
ILLINOIS											
Joliet.....	Junior College (arts and sciences).....	1902	11	6	77	44					
Urbana.....	University of Illinois.....	1868	647	111	7,425	2,273	1,030	325	142	28	
	High school.....		8	8	96	64					
	Arts and sciences.....		251	63	1,224	1,562	213	192			
	Graduate.....				442	114			160	22	
	Special.....				221	126					
	Agriculture.....		126	2	871	47	153	10	15	0	
	Home economics.....				0	118	0	57			
	Commerce.....		54	1	1,918	145	204	23	6	1	
	Education.....		35	12	243	48	34	25	7	5	
	Music.....		8	8	14	87	0	7			
	Architecture.....				112	8	12	0	1	0	
	Architectural engineering.....				130	0	16	0			
	Chemical engineering.....		17	1	112	8	32	1			
	Civil engineering.....		12	0	354	1	63	0	6	0	
	Electrical engineering.....		13	0	427	0	59	0	3	0	
	General engineering.....				44	0	1	0			
	Mechanical engineering.....		17	0	430	1	56	0	1	0	
	Mining engineering.....		4	0	89	0	13	0			
	Sanitary engineering.....				10	0	3	0			
	Railway engineering.....		5	0	53	0	5	0			
	Ceramic engineering.....		4	0	75	1	6	0			
	Library science.....		2	5	5	36	5	4			
	Law.....		8	0	128	2	28	0	3	0	
	Medicine.....		159	6	332	23	54	2			
	Dentistry.....		65	7	196	8	30	2			
	Pharmacy.....		9	1	253	12	43	2			
	Summer school (1921).....		93	12	1,378	598					
	Short winter courses.....				704	0					
	Military drill.....				2,770	0					

¹Junior college.

TABLE 26.—Publicly controlled universities, colleges, and professional schools—Instructors, students, and graduates in 1921-22—Continued

Location	Institution	Year of first opening	Professors and instructors		Students		First degrees		Graduate degrees		Honorary degrees
			Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
INDIANA											
Bloomington	Indiana University	1824	178	35	1,941	1,251	254	237	44	15	5
	Arts and sciences		113	25	1,376	1,149	158	228			
	Graduate				108	87			37	15	
	Special				31	17					
	Commerce		6	1	78	2	29	2			
	Education				9	5	1	0			
	Fine arts		2	0	3	10	1	2	5	0	
	Home economics		0	9	0	57	0	5			
	Law		5	0	129	2	22	0	2	0	
	Medicine		65	0	328	13	43	0			
	Summer school (1921)		97	19	853	858					
	Extension courses		80	10	939	2,190					
	Correspondence courses		40	17	340	402					
	Military drill				675	0					
La Fayette	Purdue University	1874	208	10	2,667	379	419	47	38	1	
	Science		85	9	135	232	10	22			
	Graduate				51	7			9	1	
	Special				91	26					
	Agriculture		43	0	533	1	103	0	5	0	
	Chemical engineering				234	0	45	0	2	0	
	Civil engineering				411	0	62	0	6	0	
	Electrical engineering		2	0	553	1	68	0	6	0	
	Mechanical engineering				659	0	106	0	10	0	
	Forestry		1	0	14	0	5	0			
	Home economics		0	10	0	125	0	23			
	Pharmacy		4	0	77	13	20	2			
	Summer school (1921)		14	5	94	77					
	Short winter courses				71	18					
	Military drill				1,221	0					
IOWA											
Ames	Iowa State College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts	1869	344	92	3,382	1,084	308	118	79	3	1
	Noncollegiate		57	16	652	28					
	Industrial science		131	35	134	74	15	11			
	Graduate				320	84			65	3	
	Special				146	108					
	Agriculture		58	0	982	12	134	1	1	0	
	Agricultural engineering		9	0	78	0	8	0	2	0	
	Architectural engineering		3	1	108	2	14	0			
	Chemical engineering		3	0	101	0	14	0	2	0	
	Civil engineering		17	0	309	1	35	0	2	0	
	Electrical engineering		8	0	363	1	30	0	3	0	
	Mechanical engineering		22	0	208	2	28	0	2	0	
	Mining engineering		1	0	23	0	1	0			
	Ceramic engineering		2	0	15	0	2	0			
	Trades and industries		1	0	7	0	1	0			
	Forestry		6	0	62	0	5	0	2	0	
	Home economics		0	41	0	861	0	106			
	Journalism		3	0	18	1	3	0			
	Music		2	1	72	95					
	Veterinary medicine		16	0	84	0	18	0			
	Summer school (1921)		104	28	1,703	409					
	Short winter courses				172	0					
	Correspondence courses				46	5					
	Military drill				1,094	0					
Iowa City	State University of Iowa	1855	344	81	3,657	2,508	338	224	79	25	2
	High school		7	13	104	98					
	Arts and sciences		194	69	1,951	1,893	142	210			
	Graduate				466	356			72	25	
	Special				84	81					
	Education		9	0	14	11	0	2			
	Chemical engineering				12	0	2	0			
	Engineering		27	0	404	4	54	0	7	0	
	Law		8	0	199	6	44	1			
	Medicine		62	8	312	13	35	3			
	Dentistry		28	0	256	0	40	0			

² Engineering faculty.

TABLE 26.—Publicly controlled universities, colleges, and professional schools—Instructors, students, and graduates in 1921-22—Continued

Location	Institution	Year of first opening	Professors and instructors		Students		First degrees		Graduate degrees		Honorary degrees
			Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
IOWA—contd.											
Iowa City (con.)	State University of Iowa—Con.										
	Pharmacy		2	1	74	10	21	5			
	Music		7	3	52	240	0	3			
	Summer school (1921)				810	937					
	Extension courses				22	3					
	Correspondence courses				160	183					
	Military drill				1,132	0					
KANSAS											
Garden City	Junior college (arts and sciences.)		2	8	14	38					
Lawrence	University of Kansas	1866	216	49	2,554	1,409	292	188	40	23	
	High school		3	1	28	38					
	Graduate and sciences		128	38	1,651	1,193	155	163			
	Special				108	55			37	23	
	Education		12	2	105	114					
	Architectural engineering		3	0	66	335	2	9	3	0	
	Chemical engineering				7	5	4	1			
	Civil engineering		6	0	80	12	0				
	Electrical engineering		4	0	179	0	24	0			
	General engineering		5	0	171	0	14	0			
	Mechanical engineering		14	0	41	0					
	Mining engineering		2	0	100	0					
	Fine arts		3	2	72	0	6	0			
	Music		10	6	5	56	0	2			
	Law		5	0	34	210	1	9			
	Medicine		33	0	11	43	1				
	Pharmacy		4	0	147	10	22	2			
	Summer school (1921)		71	13	89	10	9	1			
	Extension courses				659	650					
	Correspondence courses		57	22	141	485					
	Military drill				734	1,164					
Manhattan	Kansas State Agricultural College	1863	192	66	2,071	932	179	86	19	3	2
	Secondary		49	16	343	34					
	General science		95	40	169	204	15	22			
	Graduate				101	27			5	3	
	Special				122	99					
	Agriculture		41	1	459	3	84	0			
	Architecture		14	0	1	4	0	0	2	0	
	Commerce		3	0	105	3	1	0			
	Agricultural engineering		21	0	43	0	3	0			
	Civil engineering		20	0	173	0	10	0	5	0	
	Electrical engineering		20	0	312	0	27	0	3	0	
	Mechanical engineering		27	0	133	0	16	0	4	0	
	Flour-mill engineering				18	0	1	0			
	Home economics		0	23	0	526	0	59			
	Journalism		5	1	54	48	9	5			
	Music		7	10	0	86	1	0			
	Veterinary medicine		8	0	67	0	8	0			
	Summer school (1921)		67	22	510	310					
	Short winter courses				170	20					
	Extension courses		21	8	43	60					
	Correspondence courses		6	4	237	239					
	Military drill				901	0					
KENTUCKY											
Lexington	University of Kentucky	1865	117	27	1,235	561	130	73	12	2	2
	Noncollegiate		2	3	160	42					
	Arts and sciences		65	14	419	362	49	62			
	Graduate				29	12			6	2	
	Special				53	55					
	Agriculture		21	0	135	0	18	0	1	0	
	General engineering				249	0					
	Civil engineering				31	0	16	0	2	0	
	Mechanical and electrical engineering		25	2	65	1	31	0	3	0	
	Mining engineering				17	0	4	0			

TABLE 26.—Publicly controlled universities, colleges, and professional schools—Instructors, students, and graduates in 1921-22—Continued

Location	Institution	Year of first opening	Professors and instructors		Students		First degrees		Graduate degrees		Honorary degrees
			Men.	Women	Men	Women	Men.	Women	Men	Women	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
KENTUCKY—CON.											
Lexington (con.)	University of Kentucky—Con.										
	Home economics		0	8	0	87	0	11			
	Law		5	0	70	2	12	0			
	Summer school (1921)		27	1	277	214					
	Short winter courses				78	11					
	Extension courses				20	100					
	Correspondence courses				85	126					
	Military drill				550	0					
Louisville	University of Louisville	1837	175	16	532	284	52	23	5	3	
	Arts and sciences		26	10	216	218	10	23			
	Graduate				18	20			5	3	
	Special				43	86					
	Law		9	0	25	2	1	0			
	Medicine		110	3	162	6	21	0			
	Dentistry		30	3	132	0	20	0			
LOUISIANA											
Baton Rouge	Louisiana State University and Agricultural and Mechanical College.	1860	82	21	966	276	79	30	7	2	
	Noncollegiate		6	4	116	57					
	Arts and sciences		28	11	318	142	19	23			
	Graduate				30	5			7	2	
	Special				22	8					
	Agriculture		30	5	134	0	12	0			
	Education				9	30	3	1			
	General engineering				178	1					
	Chemical engineering		17	3	34	0	8	0			
	Civil engineering		14	3	17	0	3	0			
	Electrical engineering		19	3	44	0	5	0			
	Mechanical engineering		17	3	18	0	2	0			
	Sugar engineering		23	3	109	0	11	0			
	Home economics		8	10	0	39	0	5			
	Law		4	0	59	2	16	1			
	Summer school (1921)		39	16	411	419					
	Military drill				460	0					
MAINE											
Orono	University of Maine	1868	100	14	1,049	288	135	50	10	1	12
	Noncollegiate		16	1	30	0					
	Arts and sciences		49	7	237	202	39	30			
	Graduate				22	7			4	1	
	Special				44	14					
	Agriculture		19	1	119	2	17	0			
	Education		1	4	14	13	1	6			
	Chemical engineering		13	0	83	0	15	0	2	0	
	Civil engineering		9	0	112	0	21	0	2	0	
	Electrical engineering		8	0	177	0	18	0	2	0	
	Mechanical engineering		10	0	131	0	17	0			
	Forestry		2	0	85	0	7	0			
	Home economics		0	4	0	63	0	14			
	Summer school (1921)		18	1	160	68					
	Extension courses		8	3	5	143					
	Correspondence courses		3	1	33	12					
	Military drill				490	0					
MARYLAND											
Annapolis	United States Naval Academy	1845	230	0	2,427	0					
College Park	University of Maryland	1859	356	14	1,915	222	224	6	7	0	6
	Noncollegiate		25	3	111	0					
	Arts and sciences		28	6	168	95	14	1			
	Graduate				25	2			6	0	
	Agriculture		31	0	116	4	19	1			
	Commerce		39	0	221	39	7	0			
	Education		3	1	65	32	6	2			
	Civil engineering		2	0	26	0	4	0	1	0	
	Electrical engineering		2	0	28	0	6	0			
	Mechanical engineering		4	0	21	0	4	0			

TABLE 26.—Publicly controlled universities, colleges, and professional schools—Instructors, students, and graduates in 1921-22—Continued

Location	Institution	Year of first opening	Professors and instructors		Students		First degrees		Graduate degrees		Honorary degrees
			Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
MARYLAND—CON.											
College Park.....	University of Maryland—Con.										
	Unclassified engineering.....				83	0					
	Home economics.....		0	3	0	15					
	Law.....		23	0	463	27	73	0			
	Medicine.....		186	0	297	2	55	0			
	Dentistry.....		25	0	202	2	29	0			
	Pharmacy.....		17	1	89	4	27	2			
	Summer school (1921).....		27	10	117	263					
	Military drill.....				280	0					
MASSACHUSETTS											
Amherst.....	Massachusetts Agricultural College.	1821	88	9	803	62	92	3	4	0	
	Noncollegiate.....		19	3	305	14					
	Agricultural.....		69	6	435	37	92	3			
	Graduate.....				53	8			4	0	
	Special.....				10	3					
	Summer school (1921).....		29	10	31	192					
	Short winter courses.....				146	18					
	Military drill.....				204	0					
Lowell.....	Lowell Textile School	1897	32	1	274	4	26	0			
	Engineering.....		28	1	223	1	26	0			
	Special.....		4	0	51	3					
	Evening school.....		41	1	891	28					
MICHIGAN											
Ann Arbor.....	University of Michigan	1841	611	18	7,140	1,903	1,212	379	182	44	10
	Arts and sciences.....		298	12	3,145	1,549	548	330			
	Graduate.....				455	120			180	44	
	Architecture.....				161	21	9	1			
	Education.....		10	2	68	147	19	39			
	Chemical engineering.....				227	2	61	0			
	Civil engineering.....				338	0	84	0	2	0	
	Electrical engineering.....				272	0	57	0			
	Mechanical engineering.....		170	0	438	1	121	0			
	Marine engineering.....				54	0	17	0			
	Aeronautical engineering.....				43	0	10	0			
	Unclassified engineering.....				498	2					
	Law.....		14	0	387	2	116	0			
	Medicine.....		94	8	585	33	96	6			
	Dentistry.....		20	0	399	11	65	1			
	Pharmacy.....		5	0	71	15	9	2			
	Summer school (1921).....		252	8	2,207	587		2			
	Extension courses.....		16	1	263	480					
	Military drill.....				434	0					
Detroit.....	Detroit College of Medicine and Surgery.	1868	29	2	172	7	18	3			
Do.....	Detroit Junior College (arts and sciences).	1917	41	17	835	392					
	Summer school (1921).....		13	0	275	50					
	Evening school.....		11	2	265	411					
East Lansing.....	Michigan Agricultural College.	1857	158	26	1,445	457	168	70	11	0	1
	Noncollegiate.....		8	4	210	0					
	Applied science.....		80	7	108	14					
	Graduate.....				13	0			7	0	
	Special.....				7	3					
	Agriculture.....		31	0	480	11	72	2	3	0	
	Chemical engineering.....		5	0	46	0	8	0			
	Civil engineering.....		7	0	99	0	27	0			
	Electrical engineering.....		4	0	87	0	16	0	1	0	
	Mechanical engineering.....		12	0	73	0	22	0			
	Unclassified engineering.....				238	0					
	Forestry.....		4	0	59	0	17	0			
	Home economics.....		0	15	0	432	0	68			
	Veterinary medicine.....		7	0	32	0	6	0			
	Summer school (1921).....				336	98					
	Short winter courses.....				394	5					
	Military drill.....				653	0					

TABLE 26.—*Publicly controlled universities, colleges, and professional schools—Instructors, students, and graduates in 1921-22—Continued*

Location	Institution	Year of first opening	Professors and instructors		Students		First degrees		Graduate degrees		Honorary degrees
			Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
MICHIGAN—con.											
Grand Rapids...	Grand Rapids Junior College (arts and sciences).....	1914	14	10	88	200	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Highland Park...	Highland Park Junior College (arts and sciences).....	-----	7	11	82	44	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Houghton.....	Michigan College of Mines (engineering).....	1886	27	0	336	0	47	0	-----	-----	-----
MINNESOTA											
Minneapolis.....	University of Minnesota.....	1869	778	173	7,314	3,450	793	379	106	27	-----
	Noncollegiate.....		103	45	1,248	361	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
	Arts and sciences.....		236	67	2,554	1,789	179	133	-----	-----	-----
	Graduate.....		-----	-----	618	183	-----	-----	92	27	-----
	Special.....		-----	-----	517	304	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
	Agriculture.....		133	39	351	2	45	1	-----	-----	-----
	Education.....		30	33	127	752	44	161	-----	-----	-----
	Commerce.....		36	10	172	28	47	12	-----	-----	-----
	Architectural engineering.....		-----	-----	94	8	10	3	-----	-----	-----
	Chemical engineering.....		² 65	7	102	10	15	3	7	0	-----
	Civil engineering.....		-----	-----	189	0	42	0	1	0	-----
	Electrical engineering.....		-----	-----	233	0	51	0	2	0	-----
	Mechanical engineering.....		-----	-----	125	0	22	0	4	0	-----
	Mining engineering.....		-----	-----	171	0	21	0	-----	-----	-----
	Unclassified engineering.....		-----	-----	447	0	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
	Forestry.....		-----	-----	87	0	4	0	-----	-----	-----
	Home economics.....		-----	-----	1	411	0	56	-----	-----	-----
	Law.....		11	0	288	13	60	1	-----	-----	-----
	Medicine.....		225	12	397	32	155	8	-----	-----	-----
	Dentistry.....		98	4	400	4	98	1	-----	-----	-----
	Pharmacy.....		9	1	111	23	31	5	-----	-----	-----
	Summer school (1921).....		189	32	1,596	1,135	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
	Short winter courses.....		-----	-----	388	19	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
	Extension courses.....		318	58	2,430	2,591	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
	Correspondence courses.....		52	8	358	310	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
	Military drill.....		-----	-----	2,108	0	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Rochester.....	Rochester Junior College (arts and sciences).....	1916	3	6	36	24	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
MISSISSIPPI											
Agricultural College.	Mississippi Agricultural and Mechanical College.....	1880	105	5	1,592	2	150	0	2	0	-----
	Noncollegiate.....		33	3	449	0	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
	Arts and sciences.....		97	1	102	1	12	0	-----	-----	-----
	Graduate.....		-----	-----	19	0	-----	-----	2	0	-----
	Special.....		-----	-----	35	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
	Agriculture.....		20	0	494	0	64	0	-----	-----	-----
	Commerce.....		4	1	153	0	13	0	-----	-----	-----
	Education.....		3	0	100	0	33	0	-----	-----	-----
	Architectural engineering.....		2	0	5	0	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
	Civil engineering.....		2	0	30	0	10	0	-----	-----	-----
	Electrical engineering.....		2	0	35	0	14	0	-----	-----	-----
	Mechanical engineering.....		8	0	11	0	4	0	-----	-----	-----
	Unclassified engineering.....		-----	-----	194	0	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
	Summer school (1921).....		15	8	579	4	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
	Correspondence courses.....		-----	-----	13	5	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
	Military drill.....		-----	-----	582	0	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Columbus.....	Mississippi State College for Women.....	1885	4	63	0	878	0	151	-----	-----	-----
	Arts and sciences.....		4	44	0	631	0	102	-----	-----	-----
	Special.....		-----	-----	0	14	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
	Education.....		0	5	0	117	0	34	-----	-----	-----
	Home economics.....		0	6	0	186	0	10	-----	-----	-----
	Music.....		0	8	0	136	0	5	-----	-----	-----
University.....	University of Mississippi.....	1848	64	1	558	120	123	22	1	0	-----
	Arts and sciences.....		19	1	292	103	49	17	-----	-----	-----
	Graduate.....		-----	-----	4	0	-----	-----	1	0	-----
	Special.....		-----	-----	19	14	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
	Commerce.....		11	0	64	2	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
	Civil engineering.....		8	0	46	0	11	0	-----	-----	-----
	Law.....		4	0	66	2	21	2	-----	-----	-----
	Medicine.....		13	0	49	2	18	2	-----	-----	-----
	Pharmacy.....		9	0	56	1	24	1	-----	-----	-----

² Engineering faculty.

TABLE 26.—Publicly controlled universities, colleges, and professional schools—Instructors, students, and graduates in 1921-22—Continued

Location	Institution	Year of first opening	Professors and instructors		Students		First degrees		Graduate degrees		Honorary degrees
			Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
MISSOURI											
Columbia	University of Missouri	1847	236	42	3,810	1,634	385	260	70	12	2
	Noncollegiate		39	10	738	85					
	Arts and sciences		90	17	1,283	983	87	82			
	Graduate				175	67			70	12	
	Special				476	258					
	Agriculture		61	7	452	35	59	6			
	Commerce		15	0	137	5	41	3			
	Education		22	6	69	388	11	137			
	Agricultural engineering		2	0	11	0	1	0			
	Chemical engineering		7	0	77	2	4	1			
	Civil engineering		11	0	194	0	19	0			
	Electrical engineering		9	0	201	0	17	0			
	General engineering		3	0	3	0	1	0			
	Mechanical engineering		7	0	100	0	13	0			
	Metallurgical engineering		4	0	40	0	10	0			
	Mining engineering		3	0	222	0	47	0			
	Unclassified engineering				47	0					
	Home economics		0	9	0	263					
	Journalism		11	1	163	96	42	30			
	Law		6	0	126	4	33	1			
	Medicine		31	2	74	3					
	Summer school (1921)		70	18	948	510					
	Short winter courses				35	0					
	Extension courses				8	107					
	Correspondence courses		34	4	270	509					
	Military drill				1,430	0					
Kansas City	Junior College of Kansas City	1915	22	10	457	449					
	Arts and sciences		19	10	332	449					
	General engineering		9	0	125	0					
MONTANA											
Bozeman	Montana State College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts	1893	55	20	654	236	46	33	5	0	
	Noncollegiate		5	1	172	1					
	Applied science		12	7	28	30	1	5			
	Graduate				45	4					
	Agriculture		19	0	101	0	6	0			
	Education		2	2	27	18	11	18			
	Architectural engineering		3	0	11	4	2	0			
	Chemical engineering		3	0	40	3	3	0			
	Civil engineering		2	0	43	0	3	0	2	0	
	Electrical engineering		2	0	115	0	13	0	2	0	
	Mechanical engineering		5	0	51	0	6	0	1	0	
	Home economics		0	6	0	88	0	2			
	Art		0	3	0	45	0	5			
	Secretarial work		2	1	27	43	1	3			
	Summer school (1921)		16	6	76	59					
	Short winter courses				4	17					
	Correspondence courses				8	0					
	Military drill				325	0					
Butte	Montana State School of Mines (engineering)	1900	13	0	138	25	22	0			
Missoula	Montana State University	1895	58	14	712	639	47	50	2	1	
	Arts and sciences		37	8	324	394	15	35			
	Graduate				23	15			2	1	
	Special				16	69					
	Commerce		2	1	37	17	4	8			
	Education				6	3	2	1			
	Fine arts		1	0	6	19					
	Forestry		6	0	153	2	5	0			
	Home economics		0	2	0	43	0	4			
	Journalism		2	0	65	45	5	2			
	Law		6	0	47	3	16	0			
	Music		2	3	2	16					
	Pharmacy		2	0	33	13					
	Summer school (1921)		31	14	179	339					
	Short courses				13	0					
	Correspondence courses				83	193					
	Military drill				284	0					

TABLE 26.—*Publicly controlled universities, colleges, and professional schools—Instructors, students, and graduates in 1921-22—Continued*

Location	Institution	Year of first opening	Professors and instructors		Students		First degrees		Graduate degrees		Honorary degrees
			Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
NEBRASKA											
Lincoln.....	University of Nebraska.....	1871	316	77	4,177	3,455	329	228	31	16	2
	Noncollegiate.....		73	31	585	453					
	Arts and sciences.....		123	34	1,021	1,654	104	162			
	Graduate.....				221	195			27	16	
	Special.....				258	374					
	Agricultural.....		57	18	261	1	33	1			
	Commerce.....		35	2	756	84	41	2			
	Education.....		11	12	58	583	1	14			
	Agricultural engineering.....		6	0	18	0	3	0	1	0	
	Architectural engineering.....		4	1	34	1	2	0			
	Chemical engineering.....		2	0	27	0	4	0			
	Civil engineering.....		4	0	179	0	24	0	2	0	
	Electrical engineering.....		4	0	197	0	18	0			
	Mechanical engineering.....		8	0	107	0	3	0			
	Unclassified engineering.....				20	0					
	Fine arts.....		1	6	18	132	2	9			
	Home economics.....				0	245	0	29			
	Journalism.....				20	10	3	2			
	Law.....		7	0	231	4	46	1	1	0	
	Medicine.....		70	0	259	16	17	0			
	Dentistry.....		30	1	130	0	15	0			
	Pharmacy.....		15	2	75	16	13	2			
	Music.....		3	1	12	109	0	6			
	Summer school (1921).....		55	34	600	1,191					
	Short winter courses.....				281	42					
	Correspondence courses.....				317	687					
	Military drill.....				1,240	0					
NEVADA											
Reno.....	University of Nevada.....	1886	46	18	461	265	27	21	1	1	
	Arts and sciences.....		23	7	198	186	10	13			
	Graduate.....				8	17			1	1	
	Special.....				91	25					
	Agriculture.....		5	0	36	0	5	0			
	Education.....		8	6	4	26					
	Civil engineering.....		2	0	28	1	1	0			
	Electrical engineering.....		1	0	74	0	8	0			
	Mechanical engineering.....		3	1	42	0					
	Mining engineering.....		4	0	71	0	3	0			
	Home economics.....		0	4	0	35	0	8			
	Summer school (1921).....		10	5	21	89					
	Short winter courses.....				23	16					
	Military drill.....				222	0					
NEW HAMPSHIRE											
Durham.....	New Hampshire College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts.....	1868	66	8	760	214	81	41	1	0	
	Arts and sciences.....		27	4	273	156	33	32			
	Graduate.....				5	1					
	Special.....				23	9					
	Agriculture.....		19	1	171	0	17	0			
	Architectural engineering.....		3	0	21	0	3	0			
	Chemical engineering.....		5	0	51	1	11	1			
	Electrical engineering.....		3	0	97	0	8	0	1	0	
	Mechanical engineering.....		6	0	58	0	3	0			
	Industrial engineering.....				47	0	5	0			
	Forestry.....		3	0	37	0	1	0			
	Home economics.....		0	3	0	56	0	8			
	Military drill.....				363	0					
NEW MEXICO											
Albuquerque.....	State University of New Mexico.....	1891	20	9	228	190	15	18			
	Arts and sciences.....		17	7	135	144	15	15			
	Graduate.....				2	0					
	Special.....				16	7					
	Civil engineering.....		2	0	46	0					
	Electrical engineering.....		1	0	36	0					
	Home economics.....		0	2	0	39	0	3			
	Summer school (1921).....		16	4	41	161					
	Extension courses.....				45	149					

TABLE 26.—*Publicly controlled universities, colleges, and professional schools—Instructors, students, and graduates in 1921-22—Continued*

Location	Institution	Year of first opening	Professors and instructors		Students		First degrees		Graduate degrees		Honorary degrees
			Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
NEW MEXICO—continued											
Socorro.....	New Mexico State School of Mines.....	1895	10*	0	89	3	3	0			
	Noncollegiate.....		2	0	17	0					
	General science.....		8	0	5	0	2	0			
	Special.....				5	1					
	Mining engineering.....				8	0					
	Metallurgical engineering.....				2	0					
	Geological engineering.....				12	0	1	0			
	Unclassified engineering.....		8	0	40	2					
	Summer school (1921).....		3	0	34	0					
State College....	New Mexico College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts.....	1890	29	5	337	56	11	1	1	0	
	Preparatory.....		7	5	219	31					
	Arts and sciences.....		9	2	9	5	1	1			
	Graduate.....				1	2			1	0	
	Special.....				10	2					
	Agriculture.....		12	0	45	0	3	0			
	Civil engineering.....		1	0	5	0	1	0			
	Electrical engineering.....		2	0	15	0	4	0			
	Mechanical engineering.....		1	0	11	0	2	0			
	Unclassified engineering.....				32	0					
	Home economics.....		0	2	0	17	0	3			
	Military drill.....				150	0					
NEW YORK											
New York.....	College of the City of New York.....	1849	221	0	4,573	0	290	0			
	Preparatory.....		54	0	1,718	0					
	Arts and Sciences.....		144	0	2,512	0	273	0			
	Special.....				120	0					
	Commerce.....		11	0	59	0	8	0			
	Education.....		4	0	107	0	1	0			
	Chemical engineering.....		1	0	14	0					
	Civil engineering.....		3	0	12	0	4	0			
	Electrical engineering.....		1	0	15	0					
	Mechanical engineering.....		3	0	20	0	4	0			
	Summer school (1921).....		71	1	1,611	200					
	Extension courses.....		253	20	6,400	5,625					
	Military drill.....				1,121	0					
Do.....	Hunter College of the City of New York.....	1870	18	215	0	3,457	0	285			
	Preparatory.....		0	61	0	1,966					
	Arts and sciences.....		18	154	0	1,491	0	235			
	Summer school (1921).....		15	25	0	650					
	Extension courses.....		12	95	401	3,682					
Syracuse.....	New York State College of Forestry.....	1912	32	0	322	0	18	0	7	0	
	Forestry.....		32	0	315	0	18	0			
	Graduate.....				7	0			7	0	
West Point.....	United States Military Academy.....	1802	167	0	1,154	0					
NORTH CAROLINA											
Chapel Hill.....	University of North Carolina.....	1795	111	0	1,616	63	150	15	27	2	6
	Arts and sciences.....		95	0	724	49	68	11			
	Graduate.....				56	9			26	2	
	Special.....				68	15					
	Commerce.....				384	0	33	0			
	Chemical engineering.....		5	0	38	1	10	2			
	Civil engineering.....		9	0	51	0	8	0			
	Electrical engineering.....		9	0	96	0	10	0			
	Law.....		5	0	116	0	11	0			
	Medicine.....		9	0	82	1					
	Pharmacy.....		10	0	69	3	10	2	1	0	
	Summer school (1921).....		50	17	418	672					
	Correspondence courses.....		15	0	25	36					

TABLE 26.—*Publicly controlled universities, colleges, and professional schools—Instructors, students, and graduates in 1921-22—Continued*

Location	Institution	Year of first opening	Professors and instructors		Students		First degrees		Graduate degrees		Honorary degrees
			Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
NORTH CAROLINA—continued											
Greensboro.....	North Carolina College for Women.	1892	21	58	0	982	0	95	0	1	---
	Arts and sciences.....		15	34	0	668	0	66			
	Graduate.....				0	1			0	1	
	Special.....				0	56					
	Education.....		4	9	0	30					
	Home economics.....		0	7	0	122	0	18			
	Music.....		2	10	0	105	0	11			
	Summer school (1921).....		15	26	0	740					
	Correspondence courses.....				5	161					
Raleigh.....	North Carolina State College of Agriculture and Engineering.	1889	102	0	1,168	1	137	0	14	0	---
	Noncollegiate.....		18	0	366	0					
	Graduate.....				47	0					
	Special.....				8	0					
	Agriculture.....		22	0	185	0	36	0	7	0	
	Business administration.....		21	0	27	0					
	Chemical engineering.....		7	0	23	0	5	0			
	Civil engineering.....		3	0	123	0	30	0	5	0	
	Electrical engineering.....		4	0	142	1	20	0			
	Mechanical engineering.....		11	0	92	0	22	0			
	Textile engineering.....		16	0	155	0	24	0	2	0	
	Summer school (1921).....				317	562					
	Short winter courses.....				31	0					
	Military drill.....				644	0					
NORTH DAKOTA											
Agricultural College.	North Dakota Agricultural College.	1890	64	14	599	273	14	15	3	0	---
	Noncollegiate.....		35	3	275	117					
	Arts and sciences.....		17		81	71	4	7			
	Graduate.....				10	0			1	0	
	Special.....				21	15					
	Agriculture.....		28	3	90	0	5	0	2	0	
	Architecture.....				13	0	1	0			
	Education.....				13	25					
	Architural engineering.....		19	3	4	0	1	0			
	Chemical engineering.....				6	0					
	Civil engineering.....				32	0	2	0			
	Mechanical engineering.....				30	0	1	0			
	Home economics.....		16	10	0	55	0	8			
	Pharmacy.....		17	3	38	5					
	Veterinary medicine.....		4	0	7	0					
	Summer school (1921).....		24	8	127	180					
	Short winter courses.....				77	7					
	Military drill.....				252	0					
University.....	University of North Dakota.	1884	81	23	725	621	74	59	4	3	1
	Preparatory.....		2	2	42	54					
	Arts and sciences.....		45	11	191	183	36	29			
	Graduate.....				15	6			4	3	
	Commerce.....				163	13	8	4			
	Education.....		12	10	54	362	6	26			
	Civil engineering.....		2	0	12	0	1	0			
	Electrical engineering.....		2	0	34	0	6	0			
	Mechanical engineering.....		2	0	10	0	2	0			
	Mining engineering.....		2	2	16	0	8	0			
	Unclassified.....		5	0	119	0					
	Law.....		4	0	28	2	6	0			
	Medicine.....		17	0	41	1					
	Summer school (1921).....		21	7	106	275					
	Correspondence courses.....		29	4	140	217					
	Military drill.....				319	0					
Wahpeton.....	North Dakota State School of Science. ¹		8	7	81	44					
	Preparatory.....				67	38					
	Applied science.....		8	7	14	6					

¹ Junior college.² Engineering faculty.

TABLE 26.—Publicly controlled universities, colleges, and professional schools—Instructors, students, and graduates in 1921-22—Continued

Location	Institution	Year of first opening	Professors and instructors		Students		First degrees		Graduate degrees		Honorary degrees
			Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
OHIO											
Akron.....	Municipal University of Akron.....	1872	30	8	464	324	29	19			
	Arts and sciences.....		23	6	255	198	24	13			
	Graduates.....				6	4					
	Special.....				37	27					
	Commerce.....		2	0	56	24	0	1			
	Education.....				2	70	0	5			
	Civil engineering.....		2	0	46	0	1	0			
	Electrical engineering.....		1	0	20	0	1	0			
	Mechanical engineering.....		2	0	50	0	1	0			
	Industrial engineering.....				20	0	2	0			
	Unclassified engineering.....				15	0					
	Home economics.....		0	2	0	32					
	Military drill.....				250	0					
Athens.....	Ohio University.....	1808	55	37	652	1,043	79	77			1
	High school.....		1	4	85	127					
	Arts and sciences.....		29	14	285	258	57	43			
	Special.....				32	62					
	Commerce.....		3	2	136	42	14	1			
	Education.....		21	12	88	487	8	28			
	Civil engineering.....		2	0	24	0					
	Electrical engineering.....		1	0	32	0					
	Home economics.....		0	3	0	72	0	5			
	Music.....		3	6	2	57					
	Summer school (1921).....				623	1,498					
	Extension courses.....				215	801					
Cincinnati.....	University of Cincinnati.....	1874	334	49	2,348	1,734	201	117	14	7	5
	Arts and sciences.....		99	15	677	1,236	59	82			
	Graduate.....				69	88			14	7	
	Special.....				67	87					
	Commerce.....		81	0	407	107	3	0			
	Education.....		20	13	20	352	1	30			
	Chemical engineering.....				149	4	10	0			
	Civil engineering.....				189	0	23	0			
	Electrical engineering.....				224	0	17	0			
	Mechanical engineering.....				207	0	17	0			
	Commercial engineering.....				175	4					
	Metallurgical engineering.....				22	0	3	0			
	Law.....		13	0	78	7	27	1			
	Medicine.....		179	7	208	23	41	4			
	Summer school (1921).....				670	277					
	Extension courses.....				9	62					
	Military drill.....				488	0					
Columbus.....	Ohio State University.....	1872	555	70	5,942	2,113	739	303	107	31	
	Noncollegiate.....				118	0					
	Arts and sciences.....		425	64	1,937	1,035	144	129			
	Graduate.....				273	109			105	31	
	Special.....				188	71					
	Agriculture.....				706	17	121	0			
	Architecture.....				35	9	3	0			
	Commerce.....				468	62	105	19			
	Education.....				99	646	25	94			
	Architectural engineering.....				73	4	10	0			
	Chemical engineering.....				185	2	24	0			
	Civil engineering.....				231	0	27	0	1	0	
	Electrical engineering.....				374	0	26	0			
	General engineering.....				54	0	18	0			
	Mechanical engineering.....				346	0	38	0			
	Mining engineering.....				63	0	7	0			
	Metallurgical engineering.....				39	0	4	0	1	0	
	Ceramic engineering.....				46	0	10	0			
	Unclassified engineering.....				61	2					
	Home economics.....				0	287	0	53			
	Applied optics.....		2	0	37	3	5	0			
	Law.....		5	0	222	6	47	0			
	Medicine.....		95	6	265	14	41	3			

* Commerce and engineering faculty.

TABLE 26.—*Publicly controlled universities, colleges, and professional schools—Instructors, students, and graduates in 1921-22—Continued*

Location	Institution	Year of first opening	Professors and instructors		Students		First degrees		Graduate degrees		Honorary degrees
			Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
OHIO—contd.											
Columbus-----	Ohio State University—Con.										
	Dentistry-----		15	0	178	3	17	0			
	Pharmacy-----		3	0	189	20	33	5			
	Veterinary medicine-----		10	0	86	0	34	0			
	Summer school (1921)-----				1,052	510					
	Short winter course-----				118	3					
	Military drill-----				2,225	0					
Oxford-----	Miami University-----	1824	58	21	584	775	58	56			4
	High school-----		2	2	56	58					
	Arts and sciences-----		38	3	446	173	56	27			
	Special-----				22	20					
	Education-----		16	23	82	544	2	29			
	Summer school (1921)-----		33	19	173	681					
	Extension courses-----				133	443					
Toledo-----	Toledo University-----	1872	45	4	790	806	12	12	5	7	1
	Arts and sciences-----		26	2	394	541	7	8			
	Graduate-----				34	47			5	7	
	Special-----				66	83					
	Commerce-----				179	49					
	Education-----		4	2	20	172	0	4			
	Unclassified engineering-----		4	0	93	0					
	Law-----		7	0	58	4	5	0			
	Pharmacy-----		4	0	21	2					
	Summer school (1921)-----		10	2	103	159					
OKLAHOMA											
Chickasha-----	Oklahoma College for Women	1909	6	36	0	520	0	17			
	Preparatory-----		0	10	0	198					
	Arts and sciences-----		6	17	0	213	0	13			
	Commerce-----		0	2	0	7					
	Home economics-----		0	4	0	53					
	Music-----		0	9	0	49	0	4			
Miami-----	Miami School of Mines ¹	1920	6	3	91	44					
	Preparatory-----				50	26					
	Arts and sciences-----		6	3	27	18					
	General engineering-----				16	1					
Norman-----	University of Oklahoma	1892	244	76	2,148	1,305	314	170	25	12	
	High School-----		3	1	61	67					
	Arts and sciences-----		72	23	1,341	894	160	138			
	Graduate-----				26	27			23	12	
	Special-----				188	196					
	Commerce-----				207	24	22	3			
	Education-----		9	2	14	97	7	6			
	Chemical engineering-----		1	0	20	0	1	0			
	Civil engineering-----		2	0	52	0	6	0	1	0	
	Electrical engineering-----		3	0	59	0	14	0	1	0	
	Mechanical engineering-----		3	0	22	0	6	0			
	Mining engineering-----				25	0	5	0			
	Unclassified engineering-----		40	0	316	3					
	Fine arts-----		24	12	12	174	1	8			
	Home economics-----		0	5	0	65	0	8			
	Journalism-----				17	18					
	Law-----		6	0	191	4	49	0			
	Medicine-----		68	3	114	3	15	0			
	Pharmacy-----		14	3	160	18	32	2			
	Music-----		12	8	42	368	0	7			
	Summer school (1921)-----		36	4	502	1,234					
	Extension courses-----				61	362					
	Correspondence courses-----				312	742					
	Military drill-----				874	0					
Stillwater-----	Oklahoma Agricultural and Mechanical College	1891	79	27	1,158	524	76	40	2	0	
	Noncollegiate-----		9	5	406	125					
	Arts and sciences-----		19	8	29	43	4	2			
	Graduate-----				7	5			2	0	
	Special-----				22	22					
	Agriculture-----		17	0	169	3	26	1			
	Commerce-----		5	0	259	26	17	3			

¹ Junior college.

TABLE 26.—Publicly controlled universities, colleges, and professional schools—Instructors, students, and graduates in 1921-22—Continued

Location	Institution	Year of first opening	Professors and instructors		Students		First degrees		Graduate degrees		Honorary degrees
			Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
OKLAHOMA—continued											
Stillwater	Oklahoma Agricultural and Mechanical College—Con.										
	Education		3	0	20	85	10	2			
	Engineering		25	0	245	0	19	0			
	Home economics		0	8	0	200	0	31			
	Music		4	6	0	15	0	1			
	Veterinary medicine				1	0					
	Summer school (1921)		7	8	387	452					
	Short winter courses				99	0					
	Correspondence courses		40	11	87	122					
	Military drill				462	0					
Wilburton	Oklahoma School of Mines	1909	8	0	217	0					
	Trade courses		6	0	207	0					
	Architecture		1	0	4	0					
	Mining		4	0	10	0					
	Highway engineering		1	0	3	0					
	Correspondence courses		4	0	177	0					
OREGON											
Corvallis	Oregon State Agricultural College.	1870	173	57	2,718	1,196	254	133	2	0	
	Noncollegiate		5	0	332	28					
	Graduate				28	4			2	0	
	Special				272	206					
	Agriculture		32	0	612	18	96	3			
	Commerce		14	7	501	375	42	32			
	Education		7	5	19	73	5	9			
	Chemical engineering		1	0	79	2	14	0			
	Civil engineering		10	0	163	0	25	0			
	Electrical engineering		6	0	276	0	16	0			
	Mechanical engineering		10	0	219	0	25	0			
	Mining engineering		3	0	83	0	12	0			
	Highway engineering		1	0	64	0	4	0			
	Forestry		4	0	120	0	11	0			
	Home economics		0	23	0	551	0	86			
	Music		4	4	37	44					
	Pharmacy		3	0	173	29	4	3			
	Summer school (1921)		47	31	476	550					
	Short winter courses				39	49					
	Military drill				1,245	0					
Eugene	University of Oregon	1876	98	40	1,395	1,131	117	123	13	2	
	High school		5	4	52	78					
	Arts and sciences		62	30	441	588	62	110			
	Graduate				46	38			13	2	
	Special				108	65					
	Architecture		5	0	36	2	5	0			
	Commerce		9	1	361	64	24	0			
	Education		5	4	32	101	4	2			
	Fine arts		2	0	8	35					
	Journalism		5	0	79	63	8	7			
	Law		5	0	105	7	7	0			
	Medicine		8	6	138	16	7	3			
	Music		6	3	7	77	0	1			
	Summer school (1921)		37	14	154	192					
	Extension courses		34	10	623	1,263					
	Correspondence courses		5	14	359	550					
	Military drill				636	0					
PENNSYLVANIA											
State College	Pennsylvania State College	1855	262	25	3,080	323	535	69	28	2	
	Noncollegiate				220	2					
	Arts and sciences		123	15	582	127	54	30			
	Graduate				119	13			20	2	
	Special				41	9					
	Agriculture		59	0	477	2	132	5			

⁴ Includes 57 men not listed by subject.⁵ Includes 22 women not listed by subject.

TABLE 26.—*Publicly controlled universities, colleges, and professional schools—Instructors, students, and graduates in 1921-22—Continued*

Location	Institution	Year of first opening	Professors and instructors		Students		First degrees		Graduate degrees		Honorary degrees
			Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
PENNSYLVANIA—continued											
State College.....	Pennsylvania State College—Continued.										
	Commerce.....		9	0	338	10	65	1			
	Education.....		13	0	90	36	12	10			
	Architectural engineering.....		8	2	59	1	7				
	Chemical engineering.....		1	0	142	0	29	0			
	Civil engineering.....		14	0	198	0	43	0	1	0	
	Electrical engineering.....		13	0	431	0	70	0	1	0	
	Mechanical engineering.....		18	0	253	0	39	0	4	0	
	Mining engineering.....		12	0	158	0	26	0	2	0	
	Sanitary engineering.....		2	0	8	0	6	0			
	Milling engineering.....		1	0	2	0	1	0			
	Industrial engineering.....		11	0	163	0	40	0			
	Landscape architecture.....		1	0	14	0					
	Forestry.....		5	0	91	0	11	0			
	Home economics.....		0	12	0	151	0	23			
	Summer school (1921).....		86	38	597	1,413					
	Short winter courses.....				119	5					
	Extension courses.....				125	2,942					
	Correspondence courses.....		2	0	6,466	1,293					
	Military drill.....				1,161	0					
PORTO RICO											
San Juan.....	University of Porto Rico.....	1903	57	36	584	541	26	4			1
	Preparatory.....		26	35	333	381					
	Arts and sciences.....		31	8	43	23	3	1			
	Agriculture.....		13	4	35	2	2	1			
	Architecture.....		5	2	12	0					
	Education.....		12	19	8	111	0	2			
	Civil engineering.....		² 11	3	21	0	2	0			
	Electrical engineering.....				3	0					
	Mechanical engineering.....				9	0					
	Sugar engineering.....				26	0	7	0			
	Law.....		¹ 14	1	60	2	12	0			
	Music.....		11	2	34	22					
	Military drill.....				408	0					
RHODE ISLAND											
Kingston.....	Rhode Island State College.....	1890	31	10	326	75	43	16	1	0	2
	Noncollegiate.....		9	0	17	0					
	Applied science.....		8	7	63	7	11	0			
	Graduate.....				3	1					
	Special.....				10	5					
	Agriculture.....		7	0	49	0	7	0			
	Education.....				0	2	0	2			
	Chemical engineering.....		3	0	19	0	5	0			
	Electrical engineering.....		2	0	50	0	9	0	1	0	
	Civil engineering.....		2	0	19	0	5	0			
	Mechanical engineering.....		4	0	36	0	6	0			
	Unclassified engineering.....				70	0					
	Home economics.....		0	3	0	65	0	14			
	Military drill.....				223	0					
SOUTH CAROLINA											
Charleston.....	College of Charleston.....	1790	10	0	84	39	7	1			1
	Arts and sciences.....		10	0	78	31	7	1			
	Graduate.....				1	0					
	Special.....				5	8					
Do.....	Medical College of the State of South Carolina.....	1823	54	0	188	6	27	2			
	Medicine.....		50	0	104	5	12	1			
	Pharmacy.....		12	0	84	1	15	1			
Do.....	The Citadel, the Military College of South Carolina (arts and sciences). ²	1842	19	0	297	0	54	0			

² Engineering faculty.

TABLE 26.—*Publicly controlled universities, colleges, and professional schools—Instructors, students, and graduates in 1921-22—Continued*

Location	Institution	Year of first opening	Professors and instructors		Students		First degrees		Graduate degrees		Honorary degrees
			Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
SOUTH CAROLINA—contd.											
Clemson College	Clemson Agricultural College	1893	77	2	1,007	0	126	0			
	Noncollegiate		7	0	156	0					
	General science		11	0	28	0	8	0			
	Agriculture		21	2	320	0	43	0			
	Architecture		3	0	18	0	3	0			
	Education		2	0	5	0	5	0			
	Chemical engineering				9	0					
	Civil engineering		238	0	66	0	19	0			
	Electrical engineering				26	0	18	0			
	Mechanical engineering				18	0	16	0			
	Textile engineering				67	0	14	0			
	Unclassified engineering				294	0					
	Summer school (1921)		12	0	296	5					
	Military drill				866	0					
Columbia	University of South Carolina	1865	40	0	512	109	98	7	12	8	3
	Arts and sciences		34	0	344	106	31	0			
	Graduate				24	17			10	5	
	Special				51	29					
	Commerce		3	0	52	1	2	0			
	Education		3	0	75	20	14	5	2	3	
	Civil engineering		2	0	48	0	10	0			
	Law		5	0	120	3	41	2			
	Summer school (1921)		13	0	59	54					
Rock Hill	Winthrop College	1886	13	61	0	1,213	0	161	0	3	
	Arts and sciences		8	38	0	53	0	9			
	Graduate				0	3			0	3	
	Special				0	267					
	Education		4	3	0	923	0	127			
	Home economics		0	6	0	399	0	14			
	Music		1	14	0	95	0	11			
	Summer school (1921)		17	21	35	1,094					
SOUTH DAKOTA											
Brookings	South Dakota State College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts	1884	64	20	759	285	23	16	2		
	Preparatory		7	4	357	45					
	Arts and sciences		19	8	59	59	3	7			
	Graduate				23	3			2	0	
	Special				73	19					
	Agriculture		20	0	102	0	5	0			
	Commerce		1	1	40	23	1	0			
	Education		3	1	17	29					
	Civil engineering		2	0	54	0	7	0			
	Electrical engineering		2	0	44	0	6	0			
	Mechanical engineering		4	0	9	0					
	Fine arts				0	11					
	Home economics		0	4	0	72	0	9			
	Music		3	2	4	27					
	Pharmacy		3	0	50	16	1	0			
	Summer school (1921)		20	9	154	136					
	Short winter courses				38	4					
	Correspondence courses				2	5					
	Military drill				243	0					
Rapid City	South Dakota State School of Mines	1885	13	1	177	10	12	0			
	Mining engineering		13	1	151	8	12	0			
	Special				26	2					
Vermillion	University of South Dakota	1882	42	16	484	352	65	25	3	1	5
	Preparatory		1	4	41	45					
	Arts and sciences		25	8	228	220	26	8			
	Graduate				3	4			3	1	
	Special				22	61					
	Education				4	15	4	15			
	Civil engineering		1	0	4	0	4	0			
	Electrical engineering		1	0	1	0	1	0			

² Engineering faculty.

TABLE 26.—Publicly controlled universities, colleges, and professional schools—Instructors, students, and graduates in 1921-22—Continued

Location	Institution	Year of first opening	Professors and instructors		Students		First degrees		Graduate degrees		Honorary degrees
			Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
SOUTH DAKOTA—continued											
Vermillion	University of Dakota—Contd.										
	Unclassified engineering				60	1					
	Law		5	0	82	3	30	1			
	Medicine		6	0	46	0					
	Music		4	4	15	64	0	1			
	Summer school (1921)		13	11	63	126					
	Correspondence courses				38	97					
	Military drill				152	0					
TENNESSEE											
Knoxville	University of Tennessee	1794	208	17	1,419	351	117	33	4	0	
	Noncollegiate		47	3	327	0					
	Arts and sciences		38	14	270	269	26	31			
	Graduate				24	6			4	0	
	Agriculture		32	3	165	3	21	0			
	Commerce		38	9	102	1	2	0			
	Education				1	4	1	0			
	Chemical engineering				29	1	2	0			
	Civil engineering				54	0	5	0			
	Electrical engineering				60	0	7	0			
	Mechanical engineering				73	0	3	0			
	Home economics		5	3	0	57					
	Law		6	0	59	0	13	0			
	Medicine		70	0	110	4	11	0			
	Dentistry		29	0	99	3	11	0			
	Pharmacy		18	0	50	3	15	2			
	Summer school (1921)		29	23	279	612					
	Short courses				60	108					
	Military drill				295	0					
TEXAS											
Arlington	Grubbs Vocational College ¹	1917	21	11	176	144					
	Preparatory		7	5	35	7					
	Arts and sciences		9	1	54	25					
	Special		5	3	52	36					
	General engineering		3	0	16	0					
	Agriculture		2	0	49	0					
	Education		1	0	12	19					
	Home economics		0	2	0	39					
	Fine arts		0	2	7	18					
	Summer school (1921)		14	3	43	166					
	Military drill				124	0					
Austin	University of Texas	1883	242	72	3,202	2,252	284	189	12	17	
	Arts and sciences		153	61	1,657	1,519	105	176			
	Graduate				79	75			12	17	
	Education		6	3	134	598					
	Engineering		21	0	608	17	45	2			
	Mining engineering		8	0	84	12	9	0			
	Law		13	0	331	11	73	2			
	Medicine		38	8	245	13	37	5			
	Pharmacy		3	0	69	7	15	4			
	Summer school (1921)		155	28	1,101	1,577					
	Extension courses				93	31					
	Correspondence courses				922	1,002					
College Station	Agricultural and Mechanical College of Texas	1876	164	0	1,648	12	226	0	7	0	
	Noncollegiate		36	0	121	0					
	Arts and sciences		68	0	21	0					
	Graduate				20	0					
	Special				123	12					
	Agriculture		36	0	434	0	71	0	3	0	
	Architecture		3	0	67	0	6	0			
	Education		6	0	16	0	10	0	4	0	
	Agricultural engineering				26	0					
	Chemical engineering				122	0	37	0			

¹ Junior college.

TABLE 26.—Publicly controlled universities, colleges, and professional schools—Instructors, students, and graduates in 1921-22—Continued

Location	Institution	Year of first opening	Professors and instructors		Students		First degrees		Graduate degrees		Honorary degrees
			Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
TEXAS—contd.											
College Station...	Agricultural and Mechanical College of Texas—Contd.										
	Civil engineering		9	0	226	0	30	0			
	Electrical engineering		9	0	269	0	37	0			
	Mechanical engineering		11	0	156	0	25	0			
	Sanitary engineering		3	0	35	0	7	0			
	Veterinary medicine		5	0	12	0	3	0			
	Summer school (1921)		52	0	669	20					
	Short winter courses				129	0					
	Military drill					0					
Denton.....	College of Industrial Arts	1903	84	20	1,200	0					
	Arts and sciences		84	20	0	1,300	0	142			
	Commerce				0	1,300	0	140			
	Journalism				0	351					
	Education				0	15					
	Home economics				0	885					
	Fine arts				0	950					
	Music				0	587					
	Summer school (1921)		16	43	0	450	0	2			
Stephenville.....	John Tarleton State Junior Agricultural College	1917	29	12	231	187					
	Preparatory		3	7	82	31					
	Arts and sciences		18	4	110	77					
	Special		3	7	39	79					
	Engineering		2	0	15	0					
	Agriculture		4	0	51	0					
	Commerce		2	0	16	26					
	Education		1	0	63	67					
	Fine arts				42	61					
	Music		4	2	17	66					
	Summer school (1921)		29	12	100	297					
	Correspondence courses		5	2	10	10					
	Military drill				241	0					
UTAH											
Logan.....	Agriculture College of Utah	1890	78	12	914	283	48	30	1	1	
	Noncollegiate		37	6	433	48					
	General science		29	3	105	91	5	9			
	Graduate				34	7			1	1	
	Special				57	39					
	Agriculture		21	0	145	1	25	0			
	Commerce		12	1	118	20	13	2			
	Agricultural engineering		10	0	79	0	5	0			
	Home economics		4	6	0	116	0	19			
	Summer school (1921)		31	8	287	187					
	Extension courses				96	85					
	Correspondence courses				294	269					
	Military drill				262	0					
Salt Lake City..	University of Utah	1850	84	35	1,774	1,025	123	79	12	4	4
	Noncollegiate		1	8	292	70					
	Arts and sciences		44	21	186	354	48	55			
	Graduate				46	27			5	4	
	Commerce		6	0	418	50	25	1			
	Education		6	5	101	501	8	23			
	Engineering		10	0	421	3	32	0	7	0	
	Law		6	0	113	5	10	0			
	Medicine		26	0	197	16					
	Summer school (1921)		17	6	588	693					
	Extension courses				800	868					
	Correspondence courses		23	6	198	317					
	Military drill				135	0					
VERMONT											
Burlington.....	University of Vermont and State Agricultural College	1800	119	14	668	383	90	50	4	0	7
	Arts and sciences		44	3	146	155	20	31			
	Graduate				6	4			2	0	
	Special				14	8					
	Agriculture		12	0	60	1	7	0			

TABLE 26.—*Publicly controlled universities, colleges, and professional schools—Instructors, students, and graduates in 1921-22—Continued*

Location	Institution	Year of first opening	Professors and instructors		Students		First degrees		Graduate degrees		Honorary degrees
			Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
VERMONT—CON.											
Burlington	University of Vermont and State Agricultural College—Continued.										
	Commerce		3	2	135	55	14	6			
	Education		2	4	2	76	0	3			
	Civil engineering		7	0	53	1	6	1	1	0	
	Electrical engineering		4	0	81	0	14	0			
	Mechanical engineering		5	0	57	0	13		1	0	
	Home economics		0	5	0	81	0	9			
	Medicine		42	0	114	3	16	0			
	Summer school (1921)		15	9	90	530					
	Short winter courses				59	1					
	Military drill				387	0					
VIRGINIA											
Blacksburg	Virginia Agricultural and Mechanical College and Polytechnic Institute.	1872	94	3	963	12	106	0	17	0	
	Noncollegiate		6	3	176	0					
	Arts and sciences		38	0	53	10	5	0			
	Graduate				29	0			4	0	
	Special				21	6					
	Agriculture		24	0	135	0	20	0	2	0	
	Commerce		1	0	26	0					
	Education		3	0	78	0	11	0	2	0	
	Chemical engineering		2	0	42	0	10	0			
	Civil engineering		4	0	77	1	9	0	3	0	
	Electrical engineering		4	0	194	0	25	0	3	0	
	Mechanical engineering		11	0	124	1	23	0	3	0	
	Mining engineering		1	0	29	0	3	0			
	Summer school (1921)		21	2	135	6					
	Short winter courses				15	0					
	Military drill				774	0					
Charlottesville	University of Virginia	1825	107	0	1,720	36	236	6	28	4	
	Arts and sciences		53	0	846	0	86	0			
	Graduate				48	12			28	4	
	Commerce		6	0	169	0	5	0			
	Engineering		26	0	194	0	37	0			
	Education		11	0	17	15	3	5			
	Law		7	0	316	3	86	0			
	Medicine		44	0	150	6	19	1			
	Summer school (1921)		60	0	804	1,625					
Lexington	Virginia Military Institute	1839	40	0	618	0	87	0			
	Arts and sciences		32	0	513	0	30	0			
	Civil engineering		3	0	35	0	13	0			
	Chemical engineering		3	0	20	0	18	0			
	Electrical engineering		3	0	50	0	26	0			
	Military drill				618	0					
Richmond	Medical College of Virginia	1832	176	0	340	29	60	5			
	Medicine		126	0	157	19	25	2			
	Dentistry		34	0	103	3	15	3			
	Pharmacy		16	0	80	7	20	0			
Williamsburg	College of William and Mary	1693	35	6	499	264	16	27	0	1	6
	Arts and sciences		33	6	381	257	16	27			
	Graduate				1	2			0	1	
	Special				32	2					
	Law		2	0	25	5					
	Summer school (1921)		36	11	212	275					
	Extension courses				269	300					
WASHINGTON											
Pullman	State College of Washington	1892	129	42	1,447	766	137	85	8	2	
	Preparatory		10	10	220	68					
	Arts and sciences		46	14	385	337	36	44			
	Graduate				23	11			8	2	
	Agriculture		25	0	258	2	46	0			
	Architecture		2	0	13	2					
	Education		6	0	62	93	14	19			
	Civil engineering		5	0	44	0	5	0			

TABLE 26.—Publicly controlled universities, colleges, and professional schools—Instructors, students, and graduates in 1921-22—Continued

Location	Institution	Year of first opening	Professors and instructors		Students		First degrees		Graduate degrees		Honorary degrees
			Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
WASHINGTON—contd.											
Pullman	State College of Washington—Continued.										
	Electrical engineering				164	0	8	0			
	General engineering		14	0	32	0					
	Mechanical engineering				72	0	8	0			
	Hydraulic engineering				23	0	7	0			
	Mining engineering		5	0	40	0	7	0			
	Automobile engineering				5	0					
	Home economics		0	10	0	129	0	11			
	Music		7	7	13	103	0	9			
	Pharmacy		2	1	73	20	2	2			
	Veterinary medicine		7	0	20	1	4	0			
	Summer school (1921)		27	14	173	156					
	Short winter courses				174	78					
	Extension courses				171	314					
	Correspondence courses				185	229					
	Military drill				613	0					
Seattle	University of Washington	1861	225	43	3,321	2,089	291	322	38	19	1
	Arts and sciences		116	24	835	1,098	58	158			
	Graduate				144	103			16	16	
	Special				200	28					
	Architecture		4	0	36	2	2	0			
	Commerce		12	1	938	167	112	33	4	1	
	Education		6	0	66	163	11	48	12	2	
	Chemical engineering		2	57	0	95	1	9	0	0	
	Civil engineering				128	0	11	0			
	Electrical engineering				273	0	25	0			
	Mechanical engineering				145	0	11	0			
	Mining engineering				76	0	8	0	4	0	
	Aeronautical engineering				1	0					
	Fine arts		3	5	7	166	1	12			
	Forestry		4	0	105	1					
	Home economics		0	6	0	154	0	32			
	Journalism		3	1	20	17	6	4			
	Fisheries		3	0	21	0	5	0			
	Library science		2	3	12	14	1	9			
	Music		6	3	10	130	0	19			
	Law		6	0	137	6	30	2			
	Pharmacy		3	0	72	39	1	5			
	Summer school (1921)		104	31	909	1,021					
	Extension courses		30	5	310	738					
	Correspondence courses		26	2	213	340					
	Military drill				1,600	0					
WEST VIRGINIA											
Morgantown	West Virginia University	1868	165	29	1,403	571	149	64	9	4	
	Arts and sciences		62	13	579	449	77	44			
	Graduate				42	23			9	4	
	Special				89	6					
	Agriculture		24	6	207	2	18	0			
	Chemical engineering				46	0	3	0			
	Civil engineering				93	0	7	0			
	Electrical engineering		2	31	0	128	0	6	0		
	Industrial engineering				2	0					
	Mechanical engineering				72	0	5	0			
	Mining engineering				64	0	7	0			
	Home economics		0	6	0	112	0	17			
	Music		4	6	11	117	0	2			
	Law		6	0	71	2	17	0			
	Medicine		34	0	104	2					
	Pharmacy		4	0	34	4	9	1			
	Summer school (1921)		55	15	495	532					
	Extension courses		18	3	896	387					
	Military drill				663	0					

² Engineering faculty.

TABLE 26.—*Publicly controlled universities, colleges, and professional schools—Instructors, students, and graduates in 1921-22—Continued*

Location	Institution	Year of first opening	Professors and instructors		Students		First degrees		Graduate degrees		Honorary degrees
			Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
WISCONSIN											
Madison	University of Wisconsin	1848	614	158	5,258	2,844	700	432	214	70	6
	Noncollegiate		11	18	215	131					
	Arts and sciences		356	91	1,254	1,454	242	322			
	Graduate				509	198			192	70	
	Special				96	76					
	Agriculture		86	5	448	9	90	2			
	Commerce		15	3	982	129	143	23			
	Education		12	0	72	347					
	Chemical engineering		7	0	183	0	28	0	3	0	
	Civil engineering		14	0	267	0	25	0	4	0	
	Electric engineering		17	0	410	0	48	0	3	0	
	Mechanical engineering		24	0	314	0	43	0	4	0	
	Mining engineering		4	0	74	0	13	0	8	0	
	Home economics		0	19	0	267	0	50			
	Journalism		4	1	122	146	16	25			
	Music		8	10	13	114	1	8			
	Library science		0	6	0	23					
	Law		9	0	185	6	46	1			
	Medicine		37	3	125	9					
	Pharmacy		6	2	85	11	5	1			
	Summer school (1921)		212	45	2,125	2,432					
	Extension courses				1,756	1,295					
	Correspondence courses		39	22	3,962	4,077					
	Military drill				1,601	0					
WYOMING											
Laramie	University of Wyoming	1867	45	29	332	290	19	12			
	High school		6	7	30	44					
	Arts and sciences		16	9	114	92	8	9			
	Graduate				1	2					
	Special				74	71					
	Agriculture		8	0	30	1	2	0			
	Commerce		2	1	33	21	0	1			
	Education		2	7	8	57					
	Civil engineering		3	0	13	0	3	0			
	Mechanical engineering		3	0	19	0	4	0			
	Mining engineering		1	0	6	0	2	0			
	Home economics		0	3	0	39	0	2			
	Law		3	0	10	0					
	Music		2	3	17	25					
	Summer school (1921)		17	15	58	355					
	Short courses				9	66					
	Correspondence courses		0	3	150	627					
	Military drill				155	0					

TABLE 27.—Publicly controlled universities, colleges, and professional schools—Property, fellowships and scholarships, tuition fees, 1921-22

Institutions	Bound volumes in library	Value of library, scientific apparatus, machinery, and furniture	Value of grounds (including farm)	Value of buildings (including dormitories)	Value of dormitories (included in column 5)	Endowment funds	Fellowships and scholarships	Amount given in fellowships and scholarships	Tuition fees				
									Arts and sciences	Engineering	Law	Medicine	Dentistry
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
Alabama Polytechnic Institute.....	34, 000	\$283, 000	\$40, 000	\$850, 000	\$60, 000	\$282, 500			1 \$50	1 \$50			
Alabama Technical Institute and College for Women.....	75, 000	80, 000	16, 000	700, 000	425, 000	355, 116	21	\$10, 123	1 30	1 30	\$75		
University of Alabama.....	33, 700	199, 600	275, 368	985, 544	260, 115	1, 099, 654	52	10, 320	1 60	1 60	1 60	\$75	
University of Arizona.....	43, 870	342, 500	410, 800	1, 117, 500	475, 500	407, 242	23	10, 420	1 30	1 30	1 30		
University of Arkansas.....	46, 000	344, 611	84, 500	608, 500	160, 000	132, 666	9	1, 350	1 30	1 30			50
Bakersfield Junior College (Calif.).....	544, 000	3, 431, 886	2, 031, 636	11, 419, 017		8, 407, 775	197	50, 743	1 150	1 150		(^c)	(^c)
University of California.....	134, 685	539, 592	220, 000	2, 078, 000		75, 000	20	600	(^b)	(^b)	(^b)		
University of Colorado.....	12, 000	561, 901	282, 000	1, 281, 140		308, 661	11	10, 000	1 25				
Colorado Agricultural College.....	16, 670	378, 523	88, 701	1, 460, 027			27	2, 000		1 150			
Colorado School of Mines.....	35, 000	302, 734	87, 900	1, 758, 366	554, 125	256, 000	27	2, 000		1 75			
Connecticut Agricultural College.....	27, 700	388, 122	203, 350	1, 173, 690	371, 000	396, 654	131	1, 735	1 100	1 100			
University of Delaware.....	4, 000												
Gallaudet College (D. C.).....	44, 000	182, 000	613, 000	500, 000	150, 000	286, 100	32	5, 650	1 40	1 40	40		
University of Florida.....	13, 000	144, 000	63, 000	1, 040, 000	540, 000		29	1, 965	1 40		75		
Florida State College for Women.....	56, 500	194, 686	598, 000	1, 374, 000	400, 000	434, 088	8						
University of Georgia.....	13, 500	515, 000	150, 000	718, 700	69, 000	125, 000				(^b)			
Georgia School of Technology.....	4, 000	50, 000	75, 000	50, 000		25, 000							
Medical College of Georgia.....	3, 000	11, 400	5, 000	97, 000	32, 500								
North Georgia Agricultural College.....	10, 150	112, 000	160, 000	500, 000									
Georgia State College for Women.....	33, 435	232, 312	369, 711	371, 568	28, 685		10	1, 550	1 50	1 50			
University of Hawaii.....	55, 000	470, 000	85, 000	800, 000	50, 000	1, 500, 000	4	2, 250		25			
University of Idaho.....	5, 744	82, 326	93, 000	290, 000	109, 500								
Idaho Technical Institute.....	2, 178								115				
Joliet Junior College (Ill.).....	513, 418	3, 946, 977	1, 460, 380	6, 967, 559	180, 936	649, 013	1, 485	111, 090				120	\$120
University of Illinois.....	149, 957	390, 480	272, 348	1, 416, 832		852, 328							
Indiana University.....	69, 579	695, 500	225, 000	1, 611, 500		340, 000			1 35	1 35			
Purdue University (Ind.).....													
Iowa State College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts.....	91, 894	1, 214, 587	464, 362	3, 273, 859	381, 800	693, 908	62	5, 567	1 57	1 51		(^c)	(^b)
State University of Iowa.....	190, 000	1, 835, 271	878, 180	3, 579, 476	392, 899	439, 813	429	30, 000	(^c)	(^c)	(^c)	(^c)	(^b)

^a \$100 to residents; \$175 to nonresidents.^b \$40 to residents; \$80 to nonresidents.^c \$100 to residents; \$140 to nonresidents.^d \$175 to residents; \$250 to nonresidents.^e \$175 to residents; \$250 to nonresidents.¹ To nonresidents; free to residents.² \$200 to residents; \$500 to nonresidents.³ \$150 to residents; \$170 to nonresidents.⁴ \$45 to residents; \$90 to nonresidents.⁵ \$120 to residents; \$150 to nonresidents.

TABLE 27.—Publicly controlled universities, colleges, and professional schools—Property, fellowships and scholarships, tuition fees, 1921-22—Continued

Institutions	Bound volumes in library	Value of library, scientific apparatus, machinery, and furniture	4	5	Value of buildings (including dormitories)	Value of dormitories (included in column 5)	7	8	9	Tuition fees			
										Arts and sciences	Engineering	Law	Medicine	Dentistry
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
Garden City Junior College (Kans.)	1, 158	\$3, 000							\$36				
University of Kansas	135, 800	1, 490, 240	\$411, 000	\$1, 552, 300		\$151, 000	44	\$9, 850					
Kansas State Agricultural College	74, 151	1, 172, 372	614, 415	1, 328, 684		491, 747	10	2, 950					
University of Kentucky	57, 813	353, 970	252, 487	1, 322, 284		184, 075	4	1, 400					
University of Louisville	15, 000	123, 383	68, 467	161, 000		10, 000	51	5, 250	(1)		\$100	\$250	\$250
Louisiana State University and Agricultural and Mechanical College	62, 377	456, 796	430, 000	648, 550		100, 000	40	7, 110	(12)	(12)			
University of Maine	60, 771	303, 280	51, 506	771, 297		163, 487	12	460	(13)	(13)			
United States Naval Academy	55, 000	1, 095, 600	2, 492, 100	9, 491, 900		220, 830							
University of Maryland	32, 140	631, 893	85, 800	1, 610, 711		270, 300	166	8, 500	1 30	1 \$30	100	250	200
Massachusetts Agricultural College	68, 605	731, 921	138, 416	1, 103, 525		193, 331	13	7, 800	1 80	(14)			
Lowell Textile School	1, 525	350, 070	121, 484	413, 754					(15)	(15)			
University of Michigan	497, 913	3, 585, 201	1, 948, 470	7, 926, 332		621, 193	82	37, 782	(16)	(17)	(18)	(19)	(19)
Detroit College of Medicine and Surgery (Mich.)	858		200, 000	75, 000								(20)	
Detroit Junior College (Mich.)							1		(21)				
Michigan Agricultural College	49, 734	976, 340	419, 132	1, 425, 675		70, 000	4	1, 600	1 45	1 45			
Grand Rapids Junior College (Mich.)									(22)				
Highland Park Junior College (Mich.)									150				
Michigan College of Mines	30, 919	88, 830	104, 025	451, 900						(23)			
University of Minnesota	934, 639	4, 354, 573	2, 847, 852	7, 557, 187		690, 568	104	52, 130	(24)	(24)	(24)	(24)	(24)
Mississippi Agricultural and Mechanical College	39, 898	724, 469	157, 520	1, 708, 375		279, 150	10	4, 320	1 80	1 80			
Mississippi State College for Women	15, 000	127, 800	150, 000	1, 228, 000		596, 000			1 75				
University of Mississippi	36, 000	150, 000	500, 000	1, 000, 000		743, 000			1 40	60	60		
University of Missouri	263, 319	1, 708, 240	1, 934, 946	2, 334, 849		70, 000	59	13, 190	1 20	1 20	1 20	1 20	
Junior College of Kansas City (Mo.)	5, 900	76, 660	200, 000	243, 700					(27)				
Montana State College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts	23, 486	318, 647	196, 973	554, 959		65, 000	129	3, 225					
Montana State School of Mines	5, 000	73, 500		265, 000									
Montana State University	55, 000	225, 000	115, 000	450, 000		50, 000							
University of Nebraska	170, 000	1, 637, 059	1, 751, 490	3, 500, 200		26, 000	18	7, 850			60	125	50
University of Nevada	37, 125	250, 759	110, 000	526, 208		72, 516	36	3, 610	1 60	1 60			
New Hampshire College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts	42, 587	360, 228	113, 940	1, 850, 400		695, 000	530	44, 650	(28)	(28)			

State University of New Mexico.....	30,000	226,425	185,000	301,295	40,145	96,000		(29)	(29)		
New Mexico State School of Mines.....	1,500	67,490	5,000	172,500	28,000			(30)	(30)		
New Mexico College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts.....	19,062	246,639	39,475	375,337	90,000	97,645		(31)	(31)		
College of the City of New York.....	71,000	847,548	2,560,400	4,082,414		20	2,500				
Hunter College of the City of New York.....	25,615	35,000	2,000,000	1,075,000							
New York State College of Forestry.....	6,500	176,800	40,000	285,000	10,000				175		
United States Military Academy.....	108,000	685,000	284,492	13,000,000							
University of North Carolina.....	108,405	536,965	173,928	1,883,569					60	75	165
North Carolina College for Women.....	18,500	325,000	500,000	2,430,000	1,020,000				(32)		
North Carolina State College of Agri- culture and Engineering.....	18,700	494,658	112,573	322,913	322,269	125,000	243	10,935	45		
North Dakota Agricultural College.....	35,200	497,058	143,710	800,271	114,125	1,904,847			(33)		
University of North Dakota.....	72,000	507,543	128,541	671,210		7					
North Dakota State School of Science.....	5,000	42,004	10,000	245,500	75,000						
Municipal University of Akron (Ohio).....	16,400	127,406	336,000	434,832		69,769			1130		
Ohio University.....	50,000	576,500	401,646	990,000	175,000				36	36	
University of Cincinnati (Ohio).....	100,000	756,933	712,860	1,884,422		2,253,817	41	11,497	1150	300	
Ohio State University.....	225,000	2,102,398	2,233,782	3,957,882	66,491	2,667,097	20	7,800	1105	(35)	(35)
Toledo University (Ohio).....	68,000	320,047	105,183	955,088	304,562	182,859					
Miami University (Ohio).....	8,500	40,000	250,000	400,000							
Oklahoma College for Women.....	8,500	107,168	36,857	569,194	253,000				120		
Miami School of Mines (Okla.).....	4,000	11,000	10,000	100,000							
University of Oklahoma.....	45,228	596,102	79,201	1,722,960		3,200,000					
Oklahoma Agricultural and Mechanical College.....	32,382	453,970	76,887	1,515,922	87,000	2,351,452	110	11,000			
Oklahoma School of Mines.....	500	71,200	4,000	169,600							
Oregon State Agricultural College.....	40,000	768,345	553,133	2,065,203	338,486	203,384	11	7,425	160		
University of Oregon.....	122,000	492,923	142,278	1,276,034	193,265	158,635			160		
Pennsylvania State College.....	82,500	857,850	174,786	2,212,364	359,875	517,000	223	15,250	1150	(37)	1150
University of Puerto Rico.....	7,000	149,922	55,900	235,350		10,620	10	4,474		50	
University of Rhode Island.....	23,000	329,518	10,000	700,000		50,000			150	150	
College of Charleston (S. C.).....	22,087	60,000	75,000	130,000	15,000	307,300	14	140	140		
Medical College of the State of South Carolina.....	3,500	70,782	40,000	201,800						150	
The Citadel, the Military College of South Carolina.....	10,000	113,033	900,000	1,087,600			74	21,900	40		
Clemson Agricultural College (S. C.).....	32,356	511,345	354,479	1,121,557	219,000	154,439	223	14,462	40	40	

1 To nonresidents; free to residents.

11 \$100 to residents of Louisville; \$150 to nonresidents.

12 \$150 to foreigners.

13 \$125 to residents; \$195 to nonresidents.

14 Statistics of 1918.

15 \$150 to residents; \$200 to nonresidents; \$300 to foreigners.

16 \$64 to residents; \$89 to nonresidents.

17 \$79 to residents; \$109 to nonresidents.

18 \$80 to residents; \$109 to nonresidents.

19 \$124 to residents; \$184 to nonresidents.

20 \$50 to residents of Detroit; \$200 to nonresidents.

21 \$150 to nonresidents of Detroit.

22 \$40 to residents; \$90 to nonresidents.

23 \$25 to residents; \$150 to nonresidents.

21 \$60 to residents; \$80 to nonresidents.

22 \$90 to residents; \$120 to nonresidents.

23 \$180 to residents; \$210 to nonresidents.

24 \$125 to nonresidents of Kansas City.

25 \$75 to residents; \$150 to nonresidents.

26 \$10 to residents; \$40 to nonresidents.

27 \$36 to residents; \$48 to nonresidents.

28 \$10 to residents; \$30 to nonresidents.

29 \$45 to residents; \$65 to nonresidents.

30 \$15 to residents; \$24 to nonresidents.

31 \$150 to residents; \$200 to nonresidents.

32 \$60 to residents; \$165 to nonresidents.

33 \$150 to residents; \$255 to nonresidents.

34 \$30 to residents; \$60 to nonresidents.

TABLE 27.—Publicly controlled universities, colleges, and professional schools—Property, fellowships and scholarships, tuition fees, 1921-22—Continued

Institutions	Bound volumes in library	Value of library, scientific apparatus, machinery, and furniture	4	5	Value of buildings (including dormitories)	Value of dormitories (included in column 5)	Endowments and funds	Fellowships and scholarships	Amount given in fellowships and scholarships	Tuition fees				
										Arts and sciences	Engineering	Law	Medicine	Dentistry
1	2	3				6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
University of South Carolina	70,000	\$332,125	\$645,000	\$635,000	\$500,000					\$40	\$40	\$65		
Winthrop College (S. C.)	24,662	470,779	465,663	1,583,100				186	\$21,640	40				
South Dakota State College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts	28,000	211,100	96,000	795,800	235,000		\$975,604	151	4,600	12	12			
South Dakota State School of Mines	8,500	149,000	40,000	220,000	200,000						20			
University of South Dakota	42,000	220,000	50,000	600,000	260,000					12	12	50	\$60	
University of Tennessee	58,352	631,321	1,124,735	1,532,433	75,000		425,000	21	5,831	180	180	100	(38)	(39)
Grubbs Vocational College (Tex.)		65,549	38,275	224,866										
University of Texas	205,100	1,636,734	500,000	2,494,140	242,000		11,013,028	20	8,300				1150	
Agricultural and Mechanical College of Texas														
College of Industrial Arts (Tex.)	20,869	912,339	160,041	2,713,484	438,020		209,000							
John Tarleton State Junior Agricultural College (Tex.)	13,000	250,000	175,000	1,000,000	450,000									
Agricultural College of Utah	6,000	47,942	106,200	287,092	28,000		75,000							
College of Utah	38,020	251,574	72,667	1,004,200			281,568	3	340					
University of Utah	64,000	328,410	50,000	962,700			64,500	15	6,700			50	75	
University of Vermont and State Agricultural College	115,195	359,200	100,000	1,670,000	200,000		1,103,086	4	2,800	175	175		200	
Virginia Agricultural and Mechanical College and Polytechnic Institute	36,000	362,063	124,207	629,772	95,000		344,312	14	5,000	180	180			
University of Virginia	100,000	394,332	600,000	1,695,372	96,500		2,994,414	82	19,313	1160	(40)	160	160	
Virginia Military Institute	23,000	31,881	67,500	871,084			55,165	15		175				
Medical College of Virginia	5,800	161,000		889,000				14					200	\$200
College of William and Mary (Va.)	25,000	100,000	50,000	475,000	280,000		154,000	20	100	190				
State College of Washington	86,130	590,206	221,126	1,498,125	227,496		1,379,996	17	5,695	(41)	(41)			
University of Washington	246,936	711,791	1,316,462	2,631,462	52,910		7,646,551	20	7,896	(42)	(42)	(42)	(42)	
West Virginia University	77,034	724,805	1,000,000	965,500			120,300			1100	1100	1100	(44)	
University of Wisconsin	511,200	2,535,807	2,487,309	6,523,070	470,000		741,963	142	32,068	1124	1124	1124	1124	
University of Wyoming	52,969	242,312	194,700	1,246,500	225,000		1,602,318	2	95					

¹ To nonresidents; free to residents.

² \$100 to residents; \$150 to nonresidents.

³ \$150 to residents; \$175 to nonresidents.

⁴ \$120 to residents; \$160 to nonresidents.

⁴¹ \$20 to residents; \$150 to nonresidents.

⁴² \$45 to residents; \$150 to nonresidents.

⁴³ \$50 to residents; \$100 to nonresidents.

⁴⁴ \$50 to residents; \$200 to nonresidents.

TABLE 28.—Publicly controlled universities, colleges, and professional schools—Receipts from all sources in 1921-22

Institutions	From student fees			From State or city			From United States Government	From private benefactions			From all other sources	Total receipts	Total receipts, exclusive of additions to endowment
	For tuition and other educational services	For room and board	For other noneducational services	For increase of plant	For current expenses	For endowment		For increase of plant	For endowment	For current expenses			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
Alabama Polytechnic Institute.....	\$118,596	\$4,225	-----	\$21,440	\$62,500	\$275,175	\$293,118	-----	-----	-----	\$73,616	\$848,670	\$848,670
Alabama Technical Institute and College for Women.....	20,774	89,770	-----	21,324	75,000	53,750	2,281	-----	-----	-----	14,069	276,968	276,968
University of Alabama.....	127,239	24,559	\$36,856	85,019	57,500	167,000	4,656	-----	-----	-----	21,139	558,471	558,471
University of Arizona.....	35,400	21,372	59,336	55,903	243,180	530,561	129,660	-----	-----	-----	54,120	1,129,592	1,129,592
University of Arkansas.....	60,345	3,260	-----	6,903	-----	518,734	225,741	-----	-----	-----	85,857	900,840	900,840
University of California.....	1,365,863	-----	-----	336,911	471,087	3,836,850	198,669	\$1,297,664	316,651	144,990	1,120,933	9,089,618	8,772,967
University of Colorado.....	294,715	-----	-----	8,000	-----	570,500	198,669	-----	-----	-----	93,457	966,672	966,672
Colorado Agricultural College.....	79,062	-----	-----	19,619	141,167	404,494	164,802	-----	-----	-----	181,831	990,975	990,975
Colorado School of Mines.....	50,513	-----	-----	-----	-----	181,187	-----	878	-----	-----	-----	232,578	232,578
Connecticut Agricultural College.....	46,017	-----	72,110	6,750	185,798	276,331	125,417	-----	130	-----	159,385	871,938	871,938
University of Delaware.....	71,017	15,733	83,753	22,478	-----	161,203	100,145	-----	2,450	-----	17,622	474,401	474,401
University of Florida.....	33,025	7,428	66,856	9,940	108,000	254,146	190,851	200	3,500	-----	88,286	782,232	782,232
Florida State College for Women.....	18,000	-----	-----	2,064	103,000	147,500	1,500	-----	-----	-----	56,468	328,532	328,532
University of Georgia.....	144,188	-----	-----	42,901	-----	335,650	273,662	532	25,300	-----	181,842	1,004,075	1,004,075
Georgia School of Technology.....	310,031	-----	-----	6,240	-----	121,785	2,322	2,750	-----	-----	51,238	494,366	494,366
Medical College of Georgia.....	5,120	-----	-----	-----	-----	75,200	-----	2,200	12,500	-----	180	95,200	95,200
North Georgia Agricultural College.....	2,000	-----	-----	-----	-----	30,000	-----	-----	-----	-----	2,000	34,000	34,000
Georgia State College for Women.....	8,100	-----	-----	-----	-----	102,500	50,000	-----	-----	-----	22,262	318,438	318,438
University of Hawaii.....	1,580	620	7,451	-----	88,022	148,503	123,039	-----	-----	-----	156,355	935,482	935,482
University of Idaho.....	8,799	12,909	43,205	107,862	62,000	483,313	123,039	-----	-----	-----	218,073	207,841	207,841
Idaho Technical Institute.....	745	9,024	19,472	-----	-----	116,600	-----	-----	10,232	-----	-----	15,961	15,961
Joliet Junior College, Ill.....	961	-----	-----	-----	-----	15,000	330,872	5,948	-----	-----	323,945	5,283,837	5,283,837
University of Illinois.....	620,104	-----	-----	32,450	311,641	3,658,877	4,660	-----	-----	-----	30,028	1,368,551	1,368,551
Indiana University.....	224,629	-----	-----	45,872	2,674	1,060,321	246,555	-----	-----	-----	463,354	2,161,166	2,161,166
Purdue University, Ind.....	165,628	1,401	-----	17,000	146,593	1,096,195	-----	-----	-----	-----	592,108	3,505,042	3,505,042
Iowa State College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts.....	234,969	61,871	-----	39,039	380,000	1,932,000	258,646	-----	6,409	-----	73,799	2,313,007	2,313,007
State University of Iowa.....	296,709	-----	-----	17,027	428,875	1,488,103	8,494	-----	-----	-----	-----	10,154	10,154
Garden City Junior College, Kans.....	198,380	-----	-----	11,171	490,000	1,069,804	611	-----	-----	-----	138,855	1,908,821	1,908,821
University of Kansas.....	189,198	-----	-----	25,457	320,000	1,069,986	219,803	-----	-----	-----	431,641	2,256,085	2,256,085
Kansas State Agricultural College.....	64,868	1,847	-----	10,344	105,000	609,837	285,843	-----	-----	-----	215,811	1,347,091	1,347,091
University of Kentucky.....	-----	-----	40,865	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	12,676	-----	-----	-----

TABLE 28.—Publicly controlled universities, colleges, and professional schools—Receipts from all sources in 1921-22—Continued

Institutions	From student fees			From State or city			From United States Government	From private benefactions				From all other sources	Total receipts exclusive of additions to endowment
	For tuition and other educational services	For room and board	For board and noneducational services	From productive funds	For increase of plant	For current expenses		For increase of plant	For endowment	For current expenses			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
University of Louisville, Ky.	\$103,972					\$112,736		\$3,000	\$10,000		\$2,386	\$232,094	\$222,094
Louisiana State University and Agricultural and Mechanical College.	40,257			\$14,556	\$1,212,285	326,232	\$222,156				152,196	1,907,682	1,907,682
University of Maine.	174,745	\$18,401	\$92,006	9,915		286,233	145,921				89,489	2,273,845	2,273,845
United States Naval Academy, Md.							2,273,845					1,907,682	1,907,682
University of Maryland.	263,247	22,447	79,640	6,162	203,000	382,033	164,962				105,625	1,227,116	1,227,116
Massachusetts Agricultural College.	36,303	10,214	97,126	10,613	79,530	798,677	93,388				109,434	1,235,285	1,235,285
Lowell Textile School, Mass.	46,064				11,600	158,355					7,037	223,056	223,056
University of Michigan.	899,590			\$4,752	1,050,000	3,000,000	18,191		91,063	\$98,184	1,181,432	6,423,212	6,332,149
Detroit College of Medicine and Surgery, Mich.	8,150				6,766	77,720						92,636	92,636
Detroit Junior College, Mich.	16,042					224,100						240,142	240,142
Michigan Agricultural College.	132,426					975,010	241,007				336,721	1,816,253	1,816,253
Grand Rapids Junior College, Mich.	11,393	30,924		70,838	24,990	35,975				4,337		47,368	47,368
Michigan College of Mines.	34,692				31,025	115,400						181,177	181,177
University of Minnesota.	787,761			805,512	602,354	3,521,328	253,950			292,217	426,681	6,903,039	6,903,039
Mississippi Agricultural and Mechanical College.	92,273			14,387		557,561	216,055		1,581		344,336	1,377,078	1,375,497
Mississippi State College for Women.	2,933			9,389		133,291	6,983			217	65,117	343,372	343,372
University of Mississippi.	35,000			4,500	356,000	154,000					549,500	549,500	549,500
University of Missouri.	333,282	5,871	94,200	70,856	105,738	1,293,431	291,010	49,075	8,058	27,244	336,396	2,635,191	2,627,133
Junior College of Kansas City, Mo.	10,800					141,557						152,357	152,357
Montana College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts.	23,545	4,270	15,014	43,629	297,260	426,450	132,607			211	20,277	963,263	963,263
Montana State School of Mines.	1,558			36,213		93,130					593	131,494	131,494
University of Montana.	37,859	9,800	46,111	40,182	365,399	345,023	1,800				5,260	851,434	851,434
University of Nebraska.	208,912	14,444	114,550	54,038	60,664	1,737,503	197,582				490,288	2,877,981	2,877,981
University of Nevada.	42,230	8,335	42,003	16,144	10,468	197,070	110,162				48,672	475,084	475,084
New Hampshire College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts.	82,665	36,870	69,412	38,131	18,790	301,733	110,334				81,361	739,296	739,296
University of New Mexico.	10,328	3,578	20,251	53,156		93,890	2,176	800		828	5,062	190,069	190,069

New Mexico School of Mines	7, 253	12, 698	20, 200	18, 801					4, 804	63, 846	63, 846
New Mexico College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts	6, 788	18, 800	23, 834	81, 096	121, 719				146, 931	399, 253	399, 253
College of the City of New York	303, 928			733, 225						1, 037, 153	1, 037, 153
Hunter College of the City of New York	31, 695			906, 632						938, 327	938, 327
New York State College of Forestry				185, 050						100, 050	100, 050
United States Military Academy, N. Y.				5, 000						2, 357, 200	2, 357, 200
University of North Carolina	121, 796	35, 352	120, 772	502, 500	2, 357, 200				56, 432	1, 830, 586	1, 830, 586
University of North Carolina	85, 675		78, 484	297, 135	4, 370					963, 921	963, 921
North Carolina College of Agriculture and Engineering	95, 426	20, 220	138, 973	390, 000					201, 868	1, 585, 932	1, 585, 932
North Dakota Agricultural College	36, 646		7, 500	464, 286	334, 422	3, 237			67, 548	763, 710	763, 710
University of North Dakota	41, 892	11, 923	27, 365	15, 750	100, 732				12, 692	738, 493	738, 493
North Dakota State College of Science	4, 915	445	51, 026	472, 709					13, 051	56, 692	56, 692
Manitoba University of Akron, Ohio	24, 303		3, 226	5, 021	1, 893				1, 244	340, 481	340, 481
Ohio University	75, 527	26, 493	19, 352	310, 340					16, 454	545, 978	545, 978
University of Cincinnati, Ohio	293, 998			231, 125	9, 325				928, 210	924, 210	924, 210
Ohio State University	352, 362	10, 246	62, 657	2, 025, 912	287, 766				501, 588	4, 383, 645	4, 383, 645
Miami University, Ohio	64, 499	44, 748	133, 977	300, 322	5, 231	25, 107			40, 904	770, 113	770, 113
Toledo University, Ohio			387	128, 330	432				14, 986	143, 703	143, 703
Oklahoma College for Women	2, 056			85, 000					206, 238	206, 238	206, 238
Miami School of Mines, Okla.	83, 286		120, 950	28, 000					28, 000	28, 000	28, 000
University of Oklahoma	34, 497			1, 291, 963					24, 309	1, 520, 508	1, 520, 508
Oklahoma School of Mines				33, 167						67, 604	67, 604
Oklahoma Agricultural and Mechanical College	40, 684	3, 695	39, 011	464, 371	273, 931				308, 572	1, 208, 036	1, 208, 036
Oregon State Agricultural College	174, 540	25, 000	108, 252	1, 330, 453	169, 387				83, 750	1, 807, 309	1, 807, 309
University of Oregon	66, 505		2, 200	910, 120	7, 917					986, 742	986, 742
Pennsylvania State College	387, 296	23, 303	64, 622	1, 063, 560	393, 468				328, 059	2, 303, 131	2, 303, 131
University of Porto Rico	8, 356		501	185, 000	50, 729				6, 800	301, 386	301, 386
Rhode Island State College	9, 347	7, 522	2, 500	109, 310	104, 644				46, 313	390, 344	390, 344
College of Charleston, S. C.	4, 565		10, 430	21, 338						37, 983	37, 983
Medical College of the State of South Carolina	4, 835			85, 455						115, 290	115, 290
The Citadel, the Military College of South Carolina	12, 749	62, 064		133, 405					2, 152	355, 940	355, 940
Clemson Agricultural College, S. C.	34, 767		9, 266	448, 640	248, 023				144, 920	885, 616	885, 616
University of South Carolina	40, 400	24, 102		180, 355					12, 866	320, 223	320, 223
Winthrop College, S. C.		64, 927		17, 666	2, 641				148	272, 552	272, 552
South Dakota State College of Agricul- ture and Mechanic Arts	27, 189	10, 048	56, 194	435, 493	170, 094				133, 984	950, 202	950, 202
South Dakota State School of Mines	4, 607		9, 533	30, 000	107, 900					332, 040	332, 040
University of South Dakota	29, 742		18, 074	294, 400	2, 000					332, 216	332, 216
University of Tennessee	205, 554	16, 647	33, 581	765	287, 890	2, 015			168, 514	1, 053, 474	1, 053, 474
Grubbs Vocational College, Tex.	21, 961	2, 610	14, 888	103, 527						155, 586	155, 586
University of Texas	122, 234	15, 615	410, 313	1, 427, 563	7, 667				267, 624	2, 350, 132	2, 350, 132
Agricultural and Mechanical College of Texas	79, 908	401, 314	10, 458	1, 175, 346	449, 770				699, 724	2, 880, 434	2, 880, 434
College of Industrial Arts, Tex.	42, 796		7, 486	252, 940						382, 121	382, 121
John Tarleton Agricultural College, Tex.	14, 064	3, 004	40, 344	155, 020	1, 343				15, 389	236, 650	236, 650
Agricultural College of Utah	85, 664		19, 879	292, 492	138, 652				36, 272	542, 959	542, 959

TABLE 28.—Publicly controlled universities, colleges, and professional schools—Receipts from all sources in 1921-22—Continued

Institutions	From student fees.			From productive funds	From State or city		From United States Government	From private benefactions			From all other sources	Total receipts	Total receipts, exclusive of additions to endowment
	For tuition and other educational services	For room and board	For other noneducational services		For increase of plant	For current expenses		For increase of plant	For endowment	For current expenses			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
University of Utah.....	\$122,930			\$38,730	\$7,000	\$344,659	\$9,456				\$64,366	\$587,141	\$587,141
University of Vermont and State Agricultural College.....	155,000	\$23,146	\$55,485	49,713		121,750	122,058	\$21,290	\$13,400		137,502	699,344	685,944
Virginia Polytechnic Institute.....	38,484	24,375	117,923	20,659	43,950	375,509	274,977				320,268	1,216,145	1,216,145
University of Virginia.....	191,687	12,877		129,127	30,000	227,627		50,000	600,000	\$40,142	11,074	1,292,534	692,534
Virginia Military Institute.....	47,762	11,160	139,466	1,353		117,789					186,710	504,240	504,240
Medical College of Virginia.....	135,000					102,000						237,000	237,000
College of William and Mary, Va.....	22,860	19,153	85,316	8,021	26,500	98,258					4,218	264,326	264,326
State College of Washington.....	85,092	26,335		65,971	159,501	656,747	182,280				263,270	1,439,196	1,439,196
University of Washington.....	509,509	9,253	115,081	112,634	304,138	826,967	1,009				38,599	1,917,190	1,917,190
West Virginia University.....	215,589		45,805	5,902	505,000	795,000	209,429				89,667	1,866,392	1,866,392
University of Wisconsin.....	796,146	40,441	197,062	42,888	151,533	3,032,442	237,856	174,639		28,768	999,732	5,701,507	5,701,507
University of Wyoming.....	27,422	10,446	42,248	89,926	159,332	174,077	110,089				8,761	622,301	622,301

TABLE 29.—*Privately controlled universities, colleges, and professional schools—Instructors, students, and graduates in 1921-22*

Location	Institution	Year of first opening	Professors and instructors		Students		First degrees		Graduate degrees		Honorary degrees
			Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
ALABAMA											
Athens	Athens College for Young Women	1843	3	14	0	108	0	11			
	Preparatory		0	5	0	55					
	Arts and sciences		2	6	0	53	0	11			
	Home economics		0	1	0	18					
	Music		1	2	0	45					
Birmingham	Birmingham-Southern College	1897	32	2	431	65	27	6	1	0	6
	Preparatory		9	0	190	12					
	Arts and sciences		16	2	200	45	19	6			
	Graduate			1	3				1	0	
	Law		8	0	42	5	8	0			
	Extension courses		3	0	8	6					
Do	Howard College	1841	16	3	200	90	15	15			
	Arts and sciences		16	3	200	90	15	15			
	Summer school (1921)		16	5	50	250					
	Extension courses		1	0	4	46					
Marion	Judson College	1839	6	21	0	231	0	34			
	Arts and sciences		3	10	0	244	0	31			
	Commerce			1	0	9					
	Education			1	0	85					
	Home economics		0	2	0	31					
	Fine arts		0	1	0	10					
	Music		2	8	0	78	0	3			
	Expression		0	1	0	23					
Do	Marion Institute ¹	1842	16	0	197	0					
	Preparatory				117	0					
	Arts and sciences		16	0	80	0					
	Military drill				197	0					
Montgomery	Woman's College of Alabama	1910	3	24	0	373	0	43			
	Arts and sciences		2	13	0	267	0	43			
	Education		1	0	0	43					
	Home economics		0	1	0	44					
	Fine arts		0	8	0	69					
	Music		1	3	0	162					
St. Bernard	St. Bernard College	1892	25	0	139	0					
	Preparatory		14	0	122	0					
	Arts and sciences		7	0	12	0					
	Theology		6	0	5	0					
Spring Hill	Spring Hill College	1830	30	0	256	0	10	0			
	Preparatory		14	0	156	0					
	Arts and sciences		16	0	100	0	10	0			
Talladega	Talladega College ²	1869	15	13	145	179	15	11			
	Preparatory		9	12	71	112					
	Arts and sciences			1	56	66	15	11			
	Theology		3	0	20	1					
ARKANSAS											
Arkadelphia	Henderson-Brown College	1890	8	12	152	183	8	10			
	Preparatory		2	3	45	29					
	Arts and sciences		5	4	102	105	8	7			
	Commerce				3	12					
	Home economics		0	1	0	19					
	Fine arts		0	3	0	18					
	Music		1	5	2	40	0	3			
Do	Ouachita College	1886	9	3	127	130	15	13	0	1	
	Arts and sciences		9	3	127	130	15	13	0	1	
	Military drill				112	0					
Batesville	Arkansas College	1872	9	7	85	103					
	Preparatory		1	1	31	22					
	Arts and sciences		8	3	53	44					
	Music		0	3	3	59					
Clarksville	College of the Ozarks	1891	6	8	68	53					
	Preparatory				52	33					
	Arts and sciences		6	8	16	20					
	Home economics		0	1	0	17					
	Fine arts		0	1	0	14					
	Expression		0	1	2	14					

¹ Junior college.² Colored.

TABLE 29.—*Privately controlled universities, colleges, and professional schools—Instructors, students, and graduates in 1921-22—Continued*

Location	Institution	Year of first opening	Professors and instructors		Students		First degrees		Graduate degrees		Honorary degrees
			Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
ARKANSAS—CON.											
Conway	Central Baptist College	1892	3	16	0	170	0	6			
	Preparatory		0	4	0	43					
	Arts and sciences		2	6	0	65	0	6			
	Education		1	0	0	18					
	Home economics		0	1	0	18					
	Fine arts		0	1	0	12					
Do	Music		1	4	0	102					
	Hendrix College	1884	17	2	309	60					
	Preparatory		5	0	69	12					
	Arts and sciences		12	2	240	48					
Eureka Springs	Crescent College ¹	1908	2	12	0	80					
	Preparatory		0	6	0	25					
	Arts and sciences		1	4	0	35					
	Fine arts		0	1	0	4					
Little Rock	Music		1	2	0	16					
	Arkansas Baptist College ²	1886	8	5	128	137					
	Preparatory				97	133					
	Arts and sciences		8	5	20	4					
Do	Theology				18	0					
	Little Rock College	1908	24	0	220	0	15	0			
	Preparatory		8	0	104	0					
	Arts and sciences		16	0	116	0	15	0			
Do	Military drill				104	0					
	St. John's Seminary (theology)		7	0	36	0					
Searcy	Galloway College	1889	1	23	0	262	0	28			
	Preparatory		0	4	0	96					
	Arts and sciences		1	7	0	166	0	28			
	Education		0	1	0	15					
	Home Economics		0	2	0	40					
	Fine arts		0	2	0	51					
Do	Music		0	8	0	174					
CALIFORNIA											
Berkeley	Berkeley Baptist Divinity School	1905	8	0	27	2	4	0			
Do	Pacific School of Religion		8	0	41	13	4	0	2	1	2
Do	Pacific Unitarian School for the Ministry	1905	3	1	9	2					
Claremont	Pomona College	1888	57	15	381	426	50	89	1	6	3
	Arts and sciences		52	14	341	409	50	89			
	Graduate		16	3	6	25			1	6	
	Special				10	9					
	Education		13	6	39	97					
	Fine arts		1	1	8	32					
	Music		6	3	68	138					
	Summer school (1921)				25	19					
	Military drill				287	0					
	College of Medical Evangelists	1909	136	15	185	22	20	3			
Loma Linda	Medicine		128	10	181	17	20	3			
	Medical missionary course		8	5	4	5					
Los Angeles	California School of Christianity	1920	5	1	29	43					
	Preparatory		2	1	5	3					
	Arts and sciences		4	0	24	40					
	Theology		3	0	16	5					
	Occidental College (arts and sciences)	1887	29	7	250	249	28	37			2
	University of Southern California ³	1880	165	64	1,756	1,438	140	134	23	14	3
Do	Preparatory		5	22	80	82					
	Arts and sciences		69	34	886	957	70	122			
	Graduate				51	116			19	12	
	Special		1	4	75	182					
	Music		13	7	72	279					
	Theology		4	0	32	3	6	0			
	Law		29	1	415	32	29	3	3	2	
	Dentistry		43	0	216	9	19	1			
	Pharmacy		3	0	64	22	16	8	1	0	
	Summer school (1921)		57	19	(914)						

¹ Junior college.² Colored.³ Statistics for 1920.

TABLE 29.—*Privately controlled universities, colleges, and professional schools—
Instructors, students, and graduates in 1921-22—Continued*

Location	Institution	Year of first opening	Professors and instructors		Students		First degrees		Graduate degrees		Honorary degrees
			Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
CALIFORNIA—continued											
Mills College	Mills College	1865	22	45	0	500	0	59	0	3	
	Arts and sciences		22	45	0	494	0	59			
	Graduate				0	6			0	3	
Oakland	St. Mary's College	1863	34	0	456	0	19	0	1	0	
	Preparatory		10	0	294	0					
	Arts and sciences		8	0	56	0	3	0			
	Graduate		2	0	8	0			1	0	
	Special		2	0	24	0					
	Civil engineering		4	0	32	0	4	0			
	Commerce		6	0	40	0	12	0			
	Education		4	0	8	0					
	Music		2	0	28	0					
Pasadena	California Institute of Technology	1891	75	0	448	0	69	0	5	0	
	Science		25	0	58	0	6	0			
	Graduate		16	0	27	0			5	0	
	General engineering				21	0	9	0			
	Chemical engineering		20	0	78	0	10	0			
	Civil engineering		4	0	64	0	13	0			
	Electrical engineering		3	0	137	0	17	0			
	Mechanical engineering		7	0	90	0	14	0			
	Military drill				260	0					
Redlands	University of Redlands	1909	16	8	166	215	21	14			
	Arts and sciences		16	8	159	187	21	14			
	Special				7	28					
St. Helena	Pacific Union College	1888	17	12	228	163	34	5			
	Preparatory		14	3	110	83					
	Arts and sciences		17	12	115	68	28	4			
	Special				3	12					
	Commerce		2	1	15	15					
	Education		0	4	8	2					
	Music		2	2	25	50					
	Theology				11	1	6	1			
San Anselmo	San Francisco Theological Seminary	1871	9	0	68	29	11	0			
	Summer school (1921)				0	23					
	Correspondence courses				9	0					
San Francisco	Church Divinity School of the Pacific	1893	5	0	9	0					1
Do	College of Physicians and Surgeons (dental)	1896	30	2	232	2	23	1			
Do	Kent Law School	1891	1	0	15	0					
Do	St. Ignatius College	1855	30	0	543	0	11	0			
	Preparatory		18	0	357	0					
	Arts and sciences		9	0	41	0	3	0			
	Law		10	0	145	0	8	0			
Do	Y. M. C. A. School of Law		9	0	60	0	4	0			
San Jose	College of Notre Dame	1851	2	24	0	260					
	Preparatory		0	20	0	240					
	Arts and sciences		2	4	0	20					
Do	College of the Pacific	1851	26	22	209	253	15	22			
	Preparatory		2	9	31	20					
	Arts and sciences		18	6	138	111	13	14			
	Graduate				3	2					
	Special				17	1					
	Music		6	7	20	119	2	8			
San Rafael	Dominican College		5	40	0	280	0	8			
	Preparatory		0	18	0	180					
	Arts and sciences		5	22	0	90	0	8			
	Special				0	10					
Santa Clara	University of Santa Clara	1851	41	0	382	0	19	0			
	Preparatory		14	0	217	0					
	Arts and sciences		13	0	90	0	7	0			
	Special				2	0					
	General engineering		48	0	28	0					

* Engineering faculty.

TABLE 29.—*Privately controlled universities, colleges, and professional schools—
Instructors, students, and graduates in 1921-22—Continued*

Location	Institution	Year of first opening	Professors and instructors		Students		First degrees		Graduate degrees		Honorary degrees
			Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
CALIFORNIA—continued											
Santa Clara.....	University of Santa Clara—Continued										
	Civil engineering.....				6	0	1	0			
	Electrical engineering.....				16	0	3	0			
	Mechanical engineering.....				12	0					
	Law.....		9	0	29	0	8	0			
Stanford University.	Leland Stanford Junior University.	1891	238	17	2,603	500	476	145	53	32	
	Arts and sciences.....		108	11	2,199	325	393	141			
	Graduate.....				309	175			53	32	
	Special.....				95	0					
	Chemical engineering.....				12	0	12	0			
	Civil engineering.....		5	0	59	1	1	0			
	Electrical engineering.....		4	0	11	0	9	0			
	Mechanical engineering.....		11	0	130	0	7	0			
	Mining engineering.....		5	0	75	0	5	0			
	Journalism.....		2	0	30	10					
	Education.....		7	1	30	28					
	Fine arts.....					4					
	Law.....		7	0	153	4	25	0			
	Medicine.....		89	5	149	21	24	4			
	Summer school (1921).....		107	19	855	280					
	Military drill.....				165	0					
Whittier.....	Whittier College (arts and sciences).	1901	11	9	103	88	12	9			
COLORADO											
Colorado Springs	Colorado College.....	1874	51	14	361	355	22	32	1	1	3
	Arts and sciences.....		34	11	240	279	19	30			
	Graduate.....				2	10			1	1	
	Special.....				20	84					
	General engineering.....		3	0	14	0					
	Chemical engineering.....		2	1	2	0	1	0			
	Civil engineering.....		2	0	22	0	1	0			
	Electrical engineering.....		2	0	9	0					
	Forestry.....		1	0	2	0					
	Commerce.....		4	1	54	8	1	2			
	Music.....		4	1	7	45					
Denver.....	Colorado Woman's College ¹	1909	0	15	0	112					
	Preparatory.....		0	4	0	63					
	Arts and sciences.....		0	7	0	49					
	Fine arts.....		0	4	0	48					
	Music.....		0	2	0	42					
Do.....	Regis College.....	1888	20	0	308	0	2	0			1
	Preparatory.....		15	0	248	0					
	Arts and sciences.....		10	0	60	0	2	0			
	Music.....		1	0	20	0					
Denver.....	University of Denver.....	1864	110	20	1,647	665	115	78	18	7	1
	Arts and sciences.....		33	15	495	546	52	74			
	Graduate.....		14	2	30	18			18	7	
	Chemical engineering.....				50	0	4	0			
	Civil engineering.....				40	0					
	Commerce.....		27	2	630	90	12	2			
	Law.....		22	0	131	5	18	0			
	Dentistry.....		25	1	246	4	28	2			
	Pharmacy.....				25	2	1	0			
	Summer school (1921).....		20	4	126	453					
	Extension courses.....		15	8	52	701					
Do.....	Westminster Law School.....		10	0	52	5	10	0			
CONNECTICUT											
Hartford.....	Trinity College.....	1824	33	0	268	0	37	0	2	0	10
	Arts and sciences.....		33	0	245	0	37	0			
	Graduate.....				12	0			2	0	
	Special.....				11	0					

¹Junior College.

TABLE 29.—*Privately controlled universities, colleges, and professional schools—
Instructors, students, and graduates in 1921-22—Continued*

Location	Institution	Year of first opening	Professors and instructors		Students		First degrees		Graduate degrees		Honorary degrees
			Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
CONNECTICUT—continued											
Middletown.....	Wesleyan University.....	1831	52	0	540	0	113	0	2	0	5
	Arts and sciences.....		52	0	532	0	113	0			
	Graduate.....				3	0			2	0	
	Special.....				5	0					
New Haven.....	Yale University.....	1701	437	8	3,721	209	451	6	85	21	14
	Arts and sciences.....		201	0	2,421	0	326	0			
	Graduate.....		220	3	648	91			63	21	
	Special.....				35	25					
	Civil engineering.....		5	0	10	0			1	0	
	Electrical engineering.....		7	0	23	0					
	Mechanical engineering.....		12	0	21	0			1	0	
	Mining and metallurgy.....		3	0	5	0					
	Architecture.....		3	0	20	0	4	0			
	Forestry.....		8	0	33	0			18	0	
	Education.....		5	1	330	0					
	Fine arts.....		6	0	38	13					
	Music.....		11	0	21	57	5	3			
	Theology.....		18	0	134	0	42	0			
	Law.....		12	0	199	14	53	1	2	0	
	Medicine.....		75	4	154	9	21	2			
New London.....	Summer school (1921).....				172	0					
	Military drill.....				422	0					
	Connecticut College for Women.....	1915	17	25	0	389	0	40			
	Arts and sciences.....		17	25	0	378	0	40			
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA	Special.....				0	11					
Washington.....	American University (graduate).....	1914	44	0	134	41			24	1	
Do.....	Summer school (1921).....				58	12					
	Catholic Sisters College.....	1911	34	8	0	115	0	43	0	11	
	Arts and sciences.....		34	8	0	100	0	43			
	Graduate.....				0	15			0	11	
Do.....	Summer school (1921).....		30	0	0	420					
	Catholic University of America.....	1889	97	0	665	2	55	0	65	1	
	Arts and sciences.....		86	0	372	0	19	0			
	Graduate.....				245	2			49	1	
	Chemical engineering.....		6	0	23	0	4	0			
	Civil engineering.....		3	0	28	0	6	0			
	Electrical engineering.....		3	0	48	0	7	0			
	Mechanical engineering.....		5	0	34	0	8	0			
	Architecture.....		3	0	11	0	2	0			
	Theology.....		16	0	39	0			16	0	
	Law.....		7	0	65	0	9	0			
	Georgetown University.....	1789	251	0	2,587	0	399	0	59	0	4
Do.....	Arts and sciences.....		38	0	508	0	83	0			
	Graduate.....		14	0	25	0			15	0	
	Foreign service.....		37	0	452	0	12	0	10	0	
	Law.....		41	0	1,252	0	265	0	34	0	
	Medicine.....		102	0	204	0	22	0			
	Dentistry.....		35	0	146	0	17	0			
	Military drill.....				296	0					
	George Washington University.....	1821	280	8	3,255	1,380	298	105	66	19	5
	Arts and sciences.....		49	4	1,428	828	95	67			
	Graduate.....		44	1	203	120			52	19	
	General engineering.....				115	0					
	Chemical engineering.....		* 33	0	60	0	2	0			
	Civil engineering.....				108	0	1	0	1	0	
	Electrical engineering.....				85	0					
Do.....	Mechanical engineering.....				87	0	5	0			
	Architecture.....				40	2	1	0			
	Education.....		31	3	40	335	8	27			
	Law.....		25	0	944	100	165	11	13	0	
	Medicine.....		102	1	143	8	15	0			
	Pharmacy.....		30	1	24	1	1	0			
	Summer school (1921).....				418	454					

* Engineering faculty.

TABLE 29.—*Privately controlled universities, colleges, and professional schools—
Instructors, students, and graduates in 1921-22—Continued*

Location	Institution	Year of first open- ing	Professors and in- structors		Students		First degrees		Gradu- ate degrees		Honorary degrees
			Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA—CON.											
Washington	Howard University ²	1867	141	14	1,412	366	203	38	0	2	4
	Arts and sciences		22	5	495	194	59	18			
	Graduate		1	0	0	2			0	2	
	Special				138	29					
	Civil engineering		2	0	14	0	1	0			
	Electrical engineering		1	0	12	0					
	Mechanical engineering		2	0	5	0					
	Architecture		2	0	16	0					
	Commerce		3	0	39	2	9	1			
	Journalism				0	1					
	Education		8	1	13	25					
	Home economics		0	2	0	31	0	9			
	Music		3	5	10	34	3	2			
	Theology		7	0	31	0	6	0			
	Law		10	0	143	12	52	4			
	Medicine		48	1	194	6	22	0			
	Dentistry		28	0	230	5	35	1			
	Pharmacy		7	0	72	25	16	3			
	Correspondence courses		1	0	106	0					
	Military drill				439	0					
Do	National University Law School	1869	35	0	570	30	136	40	120	5	
Do	Trinity College	1900	14	33	0	368	0	75	0	6	
	Arts and sciences		14	33	0	360	0	75			
	Graduate				0	8			0	6	
Do	Washington College of Law	1896	23	9	127	89	36	15	8	4	
	Summer school (1921)		3	1	18	17					
FLORIDA											
De Land	John B. Stetson University	1887	22	14	242	301	28	20	3	2	
	Preparatory		5	5	86	113					
	Arts and sciences		13	9	60	154	10	16			
	Graduate				10	21			3	2	
	Special				8	6					
	General engineering				29	0					
	Law		4	0	49	7	18	4			
Winter Park	Rollins College	1885	14	22	103	239	2	7			
	Preparatory		1	3	28	22					
	Arts and sciences		12	10	53	96	2	7			
	Music		1	9	22	121					
GEORGIA											
Atlanta	Atlanta College of Pharmacy	1891	6	0	71	0	22	0			
Do	Atlanta Law School	1908	14	0	120	5	44	2			
Do	Atlanta-Southern Dental Col- lege	1887	35	1	375	1	32	0			
Do	Atlanta University ²	1869	10	16	173	376	10	5			
	Preparatory		9	13	128	273					
	Arts and sciences		7	3	45	46	10	5			
	Education		5	7	0	57					
Do	Morehouse College ²	1879	16	4	480	0	25	0			3
	Preparatory		13	4	346	0					
	Arts and sciences		16	2	134	0	20	0			
	Education				15	0					
	Music				262	0					
	Theology				24	0	5	0			
Augusta	Paine College ²	1884	6	7	69	58	1	0			
	Preparatory		2	5	54	46					
	Arts and sciences		4	2	15	12	1	0			
College Park	Cox College	1843	6	18	0	119	0	11			
	Preparatory		0	2	0	52					
	Arts and sciences		5	13	0	67	0	11			
	Commerce		1	1	0	24					
	Journalism		1	1	0	2					
	Education		1	1	0	12					
	Home economics		0	1	0	18					
	Fine arts		0	1	0	6					
	Music		0	6	0	44					

² Colored.

TABLE 29.—*Privately controlled universities, colleges, and professional schools—Instructors, students, and graduates in 1921-22—Continued*

Location	Institution	Year of first opening	Professors and instructors		Students		First degrees		Graduate degrees		Honorary degrees
			Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
GEORGIA—contd.											
Cuthbert.....	Andrew College ¹	1854	4	11	0	135					
	Preparatory.....		0	4	0	87					
	Arts and sciences.....		3	4	0	48					
	Education.....				0	29					
	Home economics.....		0	1	0	14					
	Fine arts.....				0	37					
	Music.....		1	3	0	70					
Decatur.....	Agnes Scott College.....	1890	9	34	0	435	0	59			
	Arts and sciences.....		9	34	0	427	0	59			
	Special.....				0	8					
Demorest.....	Piedmont College.....	1897	12	18	134	135	4	5			1
	Preparatory.....		2	5	73	62					
	Arts and sciences.....		10	13	61	73	4	5			
Emory University.	Emory University.....	1836	177	0	1,133	25	131	0	11	3	
	Preparatory.....		13	0	250	21					
	Arts and sciences.....		35	0	413	0	54	0			
	Graduate.....				27	4			11	3	
	Commerce.....		3	0	86	0	5	0			
	Theology.....		11	0	110	0	11	0			
	Law.....		11	0	71	0	11	0			
	Medicine.....		104	0	220	0	50	0			
	Summer school (1921).....		20	1	135	136					
	Extension course.....		5	0	9	63					
	Military drill.....				219	0					
Forsyth.....	Bessie Tift College.....	1849	7	15	0	501	0	55			
	Arts and sciences.....		6	8	0	221	0	44			
	Commerce.....		1	1	0	23					
	Home economics.....		0	1	0	44					
	Fine arts.....		0	1	0	19					
	Music.....		0	7	0	212	0	11			
Gainesville.....	Brenau College.....	1878	16	23	0	479	0	33			
	Arts and sciences.....		16	23	0	479	0	33			
	Home economics.....				0	100					
	Music.....				0	250					
	Summer school (1921).....				0	54					
La Grange.....	La Grange College.....	1833	3	15	0	130	0	10			
	Preparatory.....				0	5					
	Arts and sciences.....		2	7	0	72	0	10			
	Special.....				0	58					
	Expression.....		0	1	0	10					
	Commerce.....		0	1	0	6					
	Home economics.....		0	1	0	8					
	Fine arts.....		0	1	0	26					
	Music.....		1	4	0	61					
Macon.....	Mercer University.....	1839	34	3	481	6	64	0	6	1	5
	Arts and sciences.....		33	3	204	0	25	0			
	Graduate.....				9	1			6	1	
	Special.....				106	5					
	Commerce.....				100	0	8	0			
	Journalism.....				7	0					
	Education.....				6	0					
	Theology.....		11	0	130	0	1	0			
	Law.....		5	0	52	0	30	0			
	Summer school (1921).....		13	1	101	42					
Do.....	Wesleyan College.....	1839	12	32	0	547	0	57			
	Arts and sciences.....		9	23	0	405	0	53			
	Fine arts.....		0	3	0	122					
	Music.....		3	9	0	225	0	4			
Rome.....	Shorter College.....	1877	9	15	0	245					
	Arts and sciences.....		9	15	0	226					
	Special.....				0	19					
South Atlanta...	Clark University ²	1870	7	11	129	319	6	0			
	Preparatory.....		1	5	79	216					
	Arts and sciences.....		6	6	47	108	6	0			
	Special.....				3	25					
Young Harris.....	Young L. G. Harris College ¹	1887	6	7	51	81					
	Arts and sciences.....		6	7	40	62					
	Special.....				11	19					

¹ Junior college.² Colored.

TABLE 29.—*Privately controlled universities, colleges, and professional schools—Instructors, students, and graduates in 1921-22—Continued*

Location	Institution	Year of first opening	Professors and instructors		Students		First degrees		Graduate degrees		Honorary degrees
			Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
IDAHO											
Caldwell.....	College of Idaho.....	1891	10	2	111	160	6	9			
	Arts and sciences.....		10	2	95	103	6	9			
	Music.....				16	57					
Gooding.....	Gooding College.....	1917	8	6	51	83	2	4			
	Arts and sciences.....		8	6	38	48	2	4			
	Graduate.....				1	2					
	Special.....				12	33					
	Extension courses.....		1	0	1	3					
	Military drill.....				30	0					
ILLINOIS											
Abingdon.....	Hedding College.....	1856	13	6	66	82	9	11			2
	Preparatory.....		1	1	9	4					
	Arts and sciences.....		11	3	49	46	9	10			
	Music.....		1	2	15	44	0	1			
Alton.....	Shurtleff College.....	1827	11	4	92	100	6	15			2
	Arts and sciences.....		10	3	90	81	6	15			
	Special.....		1	1	2	19					
	Education.....		1	0	15	10					
	Home economics.....		0	1	0	12					
	Music.....		1	1	2	19					
Aurora.....	Aurora College.....	1893	13	4	48	40	0	1			
	Preparatory.....		2	2	13	8					
	Arts and sciences.....		8	2	35	26	0	1			
	Music.....		2	1	6	7					
	Theology.....		4	0	15	2					
Bloomington.....	Illinois Wesleyan University.....	1850	26	10	263	328	12	29			4
	Arts and sciences.....		14	6	174	198	12	29			
	Music.....		2	4	5	129					
	Law.....		10	0	84	1					
Bourbonnais.....	St. Viator College.....	1868	25	0	392	27	7	1			
	Preparatory.....		10	0	313	0					
	Arts and sciences.....		15	0	79	27	7	1			
Carlinville.....	Blackburn College ¹	1859	5	4	71	67					
	Preparatory.....				36	34					
	Arts and sciences.....		5	4	35	36					
Carthage.....	Carthage College.....	1872	14	12	130	164	12	18	0	1	4
	Preparatory.....		2	3	22	37					
	Arts and sciences.....		11	6	106	108	12	18	0	1	
	Special.....		1	3	2	19					
Chicago.....	Armour Institute of Technology.....	1893	69	0	730	1	83	0	3	0	
	Graduate.....				3	0			3	0	
	Chemical engineering.....		17	0	105	0	15	0			
	Civil engineering.....		17	0	124	0	17	0			
	Electrical engineering.....		16	0	173	0	16	0			
	Mechanical engineering.....		26	0	185	0	25	0			
	Fire protection engineering.....		3	0	63	0	2	0			
	Industrial arts.....				5	0	2	0			
	Architecture.....		8	0	75	1	6	0			
	Summer school (1921).....				223	0					
	Evening courses.....				1,081	0					
Do.....	Bethany Bible School (theology).....	1905	12	7	114	187	11	4	1	0	
Do.....	Chicago-Kent College of Law.....	1888	33	0	507	24	103	3	18	1	
Do.....	Chicago Law School.....	1896	30	0	247	9	32	2	5	0	2
Do.....	Chicago Medical School.....		61	0	168	7	49	1			
Do.....	Chicago Theological Seminary.....	1858	7	0	100	26	10	0			
Do.....	De Paul University.....	1898	94	14	1,525	971	89	48	4	11	2
	Preparatory.....		26	5	450	290					
	Arts and sciences.....		26	5	111	475	10	46			
	Graduate.....		3	0	5	23			1	10	
	Commerce.....		20	1	600	100	22	0	1	1	
	Journalism.....		3	0	25	25					
	Music.....		2	3	9	43					
	Law.....		14	0	325	15	57	2	2	0	

¹ Junior college.

TABLE 29.—*Privately controlled universities, colleges, and professional schools—Instructors, students, and graduates in 1921-22—Continued*

Location	Institution	Year of first opening	Professors and instructors		Students		First degrees		Graduate degrees		Honorary degrees
			Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
ILLINOIS—con.											
Chicago	De Paul University—Con.										
	Summer school (1921)		28	7	250	540					
	Correspondence courses		1	0	2	18					
Do	John Marshall Law School	1899	16	0	118	6	16	0			
Do	General Medical College	1859	83	0	105	5	12	1			
Do	Lewis Institute	1896	98	33	2,585	1,083	20	20			
	Preparatory		45	8	896	104					
	Arts and sciences		20	11	529	171	20	20			
	Evening courses		54	22	1,465	890					
	Summer school (1921)		28	6	637	51					
Do	Loyola University	1869	200	8	1,459	116	45	20	1	0	6
	Preparatory		50	0	1,038	0					
	Arts and sciences		13	6	134	100	14	16	1	0	
	Special				4						
	Law		14	0	90	0					
	Medicine		123	2	193	6	31	4			
	Summer school (1921)		13	8	0	480					
	Extension courses		20	6	0	531					
Do	St. Francis Xavier College	1847	2	33	0	506	0	6			
	Preparatory		0	23	0	353					
	Arts and sciences		2	10	0	142	0	6			
	Graduate				0	5					
	Special				0	6					
	Summer school (1921)		2	3	0	37					
Do	University of Chicago	1892	258	44	5,912	6,521	472	427	360	106	1
	High school				252	271					
	Arts and sciences		212	26	2,643	3,285	334	301			
	Graduate				2,003	1,704			281	104	
	Commerce		29	0	752	160	92	18			
	Education		19	16	200	1,623	23	105			
	Social service administration		3	3	13	94	0	2			
	Theology		18	0	415	85			10	1	
	Law		9	0	442	15	23	1	69	1	
	Medicine		32	3	356	68					
	Summer school (1921)				3,017	3,435					
	Correspondence courses		122	18	(6,658)	37					
Do	Rush Medical College	1843	223	21	625	87	131	6			
Do	Western Theological Seminary	1885	8	0	13	0	4	0	1	0	1
Decatur	James Millikin University	1903	29	30	409	788	19	27			4
	Arts and sciences		14	11	110	153	10	18			
	Graduate				2	2					
	Special				11	55					
	Civil engineering		1	0	37	0					
	Manual training		3	0	21	0	1	0			
	Commerce		3	0	95	3	8	2			
	Education		1	0	0	4					
	Home economics		0	4	0	65	0	7			
	Fine arts		0	2	1	9					
	Music		7	13	132	497					
Eureka	Eureka College	1848	12	8	124	176	19	11			
	Preparatory		3	2	3	3					
	Arts and sciences		9	8	104	104	19	11			
	Home economics		0	1	0	39					
	Music		3	1	37	75					
Evanston	Garrett Biblical Institute	1854	23	0	341	37			47	0	3
	Theology		23	0	287	31			47	0	
	Training school				54	6					
Do	Northwestern University	1855	463	34	5,463	2,282	369	247	81	26	8
	Arts and sciences		130	15	835	1,054	101	204			
	Graduate		31	0	504	170			56	24	
	Special				2,414	755					
	General engineering		17	0	163	0	7	0			
	Commerce		75	0	325	10	70	4	12	1	
	Journalism		7	0	28	10	6	3			
	Speech		6	6	10	81	1	6			

TABLE 29.—*Privately controlled universities, colleges, and professional schools—Instructors, students, and graduates in 1921-22—Continued*

Location	Institution	Year of first opening	Professors and instructors		Students		First degrees		Graduate degrees		Honorary degrees
			Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
ILLINOIS—con.											
Evanston	Northwestern University—Continued.										
	Music		17	13	20	184	4	25			
	Law		44	0	184	9	38	1	13	1	
	Medicine		143	0	452	0	85	0			
	Dentistry		55	0	528	9	57	4			
	Summer school (1921)		94	30	752	612					
Do	Norwegian Danish Theological Seminary.	1885	2	0	24	0					
Galesburg	Knox College	1836	36	18	411	539	38	39			6
	Arts and sciences		33	10	331	272	35	36			
	Graduate				0	1					
	Special				6	15					
	Music		3	8	80	267	3	3			
	Military drill				140	0					
Do	Lombard College	1852	13	10	149	162	16	11			2
	Arts and sciences		13	10	125	120	16	11			
	Music		2	3	10	40					
	Theology		2	0	14	2					
Godfrey	Monticello Seminary ¹	1838	0	23	0	190					
	Preparatory		0	23	0	100					
	Arts and sciences		0	23	0	90					
Greenville	Greenville College	1893	14	8	176	233	7	9			
	Preparatory		1	3	34	30					
	Arts and sciences		10	5	80	107	7	9			
	Commerce		2	2	33	66					
	Music		1	4	49	140					
Jacksonville	Illinois College	1829	15	12	219	289	21	15			2
	Arts and sciences		11	5	165	92	21	15			
	Music		4	7	79	184					
	Expression		0	1	0	8					
Do	Illinois Woman's College	1846	4	33	0	473	0	24			
	Arts and sciences		2	23	0	237	0	23			
	Special				0	12					
	Home economics		0	2	0	54					
	Fine arts		0	1	0	64					
	Music		3	9	0	223	0	1			
Lake Forest	Lake Forest College (arts and sciences).	1858	16	6	140	80	10	9			3
Lebanon	McKendree College (arts and sciences).	1828	13	6	58	49					
	Summer school (1921)				15	13					
Lincoln	Lincoln College	1866	9	6	77	143	4	2	0	1	2
	Preparatory				2	2					
	Arts and sciences		7	3	54	83	4	2			
	Graduate				0	1			0	1	
	Special		2	3	21	57					
	Agriculture		1	0	4	0					
Lisle	St. Procopius College	1890	36	0	216	0	2	0			
	Preparatory		22	0	162	0					
	Arts and sciences		13	0	38	0	2	0			
	Theology		6	0	24	0					
	Summer school (1921)		6	0	32	33					
Maywood	Theological Seminary of the Evangelical Lutheran Church. Correspondence courses	1870	7	0	24	0	7	0	2	0	1
Monmouth	Monmouth College	1856	17	11	183	298	16	26			3
	Arts and sciences		14	6	143	189	16	26			
	Graduate				0	1					
	Special		3	5	21	13					
	Fine arts				0	30					
	Music				40	121					
	Oratory				2	33					

¹Junior College.

TABLE 29.—*Privately controlled universities, colleges, and professional schools—Instructors, students, and graduates in 1921-22—Continued.*

Location	Institution	Year of first opening	Professors and instructors		Students		First degrees		Graduate degrees		Honorary degrees
			Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
ILLINOIS—con.											
Mount Carroll	Frances Shimer College ¹	1853	1	19	0	168					
	Preparatory		0	19	0	90					
	Arts and sciences		1	11	0	68					
	Home economics		0	2	0	13					
	Fine arts		0	1	0	24					
	Music		0	3	0	62					
Naperville	Evangelical Theological Seminary	1887	5	0	60	25	12	0	2	0	
Do	Northwestern College	1861	23	13	307	286	40	32			
	Preparatory		3	2	70	25					
	Arts and sciences		16	9	208	203	40	32			
	Special		5	3	29	58					
	Military drill				110	0					
Peoria	Bradley Polytechnic Institute	1897	18	14	255	204	12	21			
	Preparatory		3	3	19	12					
	Arts and sciences		17	13	228	186	12	21			
	General engineering		6	3	75	0					
	Agriculture				5	0					
	Architecture		3	1	18	0					
	Journalism		1	0	6	3					
	Education		3	0	60	80					
	Home economics		0	5	0	94					
	Fine arts		2	1	35	60					
	Summer school (1921)		19	7	192	125					
Rockford	Rockford College	1849	8	33	0	369	0	20			
	Arts and sciences		6	31	0	333	0	20			
	Music		2	2	0	36					
	Extension courses				0	113					
Rock Island	Augustana College	1860	46	21	471	553	43	21	4	0	13
	Preparatory		6	3	62	30					
	Arts and sciences		19	5	210	171	30	19			
	Commerce		2	2	30	51					
	Fine arts		1	1	42	64					
	Music		12	10	219	238	0	2			
	Theology		6	0	87	0	13	0			
	Summer school (1921)		4	1	32	43					
Wheaton	Wheaton College	1860	13	13	148	210	16	21			4
	Preparatory		1	6	52	42					
	Arts and sciences		9	5	100	135	16	21			
	Music		3	3	52	121					
	Summer school (1921)		3	6	25	32					
INDIANA											
Crawfordsville	Wabash College (arts and sciences)	1832	25	0	465	0	60	0			3
Earlham	Earlham College (arts and sciences)	1847	22	11	206	302	25	36	0	1	1
Evansville	Evansville College	1919	23	15	96	226	3	3			2
	Arts and sciences		13	8	61	73	2	3			
	Special		4	3	4	35					
	Civil engineering				7	0					
	Electrical engineering				5	0					
	Mechanical engineering				8	0					
	Education		4	4	39	190					
	Summer school (1921)		11	7	71	154					
Franklin	Franklin College	1834	19	7	294	360	21	20			3
	Arts and sciences		17	3	294	360	21	20			
	Music		2	4	2	62					
	Summer school (1921)		10	6	96	172					
Goshen	Goshen College	1903	13	5	135	150	17	10			
	Preparatory		3	3	40	27					
	Arts and sciences		13	2	95	123	17	10			
	Summer school (1921)		10	3	74	105					
Greencastle	De Pauw University	1837	50	20	638	615	72	87	2	0	5
	Arts and sciences		45	15	638	615	72	82	0		
	Music		5	5	27	139	0	5			
	Summer school (1921)		10	1	93	67					
	Military drill				502	0					

¹ Junior college.

TABLE 29.—*Privately controlled universities, colleges, and professional schools—
Instructors, students, and graduates in 1921-22—Continued*

Location	Institution	Year of first opening	Professors and instructors		Students		First degrees		Graduate degrees		Honorary degrees
			Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
INDIANA—contd.											
Hanover.....	Hanover College (arts and sciences).....	1827	15	3	168	203	12	15			1
Indianapolis.....	Benjamin Harrison Law School.....	1914	20	0	67	10					
Do.....	Butler College.....	1855	26	12	423	542	26	41			2
	Arts and sciences.....		26	12	411	519	26	41			
	Graduate.....				12	23					
Do.....	Summer school (1921).....		15	0	92	150					
	Indiana Central College.....	1905	11	10	165	114	10	5			
	Preparatory.....		3	4	37	12					
	Arts and sciences.....		8	6	128	102	10	5			
Do.....	Indiana Veterinary College.....	1892	23	0	103	0	21	0			
Merom.....	Union Christian College.....	1860	6	5	34	39	3	0			2
	Preparatory.....		2	2	15	14					
	Arts and sciences.....		3	2	20	13	3	0			
	Music.....		1	1	3	28					
North Man- chester.	Manchester College.....	1889	19	11	221	293	36	28	3	0	
	Preparatory.....		2	1	42	48					
	Arts and sciences.....		12	5	145	126	36	28			
	Education.....		3	3	55	87					
	Home economics.....		0	1	0	72					
	Music.....		2	2	27	130					
	Summer school (1921).....		10	5	180	270					
Notre Dame.....	St. Mary's College and Academy.....	1855	4	53	0	388	0	19			
	Preparatory.....		0	11	0	195					
	Arts and sciences.....		3	21	0	156	0	17			
	Special.....		0	4	0	37					
	Journalism.....		0	2	0	18					
	Education.....		0	4	0	18					
	Home economics.....		0	2	0	16					
	Fine arts.....		0	3	0	32					
	Music.....		1	12	0	251	0	2			
	Summer school (1921).....		2	9	0	133					
Do.....	University of Notre Dame.....	1842	103	0	1,571	0	165	0	9	0	3
	Arts and sciences.....		47	0	793	0	34	0			
	Graduate.....		20	0	60	0			5	0	
	Special.....		20	0	70	0					
	Chemical engineering.....		3	0	30	0	4	0			
	Civil engineering.....		4	0	64	0	11	0			
	Electrical engineering.....		6	0	70	0	3	0			
	Mechanical engineering.....		5	0	76	0	9	0			
	Mining engineering.....		2	0	19	0	1	0			
	Architectural engineering.....		1	0	15	0					
	Industrial engineering.....		2	0	7	0					
	Agriculture.....		3	0	22	0	4	0			
	Architecture.....		4	0	42	0	5	0			
	Commerce.....		18	0	459	0	37	0			
	Journalism.....		3	0	77	0					
	Education.....		3	0	9	0					
	Music.....		4	0	6	0					
	Law.....		7	0	301	0	46	0	4	0	
	Pharmacy.....		2	0	18	0	11	0			
	Summer school (1921).....		48	2	210	428					
Oakland City...	Oakland City College.....	1891	16	11	277	92	8	8			
	Preparatory.....		1	4	11	8					
	Arts and sciences.....		9	4	61	75	8	8			
	Agriculture.....		6	0	188	0					
	Education.....				47	39					
	Home economics.....				0	12					
	Music.....		0	3	0	17					
	Theology.....				17	2					
	Summer school (1921).....				220	130					
	Correspondence courses.....				23	3					
St. Mary-of-the- Woods.	St. Mary of the Woods College.....	1841	3	45	0	378	0	19			
	Preparatory.....		0	14	0	164					
	Arts and sciences.....		3	18	0	185	0	19			
	Graduate.....				0	6					
	Special.....				0	23					

TABLE 29.—*Privately controlled universities, colleges, and professional schools—Instructors, students, and graduates in 1921-22—Continued*

Location	Institution	Year of first opening	Professors and instructors		Students		First degrees		Graduate degrees		Honorary degrees
			Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
INDIANA—CON.											
St. Mary-of-the-Woods.	St. Mary of the Woods College—Continued.										
	Commerce		0	1	0	3					
	Journalism		0	1	0	13					
	Education		1	2	0	41					
	Home economics		0	2	0	32					
	Fine arts		0	2	0	12					
	Music		0	6	0	93					
	Summer school (1921)		0	6	0	89					
Terre Haute	Rose Polytechnic Institute	1883	20	0	238	0	43	0	10	0	
	Chemical engineering		4	0	56	0	14	0	3	0	
	Civil engineering		4	0	39	0	8	0	4	0	
	Electrical engineering		4	0	82	0	8	0	2	0	
	Mechanical engineering		5	0	53	0	12	0	1	0	
	Architectural engineering		3	0	8	0	1	0			
	Military drill				140	0					
	Summer school (1921)		16	15	209	197	16	8	1	0	5
Upland	Taylor University	1846	9	9	50	35					
	Preparatory		10	6	90	66	16	6			
	Arts and sciences		3	0	4	1			1	0	
	Graduate				20	21					
	Special		3	3	32	71	0	2			
	Music		3	0	12	3					
	Theology		17	26	195	456					
	Summer school (1921)		3	4	2	2					
Vincennes	Vincennes University ¹	1806	7	7	30	75					
	Preparatory		1	0	12	0					
	Arts and sciences		6	9	110	220					
	Agriculture		0	1	0	15					
	Education		0	1	0	23					
	Home economics		0	1	0	15					
	Fine arts		0	4	41	121					
	Music		10	12	129	215					
IOWA											
Cedar Rapids	Coe College	1881	36	38	388	481	29	55	0	1	
	Preparatory		1	5	19	8					
	Arts and sciences		31	21	331	406	29	52	0	1	
	Special		0	4	22	25					
	Music		5	8	32	129	0	3			
	Summer school (1921)		13	14	88	215					
	Extension courses				26	104					
	Military drill				187	0					
Clinton	Wartburg College	1868	9	0	103	0					
	Preparatory		2	0	60	0					
	Arts and sciences		7	0	43	0					
Davenport	St. Ambrose College	1882	29	0	322	0	2	0			
	Preparatory		23	0	280	0					
	Arts and sciences		13	0	42	0	2	0			
Decorah	Luther College	1861	22	0	272	0	31	0			
	Preparatory		10	0	87	0					
	Arts and sciences		18	0	183	0	34	0			
Des Moines	Des Moines University	1865	30	16	484	447	59	18	1	0	1
	Preparatory		6	1	134	10					
	Arts and sciences		15	5	115	168	21	1			
	Special				34	93					
	Chemical engineering		1	0	8	0					
	Civil engineering		1	0	30	0	1	0	1	0	
	Electrical engineering		1	0	16	0	1	0			
	Mechanical engineering		1	0	16	0					
	Architectural engineering		1	0	7	0					
	Education		3	4	31	164					
	Fine arts		2	7	7	33					
	Pharmacy		2	0	110	7	36	3			
Des Moines	Summer school (1921)				155	251					
	Correspondence courses				18	42					

¹ Junior college.

TABLE 29.—*Privately controlled universities, colleges, and professional schools—
Instructors, students, and graduates in 1921-22—Continued*

Location	Institution	Year of first opening	Professors and instructors		Students		First degrees		Graduate degrees		Honorary degrees
			Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
IOWA—continued											
Des Moines	Drake University	1881	50	26	745	1,555	79	58	1	0	
	Arts and sciences		18	3	210	257	31	41	1	0	
	Special				22	91					
	Commerce		5	1	155	25	2	0			
	Education		5	7	18	607	1	11			
	Fine arts		14	15	13	89					
	Music		14	15	97	468	0	6			
	Theology				62	12	7	0			
	Law		8	0	168	6	38	1			
	Summer school (1921)		29	14	131	458					
Dubuque	Columbia College	1873	32	0	597	71	17	14	0	1	2
	Preparatory		21	0	378	0					
	Arts and sciences		23	0	215	71	17	14	0	1	
	Special		1	0	4	0					
	Summer school (1921)		24	5	10	381	0				
Do	Mount St. Joseph College	1843	2	32	0	342	0	13			
	Preparatory		0	6	0	75					
	Arts and sciences		2	19	0	137	0	13			
	Education		0	3	0	30					
	Home economics		0	2	0	18					
	Fine arts		0	2	0	26					
	Music		0	5	0	154					
	Summer school (1921)		2	8	0	120					
Do	University of Dubuque	1864	24	8	217	86	6	3			
	Preparatory		6	3	85	23					
	Arts and sciences		15	5	113	58	0	3			
	Graduate				0	1					
	Theology		3	0	23	4	6	0			
Do	Wartburg Theological Seminary	1854	6	0	59	0					
	Summer school (1921)		5	0	18	0					
Fairfield	Parsons College	1875	14	8	113	197	9	12			3
	Arts and sciences		12	6	108	139	9	12			
	Music		2	2	23	93					
	Summer school (1921)		9	6	40	106					
	Extension courses				9	21					
Fayette	Upper Iowa University	1857	10	11	171	273	19	16			3
	Preparatory		1	1	13	12					
	Arts and sciences		7	8	148	233	19	16			
	Special		3	5	10	28					
	Education		1	1	27	65					
	Home economics		0	1	0	27					
	Music		1	3	17	57					
	Summer school (1921)		8	6	42	152					
	Extension courses		7	8	9	11					
Grinnell	Grinnell College	1847	49	23	376	504	35	54			
	Arts and sciences		42	13	365	431	35	54			
	Special				3	4					
	Music		8	10	45	155					
Hopkinton	Lenox College ¹ (arts and sciences)	1856	3	3	13	17					
Indianola	Simpson College	1860	19	12	219	309	22	31			3
	Preparatory		1	2	21	20					
	Arts and sciences		14	7	186	246	20	29			
	Special				2	7					
	Commerce		1	1	44	24					
	Music		3	2	26	107	2	2			
	Summer school (1921)		5	5	10	135					
Iowa Falls	Ellsworth College	1890	10	9	136	207	3	17			
	Preparatory		2	5	42	51					
	Arts and sciences		7	4	50	73	3	17			
	Music		6	4	44	202					
	Summer school (1921)		3	2	35	181					
Lamoni	Graceland College ¹	1895	10	9	102	210					
	Preparatory		6	4	32	58					
	Arts and sciences		7	5	47	84					
	Education		2	1	34	60					
	Music		3	1	20	80					

¹ Junior college.

TABLE 29.—*Privately controlled universities, colleges, and professional schools—
Instructors, students, and graduates in 1921-22—Continued*

Location	Institution	Year of first opening	Professors and instructors		Students		First degrees		Graduate degrees		Honorary degrees
			Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
IOWA—continued											
Le Mars-----	Western Union College-----	1890	12	7	90	98	13	6			
	Preparatory-----		4	4	18	14					
	Arts and sciences-----		8	3	52	34	13	6			
	Special-----				6	0					
	Music-----		1	2	30	63					
Mount Pleasant--	Iowa Wesleyan College-----	1842	17	7	134	199	6	11			
	Preparatory-----		0	1	7	7					
	Arts and sciences-----		17	6	91	120	6	11			
	Special-----				6	5					
	Commerce-----				13	8					
	Music-----				19	59					
	Summer school (1921)-----				20	68					
Mount Vernon--	Cornell College-----	1853	34	16	348	418	44	39	3	0	5
	Preparatory-----		1	1	16	12					
	Arts and sciences-----		28	11	312	364	42	37			
	Graduate-----				3	2			3	0	
	Special-----		4	5	6	27					
	Music-----		4	3	11	114	2	2			
	Summer school (1921)-----		8	2	47	38					
Oskaloosa-----	Penn College-----	1873	17	11	189	268	26	27			
	Preparatory-----		1	7	33	38					
	Arts and sciences-----		17	8	103	137	26	27			
	Commerce-----		2	4	53	93					
	Music-----		3	3	36	118					
	Summer school (1921)-----		4	9	70	127					
Sioux City-----	Morningside College-----	1890	21	13	362	534	30	44			1
	Preparatory-----		2	2	31	20					
	Arts and sciences-----		19	11	295	357	30	44			
	Music-----		5	4	47	205					
	Summer school (1921)-----				46	258					
	Extension courses-----				4	39					
Storm Lake-----	Buena Vista College-----	1891	9	6	66	94	4	3			
	Preparatory-----		1	1	5	1					
	Arts and sciences-----		6	4	44	65	4	3			
	Special-----		2	1	20	35					
University Park--	Central Holiness University--	1906	7	15	106	132	5	7			
	Preparatory-----		3	5	49	55					
	Arts and sciences-----		3	5	46	46	5	7			
	Music-----		0	3	20	96					
	Theology-----		1	0	7	1					
	Expression-----		0	2	35	38					
KANSAS											
Atchison-----	St. Benedict's College-----	1858	26	0	286	0	6	9			
	Preparatory-----		14	0	206	0					
	Arts and sciences-----		9	0	50	0	6	9			
	Commerce-----		2	0	20	0					
	Journalism-----		1	0	15	0					
	Education-----		1	0	8	0					
	Music-----		8	0	30	0					
	Theology-----		3	0	11	0					
	Summer school (1921)-----		3	0	0	72					
Baldwin City---	Baker University-----	1858	19	11	221	262	33	36			
	Arts and sciences-----		16	8	213	200	33	36			
	Fine arts-----		0	1	11	29					
	Music-----		3	2	18	81					
	Summer school (1921)-----				18	41					
Emporia-----	College of Emporia-----	1883	14	9	168	175	19	14			3
	Arts and sciences-----		14	9	167	164	19	14			
	Fine arts-----		2	2	34	87					
Kansas City-----	Kansas City University-----	1896	13	10	141	148	4	5			
	Preparatory-----		1	4	74	73					
	Arts and sciences-----		10	1	65	71	4	5			
	Special-----				2	4					
	Music-----		1	3	7	15					
	Art-----		1	1	0	10					
	Expression-----		0	1	2	6					
	Summer school (1921)-----				9	36					

TABLE 29.—*Privately controlled universities, colleges, and professional schools—
Instructors, students, and graduates in 1921-22—Continued*

Location	Institution	Year of first opening	Professors and instructors		Students		First degrees		Graduate degrees		Honorary degrees
			Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
KANSAS—contd.											
Lindsborg.....	Bethany College.....	1881	25	14	236	397	12	9			5
	Preparatory.....		2	4	49	44					
	Arts and sciences.....		9	3	73	62	9	3			
	Commerce.....		3	1	50	21					
	Music.....		11	6	64	270	3	6			
	Summer school (1921).....		14	3	39	140					
McPherson.....	McPherson College.....	1889	20	8	181	154	32	29			
	Preparatory.....		12	6	33	45					
	Arts and sciences.....		20	8	144	108	32	29			
	Graduate.....		3	0	4	1					
	Summer school (1921).....				17	62					
Newton.....	Bethel College.....	1893	12	8	106	145	5	6			
	Preparatory.....		5	3	45	53					
	Arts and sciences.....		10	2	45	40	5	6			
	Special.....				12	25					
	Education.....		1	0	23	29					
	Home economics.....		0	1	0	11					
	Music.....		0	2	18	63					
Ottawa.....	Ottawa University.....	1865	15	12	160	271	15	19			
	Preparatory.....		1	3	15	18					
	Arts and sciences.....		13	6	127	149	15	19			
	Music.....		1	3	30	188					
St. Marys.....	St. Mary's College.....	1848	33	0	475	0	6	0	1	0	
	Preparatory.....		20	0	352	0					
	Arts and sciences.....		11	0	123	0	6	0	1	0	
	Music.....		2	0	100	0					
Salina.....	Kansas Wesleyan University.....	1886	15	13	135	251	5	24			1
	Arts and sciences.....		12	8	123	185	5	24			
	Special.....				0	7					
	Fine arts.....		0	1	1	17					
	Music.....		3	4	55	97					
Sterling.....	Sterling College.....	1886	10	7	92	135	7	6			
	Preparatory.....		1	3	7	2					
	Arts and sciences.....		6	3	59	80	7	6			
	Music.....		3	2	27	60					
	Art.....		0	1	7	38					
	Expression.....		1	0	3	18					
Topeka.....	Washburn College.....	1865	43	15	409	560	29	37			1
	Arts and sciences.....		25	11	335	398	22	36			
	Graduate.....				0	6					
	Fine arts.....		0	5	12	165					
	Music.....		6	5	42	177					
	Law.....		13	0	131	14	7	1			
	Summer school (1921).....		15	1	34	86					
Wichita.....	Fairmount College.....	1895	12	12	170	217	19	32			2
	Arts and sciences.....		12	12	160	196	19	32			
	Special.....				10	21					
	Summer school (1921).....				29	91					
	Extension courses.....				16	148					
Do.....	Friends University.....	1898	8	7	152	127	8	12			
	Preparatory.....		0	1	6	9					
	Arts and sciences.....		8	6	145	116	8	12			
	Graduate.....				1	2					
Winfield.....	Southwestern College.....	1886	19	19	298	414	34	33			1
	Arts and sciences.....		16	9	264	324	34	31			
	Special.....				40	120					
	Music.....		3	10	1	30	0	2			
	Summer school (1921).....				47	41					
	Extension courses.....				7	28					
KENTUCKY											
Berea.....	Berea College.....	1855	34	32	970	783	12	8			
	Preparatory.....		25	26	792	628					
	Arts and sciences.....		9	6	178	155	12	8			
	Summer school (1921).....		20	15	232	218					
Bowling Green..	Ogden College.....	1877	9	0	100	0	12	0			
	Preparatory.....		6	0	65	0					
	Arts and sciences.....		7	0	32	0	12	0			
	Special.....				3	0					

TABLE 29.—*Privately controlled universities, colleges, and professional schools—
Instructors, students, and graduates in 1921-22—Continued*

Location	Institution	Year of first opening	Professors and instructors		Students		First degrees		Graduate degrees		Honorary degrees
			Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
KENTUCKY—con.											
Danville.....	Centre College (arts and sciences).....	1819	16	0	298	0	29	0			2
Do.....	Kentucky College for Women.....	1860	1	21	0	152					
	Preparatory.....		0	7	0	87					
	Arts and sciences.....		1	14	0	65					
Georgetown.....	Georgetown College.....	1829	18	7	166	186	25	28			2
	Arts and sciences.....		18	7	156	157	25	28			
	Special.....				10	29					
Lexington.....	Hamilton College ¹ (arts and sciences).....	1869	0	8	0	45					
Do.....	Transylvania College.....	1798	20	6	161	150	21				2
	Arts and sciences.....		17	6	130	142	9	22			
	Theology.....		8	0	60	18	12	0			
Louisville.....	Jefferson School of Law.....	1905	10	0	69	2	20	2			
Do.....	Louisville College of Pharmacy.....	1871	8	0	179	1	53	0	2	0	
Do.....	Presbyterian Theological Seminary of Kentucky.....	1893	6	0	45	0	7	0			
Do.....	Southern Baptist Theological Seminary.....	1859	18	0	416	270	43	0	10	0	
	Correspondence courses.....		6	0	175	30					
Russellville.....	Bethel College ¹ (arts and sciences).....	1849	13	0	188	0					
Do.....	Logan College ¹	1857	2	12	0	118					
	Preparatory.....		2	12	0	58					
	Arts and sciences.....		2	12	0	60					
	Education.....		1	1	0	40					
	Home economics.....		0	1	0	13					
	Fine arts.....		0	1	0	5					
	Music.....		0	3	0	63					
St. Mary.....	St. Mary's College.....	1821	14	0	127	0	4	0			
	Preparatory.....		8	0	98	0					
	Arts and sciences.....		6	0	25	0	4	0			
	Graduate.....				4	0					
Williamsburg.....	Cumberland College ¹	1890	14	12	185	176					
	Preparatory.....		6	3	105	104					
	Arts and sciences.....		6	0	27	42					
	Education.....		1	4	53	30					
	Home economics.....		0	1	0	59					
	Fine arts.....		0	1	0	21					
	Music.....		1	3	25	71					
Wilmore.....	Asbury College.....	1890	12	19	229	238	13	16			5
	Preparatory.....		4	7	122	120					
	Arts and sciences.....		7	2	107	118	13	15			
	Music.....		1	6	21	66	0	1			
	Expression.....		0	2	30	24					
Winchester.....	Kentucky Wesleyan College.....	1866	12	3	78	120	7	6	3	0	2
	Arts and sciences.....		12	3	75	65	7	6			
	Graduate.....				3	0			3	0	
	Special.....				0	20					
	Fine arts.....				0	15					
	Music.....				0	20					
LOUISIANA											
Clinton.....	Silliman College ¹	1852	2	7	0	57					
	Preparatory.....		2	4	0	21					
	Arts and sciences.....		2	4	0	31					
	Special.....				0	5					
	Education.....		2	0	0	14					
	Fine arts.....		0	1	0	3					
	Music.....		0	2	0	24					
Convent.....	Jefferson College.....	1864	17	0	123	0	12	0			2
	Preparatory.....		8	0	88	0					
	Arts and sciences.....		8	0	34	0	6	0			
	Commerce.....		3	0	25	0	6	0			
	Music.....		1	0	25	0					

¹ Junior college.

TABLE 29.—*Privately controlled universities, colleges, and professional schools—Instructors, students, and graduates in 1921-22—Continued*

Location	Institution	Year of first opening	Professors and instructors		Students		First degrees		Graduate degrees		Honorary degrees
			Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
LOUISIANA—CON.											
Mansfield.....	Mansfield Female College ¹	1854	2	14	0	220					
	Preparatory.....		0	2	0	144					
	Arts and sciences.....		1	7	0	76					
	Education.....				0	55					
	Music.....		1	5	0	70					
	Expression.....				0	10					
New Orleans.....	Loyola University.....	1904	100	0	471	30	56	8			2
	Arts and sciences.....		17	0	77	0	9	0			
	Special.....				7	0					
	Civil engineering.....		5	0	14	0					
	Commerce.....		17	0	93	2					
	Law.....		29	0	190	10	30	2			
	Dentistry.....		33	0	47	3	9	1			
	Pharmacy.....		10	0	43	15	8	4			
	Summer school (1921).....		21	16	119	464					
	Extension courses.....		9	0	6	125					
New Orleans.....	Tulane University of Louisiana.....	1834	323	61	1,900	729	160	101	4	10	4
	Arts and sciences.....		64	40	389	311	16	42			
	Graduate.....		32	6	18	41			2	10	
	Special.....				579	107					
	Chemical engineering.....				31	2	2	1			
	Civil engineering.....				44	0	7	0	1	0	
	Mechanical and electrical engineering.....		432	1	115	0	14	0	1	0	
	Architecture.....				9	1	1	0			
	Commerce.....		21	0	97	2					
	Education.....				0	138	0	37			
	Fine arts.....				0	73	0	8			
	Music.....				0	27	0	2			
	Law.....		14	0	66	2	15	0			
	Medicine.....		207	10	325	15	67	5			
	Dentistry.....		43	3	165	3	20	1			
	Pharmacy.....		12	1	62	7	17	5			
	Summer school (1921).....		45	22	455	1,019					
	Extension courses.....		13	9	4	151					
	Correspondence courses.....		3	2	3	3					
Pineville.....	Louisiana College.....	1853	15	10	236	125	9	11			
	Preparatory.....				45	12					
	Arts and sciences.....		13	9	191	113	9	11			
	Fine arts.....		2	1	6	24					
	Summer school (1921).....		11	4	20	78					
Shreveport.....	Centenary College.....	1841	17	2	207	41					
	Preparatory.....		6	1	105	23					
	Arts and sciences.....		11	1	102	18					
MAINE											
Bangor.....	Bangor Theological Seminary.....	1816	8	0	29	0	3	0			
Brunswick.....	Bowdoin College.....	1802	32	0	458	0	88	0			8
	Arts and sciences.....		32	0	445	0	88	0			
	Special.....				13	0					
Lewiston.....	Bates College (arts and sciences).....	1863	26	3	318	297	47	55			4
Waterville.....	Colby College (arts and sciences).....	1881	27	2	288	198	39	41	1	0	5
MARYLAND											
Annapolis.....	St. John's College.....	1789	17	0	170	0	35	0	10	0	10
	Preparatory.....				11	0					
	Arts and sciences.....		17	0	135	0	35	0	10	0	
	Special.....				24	0					
	Summer school (1921).....				7	47					
	Military drill.....				165	0					
Baltimore.....	Baltimore College of Dental Surgery.....	1839	40	0	233	0	44	0			
Do.....	College of Notre Dame of Maryland.....	1848	6	23	0	307	0	10			
	Preparatory.....		0	14	0	225					
	Arts and sciences.....		6	9	0	80	0	10			
	Special.....				0	2					

¹ Junior college.⁴ Engineering faculty.

TABLE 29.—*Privately controlled universities, colleges, and professional schools—Instructors, students, and graduates in 1921-22—Continued*

Location	Institution	Year of first opening	Professors and instructors		Students		First degrees		Graduate degrees		Honorary degrees
			Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
MARYLAND—CON.											
Baltimore	Goucher College (arts and sciences)	1888	20	39	0	886	0	151			
Do.	Johns Hopkins University	1876	326	26	2,261	1,148	213	27	52	20	2
	Arts and sciences		71	3	410	4	79	0			
	Graduate		58	3	208	87			41	16	
	Engineering		24	0	300	0	59	0	2	0	
	Education		36	6	200	832	6	11			
	Medicine		207	7	297	51	68	13			
	Hygiene and public health		38	10	111	20	1	3	9	4	
	Social economics		8	1	0	27					
	Business economics		14	0	493	132					
	Technical courses		12	0	242	5					
	Summer school (1921)		36	22	231	718					
	Military drill				209	0					
Baltimore	Morgan College ²	1872	12	8	134	148	9	9			
	Preparatory		3	5	56	44					
	Arts and sciences		9	3	69	104	9	9			
	Education				29	33					
	Home economics				0	118					
	Music				6	9					
	Extension courses		3	2	32	85					
Chestertown	Washington College	1723	13	1	99	22	10	1	1	0	6
	Preparatory				31	0					
	Arts and sciences		13	1	54	20	10	1			
	Graduate				2	0					
	Special				12	2					
Emmitsburg	Mount St. Mary's College	1808	48	0	540	0	19	0	8	0	3
	Preparatory		32	0	330	0					
	Arts and sciences		15	0	136	0	19	0	8	0	
	Special				19	0					
	Theology		5	0	55	0					
Frederick	Hood College	1893	5	28	0	442	0	38			
	Arts and sciences		5	28	0	289	0	38			
	Education				0	15					
	Home economics				0	104					
	Music				0	166					
Lutherville	Maryland College for Women	1853	7	12	0	83					
	Arts and sciences		5	6	0	83					
	Home economics		0	2	0	28					
	Music		2	4	0	24					
New Windsor	Blue Ridge College	1899	13	7	83	118	4	1			2
	Preparatory		4	1	31	51					
	Arts and sciences		6	1	29	16	4	1			
	Commerce		1	1	25	9					
	Fine arts		0	1	9	40					
	Music		1	3	26	63					
Westminster	Western Maryland College	1867	17	8	151	194	15	27			4
	Preparatory		2	3	44	31					
	Arts and sciences		15	5	107	153	15	27			
	Education		1	1	43	94					
	Home economics		0	1	0	34					
	Music		0	5	14	86					
	Extension courses		1	1	13	44					
	Military drill				110	0					
Do.	Westminster Theological Seminary	1882	6	0	31	0	8	0			
MASSACHUSETTS											
Amherst	Amherst College	1821	56	0	522	0	74	0			7
	Arts and sciences		56	0	520	0	74	0			
	Graduate				1	0					
	Special				1	0					
Boston	Boston University	1873	325	42	3,890	3,150	438	175	15	33	1
	Arts and sciences		38	5	220	500	38	67			
	Graduate		34	1	133	200			9	29	
	Special		173	16	1,234	753					
	Education		12	7	121	316	21	49	4	4	

² Colored.

TABLE 29.—*Privately controlled universities, colleges, and professional schools—Instructors, students, and graduates in 1921-22—Continued*

Location	Institution	Year of first opening	Professors and instructors		Students		First degrees		Graduate degrees		Honorary degrees
			Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
MASSACHUSETTS—continued											
Boston	Boston University—Contd.										
	Secretarial science		9	14	0	636	0	16			
	Commerce		52	0	1,122	634	135	24			
	Theology		12	0	270	11	65	0	2	0	
	Law		8	0	649	72	158	17			
	Medicine		7	0	141	28	21	2			
	Summer school (1921)		62	4	520	235					
	Extension courses		38	0	968	1,150					
	Military drill				550	0					
Do	College of Physicians and Surgeons	1880	37	0	68	2	19	0			
Do	Emmanuel College (arts and sciences)	1919	6	15	0	105					
	Summer school (1921)		1	2	0	31					
	Correspondence courses		0	2	0	65					
Do	Massachusetts College of Pharmacy	1867	15	1	350	47	63	11	8	1	
Do	Northeastern University		271	1	7,056	0	231	0			1
	Preparatory		57	1	1,335	0					
	Special		46	0	2,532	0					
	General engineering		42	0	645	0					
	Chemical engineering				101	0	75	0			
	Civil engineering				90	0					
	Electrical engineering				233	0					
	Mechanical engineering				172	0					
	Commerce		86	0	1,240	0	107	0			
	Law		40	0	819	0	49	0			
	Extension courses				108	0					
Do	Portia Law School	1909	13	2	0	227	0	23			
Do	St. John's Boston Ecclesiastical Seminary	1884	12	0	138	0					
Do	Simmons College	1902	35	90	0	1,305	0	228	0	5	
	Arts and sciences		35	90	0	1,300	0	228			
	Graduate				0	5			0	5	
	Summer school (1921)		8	14	3	227					
	Extension courses		0	10	0	190					
Do	Suffolk Law School	1906	20	0	1,072	0	59	0			
Bradford	Bradford Academy ¹	1803	4	22	0	160					
	Preparatory		4	17	0	90					
	Arts and sciences		4	10	0	70					
Cambridge	Andover Theological Seminary	1808	8	0	18	0	6	0			
Do	Episcopal Theological School	1867	9	0	30	0	3	0	2	0	
Do	Harvard University	1638	651	0	5,886	77	1,053	0	415	45	13
	Arts and sciences		345	0	2,678	0	597	0			
	Graduate				563	0			204	0	
	General engineering		33	0	36	0					
	Civil engineering				49	0	9	0			
	Electrical engineering				93	0	12	0	3	0	
	Mechanical engineering				55	0	9	0	3	0	
	Mining engineering				25	0					
	Sanitary engineering				8	0					
	Metallurgical engineering				4	0					
	Architecture		15	0	74	0			9	0	
	Business administration		36	0	466	0			154	0	
	Education		17	0	127	77			32	45	
	Theology		9	0	32	0			5	0	
	Law		19	0	999	0	269	0	5	0	
	Medicine		171	0	472	0	112	0			
	Dentistry		106	0	205	0	45	0			
	Summer school (1921)		70	0	994	1,028					
	Extension courses		16	1	21	1					
	Military drill				192	0					
Do	Massachusetts Institute of Technology	1865	335	7	3,460	45	731	9	142	3	
	General science		81	6	108	12	27	3			
	Graduate		60	0	201	7			38	3	

¹ Junior college.

TABLE 29.—*Privately controlled universities, colleges, and professional schools—Instructors, students, and graduates in 1921-22—Continued*

Location	Institution	Year of first opening	Professors and instructors		Students		First degrees		Graduate degrees		Honorary degrees
			Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
MASSACHUSETTS—continued											
Cambridge	Massachusetts Institute of Technology—Continued.										
	Special				133	8					
	General engineering				47	1	24	0			
	Chemical engineering		48	0	430	1	97	0	38	0	
	Civil engineering		24	0	303	0	97	0	6	0	
	Electrical engineering		33	0	634	1	102	0	37	0	
	Engineering administration				572	0	123	0			
	Mechanical engineering		57	0	564	0	151	0	4	0	
	Mining engineering		7	0	115	1	28	0	3	0	
	Sanitary engineering				16	0	8	0			
	Geology		6	0	17	0	7	0	2	0	
	Architecture		12	1	75	10	15	5	2	0	
	Architectural engineering		2	0	52	3	11	0	1	0	
	Naval architecture		6	0	99	0	17	0	10	0	
	Electrochemical engineering				94	1	24	1	1	0	
	Summer school (1921)		75	0	1,467	20					
	Military drill				1,338	0					
Do	New Church Theological School	1866	8	0	12	0					
Do	Radcliffe College	1879	140	0	0	662	0	114	0	37	
	Arts and sciences		140	0	0	449	0	114			
	Graduate				0	148			0	37	
	Special				0	65					
Chestnut Hill	Boston College	1864	37	0	819	0	133	0	23	0	2
	Arts and sciences		37	0	773	0	133	0			
	Graduate				23	0			23	0	
	Education		1	0	56	0					
Northampton	Smith College	1875	61	126	0	1,999	0	500	0	8	3
	Arts and sciences		61	126	0	1,972	0	500		8	
	Graduate				0	27			0	8	
	Summer school (1921)		6	5	0	48					
Norton	Wheaton College (arts and sciences)	1834	7	25	0	309	0	40			
South Hadley	Mount Holyoke College	1837	10	77	0	795	0	213	0	1	2
	Arts and sciences		10	77	0	782	0	213			
	Graduate				0	13			0	1	
South Lancaster	Atlantic Union College ¹	1882	8	7	113	95					
	Preparatory		4	4	43	54					
	Arts and sciences		4	3	65	41					
Tufts College	Tufts College	1854	371	10*	1,840	251	279	55	6	0	12
	Arts and sciences		95	4	610	204	49	45			
	Graduate		18	1	15	6			6	0	
	General engineering		438	0	8	0					
	Chemical engineering				57	0	14	0			
	Civil engineering				122	0	37	0			
	Electrical engineering				85	0	14	0			
	Mechanical engineering				90	0	18	0			
	Theology		23	0	16	0	2	0			
	Medicine		146	5	417	31	69	8			
	Dentistry		140	5	424	10	76	2			
Wellesley	Wellesley College	1875	20	128	0	1,548	0	387	0	6	
	Arts and sciences		20	128	0	1,492	0	387			
	Graduate				0	31			0	6	
	Special				0	25					
Williamstown	Williams College	1793	50	0	587	0	114	0	2	0	9
	Arts and sciences		50	0	583	0	114	0			
	Graduate				4	0			2	0	
Worcester	Clark University	1889	32	1	261	101	49	0	46	8	
	Arts and sciences		32	1	198	0	49	0			
	Graduate				52	101			46	8	
	Special				11	0					
	Summer school (1921)		11	3	65	127					

¹ Junior college.⁴ Engineering faculty.

TABLE 29.—*Privately controlled universities, colleges, and professional schools—Instructors, students, and graduates in 1921-22—Continued*

Location	Institution	Year of first opening	Professors and instructors		Students		First degrees		Graduate degrees		Honorary degrees
			Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
MASSACHUSETTS—continued											
Worcester.....	College of the Holy Cross (arts and sciences).....	1843	36	0	750	0	119	0	-----	-----	6
Do.....	Worcester Polytechnic Institute.....	1868	59	0	502	0	87	0	12	0	-----
	Graduate.....		59	0	11	0	-----	-----	3	0	-----
	General engineering.....		8	0	175	0	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
	Chemical engineering.....		4	0	43	0	12	0	2	0	-----
	Civil engineering.....		8	0	120	0	26	0	5	0	-----
	Electrical engineering.....		17	0	106	0	31	0	1	0	-----
	Mechanical engineering.....										-----
MICHIGAN											
Adrian.....	Adrian College.....	1859	10	6	71	89	3	5	-----	-----	1
	Arts and sciences.....		10	6	70	76	3	5	-----	-----	-----
	Graduate.....				1	0	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
	Special.....				0	4	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
	Music.....				0	19	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Albion.....	Albion College.....	1861	22	14	372	227	41	33	-----	-----	8
	Arts and sciences.....		20	10	350	205	41	33	-----	-----	-----
	Graduate.....				3	2	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
	Music.....		2	4	59	144	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Alma.....	Alma College.....	1887	15	6	151	125	7	6	-----	-----	1
	Arts and sciences.....		15	6	148	92	7	6	-----	-----	-----
	Special.....				3	33	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Berrien Springs.....	Emmanuel Missionary College.....	1875	21	16	209	198	23	5	1	0	-----
	Preparatory.....		5	5	78	60	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
	Arts and sciences.....		16	11	131	138	15	5	-----	-----	-----
	Graduate.....		2	0	3	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
	Agriculture.....		1	0	39	16	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
	Commerce.....		2	0	29	21	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
	Education.....		2	1	27	39	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
	Home economics.....		0	1	0	20	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
	Fine arts.....		1	1	24	44	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
	Music.....		2	1	15	39	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Detroit.....	University of Detroit.....	1877	140	1	1,728	105	177	0	5	0	1
	Preparatory.....		17	1	420	0	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
	Arts and sciences.....		14	0	115	0	12	0	-----	-----	-----
	Chemical engineering.....		4	0	25	0	2	0	-----	-----	-----
	Civil engineering.....				40	0	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
	Electrical engineering.....				60	0	9	0	-----	-----	-----
	Mechanical engineering.....				75	0	3	0	-----	-----	-----
	Aeronautical engineering.....				17	0	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
	Public works engineering.....				23	0	-----	-----	3	0	-----
	Commerce.....		89	0	602	70	67	0	2	0	-----
	Commercial art.....		1	0	42	17	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
	Foreign trade.....		13	0	24	0	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
	Law.....		30	0	285	18	84	0	-----	-----	-----
Hillsdale.....	Hillsdale College.....	1856	16	10	204	260	16	15	-----	-----	2
	Arts and sciences.....		14	10	173	137	16	15	-----	-----	-----
	Special.....				3	2	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
	Music.....		2	3	31	129	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Holland.....	Hope College.....	1866	16	12	294	241	36	20	-----	-----	3
	Preparatory.....		8	7	76	54	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
	Arts and sciences.....		12	7	207	163	36	20	-----	-----	-----
	Music.....		2	1	15	47	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Kalamazoo.....	Kalamazoo College (arts and sciences).....	1833	18	6	214	152	23	19	-----	-----	3
Monroe.....	St. Mary's College and Academy.....	1845	0	33	0	304	0	16	-----	-----	-----
	Preparatory.....		0	21	0	208	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
	Arts and sciences.....		0	12	0	96	0	16	-----	-----	-----
	Special.....		0	4	0	23	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
	Summer school (1921).....		1	21	0	400	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Olivet.....	Olivet College.....	1844	10	12	140	108	9	6	-----	-----	3
	Arts and sciences.....		9	8	135	85	9	5	-----	-----	-----
	Fine arts.....		0	1	8	16	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
	Music.....		1	3	28	46	0	1	-----	-----	-----

* Engineering faculty.

TABLE 29.—*Privately controlled universities, colleges, and professional schools—Instructors, students, and graduates in 1921-22—Continued*

Location	Institution	Year of first opening	Professors and instructors		Students		First degrees		Graduate degrees		Honorary degrees
			Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
MINNESOTA											
Collegeville.....	St. John's University.....	1857	40	0	442	0	8	0			
	Preparatory.....		30	0	311	0					
	Arts and sciences.....		15	0	81	0	8	0			
	Theology.....		10	0	42	0					
Minneapolis.....	Augsburg Seminary.....	1869	19	1	125	5	14	0			
	Preparatory.....		9	1	71	0					
	Arts and sciences.....		9	0	39	5	11	0			
	Theology.....		4	0	19	0	3	0			
Do.....	Minnesota College of Law.....	1913	21	0	334	13	41	1			
Moorhead.....	Concordia College.....	1891	15	9	166	153	14	15			
	Preparatory.....		3	6	82						
	Arts and sciences.....		12	3	84	72	14	15			
Northfield.....	Carleton College.....	1867	44	19	420	422	33	49	2	1	2
	Arts and sciences.....		41	14	410	381	33	49			
	Graduate.....				4	3			2	1	
	Music.....		3	5	6	38					
Do.....	St. Olaf College.....	1874	40	18	436	444	57	55			
	Arts and sciences.....		36	12	426	391	57	55			
	Music.....		4	6	10	53					
St. Paul.....	College of St. Catherine.....	1905	12	54	0	404	0	22			1
	Preparatory.....		0	18	0	160					
	Arts and sciences.....		12	24	0	244	0	20			
	Fine arts.....		0	4	0	100					
	Music.....		0	8	0	300	0	2			
	Summer school (1921).....		4	15	9	150					
	Correspondence courses.....		0	4	0	10					
Do.....	College of St. Thomas.....	1885	56	0	889	0	17	0			
	Preparatory.....		44	0	589	0					
	Arts and sciences.....		12	0	283	0	17	0			
	Graduate.....		4	0	17	0					
	Fine arts.....		3	0	20	0					
	Music.....		6	0	80	0					
Do.....	Military drill.....				700	0					
Do.....	Concordia College ¹	1893	12	0	222	0					
	Preparatory.....		4	0	182	0					
	Arts and sciences.....		8	0	40	0					
Do.....	Hamline University.....	1864	33	6	344	242	21	29	0	1	2
	Arts and sciences.....		28	6	314	242	21	29	0	1	
	Commerce.....		5	0	30	0					
Do.....	Luther Theological Seminary.....	1890	10	0	97	0	1	0			
Do.....	Macalester College.....	1885	18	20	262	305	20	25			1
	Arts and sciences.....		15	10	215	189	20	25			
	Music.....		3	11	47	176					
St. Paul.....	St. Paul College of Law.....	1900	25	0	247	4	73	2			
St. Peter.....	Gustavus Adolphus College.....	1862	17	10	191	186	29	23			7
	Preparatory.....		0	7	31	24					
	Arts and sciences.....		13	1	136	105	29	23			
	Commerce.....		1	1	22	12					
	Music.....		3	1	56	85					
Winona.....	College of St. Teresa.....		9	26	0	295	0	20			
	Arts and sciences.....		6	20	0	275	0	20			
	Music.....		3	6	0	20					
MISSISSIPPI											
Blue Mountain.....	Blue Mountain College.....	1873	9	21	0	350	0	29			
	Preparatory.....		0	6	0	100					
	Arts and sciences.....		6	15	0	250	0	25			
	Education.....		3	2	0	80					
	Home economics.....		0	1	0	25					
	Art.....		0	1	0	16					
	Music.....		0	6	0	70	0	4			
	Summer school (1921).....		5	10	30	130					
Clinton.....	Hillman College ¹	1853	1	9	0	100					
	Preparatory.....		0	3	0	30					
	Arts and sciences.....		1	6	0	70					

¹ Junior college.

TABLE 29.—*Privately controlled universities, colleges, and professional schools—
Instructors, students, and graduates in 1921-22—Continued*

Location	Institution	Year of first opening	Professors and instructors		Students		First degrees		Graduate degrees		Honorary degrees
			Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
MISSISSIPPI—continued											
Clinton-----	Mississippi College-----	1826	18	0	372	0	39	0	3	0	----
	Arts and sciences-----		18	0	343	0	39	0	3	0	----
	Graduate-----				3	0					----
	Special-----				26	0					----
Grenada-----	Grenada College-----	1852	3	12	0	201	0	18			----
	Preparatory-----		0	2	0	61					----
	Arts and sciences-----		2	6	0	140	0	10			----
	Education-----		1	0	0	30					----
	Home economics-----		0	1	0	40	0	4			----
	Fine arts-----		0	1	0	25					----
	Music-----		0	4	0	100	0	4			----
Holly Springs---	Mississippi Synodical College ¹ -----	1883	1	19	0	153					----
	Preparatory-----		0	9	0	99					----
	Arts and sciences-----		1	4	0	46					----
	Special-----		0	6	0	8					----
	Education-----		1	0	0	46					----
	Home economics-----		0	1	0	33					----
	Fine arts-----		0	1	0	13					----
	Music-----		0	2	0	62					----
	Expression-----		0	1	0	18					----
Do-----	Rust College ² -----	1872	5	12	60	110					----
	Preparatory-----		2	7	53	87					----
	Arts and sciences-----		3	3	5	14					----
	Normal-----		0	1	2	9					----
	Music-----		0	1	13	63					----
Jackson-----	Belhaven College-----	1893	2	16	0	216	0	12			----
	Preparatory-----		2	16	0	50					----
	Arts and sciences-----		2	16	0	87	0	12			----
	Special-----				0	79					----
Do-----	Millsaps College-----	1892	16	2	295	94	13	9			----
	Preparatory-----		4	1	80	0					----
	Arts and sciences-----		12	1	215	94	13	9			----
	Summer school-----				75	82					----
MISSOURI											
Albany-----	Palmer College ¹ -----	1865	10	10	57	139					----
	Preparatory-----		3	4	11	17					----
	Arts and sciences-----		7	3	34	52					----
	Special-----		3	3	32	90					----
Cameron-----	Missouri Wesleyan College-----	1883	10	13	210	172	12	6			2
	Preparatory-----		1	3	33	40					----
	Arts and sciences-----		7	5	105	127	12	6			----
	Commerce-----		0	1	22	22					----
	Fine arts-----		0	1	2	44					----
	Music-----		3	2	67	104					----
	Expression-----		0	1	3	48					----
	Summer school (1921)-----				46	126					----
Canton-----	Culver-Stockton College-----	1856	10	5	84	59	8	4			1
	Preparatory-----		0	1	4	4					----
	Arts and sciences-----		9	2	80	55	8	4			----
	Music-----		1	2	12	28					----
	Summer school (1921)-----		6	1	51	64					----
Columbia-----	Bible College of Missouri (theology).-----	1896	3	0	22	37					----
	Summer school (1921)-----		1	0	6	19					----
	Extension courses-----		2	0	150	260					----
	Correspondence courses-----				0	2					----
Do-----	Christian College ¹ -----	1851	5	22	0	169					----
	Preparatory-----		0	6	0	28					----
	Arts and sciences-----		4	16	0	80					----
	Special-----				0	61					----
Do-----	Stephens College ¹ -----	1856	7	38	0	535					----
	Preparatory-----		0	10	0	29					----
	Arts and sciences-----		7	38	0	345					----
	Special-----				0	14					----
	Music-----				0	147					----

¹ Junior college.² Colored.

TABLE 29.—*Privately controlled universities, colleges, and professional schools—Instructors, students, and graduates in 1921-22—Continued*

Location	Institution	Year of first opening	Professors and instructors		Students		First degrees		Graduate degrees		Honorary degrees
			Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
MISSOURI—con.											
Fayette	Central College	1857	14	0	223	91	20	6			
	Preparatory				16	2					
	Arts and sciences		14	0	206	87	20	6			
	Special				1	2					
Do	Howard Payne College ¹	1844	6	36	0	161					
	Preparatory		6	24	0	25					
	Arts and sciences		0	4	0	65					
	Fine arts		0	12	0	91					
Fulton	Synodical College for Girls ¹	1871	1	13	0	69					
	Preparatory		0	9	0	22					
	Arts and sciences		0	9	0	30					
	Special		1	4	0	37					
Do	Westminster College (arts and sciences)	1849	14	0	174	0	15	0	1	0	3
Do	William Woods College ¹	1890	3	17	0	223					
	Preparatory		1	5	0	55					
	Arts and sciences		1	8	0	113					
	Special		1	4	0	55					
Kansas City	Kansas City College of Medicine and Surgery		32	0	84	6	12	2			
Do	Kansas City College of Pharmacy and Natural Sciences	1885	6	1	102	1	37	0			
Do	Kansas City School of Law	1895	35	0	547	37	100	8			
Do	Kansas City University of Physicians and Surgeons		21	0	75	5	32	0			
Do	Kansas City Western Dental College	1890	33	0	330	0	61	0			
Liberty	William Jewell College	1849	23	0	308	40	24	5			
	Preparatory		5	0	41	0					
	Arts and sciences		18	0	267	40	24	5			
Marshall	Missouri Valley College	1889	12	2	96	148	9	22			
	Preparatory		3	0	16	25					
	Arts and sciences		9	2	79	120	9	22			
	Graduate				1	3					
	Summer school (1921)		7	0	12	57					
Mexico	Hardin College ¹	1873	6	16	0	199					
	Preparatory		2	5	0	42					
	Arts and sciences		4	5	0	96					
	Special		1	8	0	60					
	Commerce		1	0	0	30					
	Education		1	0	0	60					
	Home economics		0	2	0	43					
	Fine arts		0	2	0	55					
	Music		1	5	0	115					
Nevada	Cotter College ¹	1884	3	16	0	179					
	Preparatory		0	8	0	58					
	Arts and sciences		2	5	0	81					
	Commerce				0	4					
	Fine arts		0	2	0	9					
	Music		1	4	0	27					
Parkville	Park College	1875	14	13	230	215	25	33			4
	Preparatory		2	5	70	44					
	Arts and sciences		12	8	160	171	25	33			
St. Charles	Lindenwood College	1831	7	38	0	364	0	9			
	Preparatory		0	8	0	40					
	Arts and sciences		5	17	0	299	0	9			
	Special				0	25					
	Commerce		0	1	0	49					
	Journalism		0	1	0	8					
	Education		1	0	0	58					
	Home economics		0	3	0	52					
	Fine arts		0	3	0	100					
	Music		1	5	0	195					
St. Joseph	St. Joseph Veterinary College		12	0	40	0					
St. Louis	Concordia Theological Seminary	1839	12	0	361	0					5

¹ Junior college.

TABLE 29.—*Privately controlled universities, colleges, and professional schools—Instructors, students, and graduates in 1921-22—Continued*

Location	Institution	Year of first opening	Professors and instructors		Students		First degrees		Graduate degrees		Honorary degrees
			Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
MISSOURI—con.											
St. Louis	Eden Theological Seminary	1850	7	0	92	0					
Do	Junior College of the Sacred Heart.		0	6	0	82					
	Preparatory		0	4	0	54					
	Arts and sciences		0	2	0	28					
Do	St. Louis College of Physicians and Surgeons.	1879	30	0	114	6	34	2			
Do	St. Louis University	1818	366	0	2,809	51	165	3	39	0	2
	Preparatory		34	0	672	0					
	Arts and sciences		22	0	218	0	20	0			
	Graduate		31	0	91	0			31	0	
	Commerce		56	0	641	43	16	1			
	Theology				124	0					
	Law		32	0	377	8	74	2	8	0	
	Medicine		153	0	462	0	39	0			
	Dentistry		48	0	224	0	16	0			
	Summer school (1921)				67	128					
	Extension courses				0	112					
Do	The Principia ¹ (arts and sciences).	1898	6	8	53	60					
Do	Washington University	1857	207	50	2,052	1,445	244	81	21	16	
	Preparatory		0	39	0	544					
	Arts and sciences		101	7	562	620	25	71			
	Graduate				42	25			14	14	
	General engineering				144	0					
	Chemical engineering				49	0	14	0	1	0	
	Civil engineering				29	0	11	0	1	0	
	Electrical engineering				39	0	8	0			
	Mechanical engineering				54	0	16	0	1	0	
	Architecture				65	7	6	3	0	2	
	Commerce		6	0	377	8	62	3	4	0	
	Fine arts		6	4	180	218					
	Law		8	0	190	7	38	1			
	Medicine		70	0	244	12	47	2			
	Dentistry		16	0	77	4	17	1			
	Extension courses				863	600					
	Military drill				121	0					
Do	Xenia Theological Seminary	1794	8	0	37	0	1	0			
Springfield	Drury College	1873	18	11	219	206	17	13			
	Arts and sciences		15	8	179	160	16	12			
	Music		3	3	40	140	1	1			
Tarkio	Tarkio College	1883	11	7	89	153	7	9	1	0	2
	Preparatory		2	3	9	4					
	Arts and sciences		10	4	67	65	7	9	1	0	
	Special		1	3	26	123					
Warrenton	Central Wesleyan College	1864	18	6	168	170	12	10			1
	Preparatory		7	5	82	95					
	Arts and sciences		16	3	86	75	12	10			
	Summer school (1921)		5	2	44	85					
Webster Groves	Loretto College	1916	7	24	0	183	0	5	0	3	
	Preparatory		1	10	0	96					
	Arts and sciences		7	14	0	72	0	5			
	Graduate		2	2	0	3			0	3	
	Special		0	5	0	12					
	Music		0	4	0	90					
	Summer school (1921)		0	10	0	52					
MONTANA											
Helena	Montana Wesleyan College	1889	13	11	80	94	5	8			
	Preparatory		3	5	28	37					
	Arts and sciences		7	5	50	50	5	8			
	Education		1	1	15	30					
	Music		2	0	11	40					
Do	Mount St. Charles College	1910	16	0	145	0	1	0			
	Preparatory		9	0	88	0					
	Arts and sciences			0	57	0	1	0			

¹ Junior college.

TABLE 29.—*Privately controlled universities, colleges, and professional schools—Instructors, students, and graduates in 1921-22—Continued*

Location	Institution	Year of first opening	Professors and instructors		Students		First degrees		Graduate degrees		Honorary degrees
			Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
NEBRASKA											
Bethany.....	Cotner College.....	1889	13	15	129	148	12	14			
	Preparatory.....		1	2	18	17					
	Arts and sciences.....		10	6	89	97	12	14			
	Special.....				10	13					
	Commerce.....				2	11					
	Art.....		0	2	1	16					
	Music.....		2	5	17	39					
	Expression.....				1	8					
	Extension courses.....				14	31					
Blair.....	Dana College.....	1884	10	7	104	62	0	1			
	Preparatory.....		6	2	49	13					
	Arts and sciences.....		4	3	39	21	0	1			
	Expression.....		0	1	0	1					
	Commerce.....		1	2	6	10					
	Music.....		1	2	1	8					
	Theology.....		2	0	9	0					
College View....	Union College.....	1891	18	7	198	172	20	18			
	Preparatory.....		4	3	49	41					
	Arts and sciences.....		14	4	149	131	20	18			
Crete.....	Doane College.....	1872	13	9	117	147	7	9			
	Arts and sciences.....		11	5	92	73	7	9			
	Special.....				5	12					
	Music.....		2	4	27	90					
	Extension.....		1	0	3	9					
	Correspondence courses.....		2	0	2	3					
Fremont.....	Midland College.....	1887	18	13	130	193	7	6			3
	Preparatory.....		1	2	18	25					
	Arts and sciences.....		16	11	103	168	7	6			
	Theology.....		3	0	9	0					
	Summer school (1921).....		10	9	43	201					
Grand Island....	Grand Island College.....	1892	14	6	75	79	2	0			
	Preparatory.....		5	4	17	21					
	Arts and sciences.....		8	2	58	58	2	0			
	Education.....		1	0	20	22					
	Extension courses.....		4	0	3	11					
	Correspondence courses.....		4	0	1	3					
Hastings.....	Hastings College.....	1882	15	14	187	272	17	20			2
	Preparatory.....		1	2	23	32					
	Arts and sciences.....		12	8	131	180	17	20			
	Special.....				4	23					
	Music.....		2	4	35	161					
	Summer school (1921).....		7	3	16	18					
Omaha.....	Creighton University.....	1878	157	0	1,393	14	99	2			
	Preparatory.....		18	0	446	0					
	Arts and sciences.....		21	0	312	0	20	0			
	Commerce.....		14	0	61	5					
	Law.....		8	0	182	2	18	0			
	Medicine.....		60	0	137	2	20	1			
	Dentistry.....		27	0	175	1	16	0			
	Pharmacy.....		9	0	80	4	25	1			
	Summer school (1921).....		19	0	50	531					
	Military drill.....				334	0					
Do.....	Duchesne College.....		2	18	0	88	0	1			
	Preparatory.....		0	8	0	61					
	Arts and sciences.....		0	10	0	17	0	1			
	Education.....		0	1	0	3					
	Music.....		2	5	0	25					
Do.....	Presbyterian Theological Seminary.....	1891	7	0	20	2	2	0			
University Place.	Nebraska Wesleyan University.....	1887	28	35	350	435	52	35	1	0	3
	Preparatory.....		5	5	36	19					
	Arts and sciences.....		17	24	291	332	52	35			
	Graduate.....				1	2			1	0	
	Music.....		5	4	49	148					
	Expression.....		1	2	5	44					
	Summer school (1921).....				82	239					

TABLE 29.—*Privately controlled universities, colleges, and professional schools—
Instructors, students, and graduates in 1921-22—Continued*

Location	Institution	Year of first opening	Professors and instructors		Students		First degrees		Graduate degrees		Honorary degrees
			Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
NEBRASKA—CON.											
York	York College	1890	12	11	141	304	4	4			
	Preparatory		3	3	25	25					
	Arts and sciences		6	4	50	46	4	4			
	Commerce		2	2	42	60					
	Education		1	1	18	20					
	Home economics		0	1	6	10					
	Fine arts		0	1	0	50					
	Music		1	3	27	123					
	Expression		1	0	6	12					
NEW HAMPSHIRE											
Hanover	Dartmouth College	1769	177	0	2,011	0	277	0	3	0	11
	Arts and sciences		152	0	1,925	0	233	0			
	Graduate				13	0			3	0	
	Special				2	0					
	Civil engineering		7	0	11	0	3	0			
	Commerce		13	0	124	0	41	0			
	Medicine		12	0	28	0					
Manchester	St. Anselm's College	1893	28	0	290	0	6	0			
	Preparatory		20	0	200	0					
	Arts and sciences		14	0	80	0	6	0			
	Theology		4	0	20	0					
NEW JERSEY											
Convent Station	College of St. Elizabeth	1899	4	28	0	183	0	27			
	Arts and sciences		4	28	0	156	0	27			
	Special				0	27					
Hoboken	Stevens Institute of Technology (mechanical engineering)	1871	61	0	802	0	112	0			1
Kenilworth	Upsala College	1893	14	1	72	36	6	1			1
	Preparatory		2	0	42	14					
	Arts and sciences		9	1	24	11	6	1			
	Commerce		1	0	2	6					
	Music		2	0	4	14					
Madison	Drew Theological Seminary	1867	32	1	179	21	31	0	4	1	
	Theology		20	0	153	6	31	0	4	1	
	Missions		12	1	26	15					
Newark	New Jersey College of Pharmacy	1891	12	0	140	11	26	0			
Do	New Jersey Law School	1908	9	0	369	32	46	6			
New Brunswick	Rutgers College	1766	103	18	890	288	109	42	21	0	8
	Preparatory		7	0	96	0					
	Arts and sciences		60	13	375	211	49	34			
	Graduate				23	2			5	0	
	Special				6	0					
	General engineering				84	0					
	Chemical engineering		7	0	54	0	8	0			
	Civil engineering		4	0	42	0	10	0	5	0	
	Electrical engineering		2	0	48	0	13	0	1	0	
	Mechanical engineering		3	0	43	0	10	0	2	0	
	Ceramics		2	0	10	0					
	Agriculture		18	0	109	0	19	0	8	0	
	Home economics		0	5	0	75	0	8			
	Summer school (1921)		32	19	178	146					
	Extension courses		42	15	63	517					
	Military drill				552	0					
Do	Theological Seminary of the Reformed Church in America	1784	8	0	27	0	10	0			
Princeton	Princeton Theological Seminary	1812	15	0	195	0	35	0	32	0	
Do	Princeton University	1746	232	0	2,253	0	368	0	80	0	14
	Arts and sciences		232	0	1,981	0	345	0			
	Graduate				188	0			79	0	
	Civil engineering				84	0	23	0			
	Electrical engineering				4	0			1	0	
South Orange	Seton Hall College	1856	21	0	332	0	7	0	14	0	2
	Preparatory		16	0	193	0					
	Arts and sciences		8	0	89	0	7	0	14	0	
	Theology		4	0	50	0					

TABLE 29.—*Privately controlled universities, colleges, and professional schools—Instructors, students, and graduates in 1921-22—Continued*

Location	Institution	Year of first opening	Professors and instructors		Students		First degrees		Graduate degrees		Honorary degrees
			Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
NEW YORK											
Alfred	Alfred University	1836	19	8	286	143	16	8			3
	Arts and sciences		14	6	80	87	8	8			
	Graduate				3	0					
	Ceramics		3	0	79	0	8	0			
	Applied art		0	2	23						
	Agriculture (secondary)		14	5	117	27					
	Theology		2	0	8						
Annandale	Summer school (1921)		12	7	52	85					
	St. Stephen's College	1860	15	0	97	0	2	0	3	0	5
	Arts and sciences		15	0	94	0	2	0			
Auburn	Graduate				3	0			3	0	
	Auburn Theological Seminary	1819	13	0	41	7	6	0			
	Religious education		7	0	1	7					
Aurora	Theology		13	0	40	0	6	0			
	Summer school (1921)		16	4	78	106					
	Wells College	1868	9	27	0	230	0	54	0	1	
Brooklyn	Arts and sciences		9	27	0	229	0	54			
	Graduate				0	1			0	1	
	Adelphi College	1896	24	24	100	571	0	85	0	5	
	Preparatory		11	13	100	211					
	Arts and sciences		13	11	0	355	0	85			
	Graduate				0	5			0	5	
	Summer school (1921)		6	1	35	58					
Do	Extension courses		5	2	1	118					
	Brooklyn College of Pharmacy	1891	15	0	448	27	217	16			
	Long Island College Hospital (medicine)	1859	131	0	297	14	43	4			
Do	Polytechnic Institute of Brooklyn	1854	44	0	1,265	0	127	0			
	Unclassified		9	0	422	0					
	Chemical engineering		10	0	172	0	39	0			
	Civil engineering		8	0	143	0	26	0			
	Electrical engineering		6	0	243	0	29	0			
	Mechanical engineering		11	0	285	0	33	0			
	St. Francis College	1859	31	7	605	0	4	0			
Do	Preparatory		15	7	542	0					
	Arts and sciences		16	0	63	0	4				
	St. John's College	1870	40	0	853	0	12	0	1	0	3
Do	Preparatory		26	0	644	0	0				
	Arts and sciences		14	0	123	0	12	0	1	0	
	Theology		9	0	86	0					
Do	Extension		13	0	10	140					
	St. Joseph's College for Women (arts and sciences)	1916	6	14	0	82	0	12			
Buffalo	Canisius College	1870	43	1	418	237	30	32	9	17	
	Arts and sciences		30	0	310	0	30	32			
	Graduate				9	17	3	5	9	17	
	Special				13	0					
	Education		13	1	88	237					
	Summer school (1921)		33	1	0	483					
	De Lancy Divinity School	1856	7	0	10	0					
Do	D'Yerville College	1908	7	23	0	277	0	19			
	Preparatory		0	8	0	168					
	Arts and sciences		7	15	0	109	0	19			
Do	University of Buffalo	1846	248	14	995	403	193	36	3	1	
	Arts and sciences		26	6	164	62	23	23			
	Graduate				9	3			3	1	
	Special				108	274					
	Law		26	0	152	19	49	4			
	Medicine		126	3	197	15	22	1			
	Dentistry		42	0	172	3	38	0			
Canton	Pharmacy		28	5	193	27	61	8			
	Summer school (1921)		11	0	69	73					
	St. Lawrence University	1858	49	10	907	278	160	44	12	0	2
	Arts and sciences		18	3	199	177	41	33			
	Graduate				1	0					
	Agriculture		9	0	71	0					
	Home economics		0	5	0	37					
	Theology		3	1	17	7	1	1			
	Law		19	1	619	63	118	10	12	0	

TABLE 29.—*Privately controlled universities, colleges, and professional schools—Instructors, students, and graduates in 1921-22—Continued*

Location	Institution	Year of first opening	Professors and instructors		Students		First degrees		Graduate degrees		Honorary degrees
			Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
NEW YORK—con.											
Clinton.....	Hamilton College (arts and sciences).....	1812	30	0	324	0	63	0	2	0	4
Elmira.....	Elmira College (arts and sciences).....	1853	10	23	0	444	0	73	0	1	---
Geneva.....	Hobart College (arts and sciences).....	1822	22	5	169	112	36	21	---	---	8
Hamilton.....	Colgate University.....	1819	56	0	678	0	98	0	4	0	9
	Arts and sciences.....		50	0	624	0	96	0	4	0	---
	Theology.....		6	0	54	0	2	0	---	---	---
Hartwick Seminary.	Hartwick Seminary.....	1797	4	2	46	22	---	---	---	---	---
	Preparatory.....		2	2	30	21	---	---	---	---	---
	Arts and sciences.....		7	0	9	1	---	---	---	---	---
	Theology.....		2	0	7	0	---	---	---	---	---
Ithaca.....	Cornell University.....	1868	842	62	4,438	1,242	743	189	135	26	---
	Arts and sciences.....		274	12	1,159	677	233	124	---	---	---
	Graduate.....		---	---	505	113	---	---	89	26	---
	Civil engineering.....		33	0	368	2	70	1	14	0	---
	Electrical engineering.....		23	0	319	0	41	1	5	0	---
	Mechanical engineering.....		71	0	940	5	145	1	1	0	---
	Agriculture.....		222	15	771	116	154	17	20	0	---
	Architecture.....		12	0	99	19	11	1	6	0	---
	Home economics.....		0	24	0	274	0	33	2	---	---
	Law.....		7	0	92	5	42	2	---	---	---
	Medicine.....		176	13	198	41	34	9	---	---	---
	Veterinary medicine.....		24	0	78	2	13	0	---	---	---
	Summer school (1921).....		42	19	1,240	1,490	---	---	---	---	---
	Short winter course.....		---	---	293	36	---	---	---	---	---
	Military drill.....		---	---	1,957	0	---	---	---	---	---
New Rochelle.....	College of New Rochelle.....	1904	20	22	0	413	0	56	0	1	---
	Arts and sciences.....		19	21	0	328	0	56	---	---	---
	Graduate.....		2	0	0	4	---	---	0	1	---
	Special.....		---	---	0	4	---	---	---	---	---
	Commerce.....		1	1	0	67	---	---	---	---	---
	Music.....		---	---	0	10	---	---	---	---	---
	Summer school (1921).....		6	10	0	94	---	---	---	---	---
	Extension courses.....		4	4	0	67	---	---	---	---	---
New York.....	Barnard College (arts and sciences).....	1859	40	50	0	734	0	152	---	---	---
Do.....	Biblical Seminary in New York.....	1901	12	7	177	117	---	---	---	---	---
	Theology.....		8	0	45	0	---	---	---	---	---
	Religious education.....		4	7	24	72	---	---	---	---	---
	Unclassified.....		---	---	108	45	---	---	---	---	---
	Summer school (1921).....		---	---	91	56	---	---	---	---	---
	Extension courses.....		1	3	133	100	---	---	---	---	---
	Correspondence courses.....		---	---	6	21	---	---	---	---	---
Do.....	College of Dental and Oral Surgery.....	1892	67	3	533	32	106	9	---	---	---
Do.....	College of Mount Saint Vincent.....	1847	18	29	0	299	0	33	0	2	2
	Preparatory.....		5	15	0	107	---	---	---	---	---
	Arts and sciences.....		15	14	0	183	0	33	---	---	---
	Graduate.....		---	---	0	3	---	---	0	2	---
	Special.....		---	---	0	6	---	---	---	---	---
	Education.....		---	---	0	44	---	---	---	---	---
	Fine arts.....		---	---	0	20	---	---	---	---	---
	Music.....		---	---	0	31	---	---	---	---	---
Do.....	College of the Sacred Heart (arts and sciences).....	1847	6	11	0	92	0	11	---	---	---
	Summer school (1921).....		2	7	0	36	---	---	---	---	---
Do.....	Columbia University.....	1754	914	170	5,906	4,311	804	467	537	546	13
	Arts and sciences.....		299	16	2,145	6	347	4	---	---	---
	Graduate.....		---	---	813	707	---	---	536	546	---
	Unclassified.....		---	---	148	97	---	---	---	---	---
	Industrial engineering.....		83	0	9	0	---	---	---	---	---

* Engineering faculty.

TABLE 29.—*Privately controlled universities, colleges, and professional schools—
Instructors, students, and graduates in 1921-22—Continued*

Location	Institution	Year of first opening	Professors and instructors		Students		First degrees		Graduate degrees		Honorary degrees
			Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
NEW YORK—CON.											
New York.....	Columbia University—Con.										
	Chemical engineering.....				65	0	21	0			
	Civil engineering.....				12	0	2	0			
	Electrical engineering.....				43	0	9	0			
	Mechanical engineering.....				38	0	11	0			
	Mining engineering.....				20	0	4	0			
	Metallurgical engineering.....				19	0	3	0			
	Architecture.....	16	0		58	11	12	1			
	Business.....	30	1		333	87	99	21			
	Journalism.....	15	1		89	57	30	25			
	Education.....	95	140		577	1,399					
	Practical arts.....	95	140		80	1,873	20	408			
	Law.....	20	0		694	0	174	0	1	0	
	Medicine.....	308	10		336	41	62	6			
	Dentistry.....	18	1		12	1	1	0			
	Pharmacy.....	16	1		637	47	9	2			
	Summer school (1921).....	352	176		3,938	7,871					
	Extension courses.....	321	40		5,172	6,459					
	Home-study course.....	2	2		127	158					
	Military drill.....				102	0					
Do.....	Cooper Union.....	1859	96	8	2,728	347	90	0			28
	Chemical engineering.....		13	0	37	3					
	Civil engineering.....		27	0	230	0	28	0			
	Electrical engineering.....		21	0	308	0	23	0			
	Mechanical engineering.....		21	1	333	0	21	0			
	Secretarial training.....		0	1	0	19					
	General science.....		5	0	140	0	18	0			
	Art.....		10	3	0	275	0				
	Special.....		16	5	1,691	50					
Do.....	Fordham University.....	1841	124	2	2,122	115	283	33	27	54	8
	Preparatory.....		35	0	721	0					
	Arts and sciences.....		30	0	625	0	58	16			
	Graduate.....		17	2	157	30			27	54	
	Law.....		24	0	1,082	57	183	9			
	Pharmacy.....		18	0	258	28	42	8			
	Summer school (1921).....		50	1	95	649					
	Extension courses.....		55	2	200	945					
Do.....	General Theological Seminary of the Protestant Episcopal Church.....	1817	14	0	92	0	10	0	1	0	1
Do.....	Jewish Theological Seminary of America.....	1886	9	0	83	0	10	0			
Do.....	Manhattan College.....	1853	25	0	345	0	34	0	8	0	2
	Preparatory.....		9	0	226	0					
	Arts and sciences.....		9	0	66	0	34	0	8	0	
	Engineering.....		9	0	53	0					
	Extension courses.....		3	0	16	0					
Do.....	New York College of Dentistry.....	1866	60	0	709	0	109	0			
Do.....	New York Homeopathic Medical College and Flower Hospital.....	1860	76	1	125	7	18	1			
Do.....	New York Law School.....	1891	9	0	492	0	72	0			
Do.....	New York University.....	1832	637	17	10,773	2,094	877	98	121	26	6
	Arts and sciences.....		271	3	955	476	68	36			
	Graduate.....		57	1	104	77			38	19	
	Special.....				23	0					
	Chemical engineering.....		83	0	57	0	27	0	4	0	
	Civil engineering.....				73	0	16	0			
	Mechanical engineering.....				144	0	21	0	1	0	
	Industrial engineering.....				80	0	13	0			
	Commerce.....	187	2		7,383	1,027	480	32	20	0	
	Education.....	16	1		99	122	0	4	3	1	
	Law.....	17	3		1,119	316	168	26	55	6	
	Medicine.....	203	7		676	29	79	0			
	Veterinary Medicine.....		27	0	12	0	5	0			
	School of retail selling.....		15	0	48	48					

TABLE 29.—*Privately controlled universities, colleges, and professional schools—Instructors, students, and graduates in 1921-22—Continued*

Location	Institution	Year of first opening	Professors and instructors		Students		First degrees		Graduate degrees		Honorary degrees
			Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
NEW YORK—con.											
New York.....	New York University—Con.										
	Summer school (1921).....		60	12	1,620	476					
	Extension courses.....		52	24	421	995					
	Military drill.....				838	0					
Do.....	Union Theological Seminary.....	1836	38	0	204	116	17	0	7	1	
Niagara University.	Niagara University.....	1856	26	0	296	0	4	0	8	0	4
	Preparatory.....		12	0	110	0					
	Arts and sciences.....		19	0	174	0	4	0	8	0	
	Special.....				12	0					
Potstown.....	Clarkson College of Technology.	1896	16	0	221	0	43	0	7	0	
	General engineering.....		16	0	76	0					
	Chemical engineering.....				29	0	10	0	2	0	
	Civil engineering.....				28	0	9	0	2	0	
	Electrical engineering.....				38	0	11	0	1	0	
	Mechanical engineering.....				50	0	13	0	2	0	
Poughkeepsie....	Vassar College (arts and sciences).	1865	24	126	0	1,143	0	255	0	6	
Rochester.....	Rochester Theological Seminary.	1850	9	0	78	6	33	1	1	0	
Do.....	University of Rochester.....	1850	76	23	455	403	64	48	14	1	4
	Arts and sciences.....		58	5	435	320	64	46			
	Graduate.....				31	11			14	1	
	Special.....				15	7					
	Chemical engineering.....				21	0					
	Mechanical engineering.....				46	0					
	Home economics.....				0	23					
	Music.....		18	18	12	92	0	2			
	Summer school (1921).....		22	6	96	230					
	Extension courses.....		41	1	370	930					
St. Bonaventure.	St. Bonaventure's College.....	1859	41	0	438	0	32	0	18	0	
	Preparatory.....		21	0	166	0					
	Arts and sciences.....		25	0	107	0	32	0			
	Graduate.....		2	0	18	0			18	0	
Saratoga Springs..	Skidmore College (arts and sciences).	1911	8	31	0	323	0	27			
	Extension courses.....				5	36					
Schenectady.....	Union University.....	1795	150	0	1,158	26	240	8	4	0	13
	Arts and sciences.....		37	0	316	0	52	0			
	Graduate.....		4	0	39	0					
	Chemical engineering.....		4	0	41	0	0	0			
	Civil engineering.....		6	0	102	0	70	0	4	0	
	Electrical engineering.....		5	0	180	0	22	0			
	Law.....		14	0	270	13	69	3			
	Medicine.....		69	0	88	4	12	0			
	Pharmacy.....		11	0	122	9	59	5			
	Extension courses.....		11	0	95	29					
Syracuse.....	Syracuse University.....	1871	388	86	2,732	2,267	331	211	22	13	30
	Arts and sciences.....		125	26	657	721	100	140			
	Graduate.....				110	84			21	12	
	Special.....				359	621					
	Engineering.....		30	0	334	0	49	0			
	Agriculture.....		30	0	98	1	4	0			
	Commerce.....		90	26	746	237	68	12	1	0	
	Education.....		6	14	22	93	12	28	0	1	
	Home economics.....		0	9	0	281					
	Fine arts.....		21	14	68	168	5	13			
	Dramatic art.....		16	4	4	52	0	10			
	Law.....		15	0	174	7	40	0			
	Medicine.....		111	0	160	5	36	0			
	Library school.....		22	8	0	29	0	8			
	Summer school (1921).....		61	9	426	294					
	Extension courses.....		56	11	674	443					
	Military drill.....				424	0					
Tarrytown.....	Marymount College.....	1918	7	32	0	175	0	16			
	Preparatory.....		0	17	0	105	0				
	Arts and sciences.....		7	15	0	70	0	16			
Troy.....	Rensselaer Polytechnic Institute.	1824	82	0	1,133	0	168	0	2	0	1

TABLE 29.—*Privately controlled universities, colleges, and professional schools—
Instructors, students, and graduates in 1921-22—Continued*

Location	Institution	Year of first opening	Professors and instructors		Students		First degrees		Graduate degrees		Honorary degrees
			Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
NEW YORK—con.											
Troy	Rensselaer Polytechnic Institute—Continued.										
	Graduate				2	0			2	0	
	General science		5	0	38	0	1	0			
	Chemical engineering		10	0	209	0	26	0			
	Civil engineering		36	1	334	0	80	0			
	Electrical engineering		16	0	293	0	30	0			
	Mechanical engineering		15	0	259	0	31	0			
	Summer school (1921)		23	0	337	0					
Do	Russell Sage College	1917	1	29	0	323	0	43			
	Arts and sciences		1	29	0	315	0	43			
	Home economics		0	7	0	93					
	Secretarial studies		1	4	0	177					
NORTH CAROLINA											
Asheville	College of St. Genevieve of the Pines.	1909	2	24	0	50	0	2	0	1	
	Arts and sciences		2	18	0	36	0	2			
	Graduate		2	3	0	5			0	1	
	Home economics		0	1	0	2					
	Music		0	6	0	7					
	Correspondence courses		0	3	0	3					
Charlotte	Johnson C. Smith University ²	1868	17	0	245	0					
	Preparatory		7	0	158	0					
	Arts and sciences		8	0	75	0					
	Theology		4	0	12	0					
Do	Queens College	1867	1	19	0	256	0	12			
	Preparatory		1	3	0	39					
	Arts and sciences		1	16	0	217	0	12			
	Education		0	1	0	15					
	Home economics		0	2	0	45					
	Fine arts		0	1	0	14					
	Music		0	4	0	90					
Davidson	Davidson College	1837	25	0	509	3	83	0	7	0	5
	Arts and sciences		25	0	507	3	83	0			
	Graduate				7	0			7	0	
	Special				5	0					
	Military drill				309	0					
Durham	Trinity College	1859	76	4	675	250	59	27	5	3	
	Arts and sciences		71	4	640	235	59	27			
	Graduate				15	15			5	3	
	Law		5	0	20	0					
	Summer school (1921)				117	190					
Elon College	Elon College	1890	21	7	160	169	22	17	2	1	1
	Arts and sciences		15	1	136	123	22	17			
	Graduate				4	1			2	1	
	Special		6	6	20	45					
Greensboro	Greensboro College for Women	1846	8	17	0	350	0	47			
	Arts and sciences		5	10	0	259	0	37			
	Special				0	8					
	Home economics		0	1	0	33					
	Fine arts		0	2	0	35					
	Music		4	4	0	172	0	10			
Guilford College	Guilford College	1837	11	10	105	134	8	12			
	Preparatory		2	4	31	21					
	Arts and sciences		9	4	74	113	8	12			
	Education		1	0	20	63					
	Home economics		0	1	0	35					
	Fine arts		0	1	0	17					
	Music		1	2	0	31					
Hickory	Lenior College	1891	14	5	128	155	10	8			
	Preparatory		4	2	30	20					
	Arts and sciences		10	5	75	61	10	8			
	Special		1	4	23	74					
Lenoir	Davenport College ¹	1858	4	14	0	150					
	Preparatory		1	7	0	80					
	Arts and sciences		3	7	0	70					

¹ Junior college.² Colored.

TABLE 29.—*Privately controlled universities, colleges, and professional schools—Instructors, students, and graduates in 1921-22—Continued*

Location	Institution	Year of first opening	Professors and instructors		Students		First degrees		Graduate degrees		Honorary degrees
			Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
NORTH CAROLINA—contd.											
Louisburg	Louisburg College ¹	1802	2	14	0	91					
	Preparatory		0	6	0	50					
	Arts and sciences		1	5	0	41					
	Commerce		0	1	0	10					
	Education		1	0	0	22					
	Home economics		0	1	0	9					
	Fine arts		0	1	0	34					
	Music		0	3	0	84					
Newton	Catawba College	1851	9	5	116	112	3	7			
	Preparatory		1	0	35	23					
	Arts and sciences		6	0	31	25	3	7			
	Special		1	2	33	36					
	Commerce		0	1	9	6					
	Education		1	0	8	22					
Raleigh	Meredith College	1899	6	30	0	404	0	30			
	Arts and sciences		5	19	0	227	0	20			
	Fine arts		0	2	0	24					
	Music		1	9	0	153	0	10			
Do	Peace Institute ¹	1858	2	33	0	158					
	Preparatory				0	42					
	Arts and sciences		2	33	0	60					
	Business		1	0	0	14					
	Home economics		0	1	0	11					
	Fine arts		0	1	0	16					
	Music		1	6	0	91					
Do	St. Mary's School ¹	1842	4	23	0	251					
	Preparatory				0	70					
	Arts and sciences		4	23	0	154					
	Special				0	27					
Do	Shaw University ²	1865	13	10	161	165	21	4			1
	Preparatory		3	6	95	135					
	Arts and sciences		8	4	66	30	15	4			
	Music		0	1	3	18					
	Theology		2	0	27	0	5	0			
Red Springs	Flora Macdonald College	1896	3	25	0	304	0	18			
	Arts and sciences		2	15	0	272	0	17			
	Commerce		0	1	0	27					
	Home economics		0	2	0	123					
	Music		1	8	0	155	0	1			
Rutherford College	Rutherford College ¹	1871	7	2	169	42					
	Preparatory		6	1	137	36					
	Arts and sciences		7	0	29	6					
	Special				3	0					
	Music		0	1	14	26					
Wake Forest	Wake Forest College	1834	34	0	462	0	88	0	4	0	4
	Arts and sciences		26	0	372	0	68	0		0	
	Graduate				25	0			4	0	
	Law		3	0	126	0	20	0			
	Medicine		5	0	39	0					
	Summer school (1921)				131	91					
Wilson	Atlantic Christian College	1902	5	8	62	97	0	1			
	Preparatory		0	6	33	42					
	Arts and sciences		5	2	29	55	0	1			
Winston-Salem	Salem College	1772	4	35	0	544	0	16			
	Preparatory		0	9	0	122					
	Arts and sciences		3	16	0	172	0	16			
	Special				0	250					
	Commerce		0	1	0	18					
	Home economics		0	6	0	53					
	Music		1	11	0	42					

¹ Junior college.² Colored.

TABLE 29.—*Privately controlled universities, colleges, and professional schools—Instructors, students, and graduates in 1921-22—Continued*

Location	Institution	Year of first opening	Professors and instructors		Students		First degrees		Graduate degrees		Honorary degrees
			Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
NORTH DAKOTA											
Fargo	Fargo College	1887	15	27	201	400	5	7			
	Preparatory		1	9	8	9					
	Arts and sciences		11	7	38	81	5	7			
	Graduate				1	0					
	Special				3	12					
	Music		3	11	151	298					
Jamestown	Jamestown College	1883	16	14	121	160	9	11			1
	Preparatory		4	7	20	17					
	Arts and sciences		8	6	74	130	9	11			
	Commerce		1	1	18	20					
	Music		3	3	12	71					
OHIO											
Ada	Ohio Northern University	1871	29	10	841	536	118	8			8
	Preparatory		5	2	115	13					
	Arts and sciences		16	1	78	32	11	1			
	Special		5	3	59	188					
	General engineering		12	1	14	0					
	Chemical engineering				29	0	6	0			
	Civil engineering				103	0	20	0			
	Electrical engineering				81	0	4	0			
	Mechanical engineering				63	0	16	0			
	Agriculture		1	0	7	0					
	Commerce		1	1	29	27	2	0			
	Education		12	2	50	119	5	4			
	Music		2	3	40	151	0	1			
	Law		3	0	92	4	23	0			
	Pharmacy		6	0	81	2	31	2			
	Summer school (1921)		14	3	70	220					
Alliance	Mount Union College	1846	21	9	259	300	34	17			
	Sub-freshman				10	6					
	Arts and sciences		18	6	233	214	34	17			
	Music		3	3	23	95					
Ashland	Ashland College	1876	14	8	76	114	13	3			
	Sub-freshman				5	9					
	Arts and sciences		14	6	71	54	13	3			
	Music		0	2	8	76					
	Summer school (1921)		10	4	16	234					
Berea	Baldwin-Wallace College	1884	40	5	683	308	93	38			1
	Arts and sciences		18	4	191	130	17	23			
	Music		10	1	45	122					
	Theology		3	0	17	1					
	Law		12	0	452	56	76	15			
Bluffton	Bluffton College	1900	13	7	129	132	19	17			
	Preparatory		1	4	5	5					
	Arts and sciences		13	7	110	97	19	17			
	Graduate				3	1					
	Special				3	7					
	Music		6	1	73	85					
	Summer school (1921)		7	0	50	50					
Cedarville	Cedarville College	1894	7	8	49	73	5	5			
	Preparatory		5	6	11	6					
	Arts and sciences		6	2	37	42	5	5			
	Music		0	1	1	33					
	Theology		3	0	8	0					
Cincinnati	Cincinnati College of Dental Surgery	1893	15	0	30	1					
Do.	Cincinnati College of Pharmacy	1850	13	0	86	8	31	4	27	2	
Do.	College and Academy of the Sacred Heart	1869	7	18	0	130	0	6			
	Preparatory		0	10	0	100					
	Arts and sciences		4	11	0	30	0	6			
	Education		1	2	0	6					
	Music		2	2	0	10					
Do.	Eclectic Medical College	1845	48	0	85	0	34	0			
Do.	Lane Theological Seminary	1832	7	0	43	0	3	0			

1 Junior college.

TABLE 29.—*Privately controlled universities, colleges, and professional schools—
Instructors, students, and graduates in 1921-22—Continued*

Location	Institution	Year of first opening	Professors and instructors		Students		First degrees		Graduate degrees		Honorary degrees
			Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
OHIO—continued											
Cincinnati	Ohio College of Dental Surgery	1845	15	0	161	6	19	0			
Do	St. Xavier College	1840	85	0	1,052	139	50	5			2
	Preparatory		25	0	659	0					
	Arts and sciences		16	0	114	0	14	3			
	Commerce		26	0	198	139	13	0			
	Law		18	0	76	5	23	2			
	Summer school (1921)		18	2	10	347					
	Extension courses		12	1	8	178					
Cleveland	Case School of Applied Science	1880	67	0	660	0	137	0	20	0	
	General engineering		32	0	208	0					
	Chemical engineering		7	0	67	0	30	0	3	0	
	Civil engineering		4	0	53	0	17	0	8	0	
	Electrical engineering		5	0	89	0	20	0			
	Mechanical engineering		8	0	166	0	41	0	4	0	
	Mining engineering		6	0	77	0	29	0	5	0	
	Summer school (1921)		15	0	155	0					
Do	St. Ignatius College	1886	27	0	539	0	16	0			
	Preparatory		14	0	354	0					
	Arts and sciences		13	0	185	0	16	0			
Do	Western Reserve University	1826	215	61	1,304	941	233	137	0	1	
	Arts and sciences		55	56	642	781	73	129			
	Graduate				14	10			0	1	
	Special				10	30					
	Commerce		5	0	40	0					
	Education				0	146	0	1			
	Home economics		1	5	0	99					
	Music		2	0	0	77					
	Law		17	0	186	10	61	1			
	Medicine		88	0	145	9	25	0			
	Dentistry		32	0	197	0	31	0			
	Pharmacy		13	0	110	18	43	6			
	Summer school (1921)				(1,373)						
	Extension courses		6	0	(270)						
Columbus	Capital University	1850	31	9	365	140	32	0			3
	Preparatory		13	1	57	9					
	Arts and sciences		20	2	172	22	15	0			
	Special		4	6	124	124					
	Theology		8	0	58	0	17	0			
	Correspondence courses		5	0	7	0					
Dayton	Bonebrake Theological Seminary	1871	7	0	64	17	7	1			8
Do	Central Theological Seminary of the Reformed Church in United States	1848	8	0	47	4	9	0			
Do	University of Dayton	1850	56	0	807	0	25	0	1	0	
	Preparatory		34	0	604	0					
	Arts and sciences		8	0	46	0	1	0			
	Graduate				1	0			1	0	
	Chemical engineering		412	0	24	0	7	0			
	Civil engineering				21	0					
	Electrical engineering				44	0	12	0			
	Mechanical engineering				36	0	5	0			
	Commerce		2	0	32	0					
	Summer school (1921)		8	0	70	46					
	Extension courses		2	0	10	58					
Defiance	Defiance College	1885	18	13	120	130	11	5	3	1	2
	Preparatory		4	2	6	2					
	Arts and sciences		12	8	104	101	11	5			
	Graduate				4	2			3	1	
	Special		2	3	6	25					
	Summer school (1921)		10	12	74	160					
Delaware	Ohio Wesleyan University	1844	74	34	730	893	104	129	4	2	9
	Arts and sciences		65	26	720	798	104	129	4	2	
	Fine arts		0	5	3	18					
	Music		9	3	7	77					

4 Engineering faculty.

TABLE 29.—*Privately controlled universities, colleges, and professional schools—
Instructors, students, and graduates in 1921-22—Continued*

Location	Institution	Year of first opening	Professors and instructors		Students		First degrees		Graduate degrees		Honorary degrees
			Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
OHIO—continued											
Findlay	Findlay College	1882	13	7	157	229	8	4	1	0	---
	Preparatory		2	1	29	17					---
	Arts and sciences		8	1	51	47	8	4	1	0	---
	Special		3	5	62	194					---
Gambier	Theology		3	0	34	10					---
	Kenyon College	1824	21	0	235	0	21	0	5	0	7
	Arts and sciences		17	0	225	0	21	0	5	0	---
	Theology		5	0	14	0					---
Granville	Denison University	1831	44	13	506	389	61	56	1	0	4
	Preparatory		3	2	123	30					---
	Arts and sciences		40	10	375	310	61	56			---
	Graduate				6	2			1	0	---
Hiram	Music		4	3	74	169					---
	Military drill				160	0					---
	Hiram College (arts and sciences)	1850	17	9	165	160	23	15			---
	Marietta College (arts and sciences)	1800	21	1	216	116	25	12	1	2	2
New Concord	Muskingum College	1836	26	23	418	416	54	28			3
	Preparatory		2	6	101	108					---
	Arts and sciences		21	13	304	300	54	25			---
	Special				11	8					---
Oberlin	Music		3	4	61	113	0	3			---
	Summer school (1921)		25	13	145	394					---
	Oberlin College	1833	83	33	529	1,025	87	159	20	5	7
	Arts and sciences		52	23	495	702	86	138			---
Oxford	Graduate				18	11			20	5	---
	Special				5	19					---
	Music		25	10	26	356	1	21			---
	Theology		6	0	34	3					---
Do	Summer school (1921)				85	109					---
	Oxford College for Women	1890	2	21	0	207	0	14			---
	Arts and sciences		1	17	0	165	0	11			---
	Music		1	4	0	42	0	3			---
Painesville	Western College for Women (arts and sciences)	1855	3	31	0	313	0	44			1
Springfield	Lake Erie College (arts and sciences)	1859	3	21	0	160	0	12			---
Wittenberg College	Wittenberg College	1845	29	11	420	271	53	22	5	1	15
	Preparatory		1	2	50	30					---
	Arts and sciences		18	7	361	233	42	22			---
	Graduate				5	4			5	1	---
Tiffin	Music		5	2	24	97					---
	Theology		5	0	35	0	11	0			---
	Summer school (1921)		11	8	102	245					---
	Extension courses		7	5	30	137					---
Westerville	Correspondence courses				14	1					---
	Heidelberg College	1850	25	3	192	168	26	19			3
	Arts and sciences		19	1	167	103	26	19			---
	Music		6	2	43	109					---
Wilmington	Otterbein College	1847	27	10	249	254	31	29			7
	Preparatory		6	1	25	16					---
	Arts and sciences		20	8	187	112	31	22			---
	Fine arts		0	2	2	49					---
Wooster	Music		3	3	35	109	0	7			---
	Wilmington College (arts and sciences)	1870	11	8	128	126	24	11			---
	Summer school (1921)		15	4	121	150					---
	Extension courses		7	1	99	168					---
Yellow Springs	College of Wooster	1868	39	9	357	434	55	59	0	3	6
	Arts and sciences		35	5	350	385	55	59	0	3	---
	Music		4	4	49	151					---
	Summer school (1921)		6	0	34	35					---
	Antioch College (arts and sciences)	1853	21	8	164	39	3	1			---

TABLE 29.—*Privately controlled universities, colleges, and professional schools—
Instructors, students, and graduates in 1921-22—Continued*

Location	Institution	Year of first opening	Professors and instructors		Students		First degrees		Graduate degrees		Honorary degrees
			Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
OKLAHOMA											
Enid	Phillips University	1907	28	11	338	597	37	13	5	0	---
	Preparatory		4	8	88	200					
	Arts and sciences		14	1	250	397	16	10			
	Graduate				13	3			5	0	
	Special				23	64					
	Art		0	1	2	35					
	Music		4	7	71	357					
	Expression		1	1	11	55					
	Theology		6	0	85	35	20	3			
	Summer school (1921)				105	377					
	Extension courses				12	21					
	Military drill				53	0					
Oklahoma City..	Oklahoma City College	1881	18	11	130	156	3	2			3
	Preparatory		3	3	37	27					
	Arts and sciences		15	8	93	129	3	2			
Shawnee	Oklahoma Baptist University	1911	19	7	225	345	14	12			3
	Preparatory		4	1	71	42					
	Arts and sciences		13	2	104	110	14	12			
	Special				24	31					
	Fine arts		0	1	7	27					
	Music		2	3	19	135					
	Summer school (1921)		16	3	115	120					
	Extension courses				18	18					
Tulsa	University of Tulsa	1894	14	16	157	269	2	11			
	Preparatory		2	4	31	47					
	Arts and sciences		10	4	99	104	2	9			
	Expression		0	3	4	47					
	Music		2	4	20	152	0	2			
	Art		0	1	3	9					
OREGON											
Albany	Albany College	1867	9	6	74	142	3	2			3
	Arts and sciences		8	3	51	37	3	2			
	Special				4	4					
	Music		1	3	29	118					
Eugene	Eugene Bible University	1895	11	6	110	132	11	12	4	0	
	Arts and sciences		3	2	47	28	7	10			
	Graduate		2	0	8	4			4	0	
	Music		2	4	22	74	0	2			
	Theology		6	0	93	101	4	0			
Forest Grove ..	Pacific University	1854	13	8	141	133	7	9	0	1	1
	Arts and sciences		11	5	73	74	7	9			
	Graduate				2	1			0	1	
	Special				19	9					
	Music		2	3	70	75					
McMinnville ..	Linfield College	1857	9	12	105	143	10	18			
	Preparatory		0	8	17	13					
	Arts and sciences		9	2	88	118	10	18			
	Special		0	2	0	12					
Milton	Columbia College ¹	1900	7	9	95	144					
	Preparatory		2	2	23	14					
	Arts and sciences		3	2	5	13					
	Oratory		0	1	9	17					
	Music		2	4	58	100					
Newberg	Pacific College	1885	7	7	86	119	3	1			
	Preparatory		4	4	48	46					
	Arts and sciences		6	4	25	29	3	1			
	Special		1	2	20	53					
Portland	North Pacific College	1893	41	1	619	5	68	2			
	Pharmacy		15	0	44	4	13	2			
	Dentistry		41	1	575	1	55	0			
Do	Northwestern College of Law		19	0	105	9	19	3			
Do	Reed College (arts and sciences)	1911	21	7	139	160	17	21			

¹ Junior college.

TABLE 29.—*Privately controlled universities, colleges, and professional schools—Instructors, students, and graduates in 1921-22—Continued*

Location	Institution	Year of first opening	Professors and in-structors		Students		First degrees		Graduate degrees		Honorary degrees
			Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
OREGON—CON.											
Portland	St. Mary's College ¹		8	14	0	226					
	Preparatory		4	10	0	185					
	Arts and sciences		1	5	0	30					
	Special		3	2	0	11					
Salem	Kimball School of Theology	1908	10	1	51	40					
Do	Willamette University	1844	33	9	290	230	86	39	1	1	1
	Arts and sciences		22	9	208	264	72	39			
	Graduate			2	4				1	1	
	Special				29	9					
	Music		2	2	30	64					
	Law		11	0	51	3	14	0			
	Summer school (1921)				25	31					
PENNSYLVANIA											
Allentown	Cedar Crest College	1866	5	16	0	140	0	4			
	Preparatory		0	3	0	33					
	Arts and sciences		4	8	0	28	0	3			
	Commerce		1	3	0	60					
	Home economics		0	2	0	9					
	Fine arts				0	4					
	Music				0	6	0	1			
Do	Muhlenberg College	1867	30	0	432	0	50	10			
	Preparatory		12	0	160	0					
	Arts and sciences		18	0	272	0	50	0			
	Summer school (1921)		15	2	130	141					
	Extension courses				213	419					
Anncville	Lebanon Valley College	1866	18	8	165	138	23	15	1	0	3
	Preparatory		2	1	24	8					
	Arts and sciences		14	4	139	97	23	15			
	Graduate				5	0			1	0	
	Music		2	3	12	60					
	Summer school (1921)		6	1	14	40					
	Extension courses		1	0	3	40					
Beatty	St. Vincent College and Theological Seminary	1846	52	0	577	0	17	0	4	0	
	Preparatory		30	0	353	0					
	Arts and sciences		12	0	102	0	10	0	4	0	
	Theology		10	0	122	0	7	0			
	Extension courses		3	0	0	18					
Beaver	Beaver College	1853	8	14	0	206	0	11			
	Arts and sciences		4	5	0	143	0	3			
	Home economics		0	3	0	19	0	6			
	Fine arts		0	1	0	12					
	Music		4	5	0	180	0	2			
Beaver Falls	Geneva College	1848	14	8	195	216	26	28			4
	Arts and sciences		11	5	158	109	26	27			
	Music		3	3	37	107	0	1			
	Summer school (1921)		13	6	15	204					
	Extension courses		10	7	39	140					
	Correspondence courses				4	7					
Bethlehem	Lehigh University	1866	103	0	1,132	0	117	0	7	0	2
	Arts and sciences		53	0	133	0	5	0			
	Graduate				54	0			7	0	
	Chemical engineering		16	0	137	0	30	0			
	Civil engineering		7	0	121	0	11	0			
	Electrical engineering		6	0	143	0	13	0			
	Mechanical engineering		8	0	163	0	23	0			
	Mining engineering		2	0	115	0	11	0			
	Naval engineering		2	0	36	0	11	0			
	Metallurgical engineering		3	0	57	0	9	0			
	Commerce		4	0	173	0	4	0			
	Summer school (1921)				8	38					
	Extension courses				123	297					
	Military drill				550	0					
Do	Moravian College and Theological Seminary	1807	8	0	87	0	11	0	1	0	1
	Arts and sciences		8	0	75	0	10	0	1	0	
	Theology		3	0	12	0	1	0			

¹ Junior college.

TABLE 29.—*Privately controlled universities, colleges, and professional schools—
Instructors, students, and graduates in 1921-22—Continued*

Location	Institution	Year of first opening	Professors and instructors		Students		First degrees		Graduate degrees		Honorary degrees
			Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
PENNSYLVANIA—continued											
Bethlehem	Moravian Seminary and College for Women.	1742	9	14	0	161	0	8			
	Preparatory		1	10	0	95					
	Arts and sciences		7	6	0	58	0	7			
	Home economics		0	2	0	10					
	Fine arts		0	1	0	6					
	Music		1	2	0	20	0	1			
Bryn Mawr	Bryn Mawr College	1885	38	51	0	464	0	79	0	17	
	Arts and sciences		37	29	0	374	0	79			
	Graduate		37	20	0	94			0	17	
	Education		0	2	0	47					
	Music		2	0	0	35					
Carlisle	Dickinson College (arts and sciences)	1783	21	3	310	158	40	33	17	0	8
Chambersburg	Wilson College	1870	2	29	0	387	0	53			
	Arts and sciences		2	29	0	360	0	53			
	Special				0	27					
Chester	Crozer Theological Seminary	1868	9	0	60	0	9	0			
Do	Pennsylvania Military College	1862	22	0	181	0	23	0			6
	Preparatory		4	0	70	0					
	Arts and sciences		13	0	69	0	5	0			
	Civil engineering		3	0	18	0	10	0			
	Commerce		2	0	24	0	13	0			
	Military drill				181	0					
Collegeville	Ursinus College	1870	19	3	139	130	23	19			6
	Arts and sciences		19	2	134	104	23	19			
	Special		0	1	5	26					
	Summer school (1921)		9	2	20	14					
Easton	Lafayette College	1832	73	0	851	0	134	0	7	0	
	Arts and sciences		50	0	586	0	96	0			
	Graduate				19	0			7	0	
	General engineering		23	0	90	0					
	Chemical engineering				24	0	7	0			
	Civil engineering				31	0	9	0			
	Electrical engineering				36	0	9	0			
	Mechanical engineering				54	0	12	0			
	Mining engineering				11	0	1	0			
	Military drill				130	0					
Gettysburg	Gettysburg College	1827	39	0	542	64	68	5	12	1	9
	Preparatory		7	0	101	9					
	Arts and sciences		32	0	278	46	68	5			
	Graduate				22	4			12	1	
	Special				48	5					
	Civil engineering				33	0					
	Electrical engineering				33	0					
	Mechanical engineering				27	0					
	Military drill				185	0					
Do	Theological Seminary of the General Synod of Evangelical Lutheran Church in the United States.	1826	7	0	49	1	15	0			
Greensburg	Seton Hill College	1883	10	45	0	331	0	24			
	Preparatory		2	19	0	197					
	Arts and sciences		8	26	0	134	0	24			
	Home economics		1	4	0	30					
	Fine arts		1	2	0	26					
	Music		1	12	0	123					
Greenville	Thiel College	1870	13	7	102	178	13	16	2	1	2
	Arts and sciences		11	2	80	83	13	16			
	Graduate				2	1			2	1	
	Music		2	5	21	121					
	Extension courses		2	1	28	53					
Grove City	Grove City College	1876	19	6	262	215	30	20	5	0	5
	Arts and sciences		17	3	250	156	30	20			
	Special				8	8					
	Fine arts		0	1	1	9					
	Music		2	2	3	42					

TABLE 29.—*Privately controlled universities, colleges, and professional schools—
Instructors, students, and graduates in 1921-22—Continued*

Location	Institution	Year of first opening	Professors and instructors		Students		First degrees		Graduate degrees		Honorary degrees
			Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
PENNSYLVANIA—continued											
Haverford.....	Haverford College.....	1833	24	0	232	4	43	0	8	3	1
	Arts and sciences.....		24	0	225	0	43	0			
	Graduate.....				8	4			8	3	
Huntingdon.....	Juniata College.....	1876	21	12	228	297	17	14			
	Preparatory.....		8	6	97	102					
	Arts and sciences.....		13	6	97	98	15	13			
	Home economics.....		0	2	0	11					
	Music.....		1	1	25	80					
	Theology.....		7	0	9	6	2	1			
	Summer school (1921).....		10	5	50	127					
Lancaster.....	Franklin and Marshall College.....	1836	27	0	406	0	61	0	7	0	14
	Arts and sciences.....		27	0	388	0	61	0			
	Graduate.....				18	0			7	0	
Lewisburg.....	Bucknell University.....	1846	42	16	601	333	92	48	8	4	2
	Arts and sciences.....		39	8	323	271	48	48			
	Graduate.....				6	4			6	4	
	Special.....		3	8	7	60					
	Chemical engineering.....		1	0	52	0	9	0			
	Civil engineering.....		1	0	52	0	10	0	1	0	
	Electrical engineering.....		3	0	96	0	9	0	1	0	
	Mechanical engineering.....		3	0	65	0	16	0			
	Music.....		2	8	24	107					
Lincoln University.....	Lincoln University ²	1857	17	0	242	0	37	0			4
	Arts and sciences.....		17	0	221	0	28	0			
	Theology.....		7	0	21	0	9	0			
Loretto.....	St. Francis College.....	1845	18	0	150	0					
	Preparatory.....		12	0	105	0					
	Arts and sciences.....		5	0	35	0					
	Special.....		2	0	10	0					
Meadville.....	Allegheny College.....	1815	28	5	343	222	59	44	3	2	7
	Arts and sciences.....		28	5	340	217	59	44			
	Graduate.....				3	4			3	2	
	Special.....				0	1					
	Summer school (1921).....		12	1	66	36					
Mechanicsburg.....	Irving Female College.....	1856	4	14	0	125	0	6			
	Preparatory.....		0	2	0	7					
	Arts and sciences.....		2	6	0	45	0	6			
	Commerce.....		0	1	0	23					
	Education.....		1	1	0	30					
	Home economics.....		0	2	0	35					
	Music.....		2	3	0	80					
Myerstown.....	Albright College.....	1894	15	11	111	90	18	10	2	0	
	Preparatory.....		3	2	12	5					
	Arts and sciences.....		11	2	93	64	18	10			
	Graduate.....				2	0			2	0	
	Special.....		1	4	5	21					
	Fine arts.....		0	1	1	11					
	Music.....		0	3	17	63					
	Correspondence courses.....				19	2					
New Wilmington.	Westminster College.....	1852	16	9	169	175	16	15			6
	Arts and sciences.....		13	7	163	150	16	14			
	Music.....		3	2	6	25	0	1			
Philadelphia.....	Drexel Institute.....	1892	22	17	265	344	18	2			
	Special.....		10	2	0	102					
	Engineering.....		10	0	265	0	18	0			
	Secretarial courses.....		2	3	0	61					
	Home economics.....		0	12	0	181	0	2			
	Military drill.....				175	0					
Do.....	Dropsie College (graduate).....	1909	8	0	18	1			2	0	
	Extension courses.....		4	0	17	15					
Do.....	Hahnemann Medical College and Hospital.....	1848	112	0	157	0	17	0			
Do.....	Jefferson Medical College.....	1825	173	0	547	0	88	0			1
	Military drill.....				96	0					

² Colored.

TABLE 29.—*Privately controlled universities, colleges, and professional schools—
Instructors, students, and graduates in 1921-22—Continued*

Location	Institution	Year of first opening	Professors and instructors		Students		First degrees		Graduate degrees		Honorary degrees
			Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
PENNSYLVANIA— continued											
Philadelphia	La Salle College	1867	25	0	330	0	7	0			
	Preparatory		15	0	260	0					
	Arts and sciences		6	0	50	0	7	0			
	Special		4	0	20	0					
	Summer school (1921)		6	0	75	0					
Do	Lutheran Theological Seminary at Philadelphia	1864	10	0	97	0	5	0			
Do	Philadelphia College of Pharmacy and Science	1821	30	0	701	57	157	21			4
Do	St. Joseph's College	1851	33	0	604	0	9	0			
	Preparatory		27	0	517	0					
	Arts and sciences		14	0	87	0	9	0			
	Extension courses		2	0	184	173					
Do	Temple University	1884	348	58	4,774	2,974	190	32	4	0	3
	Preparatory		15	7	623	138					
	Arts and sciences		27	4	376	228	31	13			
	Graduate				13	0			3	0	
	Special		105	35	1,155	151					
	Commerce		44	21	1,493	1,041	0	1			
	Education		40	23	182	1,162					
	Home economics				0	207					
	Theology		7	0	23	11			1	0	
	Law		10	0	237	7	15	1			
	Medicine		105	0	89	1	19	0			
	Dentistry		32	1	334	10	28	1			
	Pharmacy		19	0	249	45	97	16			
	Summer school (1921)		53	13	226	402					
	Correspondence courses		5	0	20	0					
Do	University of Pennsylvania	1740	999	7	6,319	1,293	945	123	123	47	8
	Arts and sciences		236	0	813	26	119	39			
	Graduate		140	0	590	303			120	47	
	Chemical engineering		142	0	178	0	40	0			
	Civil engineering				149	0	35	0			
	Electrical engineering				120	0	15	0			
	Mechanical engineering				141	0	23	0			
	Architecture		12	0	202	0	31	0			
	Commerce		207	0	2,560	0	376	0	2	0	
	Education		167	1	172	875	12	66			
	Fine arts		14	0	10	4					
	Music		1	0	3	21	2	7			
	Law		19	0	220	8	65	3	1	0	
	Medicine		208	2	405	31	112	6			
	Veterinary medicine		20	0	31	0	7	0			
	Dentistry		87	4	598	21	108	2			
	Hygiene and public health		16	0	3	1					
	Summer school (1921)		84	20	939	819					
	Extension courses		140	0	767	1,687					
	Evening school of accounts		59	0	1,600	123					
	Military drill				257	0					
Do	Woman's Medical College of Pennsylvania	1850	17	52	0	121	0	32			
Pittsburgh	Carnegie Institute of Technology	1905	189	47	1,855	711	170	70	18	5	
	General science		60	18	14	162	3	4			
	Graduate				27	27			18	5	
	Special				397	107					
	General engineering		28	0	424	0					
	Chemical engineering		8	0	50	0	16	0			
	Civil engineering		6	0	63	0	15	0			
	Electrical engineering		4	0	122	0	19	0			
	Mechanical engineering		5	0	140	0	26	0			
	Mining engineering		6	0	30	0	12	0			
	Metallurgical engineering		4	0	50	0	10	0			
	Commercial engineering		3	0	98	0	22	0			
	Library work				0	7	0	1			
	Costume economics		0	4	0	43	0	11			

TABLE 29.—*Privately controlled universities, colleges, and professional schools—
Instructors, students, and graduates in 1921-22—Continued*

Location	Institution	Year of first opening	Professors and instructors		Students		First degrees		Graduate degrees		Honorary degrees
			Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
PENNSYLVANIA—continued											
Pittsburgh	Carnegie Institute of Technology—Continued										
	Secretarial studies		2	3	0	76	0	17			
	Social work		0	6	0	28	0	9			
	Home economics		0	6	0	53	0	17			
	Fine arts		26	6	193	131	23	11			
	Music		16	4	16	54	1	0			
	Physical education				0	23					
	Building construction		8	0	91	0	5	0			
	Machinery production		14	0	124	0	17	0			
	Printing		5	0	13	0					
	Industrial education		1	0	3	0	1	0			
	Summer school (1921)				588	0					
	Night courses				1,128	77					
	Part time courses				0	350					
	Military drill				398	0					
Do	Duquesne University of the Holy Ghost	1878	93	0	2,101	533	50	0			
	Preparatory		29	0	696	0					
	Arts and sciences		8	0	145	0	11	0			
	Commerce		35	0	1,050	286	13	0			
	Education		3	0	50	250					
	Music		2	0	50	0					
	Law		16	0	110	2	26	0			
	Summer school (1921)		15	5	150	200					
	Extension courses		12	8	0	300					
Do	Pennsylvania College for Women	1870	4	21	0	198	0	33			
	Arts and sciences		4	21	0	177	0	33			
	Special				0	21					
Do	Pittsburgh Theological Seminary	1825	9	0	69	3	2	0			
Pittsburgh	University of Pittsburgh	1786	403	29	3,932	1,472	445	124	33	4	6
	Arts and sciences		115	12	786	416	82	100			
	Graduate				182	98			33	4	
	Special				970	743					
	Engineering		20	0	217	0	47	0			
	Mining engineering		13	0	128	0	23	0			
	Commerce		11	0	347	34	63	8			
	Education		8	8	31	125					
	Law		12	0	153	10	36	2			
	Medicine		140	7	145	19	24	2			
	Dentistry		72	0	656	5	74	3			
	Pharmacy		12	2	317	22	96	9			
	Summer school (1921)				766	632					
	Extension courses				70	357					
	Evening school of economics		36	2	1,072	232					
	Military drill				401	0					
Do	Western Theological Seminary	1827	11	0	54	3	1	0			
Scranton	Marywood College		9	24	0	289	0	16			
	Preparatory		1	6	0	114					
	Arts and sciences		9	16	0	145	0	13			
	Special				0	30					
	Education		2	4	0	100					
	Home economics		0	3	0	30	0	1			
	Fine arts		0	2	0	50					
	Music		1	3	0	55	0	2			
	Summer school (1921)		4	10	0	291					
	Extension courses		3	8	0	300					
Selinsgrove	Susquehanna University	1853	24	5	279	214	50	8	4	1	9
	Preparatory		3	1	32	18					
	Arts and sciences		19	5	247	196	47	8			
	Graduate		5	1	20	11			4	1	
	Agriculture		2	0	26	10					
	Commerce		5	2	38	21					

TABLE 29.—*Privately controlled universities, colleges, and professional schools—Instructors, students, and graduates in 1921-22—Continued*

Location	Institution	Year of first opening	Professors and instructors		Students		First degrees		Graduate degrees		Honorary degrees
			Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
PENNSYLVANIA—continued.											
Selinsgrove.....	Susquehanna University—Continued.										
	Education.....		4	1	59	41					
	Music.....		1	4	12	92					
	Theology.....		5	0	27	0	3	0			
	Summer school (1921).....		16	4	70	65					
	Extension courses.....		3	0	46	14					
Swarthmore.....	Swarthmore College.....	1869	33	11	256	253	42	51			3
	Arts and sciences.....		33	11	171	252	32	50			
	General engineering.....				20	0					
	Chemical engineering.....				18	0	3	0			
	Civil engineering.....				12	0	1	0			
	Electrical engineering.....				13	1	4	1			
	Mechanical engineering.....				22	0	2	0			
Villanova.....	Villanova College.....	1842	56	16	760	366	44	3	1	1	2
	Preparatory.....		18	0	211	60					
	Arts and sciences.....		29	16	321	300	25	3			
	Graduate.....				18	6			1	1	
	Chemical engineering.....		2	0	24	0					
	Civil engineering.....		3	0	38	0	4	0			
	Electrical engineering.....		3	0	43	0	5	0			
	Mechanical engineering.....		2	0	25	0	3	0			
	Theology.....		9	0	80	0	7	0			
	Summer school (1921).....		21	8	17	296					
	Extension courses.....		16	4	4	331					
Washington.....	Washington and Jefferson College.....	1870	27	0	466	0	60	0	3	0	4
	Arts and sciences.....		27	0	452	0	60	0			
	Graduate.....				14	0			3	0	
	Summer school (1921).....		8	1	37	99					
	Extension courses.....		3	0	5	29					
Waynesburg.....	Waynesburg College.....	1850	10	13	160	295	10	8	2	1	1
	Arts and sciences.....		6	3	66	56	10	8			
	Graduate.....				2	1			2	1	
	Special.....		0	7	65	150					
	Education.....		4	3	27	88					
RHODE ISLAND											
Providence.....	Brown University.....	1765	111	6	1,245	405	176	49	24	21	6
	Arts and sciences.....		108	6	1,091	331	174	48			
	Graduate.....				68	42			24	21	
	Special.....				77	12					
	Education.....		3	0	9	20	2	1			
	Extension courses.....				(1,501)						
Do.....	Providence College (arts and sciences).....	1919	14	0	276	0					1
Do.....	Rhode Island College of Pharmacy and Allied Sciences.....	1902	6	1	173	11	42	3			
SOUTH CAROLINA											
Clinton.....	Presbyterian College of South Carolina (arts and sciences). Military drill.....	1880	11	0	163	0	22	0			2
Columbia.....	Benedict College ²	1871	16	11	116	180	3	3	1	0	
	Preparatory.....		5	8	70	157					
	Arts and sciences.....		7	3	22	23	3	3	1	0	
	Theology.....		4	0	24	0					
Do.....	Columbia Theological Seminary.....	1828	8	0	55	0	5	0			
Do.....	Lutheran Theological Southern Seminary.....	1830	3	0	13	0					
Due West.....	Erskine College (arts and sciences).....	1837	8	0	101	10	13	4			5
Do.....	Woman's College of Due West (arts and sciences).....	1859	1	18	0	200	0	26			

² Colored.

TABLE 29.—*Privately controlled universities, colleges, and professional schools—Instructors, students, and graduates in 1921-22—Continued*

Location	Institution	Year of first opening	Professors and instructors		Students		First degrees		Graduate degrees		Honorary degrees
			Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
SOUTH CAROLINA—contd.											
Greenville	Furman University	1852	23	1	413	3	59	0			8
	Arts and sciences		21	1	352	0	59	0			
	Special				42	0					
	Business				10	2					
Do	Law		2	0	9	1					
	Greenville Woman's College	1854	3	30	0	379	0	30			
	Preparatory		0	9	0	116					
	Arts and sciences		1	14	0	222	0	27			
Greenwood	Fine arts		0	2	0	7					
	Music		2	5	0	34	0	3			
	Lander College	1873	4	25	0	290	0	25			
	Preparatory		0	2	0	29					
Hartsville	Arts and sciences		3	23	0	181	0	23			
	Home economics		0	2	0	35					
	Fine arts		0	2	0	20					
	Music		1	7	0	126	0	2			
Newberry	Coker College for Women	1908	5	13	0	231	0	63			
	Arts and sciences		3	10	0	188	0	58			
	Music		2	3	0	43	0	5			
	Newberry College (arts and sciences)	1856	11	0	210	30	29	8			3
Spartanburg	Converse College	1890	14	22	0	379	0	48			
	Arts and sciences		10	17	0	291	0	40			
	Special				0	4					
	Fine arts		0	2	0	5					
Do	Music		4	3	0	79	0	8			
	Wofford College	1854	26	0	557	0	42	0	1	0	
	Preparatory		6	0	117	0					
	Arts and sciences		20	0	407	0	42	0	1	0	
SOUTH DAKOTA	Special				33	0					
	Military drill				222	0					
Huron	Huron College	1883	15	14	124	210	4	5			
	Preparatory		3	6	17	39					
	Arts and sciences		11	3	62	67	4	3			
	Special				3	18					
Mitchell	Music		1	5	58	140	0	2			
	Summer school (1921)		9	11	41	167					
	Dakota Wesleyan University	1885	15	19	200	219	12	22			
	Preparatory		2	3	46	23					
Sioux Falls	Arts and sciences		12	11	144	176	12	20			
	Music		1	5	27	71	0	2			
	Summer school (1921)		7	8	85	246					
	Sioux Falls College	1883	12	6	109	142	1	2			
Wessington Springs	Preparatory		2	1	14	11					
	Arts and sciences		8	3	20	37	1	2			
	Music		2	2	80	95					
	Summer school (1921)		10	4	6	36					
Yankton	Extension courses				2	6					
	Wessington Springs Junior College	1887	2	13	59	112					
	Preparatory		2	10	47	68					
	Arts and sciences		2	3	9	9					
Tennessee	Music		0	3	27	60					
	Yankton College	1881	11	14	134	163	12	10			
	Preparatory		6	3	16	9					
	Arts and sciences		5	5	87	44	12	10			
Bristol	Music		1	6	31	110					
	Summer school (1921)				38	96					
Chattanooga	King College	1867	8	0	59	0	3	0			2
	Arts and sciences		8	0	46	0	3	0			
	Special				13	0					
	Chattanooga College of Law	1899	17	0	63	2	13	1			
University of Chattanooga (arts and sciences)		1867	13	2	156	120	12	10			3

TABLE 29.—*Privately controlled universities, colleges, and professional schools—Instructors, students, and graduates in 1921-22—Continued*

Location	Institution	Year of first opening	Professors and instructors		Students		First degrees		Graduate degrees		Honorary degrees
			Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
TENNESSEE—con.											
Clarksville	Southwestern Presbyterian University	1875	12	1	106	21	10	2	3	1	3
	Arts and sciences		12	1	101	19	10	2			
	Graduate				5	2			3	1	
Cleveland	Centenary College ¹	1885	3	15	0	95					
	Preparatory		1	3	0	34					
	Arts and sciences		1	3	0	26					
	Special		1	9	0	35					
Greeneville	Tusculum College	1794	13	8	86	113	6	6			1
	Preparatory		5	5	51	49					
	Arts and sciences		9	2	34	57	6	6			
	Home economics		0	2	0	68					
	Music		1	1	6	41					
Harrogate	Lincoln Memorial University	1897	19	6	405	166	8	2			5
	Preparatory		5	4	177	71					
	Arts and sciences		8	2	135	24	8	2			
	Special		2	0	27	3					
	Agriculture		2	0	21	1					
	Commerce		1	0	49	20					
	Music		1	0	9	45					
Jackson	Lane College*	1891	6	10	141	159					
	Preparatory		3	5	102	132					
	Arts and sciences		3	5	39	27					
Do	Union University	1845	24	13	295	271	30	7			2
	Preparatory		3	3	50	41					
	Arts and sciences		15	7	200	149	30	7			
	Special		6	8	45	81					
	Agriculture		2	0	15	2					
	Education		3	0	20	50					
	Home economics		0	3	0	40					
	Fine arts		1	0	15	20					
	Music		1	3	20	80					
	Theology		3	0	84	0					
	Summer school (1921)		10	3	200	306					
Jefferson City	Carson and Newman College	1851	11	13	172	202	19	14			
	Preparatory		1	4	63	61					
	Arts and sciences		10	2	76	76	19	12			
	Special				22	4					
	Home economics		0	2	0	51					
	Music		0	5	16	167	0	2			
	Summer school (1921)		1	5	20	32					
Kimberlin Heights.	Johnson Bible School	1894	8	0	125	11	2	0			1
	Preparatory		6	0	89	7					
	Arts and sciences		5	0	36	4	2	0			
	Correspondence courses		4	1	18	2					
Knoxville	Knoxville College ²	1875	8	12	131	90	3	3			
	Preparatory		5	6	94	36					
	Arts and sciences		5	3	36	27	3	3			
	Special				0	7					
	Music		0	4	8	114					
Lebanon	Cumberland University	1842	11	9	337	166	126	12			3
	Preparatory		2	3	47	57					
	Arts and sciences		8	4	66	45	8	6			
	Home economics		0	1	0	46					
	Music		1	1	0	49	0	1			
	Law		3	0	224	9	118	5			
Madisonville	Hiwassee College ¹	1849	5	7	84	49					
	Preparatory		3	3	62	30					
	Arts and sciences		5	6	20	16					
	Special				2	3					
Maryville	Maryville College	1819	27	21	361	440	34	24			4
	Preparatory		12	17	128	116					
	Arts and sciences		15	4	233	324	34	24			

¹ Junior college.² Colored.

TABLE 29.—*Privately controlled universities, colleges, and professional schools—Instructors, students, and graduates in 1921-22—Continued*

Location	Institution	Year of first opening	Professors and instructors		Students		First degrees		Graduate degrees		Honorary degrees
			Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
TENNESSEE—CON.											
Memphis.....	University of Western Tennessee ²	1900	19	1	34	0	8	0	—	—	—
	Medicine.....		11	0	7	0	4	0	—	—	—
	Dentistry.....		6	0	17	0	2	0	—	—	—
	Pharmacy.....		2	1	10	0	2	0	—	—	—
Milligan College.	Milligan College	1882	10	1	80	65	6	3	—	—	—
	Preparatory.....		2	0	25	20	—	—	—	—	—
	Arts and sciences.....		7	0	55	45	6	3	—	—	—
	Music.....		1	1	3	33	—	—	—	—	—
Murfreesboro....	Tennessee College (arts and sciences).	1907	7	12	0	124	0	16	—	—	—
Nashville.....	Fisk University ²	1866	24	15	214	193	21	26	—	—	—
	Preparatory.....		8	8	88	39	—	—	—	—	—
	Arts and sciences.....		16	7	126	154	21	26	—	—	—
Do.....	Meharry Medical College ²	1876	72	1	607	22	96	7	—	—	—
	Medicine.....		38	0	176	4	28	0	—	—	—
	Dentistry.....		24	1	345	4	40	0	—	—	—
	Pharmacy.....		10	0	86	14	28	7	—	—	—
Do.....	Vanderbilt University	1875	180	0	1,080	165	121	38	22	5	—
	Arts and sciences.....		40	0	440	160	53	36	—	—	—
	Graduate.....		—	—	36	5	—	—	22	5	—
	Special.....		—	—	13	3	—	—	—	—	—
	Engineering.....		23	0	116	0	15	0	—	—	—
	Theology.....		6	0	37	0	2	0	—	—	—
	Law.....		6	0	199	1	25	1	—	—	—
	Medicine.....		90	0	149	0	13	0	—	—	—
	Dentistry.....		30	0	211	3	13	1	—	—	—
Pulaski.....	Martin College ¹	1870	0	16	0	92	—	—	—	—	—
	Preparatory.....		0	6	0	52	—	—	—	—	—
	Arts and sciences.....		0	4	0	40	—	—	—	—	—
	Commerce.....		0	1	0	14	—	—	—	—	—
	Home economics.....		0	1	0	17	—	—	—	—	—
	Fine arts.....		0	1	0	24	—	—	—	—	—
	Music.....		0	3	0	54	—	—	—	—	—
Sewanee.....	University of the South	1868	27	0	227	0	22	0	—	—	10
	Arts and sciences.....		22	0	214	0	18	0	—	—	—
	Graduate.....		—	—	1	0	—	—	—	—	—
	Theology.....		15	0	18	0	4	0	—	—	—
	Summer school (1921)		10	0	37	6	—	—	—	—	—
TEXAS											
Abilene.....	Abilene Christian College	1906	18	15	170	172	17	15	—	—	—
	Preparatory.....		3	7	55	46	—	—	—	—	—
	Arts and sciences.....		15	2	95	111	17	15	—	—	—
	Education.....		0	3	46	52	—	—	—	—	—
	Home economics.....		0	1	0	26	—	—	—	—	—
	Music.....		0	3	5	38	—	—	—	—	—
	Theology.....		—	—	20	5	—	—	—	—	—
	Summer school (1921)		—	—	65	83	—	—	—	—	—
Do.....	Simmons College	1891	22	19	386	353	27	30	—	—	1
	Preparatory.....		2	5	75	39	—	—	—	—	—
	Arts and sciences.....		17	6	300	239	27	30	—	—	—
	Graduate.....		—	—	3	0	—	—	—	—	—
	Special.....		3	8	8	75	—	—	—	—	—
	Summer school (1921)		5	2	67	130	—	—	—	—	—
Austin.....	Austin Presbyterian Theological Seminary.	1902	4	0	10	0	—	—	—	—	—
Belton.....	Baylor Female College	1846	13	52	0	1,443	0	39	—	—	—
	Preparatory.....		0	18	0	595	—	—	—	—	—
	Arts and sciences.....		9	19	0	848	0	38	—	—	—
	Education.....		2	3	0	466	—	—	—	—	—
	Home economics.....		0	2	0	112	—	—	—	—	—
	Fine arts.....		0	2	0	50	—	—	—	—	—
	Music.....		3	17	0	233	0	1	—	—	—
	Summer school (1921)		7	10	4	223	—	—	—	—	—
	Correspondence courses		4	3	0	34	—	—	—	—	—

¹ Junior college.² Colored.

TABLE 29.—*Privately controlled universities, colleges, and professional schools—Instructors, students, and graduates in 1921-22—Continued*

Location	Institution	Year of first opening	Professors and instructors		Students		First degrees		Graduate degrees		Honorary degrees
			Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
TEXAS—con.											
Brownwood	Daniel Baker College	1889	10	9	74	129	3	6			2
	Preparatory		1	2	18	8					
	Arts and sciences		6	3	50	49	3	6			
	Commerce		1	0	6	9					
	Education		1	0	20	30					
	Home economics		0	1	0	15					
	Fine arts		0	1	0	11					
	Music		1	2	0	60					
Do	Howard Payne College	1889	12	10	238	315	19	14			5
	Preparatory		3	2	54	34					
	Arts and sciences		6	3	135	154	19	14			
	Special		3	5	49	139					
	Summer school (1921)		8	6	113	245					
	Correspondence courses				39	79					
Clarendon	Clarendon College ¹	1897	5	13	174	191					
	Preparatory		0	3	105	123					
	Arts and sciences		5	3	69	27					
	Special		0	7	0	41					
Dallas	University of Dallas		22	0	202	0	3	0			
	Preparatory		12	0	148	0					
	Arts and sciences		10	0	54	0	3	0			
Do	Southern Methodist University	1913	45	19	688	573	49	40	0	1	
	Arts and sciences		29	15	523	527	40	39			
	Graduate				7	6			0	1	
	Music		7	4	4	51	0	1			
	Theology		9	0	155	13	9	0			
	Summer school (1921)				105	145					
	Extension courses				11	59					
	Correspondence courses				18	30					
Decatur	Decatur Baptist College ¹	1898	4	4	104	103					
	Preparatory		1	2	40	50					
	Arts and sciences		3	3	64	53					
Fort Worth	Texas Christian University	1873	26	9	314	448	13	15	3	2	
	Arts and sciences		19	3	269	294	13	15			
	Graduate				12	10			3	2	
	Special				12	23					
	Home economics		0	1	0	22					
	Fine arts		3	5	9	91					
	Theology		4	0	12	8					
	Summer school (1921)		7	1	91	124					
	Extension courses		2	1	35	6					
Do	Texas Woman's College	1891	15	16	0	445	0	35			
	Preparatory		3	2	0	63					
	Arts and sciences		8	10	0	256	0	21			
	Special				0	19					
	Music		4	4	0	82	0	10			
	Public speaking		0	2	0	70	0	4			
	Summer school (1921)				0	93					
Georgetown	Southwestern University	1873	25	11	281	306	22	26	2	0	2
	Arts and sciences		25	4	263	191	22	24		0	
	Graduate				2	2			2	0	
	Special				3	10					
	Expression		0	3	1	50					
	Music		0	4	12	53	0	2			
	Summer school (1921)		10	1	79	79					
	Correspondence courses		13	1	30	31					
Greenville	Burleson College ¹	1895	8	7	135	110					
	Preparatory		3	2	59	26					
	Arts and sciences		3	2	55	45					
	Special		2	3	21	39					
Do	Wesley College ¹	1905	8	11	220	202					
	Preparatory		5	8	80	40					
	Arts and sciences		6	6	75	80					
	Education		1	1	50	60					

¹ Junior college.

TABLE 29.—*Privately controlled universities, colleges, and professional schools—Instructors, students, and graduates in 1921-22—Continued*

Location	Institution	Year of first opening	Professors and instructors		Students		First degrees		Graduate degrees		Honorary degrees
			Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
TEXAS—CON.											
Greenville.....	Wesley College—Continued.										
	Home economics.....		0	1	0	12					
	Fine arts.....		0	1	3	12					
	Music.....		2	3	12	40					
	Summer school (1921).....		3	5	40	47					
Houston.....	Rice Institute.....	1912	58	1	589	291	62	23	4	0	
	Arts and sciences.....		58	1	345	280	37	28			
	Graduate.....				12	5			4	0	
	Chemical engineering.....				39	0	2	0			
	Civil engineering.....				52	0	8	0			
	Electrical engineering.....				69	0	9	0			
	Mechanical engineering.....				33	0	4	0			
	General engineering.....				16	0					
	Architecture.....				23	6	2	0			
Do.....	Texas Dental College.....	1905	19	3	63	4	4	0			
Jacksonville.....	Alexander College ¹	1873	5	7	46	54	4				
	Preparatory.....		4	5	18	12					
	Arts and sciences.....		5	4	28	42					
Marshall.....	Bishop College ²	1881	14	7	116	132					
	Preparatory.....		5	5	56	73					
	Arts and sciences.....		7	3	30	58					
	Theology.....		2	1	30	1					
Do.....	College of Marshall ¹	1917	7	5	68	39					
	Preparatory.....		3	2	36	9					
	Arts and sciences.....		4	3	32	30					
	Summer school (1921).....				38	43					
Meridian.....	Meridian College ¹	1909	4	9	74	47					
	Preparatory.....				34	19					
	Arts and sciences.....		4	9	49	28					
	Summer school (1921).....				22	57					
Milford.....	Texas Presbyterian College.....	1902	6	24	0	137	0	9			
	Preparatory.....		0	6	0	61					
	Arts and sciences.....		5	6	0	63	0	3			
	Special.....		1	8	0	13					
	Education.....		1	0	0	30					
	Home economics.....		0	1	0	25					
	Fine arts.....		0	5	0	27					
	Music.....		1	3	0	66	0	6			
Rusk.....	Rusk College ¹	1895	8	10	118	72					
	Preparatory.....		4	8	52	14					
	Arts and sciences.....		4	2	30	24					
	Special.....		1	1	18	17					
	Summer school (1921).....		4	8	50	66					
San Antonio.....	Our Lady of the Lake College.....	1896	7	23	0	183	0	5			
	Preparatory.....		1	8	0	67					
	Arts and sciences.....		4	11	0	93	0	5			
	Special.....				0	13					
	Education.....		2	0	0	41					
	Music.....		0	4	6	49					
	Summer school (1921).....		8	18	0	153					
San Antonio.....	Westmoorland College ¹	1894	1	21	0	135					
	Preparatory.....		0	5	0	80					
	Arts and sciences.....		0	7	0	70					
	Education.....		0	1	0	47					
	Home economics.....		0	1	0	10					
	Fine arts.....		0	1	0	25					
	Music.....		1	5	0	95					
Sherman.....	Carr-Burdette College ¹	1894	4	10	0	78					
	Preparatory.....		3	5	0	28					
	Arts and sciences.....		3	5	0	50					
	Education.....		0	1	0	18					
	Home economics.....		0	1	0	8					
	Expression.....		0	1	0	21					
	Music.....		1	2	0	32					

¹ Junior college.² Colored.

TABLE 29.—*Privately controlled universities, colleges, and professional schools—Instructors, students, and graduates in 1921-22—Continued*

Location	Institution	Year of first opening	Professors and instructors		Students		First degrees		Graduate degrees		Honorary degrees
			Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
TEXAS—con.											
Sherman.....	Kidd-Key College ¹	1871	5	22	0	359					
	Preparatory.....		1	10	0	73					
	Arts and sciences.....		1	10	0	87					
	Special.....		4	12	0	199					
Terrell.....	Texas Military College ¹	1915	11	0	165	0					
	Preparatory.....				10	0					
	Arts and sciences.....		11	0	155	0					
	Summer school (1921).....		4	0	30	0					
	Military drill.....				155	0					
Thorp Spring....	Thorp Spring Christian College. ¹	1910	8	6	50	90					
	Preparatory.....		5	2	15	30					
	Arts and sciences.....		5	4	35	60					
Waco.....	Baylor University.....	1845	166	11	1,020	694	88	81	7	2	
	Arts and sciences.....		42	9	634	670	66	75			
	Graduate.....				19	9			7	2	
	Music.....		5	0	6	33	0	5			
	Law.....		4	0	90	4					
	Medicine.....		81	2	104	8	22	1			
	Dentistry.....		25	0	109	1					
	Pharmacy.....		9	0	61	5					
	Summer school (1921).....		21	3	177	512					
	Correspondence.....				185	268					
Waxahachie.....	Trinity University.....	1869	12	5	143	196	22	15			
	Arts and sciences.....		10	3	140	173	22	15			
	Public speaking.....		1	0	5	15					
	Music.....		1	2	6	54					
UTAH											
Logan.....	Brigham Young College ¹	1878	15	10	197	263					
	Preparatory.....		10	4	175	208					
	Arts and sciences.....		5	6	20	44					
	Special.....				3	11					
	Correspondence courses.....				20	41					
Ogden.....	Weber College ¹	1889	18	14	203	388					
	Preparatory.....		16	8	188	358					
	Arts and sciences.....		2	6	15	30					
Provo.....	Brigham Young University.....	1875	37	17	431	431	17	15			2
	Preparatory.....		7	4	154	120					
	Arts and sciences.....		19	5	123	107	12	8			
	Graduate.....		1	0	5	4					
	Special.....		0	1	7	27		0			
	Commerce.....		3	1	85	6	2	0			
	Education.....		7	7	57	167	3	7			
	Summer school (1921).....		16	5	124	120					
	Extension courses.....		2	1	33	126					
	Correspondence courses.....				118	33					
Salt Lake City..	Westminster College ¹	1875	9	7	86	84					
	Preparatory.....		5	4	67	54					
	Arts and sciences.....		4	3	10	26					
	Special.....				9	4					
	Music.....		0	2	12	34					
VERMONT											
Middlebury.....	Middlebury College.....	1800	35	10	246	248	42	43	4	2	7
	Arts and sciences.....		35	10	241	246	42	43			
	Graduate.....				5	2			4	2	
	Summer school (1921).....		22	23	45	343					
Northfield.....	Norwich University.....	1819	29	0	293	0	56	0			5
	Arts and sciences.....		19	0	91	0	19	0			
	Chemical engineering.....		4	0	41	0	5	0			
	Civil engineering.....		4	0	85	0	19	0			
	Electrical engineering.....		2	0	76	0	13	0			
	Military drill.....				293	0					
Winooski.....	St. Michael's College.....	1914	13	0	164	0	5	0			
	Preparatory.....		12	0	93	0					
	Arts and sciences.....		10	0	71	0	5	0			

¹ Junior college.

TABLE 29.—*Privately controlled universities, colleges, and professional schools—Instructors, students, and graduates in 1921-22—Continued*

Location	Institution	Year of first opening	Professors and instructors		Students		First degrees		Graduate degrees		Honorary degrees
			Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
VIRGINIA											
Abingdon.....	Martha Washington College (arts and sciences).....	1859	3	12	0	130	0	13	—	—	—
Ashland.....	Randolph-Macon College (arts and sciences).....	1832	23	0	209	0	23	0	2	0	4
Blackstone.....	Blackstone College for Girls ¹	1894	1	22	0	319	—	—	—	—	—
	Preparatory.....		0	10	0	234	—	—	—	—	—
	Arts and sciences.....		1	7	0	85	—	—	—	—	—
	Fine arts.....		—	—	0	10	—	—	—	—	—
	Music.....		0	5	0	140	—	—	—	—	—
Bridgewater.....	Bridgewater College.....	1880	15	6	114	94	14	16	—	—	—
	Preparatory.....		3	3	35	41	—	—	—	—	—
	Arts and sciences.....		12	3	79	53	14	16	—	—	—
Bristol.....	Sullins College ¹	1870	4	16	0	257	—	—	—	—	—
	Preparatory.....		0	6	0	90	—	—	—	—	—
	Arts and sciences.....		4	10	0	167	—	—	—	—	—
	Commerce.....		—	—	0	28	—	—	—	—	—
	Journalism.....		—	—	0	27	—	—	—	—	—
	Education.....		—	—	0	30	—	—	—	—	—
	Home economics.....		—	—	0	58	—	—	—	—	—
	Fine arts.....		—	—	0	42	—	—	—	—	—
	Music.....		—	—	0	140	—	—	—	—	—
Do.....	Virginia Interment College ¹	1883	4	18	0	312	—	—	—	—	—
	Preparatory.....		0	5	0	90	—	—	—	—	—
	Arts and sciences.....		2	5	0	113	—	—	—	—	—
	Special.....		—	8	0	109	—	—	—	—	—
Daleville.....	Daleville College ¹	1891	7	3	53	50	—	—	—	—	—
	Preparatory.....		3	2	43	40	—	—	—	—	—
	Arts and sciences.....		4	1	10	10	—	—	—	—	—
Danville.....	Averett College ¹	1859	2	17	0	203	—	—	—	—	—
	Preparatory.....		1	2	0	37	—	—	—	—	—
	Arts and sciences.....		0	4	0	13	—	—	—	—	—
	Commerce.....		0	1	0	13	—	—	—	—	—
	Expression.....		0	1	0	16	—	—	—	—	—
	Home economics.....		0	1	0	9	—	—	—	—	—
	Fine arts.....		0	2	0	11	—	—	—	—	—
	Music.....		1	6	0	122	—	—	—	—	—
Emory.....	Emory and Henry College (arts and sciences).....	1838	15	0	215	0	18	0	—	—	—
	Summer school (1921).....		6	0	51	0	—	—	—	—	—
Hampden-Sidney.....	Hampden-Sidney College (arts and sciences).....	1776	12	0	180	0	16	0	—	—	—
Hollins.....	Hollins College.....	1842	7	26	0	312	0	27	—	—	—
	Arts and sciences.....		5	20	0	298	0	27	—	—	—
	Special.....		—	—	0	14	—	—	—	—	—
	Music.....		2	6	0	38	—	—	—	—	—
Lexington.....	Washington and Lee University.....	1749	42	0	770	0	63	0	5	0	4
	Arts and sciences.....		30	0	458	0	39	0	5	0	—
	Commerce.....		7	0	173	0	11	0	—	—	—
	Law.....		5	0	139	0	13	—	—	—	—
Lynchburg.....	Lynchburg College.....	1903	10	10	107	78	13	7	—	—	—
	Preparatory.....		1	3	29	10	—	—	—	—	—
	Arts and sciences.....		7	4	78	60	13	7	—	—	—
	Special.....		2	3	32	48	—	—	—	—	—
Do.....	Randolph-Macon Woman's College.....	1893	14	39	0	632	0	113	0	1	—
	Arts and sciences.....		14	39	0	612	0	113	—	—	—
	Graduate.....		—	—	0	8	—	—	0	1	—
	Special.....		—	—	0	12	—	—	—	—	—
Marion.....	Marion College ¹	1874	0	16	0	161	—	—	—	—	—
	Preparatory.....		0	5	0	52	—	—	—	—	—
	Arts and sciences.....		0	6	0	48	—	—	—	—	—
	Education.....		0	2	0	35	—	—	—	—	—
	Home economics.....		0	1	0	23	—	—	—	—	—
	Music.....		0	4	0	105	—	—	—	—	—
Richmond.....	Union Theological Seminary.....	1812	10	0	112	0	24	0	2	0	—

¹ Junior college.

TABLE 29.—*Privately controlled universities, colleges, and professional schools—
Instructors, students, and graduates in 1921-22—Continued*

Location	Institution	Year of first opening	Professors and instructors		Students		First degrees		Graduate degrees		Honorary degrees
			Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
VIRGINIA—con.											
Richmond	University of Richmond	1832	27	15	464	277	35	48	1	1	4
	Arts and sciences		20	15	355	271	30	48			
	Graduate				1	1			1	1	
	Law		7	0	109	5	5	0			
	Summer school (1921)		10	2	49	34					
Do	Virginia Union University ²	1865	17	4	373	6	21	0			2
	Preparatory		5	3	205	0					
	Arts and sciences		11	2	113	5	11	0			
	Graduate		1	0	4	1					
	Theology		4	0	51	0	10	0			
Salem	Roanoke College (arts and sciences)	1843	22	0	196	0	19	0	3	0	
Sweet Briar	Sweet Briar College (arts and sciences)	1906	7	23	0	276	0	31			
WASHINGTON											
Spokane	Gonzaga University	1887	27	0	720	0	55	0	47	0	1
	Preparatory		16	0	403	0					
	Arts and sciences		20	0	201	0	52	0			
	Graduate		4	0	47	0			47	0	
	Commerce		5	0	32	0					
	Law		17	0	53	0	3	0			
Do	Whitworth College	1890	7	3	49	33	3	1			
	Preparatory		1	1	21	21					
	Arts and sciences		6	2	25	12	3	1			
	Special				3	0					
	Extension courses				40	7					
Tacoma	College of Puget Sound	1903	16	7	184	281	7	15			3
	Arts and sciences		13	5	136	181	7	15			
	Music		3	2	48	100					
	Summer school (1921)		5	4	89	122					
	Extension courses		4	2	16	65					
Walla Walla	Whitman College	1866	23	11	231	218	26	26	0	1	2
	Arts and sciences		23	11	230	217	26	26			
	Graduate				1	1			0	1	
WEST VIRGINIA											
Bethany	Bethany College (arts and sciences)	1841	21	9	188	130	20	23			1
Buckhannon	West Virginia Wesleyan College	1890	16	9	253	303	26	20	1	0	5
	Preparatory				31	16					
	Arts and sciences		10	7	200	220	26	20	1	0	
	Commerce		2	0	100	0					
	Education		2	1	9	58					
	Music		2	1	13	82					
	Summer school (1921)		6	0	60	65					
	Extension courses		2	0	5	10					
Elkins	Davis and Elkins College	1904	9	6	85	127	8	2			
	Preparatory		1	0	26	9					
	Arts and sciences		8	4	51	44	8	2			
	Graduate				1	2					
	Special				0	7					
	Expression		0	2	3	40					
	Music		0	2	4	25					
	Summer school (1921)		3	3	11	79					
Salem	Salem College	1892	12	15	139	197	9	3			1
	Preparatory		3	4	69	82					
	Arts and sciences		7	9	70	115	9	3			
	Education		2	1	23	78					
	Home economics		0	1	0	20					
	Music		0	3	12	110					
	Summer school (1921)		6	4	68	197					
	Extension course		3	0	24	63					

² Colored.

TABLE 29.—*Privately controlled universities, colleges, and professional schools—
Instructors, students, and graduates in 1921-22—Continued*

Location	Institution	Year of first opening	Professors and instructors		Students		First degrees		Graduate degrees		Honorary degrees
			Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
WISCONSIN											
Appleton	Lawrence College	1849	39	21	537	711	26	29			6
	Arts and sciences		33	11	453	420	26	29			
	Music		6	10	96	366					
Ashland	Northland College	1892	10	7	96	101	2	6			
	Preparatory		7	2	48	39					
	Arts and sciences		9	5	40	32	2	6			
	Music		1	2	26	62					
Beloit	Beloit College	1847	36	11	320	241	35	41			6
	Arts and sciences		36	11	319	240	35	41			
	Graduate				1	1					
	Summer school (1921)		23	4	87	62					
	Extension courses		2	0	11	35					
Milton	Milton College	1867	11	9	78	88	14	8			
	Arts and sciences		11	6	72	56	14	8			
	Music		1	3	6	32					
Milwaukee	Marquette University	1881	260	17	2,318	102	199	14	4	6	1
	Preparatory		18	0	450	0					
	Arts and sciences		33	0	160	2	11	1			
	Graduate				8	6			4	6	
	Special				84	4					
	Engineering		18	0	285	0	17	0			
	Commerce		25	0	325	9	40	3			
	Journalism		6	0	29	50	0	3			
	Music		15	16	4	25	0	3			
	Law		18	0	225	6	39	2			
	Medicine		87	1	184	2	18	1			
	Dentistry		58	0	564	4	74	1			
	Extension courses		5	0	12	176					
Do	Milwaukee-Downer College	1851	1	39	0	382	0	28			
	Arts and sciences		1	39	0	168	0	28			
	Special				0	132					
	Education		0	1	0	62					
	Home economics		0	5	0	72					
	Fine arts		0	5	0	16					
	Music		1	7	0	12					
Nashotah	Nashotah House (theology)	1842	7	0	36	0	1	0	5	0	6
Plymouth	Mission House	1862	16	0	89	13	9	0	3	0	
	Preparatory		7	0	42	8					
	Arts and sciences		9	0	31	5	6	0	3	0	
	Music		1	0	45	5					
	Theology		4	0	13	0	3	0			
Prairie du Chien	Campion College	1880	45	0	480	0	8	0			
	Preparatory		25	0	344	0					
	Arts and sciences		20	0	130	0	8	0			
	Special				6	0					
	Summer school (1921)		15	0	107	0					
	Military drill				230	0					
Do	St. Mary's College	1872	2	14	0	121	0	2			
	Preparatory		1	5	0	67					
	Arts and sciences		1	9	0	54	0	2			
Ripon	Ripon College	1850	19	14	286	186	32	34			1
	Arts and sciences		19	10	278	145	32	34			
	Music		1	5	16	57					
	Military drill				137	0					
Watertown	Northwestern College	1865	17	0	212	42	16	0			
	Preparatory		7	0	134	30					
	Arts and sciences		10	0	65	7	16	0			
	Special				13	6					
	Military drill				120	0					
Waukesha	Carroll College	1846	17	3	156	180	17	12			2
	Arts and sciences		17	3	149	123	17	12			
	Special				17	57					
	Extension courses				0	14					
Wauwatosa	Evangelical Lutheran Theological Seminary	1865	4	0	57	0					

Mills College.....	16,180	103,879	111,286	571,568	331,483	500,543	37	7,780	200	150	-----	-----
St. Mary's College.....	17,378	76,000	750,000	145,000	65,000	-----	7	-----	150	-----	-----	-----
California Institute of Technology.....	12,818	190,767	263,274	788,593	19,910	5,579,000	16	14,500	200	200	-----	-----
University of Redlands.....	11,043	80,088	95,207	529,255	214,480	809,036	38	7,244	120	-----	-----	-----
Pacific Union College.....	7,210	43,136	18,756	146,515	42,857	-----	18	86,210	99	-----	-----	-----
San Francisco Theological Seminary.....	21,534	25,000	31,000	244,234	70,540	608,013	6	5,126	-----	-----	-----	-----
Church Divinity School of the Pacific.....	10,000	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
College of Physicians and Surgeons (dentistry).....	1,500	-----	50,000	75,000	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	\$200
Kent Law School.....	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	120	-----
St. Ignatius College.....	18,696	69,200	140,000	200,000	200,000	-----	2	-----	80	-----	70	-----
College of Notre Dame.....	4,500	250,000	200,000	500,000	100,000	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
College of the Pacific.....	12,500	52,539	30,000	186,850	276,812	-----	-----	8,083	120	-----	-----	-----
Dominican College.....	12,000	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
University of Santa Clara.....	32,000	100,000	75,000	280,000	110,000	-----	2	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Leland Stanford Junior University.....	348,000	1,985,409	100,000	9,379,820	1,206,137	30,527,608	78	21,625	255	150	255	255
Whittier College.....	7,400	27,598	100,000	142,000	12,000	171,352	15	-----	120	-----	-----	-----
COLORADO												
Colorado College.....	110,000	187,554	252,776	710,064	175,489	1,573,305	20	11,667	150	150	-----	-----
Colorado Woman's College.....	3,000	19,523	75,000	96,851	2,500	-----	10	-----	90	-----	-----	-----
Regis College.....	17,145	70,000	75,000	125,000	9,400	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	125	200
University of Denver.....	30,000	125,000	70,630	422,500	20,000	716,757	140	8,894	-----	-----	75	-----
Westminster Law School.....	3,700	3,500	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
CONNECTICUT												
Trinity College.....	90,000	269,053	162,000	945,369	500,000	1,774,775	104	1,100	150	-----	-----	-----
Wesleyan University.....	130,000	236,245	146,750	1,199,318	289,116	3,485,078	2	25,250	200	200	200	200
Yale University.....	1,500,000	2,500,000	4,328,960	14,260,730	8,853,000	32,662,012	1,012	171,234	300	200	200	200
Connecticut College for Women.....	10,000	75,000	250,000	700,000	500,000	1,000,000	10	-----	250	-----	-----	-----
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA												
America University.....	45,000	35,401	460,000	1,071,202	-----	706,242	4	2,000	150	-----	-----	-----
Catholic Sisters College.....	4,000	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	2	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Catholic University of America.....	176,000	263,389	149,739	1,832,881	839,087	2,817,182	108	25,000	300	300	300	175
Georgetown University.....	189,000	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	140	200
George Washington University.....	55,000	159,008	616,544	1,023,994	541,257	-----	70	-----	150	180	144	200
Howard University.....	40,000	210,599	826,425	168,750	321,327	-----	50	4,112	75	75	107	150
Trinity College.....	27,500	200,000	147,701	1,017,743	-----	5,590	28	-----	200	-----	-----	-----
Washington College of Law.....	2,400	7,600	-----	35,000	-----	-----	2	-----	-----	-----	85	-----
FLORIDA												
John B. Stetson University.....	30,000	100,739	-----	360,726	-----	-----	-----	2,593	150	150	150	-----
Rollins College.....	7,100	63,425	40,130	107,767	-----	660,000	60	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----

1 Colored.

TABLE 30.—*Privately controlled universities, colleges, and professional schools—Property, fellowships and scholarships, tuition fees, 1921-22—Continued*

Institutions	Bound volumes in libraries	Value of libraries, scientific apparatus, machinery, and furniture	Value of grounds (including farm)	Value of buildings (including dormitories)	Value of dormitories (included in column 5)	Endowment funds	Fellowships and scholarships	Amount given in fellowships and scholarships	Tuition fees				
									Arts and sciences	Engineering	Law	Medicine	Dentistry
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
GEORGIA													
Atlanta College of Pharmacy	500	\$5,500							\$100		\$120		\$200
Atlanta Law School	400								32				
Atlanta-Southern Dental College	15,000	25,108	\$94,232	\$172,850	\$80,500	\$162,797	10		16				
Atlanta University ¹	3,000	48,375	41,400	356,590	130,000		5		20				
Morehouse College ¹	3,300	21,500	35,000	128,000	63,500	29,704	3		125				
Paine College ¹	12,000						5		72				
Cox College	2,100	45,000	15,000	142,500			5						
Andrew College	10,170	80,628	97,431	370,421	223,200	155,907	19	\$4,000	135				
Agnes Scott College	13,000	72,427	118,275	224,300	153,000	98,323	150		60				
Piedmont College	60,000	248,195	511,214	1,498,882	293,817	1,827,168	3		105		125	\$175	
Emory University	5,000	65,000	75,000	270,000	150,000	4,700	18		90				
Bessie Tift College	10,000	50,000	50,000	225,000	125,000				110				
Brenau College	3,000	30,000	40,000	214,500	157,000	100,000		1,470	90				
La Grange College	20,000	70,830	200,000	600,000	100,000	700,000	163	27,980	90		90		
Mercer University	10,000	65,051	200,000	320,980	100,000	180,489	15		100				
Wesleyan College	8,500	35,000	75,000	300,000	275,000	64,520			150				
Shorter College	5,000	70,000	676,500	600,000	12,500				20				
Clark University ¹	10,000	9,200	15,000	25,000					20				
Young Harris College													
IDAHO													
College of Idaho	7,000	18,690	20,000	104,000		222,600			60				
Gooding College	1,000	7,500	10,000	115,000	110,000	103,000							
ILLINOIS													
Hedding College	6,000	31,523	23,165	129,551	12,998	252,819	17	2,224	110				
Shurtleff College	16,500	22,500	68,000	199,000	60,000	306,624	9		100				
Aurora College	7,030	24,470	16,018	224,000	70,000	147,164			75				
Illinois Wesleyan College	10,000	71,100	66,000	227,500	65,000	874,846	107	16,000	120		75		
St. Viator College	10,225	28,297	87,900	238,787	195,000				80				

Blackburn College.....	4,500	30,000	24,000	117,000	132,055	450,000	13	12,600	100	100	105	200	120	120	195	190	250
Carthage College.....	15,220	48,059	12,786	294,000	132,055	340,928	130	1,561	100	105	200	120	120	195	190	250	
Armour Institute of Technology.....	30,313	559,567	39,870	175,447	132,055	50,574	8	1,561	100	105	200	120	120	195	190	250	
Bethany Bible School.....	4,000	36,432	39,870	175,447	132,055	50,574	8	1,561	100	105	200	120	120	195	190	250	
Chicago-Kent College of Law.....	5,000	20,000	39,870	175,447	132,055	50,574	8	1,561	100	105	200	120	120	195	190	250	
Chicago Law School.....	5,000	20,000	39,870	175,447	132,055	50,574	8	1,561	100	105	200	120	120	195	190	250	
Chicago Medical School.....	2,500	75,000	110,000	700,000	1,012,378	1,012,378	15	4,842	105	105	105	105	105	105	105	105	
Chicago Theological Seminary.....	30,000	72,931	110,000	700,000	1,012,378	1,012,378	15	4,842	105	105	105	105	105	105	105	105	
De Paul University.....	20,000	135,000	110,000	700,000	1,012,378	1,012,378	15	4,842	105	105	105	105	105	105	105	105	
General Medical School of Chicago.....	3,600	3,600	118,280	443,330	50,000	1,120,376	15	4,842	105	105	105	105	105	105	105	105	
John Marshall Law School.....	3,600	355,200	118,280	443,330	50,000	1,120,376	15	4,842	105	105	105	105	105	105	105	105	
Lewis University.....	110,000	200,000	2,220,000	1,500,000	1,500,000	1,500,000	10	222,742	180	180	180	180	180	180	180	180	
Loyola University.....	47,403	72,110	172,324	6,743,078	117,546	29,635,975	1,031	222,742	180	180	180	180	180	180	180	180	
McCormick Theological Seminary.....	18,214	2,142,105	4,875,412	6,743,078	117,546	29,635,975	1,031	222,742	180	180	180	180	180	180	180	180	
St. Francis Xavier College.....	646,798	40,000	42,000	181,000	39,000	574,000	70	251,735	150	150	150	150	150	150	150	150	
University of Chicago.....	15,425	108,330	200,000	708,200	74,200	251,735	70	251,735	150	150	150	150	150	150	150	150	
Western Theological Seminary.....	20,000	108,330	200,000	708,200	74,200	251,735	70	251,735	150	150	150	150	150	150	150	150	
James Millikin University.....	15,000	55,200	17,500	269,800	33,000	208,134	50	87	87	87	87	87	87	87	87	87	
Eureka College.....	84,133	28,678	2,524,663	145,447	550,856	550,856	13	54,780	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	
Garrett Biblical Institute.....	182,105	782,601	457,855	1,748,319	211,981	5,106,099	295	54,780	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	
Northern University.....	2,000	91,810	206,400	617,954	325,832	1,065,804	181	181	150	150	150	150	150	150	150	150	
Norwegian-Danish Theological Seminary.....	20,451	69,520	75,000	375,000	100,000	164,530	35	88	88	88	88	88	88	88	88	88	
Knox College.....	15,100	69,520	75,000	375,000	100,000	164,530	35	88	88	88	88	88	88	88	88	88	
Lombard College.....	5,500	21,825	37,059	135,320	55,000	100,000	100	9,705	125	125	125	125	125	125	125	125	
Monticello Seminary.....	6,000	48,100	112,735	178,300	74,600	745,910	100	9,705	125	125	125	125	125	125	125	125	
Greenville College.....	24,500	48,100	112,735	178,300	74,600	745,910	100	9,705	125	125	125	125	125	125	125	125	
Illinois College.....	10,500	56,840	60,226	383,836	150,000	308,368	25	11,508	175	175	175	175	175	175	175	175	
Illinois Woman's College.....	36,000	82,532	331,000	606,000	205,000	1,200,000	30	3,200	125	125	125	125	125	125	125	125	
Lake Forest College.....	10,000	27,400	15,000	183,500	100,000	100,000	10	1,400	60	60	60	60	60	60	60	60	
McKendree College.....	4,000	17,000	82,500	100,000	15,000	220,000	10	1,400	60	60	60	60	60	60	60	60	
Lincoln College.....	13,800	120,000	81,600	520,000	15,000	220,000	7	1,400	60	60	60	60	60	60	60	60	
St. Procopius College.....	10,000	15,000	45,000	150,000	50,000	190,000	135	135	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	
Theological Seminary of the Evangelical Lutheran Church.....	15,000	69,280	44,650	360,200	143,200	872,407	135	135	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	
Monmouth College.....	3,027	31,445	33,000	115,583	56,000	139,030	1	1	150	150	150	150	150	150	150	150	
Frances Shimer School.....	4,600	3,850	12,876	69,772	13,758	136,328	15	1,350	90	90	90	90	90	90	90	90	
Evangelical Theological Seminary.....	15,000	86,127	58,197	469,447	73,550	446,514	14	1,350	90	90	90	90	90	90	90	90	
Northwestern College.....	14,000	195,000	400,000	600,000	6,000	2,225,190	14	1,350	90	90	90	90	90	90	90	90	
Bradley Polytechnic Institute.....	10,000	95,451	50,000	428,277	374,741	245,190	5	12,270	165	165	165	165	165	165	165	165	
Rockford College.....	32,039	67,888	50,821	471,681	40,000	489,528	40	3,002	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	
Augustana College.....	14,300	44,320	70,308	223,723	62,600	241,112	40	3,002	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	
Wheaton College.....	59,600	96,700	125,000	332,000	106,100	1,055,400	60	6,423	130	130	130	130	130	130	130	130	
INDIANA																	
Wabash College.....	75,000	115,600	80,000	245,067	106,100	695,484	50	6,423	150	150	150	150	150	150	150	150	
Earlham College.....	8,300	31,548	104,263	310,033	60,000	91,900	10	3,376	80	80	80	80	80	80	80	80	
Evanville College.....	25,000	73,246	92,071	228,000	60,000	633,413	10	3,376	80	80	80	80	80	80	80	80	
Franklin College.....	6,865	13,188	6,816	108,186	17,000	22,549	10	3,376	80	80	80	80	80	80	80	80	
Foshen College.....	59,600	96,700	125,000	332,000	106,100	1,055,400	60	6,423	130	130	130	130	130	130	130	130	

1 Colored.

TABLE 30.—*Privately controlled universities, colleges, and professional schools—Property, fellowships and scholarships, tuition fees, 1921-22—Continued*

Institutions	Bound volumes in libraries	Value of libraries, scientific apparatus, machinery, and furniture	Value of grounds (including farm)	Value of buildings (including dormitories)	Value of dormitories (included in column 5)	Endowments and funds	Fellowships and scholarships	Amount given in fellowships and scholarships	Tuition fees				
									Arts and sciences	Engl- and near- ing	Law	Medi- cine	Den- tistry
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
INDIANA—continued													
De Pauw University.....	45,000	\$142,500	\$76,835	\$921,000	\$350,500	\$2,776,644	415	---	\$100	---	---	---	---
Hanover College.....	30,000	39,861	2,000	244,520	78,271	329,986	---	---	75	---	---	---	---
Butler College.....	19,000	54,638	55,000	143,104	20,000	518,674	1	---	140	---	\$90	---	---
Benjamin Harrison Law School.....	1,000	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Indiana Central College.....	5,508	6,548	50,000	167,000	99,000	185,560	18	---	100	---	---	---	---
Indiana Veterinary College.....	4,100	9,000	---	23,961	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	\$203	---
Manchester College.....	9,511	---	---	250,000	60,000	200,681	3	---	75	---	---	---	---
Union Christian College.....	6,000	---	6,000	103,500	25,000	170,313	3	---	65	---	---	---	---
St. Mary's College and Academy.....	13,826	186,529	174,050	736,509	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
University of Notre Dame.....	110,000	806,440	225,000	2,009,862	381,500	136,367	20	\$7,500	175	\$175	175	---	---
Oakland City College.....	8,000	18,896	22,000	116,831	---	520,000	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
St. Mary of the Woods College.....	19,651	63,100	125,000	1,200,000	---	---	3	---	250	---	---	---	---
Rose Polytechnic Institute.....	15,000	35,300	30,650	---	---	1,200,000	28	---	---	(?)	---	---	---
Taylor University.....	8,000	27,438	37,500	187,500	49,500	15,861	5	1,942	83	15,861	---	---	---
Vincennes University.....	1,230	52,000	86,050	120,000	125,000	---	---	---	36	---	---	---	---
IOWA													
Coe College.....	19,980	125,731	150,000	423,046	162,000	1,021,716	60	---	100	---	---	---	---
Wartburg College.....	7,000	---	---	120,000	---	26,400	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
St. Ambrose College.....	7,000	---	---	---	---	---	5	---	---	---	---	---	---
Luther College.....	29,000	65,000	10,600	512,076	130,000	300,794	---	886	60	---	---	---	---
Des Moines University.....	20,000	168,788	110,000	390,000	125,000	367,339	9	---	150	180	---	---	---
Drake University.....	31,000	172,969	125,000	455,000	---	741,422	---	449	180	---	180	---	---
Columbia College.....	8,000	176,795	84,804	704,627	---	1,036,107	43	---	30	---	---	---	---
Mount St. Joseph College.....	9,650	250,000	50,000	850,000	350,000	300,060	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
University of Dubuque.....	20,000	95,529	91,726	365,097	176,073	371,868	7	4,778	50	---	---	---	---
Wartburg Theological Seminary.....	11,000	30,000	10,000	200,000	40,000	300,300	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Parsons College.....	15,000	64,581	23,505	223,883	19,000	477,773	40	---	100	---	---	---	---
Upper Iowa University.....	9,745	37,800	111,750	249,000	12,000	252,607	16	---	80	---	---	---	---
Grinnell College.....	69,000	319,999	410,951	837,536	48,453	2,156,627	---	---	160	---	---	---	---
Lenox College.....	9,000	18,000	231,000	100,000	20,000	500,000	---	---	105	---	---	---	---
Simpson College.....	16,000	61,000	75,000	404,992	25,000	---	---	11,700	118	---	---	---	---

Ellsworth College	10, 237	45, 500	254, 000	193, 000	100, 000	220, 000				83
Graceford College	11, 213	26, 927	28, 452	131, 175	11, 704		50			100
Iowa Wesleyan College	7, 500	69, 021	15, 000	300, 000	100, 000	60, 000				100
Lowell College	18, 000	25, 000	40, 000	250, 000	75, 000	500, 000				90
Marshall College	53, 000	104, 173	70, 268	377, 294	76, 221	1, 493, 522	60			120
Porter College	10, 000	67, 916	56, 188	281, 418	115, 000	270, 806		1, 150		110
Morningside College	23, 000	66, 852	100, 539	213, 030	613, 017	8, 569, 100		8, 569		100
Buena Vista College	12, 291	23, 720	31, 689	108, 000		200, 000		500		100
Central Holiness University	3, 329	18, 918	35, 600	132, 200	40, 200	180, 832				83
KANSAS										
St. Benedict's College	50, 000	150, 000	86, 000	650, 000	100, 000	35, 000				60
Baker University	50, 800	121, 892	42, 132	270, 714	14, 223	766, 771	7	3, 201		75
College of Emporia	10, 000	90, 465	46, 000	275, 000	58, 500	184, 955	20			90
Kansas City University	8, 000	28, 000	25, 000	175, 000	70, 000					
McPherson College	11, 000	73, 341	37, 653	119, 624	22, 000	210, 164	10	651		80
McPherson College	7, 500	25, 000	10, 000	173, 000	85, 000	204, 000		600		100
Bethel College	12, 000	25, 000	10, 120	80, 120	31, 820	210, 000	28	1, 324		75
Ottawa University	10, 000	31, 455	26, 390	271, 916	10, 000	482, 454	1			100
St. Mary's College	10, 000	131, 043	304, 034	751, 829	136, 366			3, 400		80
Kansas Wesleyan University	20, 500	51, 411	138, 750	245, 000	40, 000	200, 000				
St. Mary's College	7, 500	8, 000	17, 000	154, 000	10, 000	140, 600	8			
St. Mary's College	30, 000	91, 251	491, 903	293, 734	35, 000	272, 273	35	3, 022		100
Washington College	36, 000	47, 500	25, 000	283, 500	65, 000	58, 495	11	1, 200		90
Fairmount College	8, 407	37, 007	35, 000	260, 000	30, 000	208, 000				90
Friends University	10, 000	41, 300	22, 000	309, 000	72, 000	312, 012	20	2, 000		75
Southwestern College										
KENTUCKY										
Berea College	38, 925	322, 986	204, 543	1, 014, 891	444, 607	1, 606, 777	25			50
Ogden College	1, 500	5, 000	230, 000	20, 000		135, 000				50
Centre College	30, 000	41, 000	70, 000	325, 000	60, 000	832, 372	55	5, 000		50
Kentucky College for Women	2, 500	7, 000	1, 100	240, 000	180, 000					75
Georgetown College	21, 400	27, 700	78, 265	180, 000	80, 500	481, 000	35	5, 800		80
Hamilton College for Women	18, 200	18, 200	80, 000	159, 750	105, 000					75
Transylvania College	24, 000	130, 245	330, 569	213, 068	84, 560	490, 500	119	319		100
Jefferson School of Law	1, 000									85
Louisville College of Pharmacy	1, 500									
Presbyterian Theological Seminary of Kentucky	20, 000		20, 000	60, 000						
Southern Baptist Theological Seminary	21, 181			750, 000		773, 085	30	3, 000		
Bethel College	29, 000	34, 000	125, 000	275, 000	75, 000	1, 650, 000		1, 500		
Logan Female College	8, 000			147, 778		89, 313				
St. Mary's College	1, 900	15, 000	15, 000	150, 000	50, 000	10, 000		1, 500		75
Cumberland College	6, 200	27, 000	75, 000	100, 000	50, 000		2			
Asbury College	4, 000		309, 000	309, 000		328, 000				40
Kentucky Wesleyan College	5, 430	38, 750	40, 250	425, 250	279, 000	160, 000				80
	6, 000	25, 000	150, 000	250, 000	100, 000	100, 000	10			90

\$75 to nonresidents of Vigo County.

TABLE 30.—*Privately controlled universities, colleges, and professional schools—Property, fellowships and scholarships, tuition fees, 1921-22—Continued*

Institutions	Bound volumes in libraries	Value of libraries, scientific apparatus, machinery, and furniture	Value of grounds (including farm)	Value of buildings (including dormitories)	Value of dormitories (included in column 5)	Endowment funds	Fellowships and scholarships	Amount given in fellowships and scholarships	Tuition fees				
									Arts and sciences	Engineering	Law	Medicine	Dentistry
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
LOUISIANA													
Silliman College.....	6,000	\$10,000		\$75,000		\$150,000	30		\$50				
Jefferson College.....	10,500						5						
Mansfield Female College.....	2,000	10,000	\$25,000	150,000					82				
Loyola University.....	26,000	400,000	350,000	680,000		80,000	15		100		\$110		\$200
Tulane University of Louisiana.....	89,421	545,249	631,229	1,931,403	\$445,586	5,361,470	393		165	\$125	115	\$180	150
Louisiana College.....	3,000	50,859	19,254	386,595	78,798			\$2,013	60				
Centenary College.....	5,000								90				
MAINE													
Bangor Theological Seminary.....	30,000	61,878	30,000	117,013	34,500	365,377							
Bowdoin College.....	126,500	373,631		2,417,597		2,852,601	19	16,000	150				
Bates College.....	49,649	93,966	115,500		163,927	1,072,432	118		150				
Colby College.....	58,768	45,293		375,841		1,108,376	76	10,380	120				
MARYLAND													
St. John's College.....	10,000	25,000		484,000		15,000	253		100				200
Baltimore College of Dental Surgery.....	583	16,300					3						
College of Notre Dame of Maryland.....	30,000	356,146		1,572,180		1,281,752	35	12,909	225				
Goucher College.....	241,000	770,567	556,288	2,824,255		16,864,002	267	25,800	250	250		300	
Johns Hopkins University.....	2,800	24,500	85,000	422,000	130,000	64,843	3		60				
Morgan College 1.....	6,000	17,000	35,000	315,000	85,000		36						
Washington College.....	25,000	110,000	100,000	790,000		260,000			100				
Mount St. Mary's College.....	7,000	81,745	75,432	548,690	218,780	107,811	14	1,815	150				
Maryland College for Women.....	14,000	75,000	50,000	375,000	175,000	260,000							
Blue Ridge College.....	4,400	24,955	20,800	145,000	115,000	75,000	37	2,800	80				
Western Maryland College.....	15,000	75,630	90,000	1,104,733	557,116	320,681	60		100				
Westminster Theological Seminary.....	2,000	5,000		200,000	125,000	10,883	19						

MASSACHUSETTS

Amherst College.....	130,000	251,041	106,555	1,403,636	238,000	5,224,181	160	36,857	200	225
Boston University.....	78,197	207,867	1,941,050	1,941,050	109,560	2,656,118	2	29,348	150	
Emmanuel College.....	12,000	540,000	1,250,000	1,250,000						
Massachusetts College of Pharmacy.....	3,522	78,806	117,200	700,000		589,612	15	845	100	
Northeastern University.....	1,000	6,500					4		100	
Portia Law School.....	17,500						34			
St. John's Boston Theological Seminary.....	34,305	163,427	518,342	785,534	209,157	1,838,084	43	7,432	200	
Simmons College.....	2,500	6,000	100,000	400,000						
Suffolk Law School.....	8,979	4,000		399,735						
Bradford Academy.....	69,620					50,744				
Andover Theological Seminary.....	2,100,200									
Harvard University.....	1,06,000	1,961,862	5,000,264	17,800,000	6,300,000	53,331,769	406	289,782	250	230
Massachusetts Institute of Technology.....	4,000			8,147,332	331,357	15,786,995	279	57,955	300	
New Church Theological School.....	49,000	90,000	358,000	575,000	300,000	2,250,000	85	18,207	250	
Radcliffe College.....	55,000	300,000	700,000	800,000					150	
Boston College.....	88,138	582,461	845,577	2,771,715	1,328,439	5,359,353	206	30,684	200	
Smith College.....	12,912	135,736	17,702	647,992		848,766	9		200	
Wheaton College.....	79,935	503,735	120,096	1,919,157	655,347	2,198,166	91	2,725	200	
Mount Holyoke College.....	3,500	2,445		91,419						
Atlantic College.....	82,000	90,315	528,968	952,953	227,632	2,732,512	114	12,045	200	200
Tufts College.....	97,341	1,330,388	441,880	3,682,326	1,965,954	3,327,791	91	17,331	300	
Wellesley College.....	101,173	181,624		1,904,348	363,500	3,331,145	74		200	
Williams College.....	98,000	225,000		600,000		4,150,000	42	3,500	100	
Clark University.....	25,000	150,000		1,188,486		1,530,335			100	
College of the Holy Cross.....	15,000			1,377,688		1,973,455	75		200	
Worcester Polytechnic Institute.....	18,750	528,888	289,200							
MICHIGAN										
Adrian College.....	9,000	27,600		357,400		85,000			80	
Albion College.....	25,000	96,500	38,000	226,000		446,634	23		80	
Alma College.....	31,500	40,800	36,000	140,512	79,400	463,751	53		80	
Emmanuel Missionary College.....	10,000	102,772	42,775	179,603	88,395				99	
University of Detroit.....	38,000	115,000	1,985,000	475,000		89,000			125	
Hillsdale College.....	25,600	37,539	11,500	146,449	50,000	497,626	85		125	
Hope College.....	30,000	85,000	120,000	201,250	36,500	697,297	40		70	
Kalamazoo College.....	16,000	54,500	116,000	187,129	52,000	741,621				
St. Mary's College.....	14,648	52,000		250,000			7		100	
Olivet College.....	35,000	155,000	20,000	737,000	275,000	76,747				
MINNESOTA										
St. John's University.....	40,000	125,000	150,000	850,000	150,000	60,000	54		100	
Augsburg Seminary.....	8,000	12,800		85,000						
Minnesota College of Law.....	9,000	5,000								
Concordia College.....	50,000	62,818		207,000	90,000	86,000	50		85	
Carlleton College.....	18,445	788,699	240,384	1,065,561	345,844	1,425,122	17	12,716		
St. Olaf College.....	69,312	69,312	61,220	389,700	121,500	290,732	60		75	
College of St. Catherine.....	16,400	100,000	110,000	750,000	600,000	346,000	5			

1 Colored.

TABLE 30.—*Privately controlled universities, colleges, and professional schools—Property, fellowships and scholarships, tuition fees, 1921-22—Continued*

Institutions	Bound volumes in libraries	Value of libraries, scientific apparatus, machinery, and furniture	Value of grounds (including farm)	Value of buildings (including dormitories)	Value of dormitories (column 5)	Endowments and funds	Fellowships and scholarships	Amount given in fellowships and scholarships	Tuition fees				
									Arts and sciences	Engineering	Law	Medicine	Dentistry
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
MINNESOTA—continued													
College of St. Thomas	14,000	\$35,000	\$175,000	\$528,997	\$100,000	\$350,000	26		\$80				
Concordia College	6,000	15,000	200,000	300,000	100,000		5	\$7,926	120				
Hamline University	24,000	50,000	80,000	500,000	250,000	1,000,000							
Luther Theological Seminary	12,000	50,000	81,478	150,000		190,848							
Macalester College	15,800	50,516	177,928	325,977	167,163	1,149,284	12		120		\$100		
St. Paul College of Law	500	800											
Gustavus Adolphus College	16,000	14,500	10,000	265,500	60,000	207,500			90				
College of St. Teresa	18,000	300,500	55,000	1,750,000	500,000		21						
MISSISSIPPI													
Blue Mountain College	6,000			300,000		100,000	2		90				
Hillman College	1,000			40,000									
Mississippi College	6,000			240,000		300,000							
Grenada College	2,500	15,000	35,000	300,000	150,000		10		63				
Mississippi Synodical College	850	18,000	10,000	123,500									
Rust College	2,500	6,000	4,500	105,000	75,000								
Bethaven College	3,800	8,000	50,000	100,000	60,000								
Millsaps College	17,000		49,460	366,922	137,873	533,421	6	380	60				
MISSOURI													
Palmer College	2,700	12,839	10,000	205,000	80,000	107,255			70				
Missouri Wesleyan College	10,670	42,150	67,200	237,500	91,300	500,000	25	980	60				
Culver-Stockton College	11,000	41,000	20,000	145,000	75,000	340,000			60				
Bible College of Missouri	2,339	3,000		75,000		191,903							
Christian College	3,778	21,337	100,000	302,000	150,000								
Stephens College	6,500	32,000	117,000	312,000	240,000	30,600							
Central College	14,034	59,210	43,250	283,000	127,000	568,592	3	300	40				
Howard-Payne College	2,800	6,350		222,000	165,000								
Synodical College for Girls	3,505	25,000	40,000	45,650	36,000	30,000			150				
Westminster College	10,000	39,300	55,424	251,996	35,206	563,145	52		125				
William Woods College	5,000	72,280	25,000	441,715	157,717	287,090	4		150				

Kansas City University of Physicians and Surgeons.....										
Kansas City Western-Dental College.....	32, 154	54, 117	81, 669	397, 293	124, 095	548, 182	16	4, 250	90	190
William Jewell College.....	17, 399	72, 689	40, 000	183, 888	24, 000	332, 464			75	200
Missouri Valley College.....	2, 500	43, 000	20, 000				3		150	
Hardin College.....	2, 819	42, 600	20, 000	280, 000		30, 000				
Cotley College.....	30, 000	223, 646	146, 791	439, 481	185, 136	1, 040, 553	300	9, 150	60	
Park College.....	6, 300	123, 884	85, 000	900, 000	265, 000	1, 356, 434	30		200	
Lindenwood College.....	10, 000	10, 109	49, 240	195, 023			1			
Concordia Theological Seminary.....	8, 500						2			
Eden Theological Seminary of the Evangelical Church in North America.....										
St. Louis College of Physicians and Surgeons.....	10, 000	15, 000	8, 000	50, 000						200
St. Louis University.....	97, 000									
The Principia.....	6, 000	138, 752	221, 080	732, 762	329, 123			1, 850	200	
Washington University.....	198, 110	1, 425, 490	773, 845	3, 594, 845	656, 822	9, 480, 634	188		200	
Xenia Theological Seminary.....	13, 000	20, 000	28, 000	190, 000	100, 000	228, 782	1	2, 000	200	200
Drury College.....	30, 000	30, 000	200, 000	278, 000	50, 000	665, 000		1, 500	100	
Tarkio College.....	10, 027	30, 000	13, 000	110, 000	50, 000	434, 611	4		60	
Central Wesleyan College.....	12, 000	40, 000	167, 000	810, 000	35, 000	376, 642	15	2, 450	52	
Loretto College.....	9, 000		50, 000				11			
MONTANA										
Montana Wesleyan College.....	6, 000	15, 000	6, 000	180, 000	115, 000		4	320	80	
Mount St. Charles College.....	5, 110	81, 000	50, 000	706, 000		234, 000	15	2, 000	60	
NEBRASKA										
Dana College.....	4, 000	11, 000		80, 000						
Union College.....	8, 500	78, 466	28, 513	217, 346	74, 088				85	
Doane College.....	14, 835	41, 599	105, 925	199, 181	50, 000	334, 397		931	80	
Midland College.....	18, 000	40, 000	75, 000	265, 000	25, 000	100, 000		1, 000	90	
Grand Island College.....	9, 000	17, 549	10, 400	111, 224	47, 743	134, 507	10	110	70	
Hastings College.....	7, 102	41, 695	40, 800	189, 187	78, 009	242, 950	27		80	
Creighton University.....	2, 926	310, 485	123, 000	1, 056, 000	55, 000	2, 265, 000			0	175
Duchesne College.....	8, 000	30, 000	100, 000	400, 000					140	
Presbyterian Theological Seminary.....	7, 000	7, 928	30, 000	59, 500		139, 378		408		
Nebraska Wesleyan University.....	13, 300	52, 230	115, 000	280, 000		249, 403				
York College.....	3, 500	4, 750	43, 000	70, 000	20, 000	97, 207	1		100	
NEW HAMPSHIRE										
Dartmouth College.....	170, 000	428, 857		3, 460, 683	1, 152, 972	5, 971, 546	4	3, 850	250	250
St. Anselm's College.....	12, 000									
NEW JERSEY										
College of St. Elizabeth.....	14, 000	270, 425	39, 000	519, 355	227, 000		10	3, 200	150	
Stevens Institute of Technology.....	13, 500	175, 000	735, 000	950, 000	75, 000	1, 730, 000	19		275	

¹ Colored.

TABLE 30.—Privately controlled universities, colleges, and professional schools—Property, fellowships and scholarships, tuition fees, 1921-22—Continued

Institutions	Bound volumes in libraries	Value of libraries, scientific apparatus, in machinery, and furniture	Value of grounds (including farm)	Value of buildings (including dormitories)	Value of dormitories (included in column 5)	Endow-ment and funds	Fellow-ships and scholar-ships	Amount given in fellow-ships and scholar-ships	Tuition fees				
									Arts and sciences	Engi-neer-ing	Law	Medi-cine	Den-tistry
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
NEW JERSEY—continued													
Upsala College	5,000	\$10,170		\$52,000			2		\$80				
Drew Theological Seminary	135,000			35,000		\$800,100	3	\$9,500					
New Jersey College of Pharmacy	700	10,000	\$5,000	35,000									
New Jersey Law School	2,000	3,048	20,150	34,259			6				\$175		
Rutgers College	120,000	442,000	588,812	1,997,630	\$254,500	1,496,860	386	61,700	200	\$200			
Theological Seminary of the Reformed Church in America	56,000												
Pineeton Theological Seminary	112,423			710,181		3,724,772	15	28,688					
Princeton University	469,506					12,943,126	273		300	300			
Seton Hall College	25,000								65				
NEW YORK													
Alfred University	35,000	123,900	30,200	371,970	47,000	571,206	120	5,856	105				
St. Stephen's College	47,910	151,000	662,500		314,025		20	50	150				
Auburn Theological Seminary	40,981	45,000	45,000	310,000	65,000	1,065,196	39	10,968					
Wells College	42,000	173,965	19,500	449,077		938,675		8,549	300				
Adelphi College	18,811	16,574	60,000	314,343		155,197			250				
Brooklyn College of Pharmacy	4,050	16,100		38,500									
Long Island College Hospital	3,000	103,750	135,000	2,214,545		569,612						\$350	
Polytechnic Institute of Brooklyn	13,000	297,527	525,000	552,200		804,172	4	1,040		250			
St. Francis College	6,470	45,832	245,000	225,000					100				
St. John's College	30,000	165,000	450,000	950,000		200,000	4		120				
St. Joseph's College for Women	1,600	13,658	135,000	125,000					150				
Canisius College	14,000	199,000	250,000	350,000		320,465		19,574	150	150			
De Laency Divinity School	4,445	5,000				83,820	2	360					
D'Youville College	10,000	127,140	175,000	260,000					150				
University of Buffalo	36,287	239,060	1,174,312	1,143,163		1,199,650	24		200		200	300	\$300
St. Lawrence University	83,000	74,300	102,206	337,000		896,885			100		150		
Hamilton College	94,500	130,000	80,000	783,720	175,000	2,392,840	106	8,620	120				
Elmira College	17,520			463,680		350,263	137	15,463	195				
Hobart College	71,000	60,000	68,000	400,748	132,000	805,069	70		120				

Colgate University.....	90,000	104,478	125,000	775,000	200,000	3,328,091	98	15,000	180		
Hartwick Seminary.....	2,500	10,000	14,500	40,000		60,000	1				
Cornell University.....	671,352	3,157,129	406,175	7,485,140		17,633,280					
College of New Rochelle.....	8,629	79,557	79,557	462,125					150		
Barnard College.....	16,000	1,165,000	330,970	363,447		2,598,054	102	23,067	262		
Biblical Seminary in New York.....	14,328	72,279	380,970	372,372		79,980	50				250
College of Dental and Oral Surgery.....		38,983	128,915	500,000		10,000			200		
College of Mount St. Vincent.....	14,264	128,661	499,500	250,000							
College of the Sacred Heart.....	10,200	24,250	962,000	250,000							
Columbia University.....	876,744	3,522,000	6,279,733	6,897,461	1,021,361	41,300,909	243	213,847			
Cooper Union.....	47,919			993,869		4,644,897					
Fordham University.....	110,000	243,000	1,913,000	854,098	155,400	87,216	47		150		
General Theological Seminary of the Protestant Episcopal Church.....	67,250	127,712	1,027,000	1,037,849	456,587	2,454,974	61	26,072			
Jewish Theological Seminary of America.....	65,929	84,351		125,000							
Manhattan College.....	14,226	31,000	360,000	144,000		104,000			120	130	
New York College of Dentistry.....	1,900	52,002		272,630							250
New York Homeopathic Medical College and Flower Hospital.....	14,000										350
New York University.....	163,238	554,326	1,264,949	2,975,274	260,164	2,761,449	128	23,758	240	180	300
Union Theological Seminary.....	154,098				200,000		50				
Niagara University.....	30,000	200,000	100,000	500,000		364,500		2,300	100		
Clarkson College of Technology.....	6,040	59,122	23,177	134,168		4,843,274		37,950	150		
Vassar College.....	120,430	536,225	103,700	3,302,525	1,425,172	1,952,685	84	13,388	300		
Rochester Theological Seminary.....	49,000	118,335		335,874	200,000		127	20,374	120		
University of Rochester.....	43,694	278,944	781,529	1,429,908	34,682	12,887,281	26		100		
St. Bonaventure's College.....	16,000	437,720	75,350	799,800				1,250	175		
Skidmore College.....	10,322	148,764	132,746	545,311	435,524	305,612	6	9,076	150	220	
Union University.....	63,250	126,200	178,000	679,500	225,000	2,080,505	70	32,899	225	275	
Syracuse University.....	113,998	881,841	441,640	4,217,958	399,796	2,071,910	812		250		
Marquette College.....	9,000	65,000	175,000	305,000	103,076		25	1,000	250		
Rensselaer Polytechnic Institute.....	14,378	406,031	189,401	1,463,715	200,076	2,283,718			175		
Russell Sage College.....	2,147	78,161	65,000	379,720		803,000					
NORTH CAROLINA											
College of St. Genevieve of the Pines.....	12,000	11,500	35,000	140,000		204,000					
Johnson C. Smith University ¹	9,000	30,639	80,000	138,575	26,500			4,500	100		
Queens College.....	3,000	30,000	75,000	250,000	80,000	30,000	39		100		
Davidson College.....	27,873	104,138	44,278	312,375		106,583		1,380	65		
Elon College.....	12,000	112,750	86,000	377,000	75,000	297,248	37		100		
Greensboro College for Women.....	8,500	61,156	100,000	411,000	150,000	121,800	23		100		
Gaillard College.....	8,507	26,800	48,800	264,400	150,000	210,000	3	1,800	68		
Lenoir College.....	8,000			235,900		320,000			75		
Davenport College.....	3,000	24,500	25,000	89,000	79,000	150,000			60		
Louisburg College.....	2,000	13,208	22,625	62,500	55,000	10,000	25		50		
Catawba College.....	3,000	9,000	25,000	150,000	100,000	85,000	6		80		
Meredith College.....	10,100	61,574	104,000	226,500	100,000	371,513	8		100		
Peace Institute.....	3,000	50,000	20,000	220,000							
Shaw University ¹	5,450			500,000		54,000	1		36		
Flora MacDonald College.....	5,123				70,000	160,000	9				
Rutherford College.....	1,500	36,656	33,944	110,436							

¹ Colored.

TABLE 30.—Privately controlled universities, colleges, and professional schools—Property, fellowships and scholarships, tuition fees, 1921-22—Continued

Institutions	Bound volumes in libraries	Value of libraries, scientific apparatus, machinery, and furniture	Value of grounds (including farm)	Value of buildings (including dormitories)	Value of dormitories (included in column 5)	Endowment funds	Fellowships and scholarships	Amount given in fellowships and scholarships	Tuition fees				
									Arts and sciences	Engineering	Law	Medicine	Dentistry
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
NORTH CAROLINA—continued													
Wake Forest College	27,000	\$30,000	\$46,000	\$182,000	\$72,000	\$698,000	80		\$100		\$100	\$200	
Atlantic Christian College	3,000	12,000	30,000	70,000	60,000	46,898			80				
Salem College	8,500	45,000	75,000	255,669	155,000	292,053	8	\$6,000	125				
NORTH DAKOTA													
Fargo College	10,500	60,000	60,000										
Jamestown College	7,000	62,655	42,000	285,030	95,000	565,502	40		70				
OHIO													
Ohio Northern University	8,356	127,000	40,500	294,000		152,760	4		136	\$136	109		
Mount Union College	26,000	178,559	126,952	418,775	117,992	584,165		3,275	150				
Ashland College	16,000			181,000		215,000	2	60	100				
Baldwin-Wallace College	18,000	152,468	115,000	876,500	230,000	785,450	15	2,081	125				
Bluffton College	6,000	43,641	14,000	135,800	40,000	225,269	3	1,322	100				
Cedarville College	4,500	9,000	5,000	40,000		148,589	20		50				\$200
Cincinnati College of Dental Surgery	500	12,000	20,000	15,000									
Cincinnati College of Pharmacy	5,000	18,000		16,000									
College and Academy of the Sacred Heart	6,000	8,000	150,000	160,000		60,000	21					160	
Eclectic Medical College	1,500	6,000		60,000		580,600							
Lane Theological Seminary	23,385	10,000		373,000		10,000							215
Ohio College of Dental Surgery		40,000		40,000							60		
St. Xavier College	39,000	165,000	950,000	725,000		2,966,195	17	4,750	80	300			
Case School of Applied Science	15,250	322,601	423,308	525,021									
St. Ignatius College	19,000	65,000	233,600	218,000		4,148,840	28		200		200	250	
Western Reserve University	110,000	903,453	792,929	3,075,611	58,000	260,000	16	500	50				
Capital University	9,000	25,000	80,000	300,000	150,000	409,236	85						
Bonebrake Theological Seminary	6,500	9,000		50,859			5						
Central Theological Seminary of the Reformed Church in the United States	10,900	11,350	40,000	103,000	56,500	144,787			80		80		
University of Dayton	13,000	247,568	290,000	1,515,500	215,000								

Defiance College.....	9,262	53,430	25,000	283,500	90,000	362,735	60	2,000	100	---	---
Ohio Wesleyan University.....	96,122	218,000	73,300	1,077,700	219,000	1,574,300	243	27,200	150	---	---
Findlay College.....	5,200	30,000	29,000	94,000	9,500	---	27	---	100	---	---
Kenyon College.....	38,000	86,500	74,117	594,554	495,500	1,155,646	---	7,312	60	---	---
Hiram College.....	19,500	79,507	31,580	246,237	69,060	732,729	---	---	120	---	---
Marietta College.....	83,220	174,000	125,000	201,000	20,000	1,030,483	---	1,000	100	---	---
Muskingum College.....	8,500	98,952	86,800	598,027	200,000	315,041	---	---	100	---	---
Oberlin College.....	230,664	463,200	386,597	1,083,662	269,900	2,934,254	19	40,482	200	---	---
Oxford College for Women.....	9,024	56,945	35,000	10,500	---	---	---	---	125	---	---
Western College.....	22,700	99,805	33,900	493,200	120,967	557,687	11	15,000	150	---	---
Lake Erie College.....	15,306	92,480	62,500	452,099	178,000	220,608	21	2,327	200	---	---
Wittenberg College.....	26,650	69,030	240,000	523,300	178,000	600,000	30	8,000	100	---	---
Heidelberg University.....	18,000	49,400	110,000	425,500	153,500	591,417	---	---	100	---	---
Gettysburg University.....	32,000	84,349	63,000	519,877	86,871	351,567	18	---	110	---	---
Willamington College.....	5,000	16,000	125,000	125,000	40,000	150,000	---	---	100	---	---
College of Wooster.....	48,000	51,745	140,948	955,403	315,000	1,333,758	---	---	100	---	---
Antioch College.....	12,000	42,000	7,000	85,000	35,000	---	---	---	50	---	---
OKLAHOMA											
Phillips University.....	8,920	72,715	32,000	275,000	60,000	924,639	---	---	80	---	---
Oklahoma Baptist University.....	4,000	35,198	60,000	220,000	120,000	---	---	---	108	---	---
University of Tulsa.....	6,400	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
OREGON											
Albany College.....	9,972	23,569	54,300	20,000	4,000	263,918	---	---	50	---	---
Eugene Bible University.....	6,585	16,400	35,000	178,700	38,000	365,000	10	---	50	---	---
Pacific University.....	20,190	12,000	50,000	187,000	75,000	165,000	---	---	100	---	---
Linfield College.....	7,500	11,049	42,500	75,159	---	270,271	---	---	75	---	---
Columbia College.....	1,000	17,000	10,000	105,000	20,000	15,000	---	---	60	---	---
Pacific College.....	3,681	9,240	85,000	105,000	10,000	215,000	15	---	60	---	---
North Pacific College.....	1,100	73,537	50,000	144,000	---	---	---	---	205	---	---
Northwestern College of Law.....	50	200	---	---	---	---	---	---	75	---	---
Reed College.....	20,000	86,174	169,450	492,533	192,221	1,565,897	---	---	125	---	---
St. Mary's College.....	15,000	4,000	---	15,000	---	---	---	---	50	---	---
Kimball School of Theology.....	4,000	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Willamette University.....	15,250	62,000	250,000	304,000	---	525,000	44	---	60	---	---
PENNSYLVANIA											
Cedar Crest College for Women.....	5,000	33,238	31,484	272,203	178,832	1,756	5	1,573	200	---	---
Muhlenberg College.....	25,000	77,823	500,000	349,716	73,898	438,672	60	---	125	---	---
Lebanon Valley College.....	9,000	48,200	34,500	235,750	99,000	324,366	23	7,605	125	---	---
St. Vincent College.....	50,000	200,000	400,000	850,000	500,000	---	7	2,100	60	---	---
Beaver College.....	5,000	8,000	22,000	85,000	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Geneva College.....	13,066	13,000	70,000	555,000	215,000	274,198	---	---	---	---	---
Lehigh University.....	103,512	700,000	100,000	2,000,000	162,000	3,155,000	---	---	200	300	---
Moravian College and Theological Seminary.....	18,000	50,000	---	325,000	---	148,752	35	---	150	---	---
Moravian Seminary and College for Women.....	5,000	24,000	25,000	100,000	---	40,741	16	1,050	150	---	---
Bryn Mawr College.....	98,000	304,852	100,783	1,714,956	641,016	5,596,433	125	43,902	300	---	---

TABLE 30.—*Privately controlled universities, colleges, and professional schools—Property, fellowships and scholarships, tuition fees, 1921-22—Continued*

Institutions	Bound volumes in libraries	Value of libraries, scientific apparatus, machinery, and furniture	Value of grounds (including farm)	Value of buildings (including dormitories)	Value of dormitories (included in column 5)	Endowments and funds	Fellowships and scholarships	Amount given in fellowships and scholarships	Tuition fees				
									Arts and sciences	Engineering	Law	Medicine	Dentistry
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
PENNSYLVANIA—continued													
Dickinson College	34,000	\$70,000	\$96,775	\$473,487	\$70,480	\$483,460	60	\$5,862	\$160				
Wilson College	14,000	106,375	46,172	280,033	143,645	248,902	9		125				
Crozer Theological Seminary	32,000	125,000		200,000									
Ursinus College	15,000	65,400	60,000	347,500	139,500	236,900	28		180				
Lafayette College	56,000	386,477	240,015	1,440,382	260,000	1,794,539		9,615	200	\$250			
Gettysburg College	35,500	125,000	120,000	625,000	225,000	800,000	65		150	150			
Theological Seminary of the General Synod of Ev. Luth. Church in the U. S.	35,000	85,000	40,000	300,000	75,000	424,097		3,000					
Seton Hill College for Women	12,000	152,930	68,000	1,002,108		200,000			150				
Thiel College	12,700	36,700	50,000	275,571	58,000	139,000			150				
Grove City College	18,978	48,661	68,720	363,894	159,905	270,019			120				
Haverford College	89,030	300,000	1,100,000	1,800,000	500,000	3,307,130	70	14,200	200				
Juniata College	30,000												
Franklin and Marshall College	48,000	145,886	200,000	391,530		617,887			180				
Bucknell University	40,000	250,750	94,000	700,000	398,500	649,591	45		180	180			
Lincoln University	30,000	37,000	30,800	289,926	85,000	612,972	50		80				
St. Francis College	10,000												
Allegheny College	38,500	213,762	142,075	499,050	180,000	1,160,288	40		200				
Irving Female College	1,000	1,500	20,000	80,000	60,000				100				
Albright College	12,860	75,000	30,000	309,000	155,000	400,000	26	2,500	100				
Westminster College	12,600	34,500	100,000	450,000	90,000	540,000	24		150				
Drexel Institute	40,000	910,000	281,000	974,895		2,004,730		300					
Dropsie College	23,201	30,000		101,430		706,450	4	2,000					
Hahnemann Medical College and Hospital of Philadelphia												\$250	
Jefferson Medical School	8,000	674,200	963,100	3,036,455		1,202,378	3			150		325	
La Salle College	10,000	50,000	500,000	300,000									
Lutheran Theological Seminary at Philadelphia						650,000	1	700					
Philadelphia College of Pharmacy	32,000	60,000		350,000			15						
St. Joseph's College	15,000	80,000		550,000		31,554	18		100				
St. Joseph's College	10,000	55,000	250,000	721,149	55,116		102		100	100	\$125	150	\$175
Temple University	20,906	100,060		6,004,111		12,720,576	285	21,850	275	325	275	325	275
University of Pennsylvania	528,729	5,045,029	2,953,634										

Woman's Medical College of Pennsylvania.....	1, 230	27, 000	700, 000	470, 207	300, 000	671, 000	34	9, 017				250
Carnegie Institute of Technology.....	(4)	965, 000	1, 000, 000	4, 550, 000		15, 700, 000	270					
Duquesne University of the Holy Ghost.....	10, 000	50, 000	300, 000	500, 000				1, 000			160	
Pennsylvania College for Women.....	5, 800	125, 000	300, 000	500, 000		50, 000	6	2, 225				
Pittsburgh Theological Seminary.....	15, 000	20, 000	25, 000	100, 000		315, 350	8					
University of Pittsburgh.....	75, 000	539, 557	2, 093, 102	1, 949, 472		988, 877						260
Western Theological Seminary.....	40, 000	100, 000		451, 739		878, 053	66	2, 867			210	
Marywood College.....	14, 700	164, 000	115, 000	300, 000		500, 000						
Susquehanna University.....	30, 000	45, 000	400, 000	330, 000		190, 000	28	4, 000			100	
Swarthmore College.....	40, 000	100, 319	767, 632	848, 088		356, 299	10	16, 300			125	
Villanova College.....	13, 700	179, 300	800, 000	1, 800, 000			6				250	
Washington and Jefferson College.....	34, 743	67, 285	151, 700	360, 803		86, 553	93	1, 900			80	
Waynesburg College.....	10, 000	48, 500	50, 000	325, 000		50, 000	3	225			75	
RHODE ISLAND												
Brown University.....	305, 000											
Providence College.....	3, 600	8, 000	100, 000	400, 000			5	56, 000			250	
Rhode Island College of Pharmacy and Allied Sciences.....	500	5, 000		15, 000			28					
SOUTH CAROLINA												
Presbyterian College of South Carolina.....	6, 000	38, 766	83, 856	320, 059		94, 059	19				50	
Benedict College.....	6, 000	20, 000	250, 000	201, 000		97, 000		150				
Columbia Theological Seminary.....	31, 000	11, 000	54, 500	92, 079		278, 131	38	3, 715				
Southern Latheran Theological Seminary.....	5, 500	6, 000	6, 000	70, 000		60, 000						
Erskine College.....	10, 000	23, 500	12, 500	134, 000		207, 566					60	
Woman's College of Due West.....	6, 000					40, 000					80	
Furman University.....	14, 000			1, 000, 000								
Greenville Woman's College.....	3, 050		125, 000	302, 800		131, 277					100	
Lander College.....	7, 250	54, 280	125, 000	200, 000		31, 200	21	1, 200			60	
Coker College for Women.....	6, 216	8, 603	50, 000	482, 220		361, 065	2					
Newberry College.....	12, 000	20, 000	20, 000	120, 000		60, 000					50	
Converse College.....	10, 000	83, 688	180, 000	508, 275		463, 000	26				100	
Wofford College.....	22, 000	50, 000	225, 000	500, 000		193, 000					60	
SOUTH DAKOTA												
Huron College.....	11, 840	28, 100	126, 000	243, 197		579, 842	12				100	
Dakota Wesleyan University.....	17, 043	44, 128	41, 903	403, 332		306, 708	5	7, 346			100	
Sioux Falls College.....	4, 000	9, 440	30, 000	95, 000		205, 974					100	
Westington Springs Junior College.....	1, 200	10, 000	6, 400	100, 000		50, 000		164			40	
Yankton College.....	12, 000	32, 294	80, 346	214, 592		515, 964	23	2, 536			100	
TENNESSEE												
King College.....	6, 000	6, 000	20, 000	70, 000		40, 000						
Chattanooga Law School.....	11, 000										80	
University of Chattanooga.....	10, 716	26, 000	249, 888	316, 004		501, 386					120	
Southwestern Presbyterian University.....	16, 000	63, 750	25, 000	215, 000		359, 822	23	1, 250			130	

³ Use is made of the adjacent Carnegie Library of Pittsburgh, which contains 450,000 volumes.

¹ Colored.

TABLE 30.—*Privately controlled universities, colleges, and professional schools—Property, fellowships and scholarships, tuition fees, 1921-22—Continued*

Institutions	Bound volumes in libraries	Value of libraries, scientific apparatus, machinery, and furniture	Value of grounds (including farm)	Value of buildings (including dormitories)	Value of dormitories (included in column 5)	Endowment funds	Fellowships and scholarships	Amount given in fellowships and scholarships	Tuition fees				
									Arts and sciences	Engineering	Law	Medicine	Dentistry
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
TENNESSEE—continued													
Tusculum College	10,000	\$59,021	\$48,700	\$244,911	\$107,100	\$620,383	13	\$1,669	\$40				
Lincoln Memorial University	6,000	25,866	64,423	252,305	136,429	712,995			48				
Lane College ¹	3,110	27,500		225,000		28,750							
Union University	10,000	35,000	50,000	425,000	225,000	139,485	20	2,000	85				
Carson and Newman College	9,000	25,000	15,000	226,602	325,092		45		40				
Johnson Bible School	8,000	40,000	150,000	150,000	45,000	60,000	15	400	40				
Knoxville College ¹	5,000	30,457	53,669	103,534	33,000								
Cumberland University	2,100	32,708	53,000	170,000	50,000	74,187			60		\$125		
Hwassee College	4,000			56,000									
Maryville College	21,000	58,450	84,522	366,500	165,000	803,702			64				
Milligan College	2,500	10,000	20,000	290,000	190,000		49	7,501	100				
Tennessee College	5,000	34,484	101,582	214,085	164,000	19,000			54				
Fisk University ¹	13,000	94,521	77,851	343,903	230,000	260,333							
Meharry Medical College ¹	1,000			300,000									\$152
Vanderbilt University	80,000	413,470	421,625	1,039,490	256,921	4,794,820		4,000	150	\$150	175	150	\$152
Martin College	1,150	10,000	40,000	86,000	80,000	30,000			80				215
University of the South	39,527	214,217	150,610	576,288	187,579	1,120,432	34	7,564	120	120			
TEXAS													
Abilene Christian College	8,000	53,240	41,000	180,300	90,000				83				
Simmons College	5,000	100,000	80,000	570,000	75,000	100,000			40				
Austin Presbyterian Theological Seminary	2,000	10,000	25,000	125,000	50,000	150,000		1,500					
Baylor Female College	11,500	151,723		958,260					105				
Daniel Baker College	8,000	30,000		170,000	35,000	250,000			110				
Howard Payne College	9,490	72,376	136,000	317,485	101,000	20,150			117				
Clarendon College	3,500	36,074	30,000	316,000	187,500				75				
Southern Methodist University	23,000												
University of Dallas	10,000	65,000	400,000	200,000					55	55			
Deatur Baptist College	2,500			150,000		9,500							
Texas Christian University	15,000	117,774	109,111	800,000	173,000	315,000	1	3,000	160				
Texas Woman's College	9,000												
Southwestern University	25,641	130,310	126,219	392,000	185,000	150,000	25	8,910	75				
Burleson College	3,600	2,045		215,000	200,000								
Wesley College	2,000	33,000	25,000	225,000	150,000		11	5,000	90				

Rice Institute.....	32,000	572,500	525,000	1,665,000	575,000	10,000,000	20	7,250	105	200
Texas Dental College.....		16,000		125,000						
Alexander College.....	5,713	8,000	10,000							
Bishop College.....	2,000									
College of Marshall.....	2,400			300,000	53,000					
Meridian College.....	3,273	9,512	20,000	18,000	225,000	150,000			100	
Texas Presbyterian College.....	2,809	65,000	12,000	300,000	75,000				75	
Rusk College.....	17,803	37,025	25,000	630,000					120	
Our Lady of the Lake College.....	3,411	46,460	55,000	100,000			1		100	
Westmoreland College.....	3,000	57,550	3,000	60,000	125,000	5,000				
Carr-Burdette College.....	3,200	8,500	33,000	173,000	109,500				80	
Kidd-Key College.....	3,746	64,968	35,000	143,500	50,000	200,000	40	20,000	150	
Texas Military College.....	2,845	20,000	30,000	110,000	50,000				75	
Thorpe Spring Christian College.....	2,879	6,000	20,000	100,000	500,000	455,291			120	150
Baylor University.....	42,545	145,755	135,000	783,500	93,000	356,000	22		120	
Trinity University.....	7,500	50,500	25,000	263,000						
UTAH										
Brigham Young College.....	9,227	42,466		184,687						
Weber College.....	4,348	9,175		117,650					25	
Brigham Young University.....	19,540	219,224	26,300	252,000	85,000	151,669	25		40	
Westminster College.....	12,000	14,347	116,000	177,500		77,530				
VERMONT										
Middlebury College.....	50,000	174,805	28,995	667,200	288,800	1,959,002	160	20,026	150	
Norwich University.....	20,214	38,000	24,064	335,046	150,000	508,005	207		150	
St. Michael's College.....	8,000						8		60	
VIRGINIA										
Martha Washington College.....	19,000	15,000	25,000	190,426					75	
Randolph-Macon College.....	2,000	50,000	40,000	275,000	146,500	447,667		2,500	75	
Blackstone College for Girls.....	11,000	37,357	45,700	131,000	275,000	372,396	30	3,100		
Bridgewater College.....	4,000	10,000	50,000	330,000	41,000			2,648	100	
Sullins College.....	2,500	12,000	40,000	400,000	275,000					
Virginia Interment College.....					26,500	88,000			60	
Daleville College.....	1,451	9,200	4,000	56,585					90	
Avett College.....	13,000	21,000	40,000	140,000	100,000			577	75	
Emory and Henry College.....	14,000	36,483	25,000	238,667	175,000	100,000	10		75	
Hampden-Sidney College.....	10,000	30,000	20,000	343,000	175,000	100,000	45	225	50	
Hollins College.....	10,000	100,000	25,000	500,000					150	
Washington and Lee University.....	50,000	135,782	50,000	674,898	108,052	1,166,217	26	3,388	200	\$200
Lynchburg College.....	5,000	29,381	116,000	240,000	140,000	41,631	50	4,162	75	
Randolph-Macon Women's College.....	21,883	171,691	100,000	342,195	120,000	440,310	69		170	
Marion College.....	2,500	10,000	25,000	104,000	120,000		5			
Union Theological Seminary.....	32,334			523,289		958,805	37		135	
University of Richmond.....	45,000	94,000	200,000	1,362,091	100,000	400,000			25	
Virginia Union University ¹	13,000	24,500	250,000	290,000					75	
Roanoke College.....	28,000	117,029	30,000	330,026	125,000	156,344				
Sweet Briar College.....	10,000	79,000	100,000	445,251	165,092	277,000		1,500	175	

1 Colored.

TABLE 31.—*Privately controlled universities, colleges, and professional schools—Receipts from all sources in 1921-22*

Institutions	From student fees			From pro- ductive funds	From United States Gov- ernment, State, or city	From private benefactions			From all other sources	Total re- ceipts	Total re- ceipts, ex- clusive of additions to endow- ments
	For tuition and other educational services	For room rent	For board and other nonsedu- tional serv- ices			For in- crease of plant	For endow- ment	For current expenses			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
ALABAMA											
Athens Female College	\$15,000		\$20,000	\$5,253		\$5,225	\$32,000	\$8,000	\$5,000	\$40,000	\$40,000
Birmingham-Southern College	25,027	\$6,000	20,944	28,951					12,453	114,902	82,902
Howard College	48,482	6,750	20,000	7,325				8,000	5,153	89,183	89,183
Judson College	48,023		49,000							109,501	109,501
Marion Institute	787		93,333						94,170	94,170	94,170
Woman's College of Alabama	38,923		64,908	7,170		5,049	12,450		8,208	136,708	124,258
St. Bernard College	7,500		25,000						32,500	32,500	32,500
Spring Hill College	67,000								35,000	102,000	102,000
Talladega College ¹	15,975	5,625	25,244	43,993				15,845	20,410	127,097	127,097
ARKANSAS											
Henderson-Brown College	36,299	6,642	23,817	475			5,000	2,600	23,847	98,680	93,680
Ouachita College	58,000		25,000	6,000		80,000	5,000			174,000	169,000
Arkansas College ²	7,467			5,375		50,000	40,000	4,000	9,278	116,120	76,120
College of the Ozarks ²	8,736	1,741	1,633					13,504	718	26,352	26,352
Central Baptist College	20,000	3,000	12,921	160					4,235	40,316	40,316
Hendrix College	27,205	11,818	38,650	22,500				12,925		113,188	113,188
Crescent College	16,000		32,000						4,000	52,000	52,000
Arkansas Baptist College ¹	15,843		23,546	1,000					4,611	45,000	45,000
Little Rock College ²	13,000		26,270						15,982	55,252	55,252
Galloway College	47,980	8,500	41,684	3,636				6,469	7,469	115,738	115,738
CALIFORNIA											
Berkeley Baptist Divinity School	235			4,242		27,070	22,365	7,941	1,440	63,294	40,928
Pacific School of Religion		710		31,966					1,187	34,771	34,771
Pacific Unitarian School for the Ministry	12	889		22,304		7,836		955	5,325	37,319	37,319
Pomona College	165,225	24,089		66,651		140,362	8,813	72,088	1,041	478,238	469,425
College of Medical Evangelists	53,016	17,453	45,000			61,721		18,591	50,290	246,080	246,080
California School of Christianity	1,146	2,839	2,738	20,589		112,104	159,320	12,696	12,130	323,562	164,242

¹ Colored² Statistics of 1920.

DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA

American University.....	9,754	32,972	95,297	33,107	20,000	3,306	66,167
Catholic University of America.....	91,241	32,972	95,297	80,168	---	106,104	561,933
George Washington University.....	367,511	---	---	9,957	2,105	406,042	485,921
Howard University ¹	178,909	3,042	2,194	18,027	4 \$363,135	7,825	599,505
Trinity College.....	68,515	45,247	101,975	---	---	---	215,737
Washington College of Law.....	13,869	---	---	316	837	1,554	16,576

FLORIDA

John B. Stetson University.....	37,923	14,281	45,196	59,464	---	---	156,864
Rollins College.....	28,968	8,644	33,809	17,704	---	50,335	139,460

GEORGIA

Atlanta College of Pharmacy.....	7,100	---	---	---	---	---	7,100
Atlanta Law School.....	12,000	---	---	---	---	---	12,000
Atlanta Southern Dental College ²	43,143	---	---	---	---	4,663	47,806
Atlanta University.....	17,409	5,874	20,559	9,047	37,241	17,311	115,044
Morehouse College ¹	17,894	---	27,884	---	---	3,782	109,191
Southern College of Pharmacy.....	7,100	---	---	---	---	---	43,560
Paine College.....	3,277	3,082	10,441	1,361	26,000	---	7,100
Andrew College.....	16,247	3,913	13,651	15,919	---	4,546	44,161
Agnes Scott College.....	81,551	---	123,418	6,400	---	2,450	56,596
Piedmont College.....	13,443	6,040	23,244	4,438	60,133	---	215,819
Emory University.....	125,454	27,780	90,720	139,788	53,038	---	107,298
Bessie Fisk College.....	52,605	---	43,405	1,183	---	53,577	490,366
Brenau College.....	102,131	---	130,400	---	---	23,000	122,283
La Grange College.....	17,216	1,222	16,519	---	5,000	3,168	233,551
Mercer University.....	27,338	16,257	56,499	20,872	21,989	---	42,125
Wesleyan College.....	77,946	24,710	64,710	117,053	9,000	8,413	270,008
Shorter College.....	49,877	68,257	10,729	15,058	---	11,451	140,856
Clark University ¹	6,804	2,754	11,803	---	6,465	119,552	129,585
Young L. G. Harris College ²	2,895	---	13,080	11,733	---	159,171	159,171

IDAHO

College of Idaho.....	11,085	2,163	---	13,006	---	993	50,954
Gooding College.....	8,500	3,428	9,897	6,535	23,707	15,000	46,939

ILLINOIS

Hedding College.....	14,763	2,239	7,883	16,470	---	5,413	47,426
Shurtleff College.....	17,274	2,207	4,223	---	27,997	5,329	79,583
Aurora College.....	5,458	5,968	9,506	4,685	9,018	11,533	51,586
Illinois Wesleyan College.....	63,700	---	27,015	400	4,480	10,528	50,334
St. Viator College.....	35,568	34,595	81,891	---	19,000	17,000	124,723
Blackburn College.....	17,931	---	17,940	20,000	---	---	169,054
Carthage College.....	20,609	---	15,133	---	18,376	74,247	74,247
Armour Institute of Technology.....	178,765	---	---	---	56,000	23,422	183,315

¹ Colored.² Statistics of 1920.³ Statistics of 1918.⁴ From United States Government.

TABLE 31.—*Privately controlled universities, colleges, and professional schools—Receipts from all sources in 1921-22—Continued*

Institutions	From student fees			From productive funds	From United States Government, State, or city	From private benefactions			From all other sources	Total receipts	Total receipts, exclusive of additions to endowments
	For tuition and other educational services	For room and rent	For board and other noneducational services			For increase of plant	For endowment	For current expenses			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
ILLINOIS—continued											
Bethany Bible School.....	\$2,994	\$15,019	\$13,146	—	—	\$21,175	\$29,762	\$30,270	\$1,169	\$113,355	\$83,683
Chicago Law School.....	18,730	—	—	\$8,000	—	—	—	—	7,000	25,730	25,730
Chicago Medical School ²	30,000	—	—	57,415	—	—	—	—	—	38,000	38,000
Chicago Theological Seminary.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
De Paul University.....	177,283	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	25,002	87,157	87,157
General Medical College.....	6,943	—	—	12,296	—	—	—	—	8,843	186,126	186,126
Lewis Institute.....	284,360	—	—	78,520	—	—	—	—	6,486	48,329	48,329
Loyola University.....	196,000	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2,508	365,388	365,388
McCormick Theological Seminary ²	—	—	—	91,009	—	—	—	—	40,000	236,000	236,000
St. Francis Xavier College.....	33,785	1,000	60,300	—	—	4,106	—	8,645	34,804	145,551	145,551
University of Chicago.....	1,489,013	103,631	245,311	1,504,612	—	41,724	95,182	192,823	340,815	4,013,118	3,917,936
Western Theological Seminary.....	—	—	—	28,351	—	—	—	3,000	—	33,351	33,351
James Millikin University.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	89,112	231,882	231,882
Eureka College.....	104,587	5,722	15,961	16,470	—	—	52,754	26,028	6,671	152,462	142,452
Garrett Biblical Institute.....	26,794	3,301	20,385	92,313	—	35,659	10,000	—	3,804	1,979,463	1,877,659
Northwestern University.....	7,804	—	—	270,575	—	85,659	91,976	81,536	4,500	3,520	3,520
Norwegian-Danish Theological Seminary.....	1,278,920	100,510	67,423	600	—	—	—	—	1,481	312,213	250,397
Knox College.....	77,177	20,420	69,712	56,843	—	—	61,816	15,500	10,731	122,953	119,463
Lombard College.....	27,650	14,250	—	6,824	—	50,000	3,500	—	—	109,438	109,438
Monticello Seminary ³	77,502	—	—	6,976	—	—	—	800	6,000	67,375	62,375
Greenville College.....	27,977	2,500	22,000	1,298	—	1,800	3,000	6,250	—	323,070	91,360
Illinois College.....	31,025	1,442	14,280	38,393	—	233,710	15,600	6,714	5,922	113,213	97,613
Illinois Woman's College.....	62,799	1,000	1,206	13,972	—	—	—	14,500	5,000	146,741	146,741
Lake Forest College.....	7,000	20,566	26,041	61,537	—	—	—	2,500	—	26,030	26,030
McKendree College ²	9,500	—	—	9,080	—	—	—	5,170	—	23,040	23,040
Lincoln College.....	4,853	750	—	9,904	—	—	—	—	20,000	94,111	94,111
St. Procopius College.....	7,234	—	66,877	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Theological Seminary of the Evangelical Lutheran Church.....	330	—	—	16,346	—	3,000	2,974	—	—	22,650	19,650
Monmouth College.....	35,707	4,285	21,058	27,989	—	55,856	26,529	—	591	232,938	172,015
Frances Shimer School.....	77,730	—	—	3,156	—	20,763	—	—	275	101,960	81,161
Evangelical Theological Seminary.....	—	—	—	6,984	—	15,150	22,500	9,355	—	54,489	54,489
Northwestern College.....	55,301	681	1,151	23,189	—	38,521	77,000	6,097	11,481	213,421	136,421

Bradley Polytechnic Institute.....	72,925	940	9,200	101,622	18,000	202,687	202,687
Rockford College.....	66,947	36,455	61,040	23,035	1,330	188,807	187,477
Augustana College.....	67,126	3,461	25,889	23,035	44,584	141,060	141,060
Wheaton College.....	30,118	1,858	5,116	14,291	21,351	106,231	104,726
INDIANA							
Wabash College.....	48,533			62,154	8,115	199,672	119,912
Earham College.....	68,952		98,166	31,500	22,263	247,262	247,262
Evansville College.....	28,546	1,394	3,899	7,988	16,381	76,608	65,708
Franklin College.....	46,861	6,731	20,065	31,289	79,629	208,801	124,172
Goshen College.....	12,483	6,185	1,476	1,228	19,707	41,079	41,079
De Pauw University.....	125,709	26,998	87,143	83,253	55,388	465,166	409,772
Hanover College.....	20,324			20,015	400	117,146	51,067
Butler College.....	112,590	1,652	10,368	27,920	20,383	208,013	187,630
Benjamin Harrison Law School.....	7,000					7,000	7,000
Indiana Central College.....	13,382		4,224		23,116	69,210	46,094
Indiana Veterinary College.....	15,475					15,475	15,475
Manchester College.....	60,516	13,472		11,923	901	106,126	86,812
Union Christian College.....	3,210	1,100	2,677	7,400	1,027	25,114	22,914
St. Mary's College and Academy.....	230,417					230,417	230,417
University of Notre Dame.....	190,000	60,000	330,000	21,250	119,367	690,617	571,250
Oakland City College.....	53,897	1,717	7,636	11,608	300,000	375,600	75,600
St. Mary of the Woods College.....	40,000	20,000	50,000			110,000	110,000
Rose Polytechnic Institute.....	20,500			53,000	17,200	90,700	90,700
Taylor University.....	39,734	7,963	36,446		50,000	177,088	177,088
Vincennes University.....	2,750			12,000		15,950	15,950
IOWA							
Coe College.....	96,190	5,103	9,552	51,718	14,625	178,724	178,724
Wartburg College.....	1,725	1,700	10,770	334	277	38,891	38,891
St. Ambrose College.....	15,000	4,800	26,200			46,000	46,000
Luther College.....	16,972	9,938	3,210	17,192	48,387	212,026	200,374
Des Moines University.....	106,500	23,230		16,488	79,522	412,777	300,299
Drake University.....	235,844			13,978	144	257,021	257,021
Columbia College.....	53,700	15,838	93,862		18,414	209,460	209,460
Mount St. Joseph College.....	28,700	12,100	39,200	15,000	10,500	105,500	105,500
University of Dubuque.....	13,361	5,210	19,800	16,548	1,757	110,174	110,174
Wartburg Theological Seminary.....			5,390	1,225	21,310	29,013	29,013
Parsons College.....	22,508	5,625	17,087	23,008	11,035	125,665	125,665
Upper Iowa University.....	28,860			17,594	46,312	73,965	65,715
Grinnell College.....	103,200		209,941	73,942	89,307	527,789	493,422
Lenox College.....	3,100	360	2,000	3,100	2,250	11,310	11,310
Simpson College.....	50,105	2,216	14,816		3,590	153,456	153,456
Ellsworth College.....	29,750	1,550	11,550	27,421	1,927	57,277	57,277
Graceland College.....	20,747	6,311	22,316	19,000	29,820	83,481	83,481
Western Union College.....	13,140	1,831	1,243	2,170	7,426	64,797	47,330
Iowa Wesleyan College.....	13,108	1,068	2,832	1,068	3,500	126,475	126,475
Gornell College.....	82,321	13,141	48,720	66,287	55,000	242,217	234,136

3 Statistics of 1918.

2 Statistics of 1920.

	20, 167							21, 048	21, 045
Louisville College of Pharmacy.....									
Presbyterian Theological Seminary of Kentucky.....									
Southern Baptist Theological Seminary.....	150	1, 500				13, 832		41, 330	27, 498
Bethel College ²	9, 100	2, 845	9, 500			70, 000	16, 000	165, 650	95, 650
Logan Female College.....	10, 000	3, 350				22, 000		53, 679	31, 679
St. Mary's College.....	7, 000	3, 000	40, 000				5, 000	51, 350	51, 350
Cumberland College.....	8, 500		18, 000					60, 000	60, 000
Asbury College.....	36, 966	9, 027	16, 068					45, 500	45, 500
Kentucky Wesleyan College.....	6, 000	600					2, 088	169, 118	169, 118
LOUISIANA.....								21, 600	21, 600
Silliman College.....	16, 673							16, 673	16, 673
Mansfield Female College.....	19, 343		32, 073					53, 901	53, 901
Loyola University.....	45, 911		5, 000					200, 911	200, 911
Tulane University of Louisiana.....	304, 466		339, 363			258, 916	110, 875	1, 172, 728	913, 812
Louisiana College.....	24, 106		21, 974			106, 403	19, 960	172, 443	172, 443
MAINE.....									
Bangor Theological Seminary.....								26, 399	26, 399
Bowdoin College.....	67, 075	7, 315					6, 211	282, 903	181, 233
Bates College.....	70, 885	28, 380	54, 640			32, 848	10, 124	210, 466	177, 618
Colby College.....	60, 398	19, 413	43, 718			92, 299	23, 741	292, 611	200, 312
MARYLAND.....									
St. John's College.....	16, 500	3, 000						85, 510	85, 510
Baltimore College.....	47, 000							47, 000	47, 000
Goucher College.....	274, 305		70, 367					369, 927	369, 927
Johns Hopkins University.....	366, 889		562, 112			7, 541, 253	362, 110	2, 706, 211	2, 706, 211
Morgan College.....	9, 010	2, 860	3, 091			6, 75, 000	423	10, 247, 464	60, 806
Washington College.....	4, 856					6 33, 000		66, 806	66, 806
Mount St. Mary's College.....	44, 945	6, 750	53			22, 700	388	40, 539	40, 539
Frost College.....	62, 769	11, 500	3, 869			44, 550	4, 195	212, 365	189, 665
Maryland College for Women ²	35, 000	25, 000	35, 000					230, 143	185, 993
Blue Ridge College.....	10, 550	2, 936	13, 245			900		100, 000	100, 000
Western Maryland College.....	17, 311		16, 188			6 7, 000	1, 789	44, 482	44, 482
Westminster Theological Seminary.....	7, 112		6, 220			35, 000	4, 562	171, 741	171, 741
MASSACHUSETTS.....								13, 338	13, 338
Amherst College.....	105, 913	13, 026	253, 122			1, 602, 063	1, 444	1, 976, 393	374, 330
Boston University.....	1, 018, 741	8, 092	96, 343			123, 721	73, 088	1, 228, 057	1, 228, 057
Emmanuel College.....	13, 215		20, 000			928		18, 724	18, 724
Massachusetts College of Pharmacy.....	46, 476							67, 511	66, 583
Northeastern University.....	458, 655							458, 655	458, 655
Portia Law School.....	18, 418							18, 418	18, 418
Simmons College.....	213, 066	121, 353	92, 588			4, 230	25, 556	540, 014	460, 837

¹ Colored.² Statistics of 1918.³ Statistics of 1920.⁴ From State.

TABLE 31.—Privately controlled universities, colleges, and professional schools—Receipts from all sources in 1921-22—Continued

Institutions	From student fees			From pro- ductive funds	From United States Gov- ernment, State, or city	From private benefactions			From all other sources	Total re- ceipts	Total re- ceipts, ex- clusive of additions to endow- ments
	For tuition and other educational services	For room rent	For board and other noneduca- tional serv- ices			For in- crease of plant	For endow- ment	For current expenses			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
MASSACHUSETTS—continued											
Suffolk Law School.....	\$75,159			\$1,935					\$23,451	\$98,610	\$98,610
Bradford Academy.....	48,000			34,760					24,069	74,004	74,004
Andover Theological Seminary.....	2,790									30,497	30,497
Harvard University.....	1,711,069	363,241	\$583,358	2,491,360	\$10,617		\$1,000	\$563,615	464,445	10,838,233	6,180,735
Massachusetts Institute of Technology.....	1,069,596	43,169	137,464	707,626	16,067		953,086	8,850	141,250	3,107,708	2,134,022
New-Church Theological School.....				18,923				1,066		19,989	19,989
Radcliffe College.....	118,950	30,510	69,660	150,000		\$216,247	250,000	8,355		619,120	399,120
Boston College.....	91,804			19,647						336,053	336,053
Smith College.....	439,243	126,920	425,502	222,892			1,226,027	5,797		2,555,493	1,329,406
Wheaton College.....	70,404	48,253	87,192	12,990			20,000		40,249	279,088	239,088
Mount Holyoke College.....	161,089		363,125	105,445		13,000	338,976	10,730	128,716	1,121,081	782,105
Atlanta Union College.....	21,520								34,116		
Tufts College.....	471,755	22,123	76,171	65,214		10,000	77,782		79,177	802,222	724,440
Wellesley College.....	452,439			204,657				2,108	27,869	2,697,448	1,406,968
Willams University.....	117,959	39,012		108,750		396,094	703,594	40,544	12,386	1,478,339	774,745
Clark University.....	27,170		21,727	204,000						252,956	252,956
College of the Holy Cross.....	102,665	38,500	166,832	6,404		113,594	310	778	167,835	596,918	596,068
Worcester Polytechnic Institute.....	102,305			80,264	543,055		494,974	14,220	20,337	755,155	290,181
MICHIGAN											
Adrian College.....	17,783	2,790	8,032	4,523			16,818		3,780	53,726	36,908
Albion College.....	54,624			25,500				10,000	72,184	162,308	162,308
Alma College.....	21,445	6,974	22,453	26,233		7,169	73,676	15,619	2,650	176,219	102,543
Emmanuel Missionary College.....	40,003	36,754	207,782					16,500	16,399	317,438	317,438
University of Detroit.....	164,900			5,148		115,134	6,700		91,335	383,217	376,517
Hillsdale College.....	28,093	6,167		27,594		34,886	23,678	13,267	5,770	139,155	115,477
Hope College.....	29,656	6,650		33,575			21,374		26,107	102,497	81,123
Kalamazoo College.....	21,574	7,138	10,748	39,599			15,000		59,989	154,048	139,048
Olivet College.....	24,058	6,988	31,326			26,087	75,100	18,355	4,261	186,175	111,075

MINNESOTA

St. John's University.....	30,000	650	100,000	20,000	1,582	18,049	680	150,650
Augsburg Seminary.....	3,468	3,774		3,066				30,619
Minnesota College of Law.....	26,800							23,982
Concordia College.....	192,071	6,260	42,357	69,035	30,000	22,400		130,917
St. Olaf College.....	97,885	73,161	173,256	3,100	151,281	92,307	12,704	886,821
College of St. Catherine.....	56,361	19,807	80,435	14,773	23,498	74,560		310,958
College of St. Thomas.....	74,615	15,542	51,322	6,025				129,250
Concordia College.....	1,000	9,292	88,141	17,107			22,081	211,236
Hamline University.....	63,286	12,567	20,000	20,000		27,171		48,171
Luther Theological Seminary.....	41,851	1,330	38,281	7,075		12,500		140,252
Macalester College.....	27,638	12,992	31,051	52,866	1,350	20,882	6,707	35,994
St. Paul College of Law.....				99	35,100	12,487	1,036	187,383
Gustavus Adolphus College.....	27,100	1,709	9,000	11,243		30,700	365	28,102
College of St. Teresa.....	49,600		68,900	41,000		15,800		80,352
								175,300

MISSISSIPPI

Hillman College.....	5,000							5,000
Mississippi College.....	26,237	2,681		9,145	4,450		1,472	58,309
Grenada College.....	23,000		35,000	3,302			5,000	78,000
Mississippi Synodical College.....	11,225	1,875	16,197	370				29,667
Rust College.....	5,012	2,167	9,121		4,192	5,651	3,455	33,909
Belhaven College.....	6,185		16,056	15,000			3,000	40,241
Millaps College.....	18,955	3,988		35,667			46,886	105,496

MISSOURI

Palmer College.....	9,235	592	3,606	857		11,195	10,384	35,869
Missouri Wesleyan College.....	21,100	5,079		11,019	32,000	7,015		44,213
Culver-Stockton College.....	12,180		15,918	8,302		906	14,289	51,655
Bible College of Missouri.....		4,911	660	11,611	9,790	275		17,457
Christian College.....	38,144	21,797	49,042	1,500				126,761
Stephens College.....	98,598	108,701	5,070	5,070			33,318	283,775
Central College.....	19,227	31,379	31,379	24,015	42,700	2,774		77,395
Howard-Payne College.....	11,625	40,000						120,095
Synodical College for Girls.....	9,922	8,110				5,834		51,625
Westminster College.....	15,325	12,855		32,032	40,083	13,126		23,866
William Woods College.....	36,036	67,703	13,566				9,109	73,338
Kansas City College of Pharmacy and Natural Sciences.....	14,036							126,474
William Jewell College.....	19,865	1,204		26,614	51,724	35,000		14,036
Missouri Valley College.....	7,811	2,281	7,690	17,577		852	6,156	82,683
Hardin College.....	75,000						3,700	42,367
Cotley College.....	45,000			1,000				78,700
Park College.....	15,739		24,629	45,180	248,940	84,151	11,432	46,000
Lindenwood College.....	95,959	10,161	140,523					470,029
St. Joseph Veterinary College.....	15,000						3,337	221,089
								249,980
								15,000

1 Colored.

2 Statistics of 1920.

3 Statistics of 1918.

4 From United States Government.

5 From State.

TABLE 31.—*Privately controlled universities, colleges, and professional schools—Receipts from all sources in 1921-22—Continued*

Institutions	From student fees			From productive funds	From United States Government, State, or city	From private benefactions			From all other sources	Total receipts	Total receipts, exclusive of additions to endowments
	For tuition and other educational services	For room and board	For board and other noneducational services			For increase of plant	For endowment	For current expenses			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
MISSOURI—continued											
Concordia Theological Seminary									\$40,000	\$68,910	\$68,910
Eden Theological Seminary *									853	25,562	25,562
St. Louis College of Physicians and Surgeons											
The Principia	\$14,000			\$28,910							
Washington University	90,559			3,637							
Xenia Theological Seminary	483,776	\$17,884			\$4,736						
Drury College	36,000					\$67,678	\$242,560	89,517		14,000	14,000
Tarkio College	13,422	4,767					16,386	6,771	85	1,568,225	284,879
Central Wesleyan College	22,087						75,000		22,000	31,508	1,325,665
Loretto College	61,000						43,687	9,501		191,000	15,122
								5,383		116,000	116,000
										88,662	44,975
										43,188	43,188
										61,000	61,000
MONTANA											
Montana Wesleyan College	12,500										
Mount St. Charles College											
				3,000	3,750		2,000	15,500	2,000	36,750	36,750
				38,160	14,040			1,500	2,100	57,800	55,800
NEBRASKA											
Dana College	8,083	4,162				3,000	68,629			94,747	26,118
Union College	40,739	14,106				13,114			60,163	149,608	149,608
Doane College	17,915	3,474								86,586	86,408
Midland College	24,000	3,000								64,173	60,673
Grand Island College	8,125	2,631				9,910	3,500	2,338	9,000	74,845	74,845
Hastings College	30,176	4,155				19,941	9,682	12,172	13,974	130,104	120,422
Creighton University	119,821	3,379							9,789	285,391	285,391
Duchesne College	16,000									22,000	22,000
Presbyterian Theological Seminary		507					1,000	8,272		18,246	17,246
Nebraska Wesleyan University *	51,645							25,532	26,147	122,410	122,410
York College	27,230						14,890	11,679	15,293	82,328	67,438

Dartmouth College.....	454,577	198,470	282,608	347,934	251,357	101,671	206,454	1,843,071	1,591,714
St. Anselm's College ¹	75,000							75,000	75,000
NEW JERSEY									
Bloomfield Theological Seminary ²	75							62,101	36,191
College of St. Elizabeth.....	22,984	14,139	12,670			15,546		86,393	86,393
Stevens Institute of Technology.....	206,460		71,095			12,500	6,847	296,902	206,902
Upsala College.....	6,490	2,817				13,430	18,426	41,448	41,448
Drew Theological Seminary.....	7,500		52,000			1,600	60,000	121,100	121,100
New Jersey College of Pharmacy.....	18,000							18,000	18,000
New Jersey Law School.....	47,453							47,453	47,453
Rutgers College.....	117,505	46,937	80,931	\$770,402	84,856	12,353	179,851	1,312,324	1,227,468
Theological Seminary of the Reformed Church in America ³			30,800		4,400	1,962		37,162	32,762
Princeton Theological Seminary.....	1,968		170,385		223,974	4,140		413,924	189,950
Princeton University.....	645,798	85,614	409,542		432,000			1,632,954	1,200,954
NEW YORK									
Alfred University.....	35,029	9,779	28,704	\$75,792	45,865		144,973	340,142	294,277
St. Stephen's College.....	32,540		4,986		79,060		22,945	139,531	60,471
Auburn Theological Seminary.....	116,062	3,257	52,812		36	27,531		93,502	93,476
Wells College.....	74,896		35,972	3,150	203,715	12,050	4,675	443,408	239,093
Adelphi College.....	69,805		4,092				16,100	95,088	95,088
Brooklyn College of Pharmacy.....	91,465						2,941	74,436	74,436
Long Island College Hospital ²	169,187		2,234				2,148	95,847	95,847
Polytechnic Institute of Brooklyn.....	5,487		23,839	1,000		20,200	29,622	243,848	213,848
St. Francis College.....						13,405		18,982	18,982
St. John's College.....	79,563	29,773	10,000				43,753	163,089	163,089
St. Joseph's College for Women.....	11,549		12,455				6,000	18,149	18,149
Canisius College.....	56,975	530	3,210	80,244				162,341	162,341
De Lancy Divinity School.....							1,250	4,460	4,460
D'Youville College.....	36,140	1,500	35,686		693,886			73,326	73,326
University of Buffalo.....	284,903		27,558				74,194	386,655	386,655
St. Lawrence University.....	112,028		44,565	1,566	16,421		3,100	227,292	210,871
Hamilton College.....	42,839	14,127	124,175	147,849	156,292	10,698	1,234	524,513	398,221
Elmira College.....	103,080	37,360	18,605				8,990	247,292	247,292
Hobart College.....	68,645		118,564				34,870	327,003	237,691
Colgate University.....	93,492	13,210	20,000		89,912	12,500		126,702	126,702
Hartwick Seminary.....							3,000	4,000	4,000
Cornell University.....	1,188,162	154,770	805,170	520,000	445,103	112,659	5,971,306	637,792	5,236,203
College of New Rochelle.....	52,965		2,413	18,032			7,000	192,294	192,294
Barnard College.....	270,406		211,798		208,249	4,809	1,165,403	957,154	957,154
Biblical Seminary in New York.....	31,871	16,273	3,371	3,488	13,427	77,475		247,914	234,487
College of Dental and Oral Surgery.....	134,174		1,801				31,333	167,308	167,308
College of Mount St. Vincent.....	39,176		1,595		18,811		62,276	166,729	147,918
College of the Sacred Heart.....	23,000	7,000				1,570		60,570	60,570

¹ Statistics of 1920.² Statistics of 1918.³ From United States Government.⁴ From State.⁵ From State.⁶ \$170,369 from the State.⁷ \$220,318 from United States Government, \$1,437,941 from the State.

TABLE 31.—*Privately controlled universities, colleges, and professional schools—Receipts from all sources in 1921-22—Continued*

Institutions	From student fees			From productive funds	From United States Government, State, or city	From private benefactions			From all other sources	Total receipts	Total receipts, exclusive of additions to endowments
	For tuition and other educational services	For room and rent	For board and other noneducational services			For increase of plant	For endowment	For current expenses			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
NEW YORK—continued											
Columbia University	\$2,372,472	\$196,517	\$39,692	\$2,319,719		\$4,141	\$2,428,020	\$20,400	\$985,973	\$8,342,393	\$5,914,373
Cooper Union	7,635	12,999	106,232	224,804			181,922	649	338,806	338,806	256,884
Fordham University	304,487			3,062					135,492	563,921	563,921
General Theological Seminary of the Protestant Episcopal Church			30,214	122,895				21,450	19,508	194,067	194,067
Jewish Theological Seminary of America		755	3,953	46,485				36,632	10,910	83,117	83,117
Manhattan College	11,971							380		27,969	27,969
New York College of Dentistry	182,253			68,225					9,904	260,382	260,382
New York Homeopathic Medical College and Flower Hospital	39,873		2,384					26,087		68,344	68,344
New York University	1,672,614		18,104	131,681		53,737	494,203	135,543	151,833	2,637,715	2,168,512
Union Theological Seminary	22,967			291,136			1,125		315,908	631,136	630,011
Niagara University	2,359	2,731	102,552					2,500	12,514	120,136	120,136
Clarkson College of Technology	31,465			16,280		101,211	1,478,003		11,000	61,245	61,245
Vassar College	365,782	166,109	386,717	142,464			67,715		277,138	2,917,424	1,439,421
Rochester Theological Seminary	275,274	1,791	1,022	83,618		1,009,774	138,373	10,000	8,737	2,249,188	92,385
University of Rochester	73,935			814,123			17,075		1,831	116,676	2,110,815
St. Bonaventure's College	69,965	37,139	133,528	2,320			40,421		69,027	343,893	326,818
Skidmore College	12,598			17,159					72,362	607,710	385,426
Union University	139,828			139,628			222,284		4,520	1,056,177	53,000
Syracuse University	859,096	49,319	4,206	134,715				4,321		55,000	493,293
Marymount College	55,000					9,000	11,813		38,265	505,106	164,610
Rensselaer Polytechnic Institute	273,237	15,822	47,667	89,362					2,701	164,610	
Russell Sage College	54,670		74,039	33,200							
NORTH CAROLINA											
College of St. Genevieve of the Pines	6,850		14,500	10,000		5,980		6,175	350	43,855	43,855
Johnson C. Smith University	265		9,620					12,070	1,723	23,678	23,678
Queens College	12,000		60,000					4,000	8,000	84,000	84,000
Davidson College	60,962	24,525		30,551		14,250	28,499	17,629	15,803	191,619	163,120
Trinity College	21,276			81,076		2,555				118,056	118,056
Elon College	34,826	13,376	40,001	13,153		750	25,200	14,318		141,624	116,424

Greensboro College for Women	48, 121	20, 097	59, 337	8, 500	41, 589	1, 200	7, 384	185, 228
Guilford College	21, 353	13, 025	24, 887	12, 295	7, 900	2, 000	5, 859	95, 829
Davenport College	34, 096	4, 363	12, 223	3, 350	3, 962	10, 000	2, 737	52, 993
Louisburg College	11, 463	3, 900	7, 200			15, 000	2, 610	44, 621
Catawba College	10, 390	3, 900	7, 200			103, 593	1, 200	42, 690
Meredith College	57, 014	17, 050	48, 323	16, 072				254, 052
Peace Institute	80, 000							80, 000
Shaw University	44, 288			2, 700			42, 460	89, 428
Flora MacDonald College	30, 879		54, 611	10, 844		10, 000	12, 951	111, 311
Rutherford College	3, 163			8, 642				11, 805
Wake Forest College	40, 500	7, 700		45, 500		15, 849	71, 250	164, 950
Atlantic Christian College	17, 368	3, 875	15, 321	1, 373		5, 892	5, 892	59, 678
Salem College	33, 172	23, 952	72, 329	19, 411	20, 000	5, 000		173, 864
NORTH DAKOTA								
Fargo College	10, 000	1, 500	9, 000	5, 500	25, 000		48, 000	113, 000
Jamesstown College	21, 010	7, 537	21, 607	24, 041	20, 000		23, 203	119, 324
OHIO								
Ohio Northern University	130, 475			9, 904		12, 988		153, 367
Mount Union College	58, 201	2, 719		27, 495	64, 683	24, 467	15, 175	198, 076
Ashland College	41, 000							41, 000
Badwin Wallace College	44, 650	8, 068	7, 023	51, 212	8, 420	27, 270	4, 769	152, 812
Builton College	29, 434	2, 901	19, 312	7, 171			7, 961	66, 779
Cedarville College	5, 978			7, 713	14, 766	31, 265	3, 535	64, 253
Cincinnati College of Dental Surgery	16, 900			450				17, 350
Chesnut College of Pharmacy	16, 800							16, 800
College and Academy of the Sacred Heart	14, 000							14, 000
Eclectic Medical College	13, 600							14, 000
Lane Theological Seminary				3, 000	12, 000	30, 000	3, 000	49, 600
Ohio College of Dental Surgery	33, 400			34, 551				48, 221
St. Xavier College	65, 000							33, 400
Case School of Applied Science	148, 338			171, 786				33, 400
St. Ignatius College	23, 765							320, 144
Western Reserve University	443, 495		12, 486	275, 637			23, 994	49, 759
Capital University	26, 403		7, 762	12, 909	153, 728	3, 836	13, 975	870, 552
Bonebrake Theological Seminary	199			9, 903	7, 537	15, 358	33, 400	365, 741
Central Theological Seminary of the Reformed Church in the United States	510	474	345	6, 331		11, 206	8, 316	78, 214
University of Dayton	72, 986	24, 374	153, 456				2, 500	29, 682
Delancey College	32, 310	5, 008	4, 982	33, 498	878	12, 870	17, 303	250, 816
Ohio Wesleyan University	270, 900		3, 000	93, 716		100, 000	36, 800	107, 449
Findlay College	33, 378	1, 400	4, 296	11, 837			2, 280	508, 696
Kenyon College	20, 681	6, 155	48, 683	63, 830	10, 576	6, 845	10, 637	69, 438
Hiram College	44, 563			28, 710			7, 301	153, 744
Marietta College	21, 562	1, 058		53, 408		241, 161	10, 215	101, 790
Muskingum College	70, 830	2, 468	3, 769	19, 173	67, 023	1, 104	3, 865	327, 721
Oberlin College	291, 084	27, 226	136, 418	141, 472	\$1, 294	80, 710	66, 297	339, 983

1 Colored.

8 From city for library.

TABLE 31.—*Privately controlled universities, colleges, and professional schools—Receipts from all sources in 1921-22—Continued*

Institutions	From student fees			From pro- ductive funds	From United States Gov- ernment, State, or city	From private benefactions			From all other sources	Total re- ceipts	Total re- ceipts, ex- clusive of additions to endow- ments
	For tuition and other educational services	For room rent	For board and other noneduca- tional serv- ices			For in- crease of plant	For endow- ment	For current expenses			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
OHIO—continued											
Oxford College for Women.....	\$24,395		\$58,787	\$28,180		\$2,103	\$127,741	\$8,065	\$20,751	\$83,182	\$83,182
Western College for Women.....	51,498	\$29,766	68,039	12,503				13,512	17,719	336,163	208,422
Lake Erie College.....	41,791		64,685	34,954				16,344	2,648	150,210	150,210
Wittenberg College.....	68,290	9,959		21,266			110,000		9,246	242,195	132,195
Heidelberg University.....	39,600	6,203	28,431				175,415		9,492	321,407	145,962
Offenheim College.....	58,000		5,556					9,492	70,501	143,639	143,639
Wilmington College.....	30,813	4,863	21,611	7,366				2,340	8,923	75,916	75,916
College of Wooster.....	84,297	17,964	62,227	83,440					33,961	470,392	302,226
Antioch College.....	46,337	8,113	24,917	6,669		119,156		20,337	210,600	415,792	415,792
OKLAHOMA											
Phillips University.....	68,989	6,661	20,199	25,218					56,873	177,940	177,940
Oklahoma Baptist University.....	47,454	5,649	289						43,910	97,302	97,302
OREGON											
Albany College.....	5,983	815	2,228	14,642				10,841	1,849	36,358	36,358
Eugene Bible University.....	6,048	2,022		9,551		15,474	48,930	21,939	1,500	106,064	57,134
Pacific University.....	6,351		12,826	3,000		5,000				33,777	33,777
Linfield College.....	18,950	395	10,997	16,826		29,830	3,997	51,275	288	132,558	128,561
Columbia College.....	9,368	1,000	8,297			10,000		8,455	4,447	41,567	41,567
Pacific College.....	6,655	1,676		5,423				310	153	14,217	14,217
North Pacific College.....	124,311			20,658					38,000	182,369	182,369
Northwestern College of Law.....	6,680									6,680	6,680
Reed College.....	37,323	13,450	35,166	40,171	\$1,824			25,000	25,000	177,934	177,934
Kimball School of Theology.....	837			1,415					6,073	8,325	8,325
Killamette University.....	33,642	3,903	18,782	24,000				18,203	21,365	119,860	119,860

PENNSYLVANIA

Cedar Crest College for Women.....	56,144	6,034	17,786	25,143	36,500	42,449	6,140	116,570
Muhlenberg College.....	41,696	9,797	31,564	14,948	23,598	41,655	34,231	173,151
Lebanon Valley College.....	34,329						21,585	156,867
St. Vincent College and Theological Seminary.....	35,000		160,000	961				195,000
Beaver College.....	18,189	5,195	10,390	14,396	25,110	6,608	19,800	46,060
Geneva College.....	46,126			158,433			12,500	113,964
Lehigh University.....	304,079	17,235	44,981					107,356
Moravian College and Theological Sem- inary.....	10,630			9,661	8,411		7,584	547,484
Moravian Seminary and College for Women.....	12,181	24,362						36,286
Bryn Mawr College.....	148,636	103,690	163,806	229,218		831,066	24,994	38,784
Dickinson College.....	103,211	6,046		31,098				564,462
Wilson College.....	94,184	25,178	73,140	11,417		1,010	4,599	142,132
Crout Theological Seminary.....				77,000		500		241,130
Ortus College.....	42,368	14,570	51,511	33,568	42,612		42,581	77,000
Lafayette College.....	174,053	20,889	1,609	96,276	100,259	343,099	30,679	207,210
Gettysburg College.....	74,000	10,000	30,000					775,728
Theological Seminary of the General Synod of Evangelical Lutheran Church in the United States.....	1,107			22,810		15,200	3,000	432,629
Seton Hill College for Women.....	72,925		101,362		38,298			127,000
Thell College.....	21,500	3,592	19,581	8,368				42,117
Grove City College.....	68,806	22,256	65,797	15,463	16,099	8,620	17,777	328,367
Haverford College.....	44,800	34,203	52,050	159,013	1,546	106,724	4,017	64,213
Franklin and Marshall College.....	62,500			36,400		34,200		214,818
Buchnell University.....	163,185	24,048	54,283	33,311	42,875	66,928	10,000	438,367
Lincoln University ¹	7,933	4,266	14,908	32,710	7,875		7,606	331,643
Allegheny College.....	104,261	18,394	59,471	60,937	1,437	94,045	7,500	98,900
Irvine College.....	56,540							327,983
Albright College.....	14,439	4,506	18,360	17,425	7,008			81,414
Westminster College.....	56,404	36,523	29,574	29,574			6,116	352,300
Drexel Institute.....	262,254	24,841	29,769	100,389			10,061	56,540
Dropsie College.....				40,388				173,288
Jefferson Medical College.....	163,209			47,628	676,000			144,014
La Salle College.....	50,000							425,418
Lutheran Theological Seminary at Phila- delphia.....			15,000					40,388
Philadelphia College of Pharmacy and Science.....	125,895			34,645		11,933	5,771	766,566
St. Joseph's College.....	51,196							50,000
Temple University.....	507,236	24,522	513,500			1,555		67,349
University of Pennsylvania.....	1,982,939	181,417	564,408	496,366	17,649		15,474	141,369
Woman's Medical College of Pennsyl- vania.....					90,523	560,844	124,498	52,751
Carnegie Institute of Technology.....	24,623		14,833	14,833				696,559
	531,082		383,931	383,931	165,000		490,000	4,499,962
						2,942		51,956
								1,837,836

¹ Colored.

² From United States Government.

³ From State.

⁴ From United States Government.

TABLE 31.—*Privately controlled universities, colleges, and professional schools—Receipts from all sources in 1921-22—Continued*

Institutions	From student fees			From productive funds	From United States Government, State, or city	From private benefactions			From all other sources	Total receipts	Total receipts, exclusive of additions to endowments
	For tuition and other educational services	For room and board	For board and other noneducational services			For increase of plant	For endowment	For current expenses			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
PENNSYLVANIA—continued											
Duquesne University of the Holy Ghost.....	\$107,595	\$2,754	\$70,379	\$3,958				\$39,518	\$6,295	\$187,023	\$187,023
Pennsylvania College for Women.....	39,573	9,413	35,337	34,970			\$41,730			127,799	127,799
Pittsburgh Theological Seminary.....						\$134,588	250,097	96,018	51,029	66,700	24,700
University of Pittsburgh.....	733,629		105,619	43,214	\$446,956		9,224		13,868	1,872,898	1,622,801
Western Theological Seminary.....				50,000						66,296	57,072
Marywood College.....	18,000	1,500	13,426	43,214						82,926	82,926
Susquehanna University.....	40,000	12,000	32,000	12,000		20,000	75,000	5,000	2,000	198,000	123,000
Swarthmore College.....	163,357			123,703				10,000	19,810	316,870	316,870
Villanova College.....	176,448			5,000					7,473	188,921	188,921
Washington and Jefferson College.....	57,693	6,384		51,142			500	16,685	14,625	147,029	146,529
Waynesburg College.....	17,751			8,814		1,150	4,600	2,367	8,200	42,882	38,282
RHODE ISLAND											
Brown University.....	343,539	35,895		311,410					163,046	853,890	853,890
Providence College.....	32,500									32,500	32,500
Rhode Island College of Pharmacy and Allied Sciences.....	21,355								2,301	23,656	23,656
SOUTH CAROLINA											
Presbyterian College of South Carolina.....	8,728	6,640	23,373	9,513		14,222		21,235		83,711	83,711
Benedict College.....	9,423		25,632	17,262				25,494		60,549	60,549
Columbia Theological Seminary.....				4,400					24,766	42,028	42,028
Southern Lutheran Theological Seminary.....				11,631					1,200	8,100	8,100
Erskine College.....	4,971	1,433	20,000	12,000			57,000	2,300	1,277	76,312	19,312
Furman University.....	10,000		53,401	18,666					25,000	67,000	67,000
Greenville Woman's College.....	65,167			38,100			700			118,568	118,568
Lanier College.....	68,901			9,000						88,267	88,267
Coker College for Women.....	28,510	2,000	51,360	9,000						117,970	117,970
Newberry College.....	11,000			21,159				5,000	3,000	30,000	30,000
Converse College.....	85,285	31,387	70,968	13,018			319,000			527,799	208,799
Wofford College.....	37,775	1,816						500		53,109	53,109

SOUTH DAKOTA

Huron College.....	24,345	1,699	43,546	13,489	10,375	34,191	2,51	116,507	106,132
Dakota Wesleyan University.....	33,875	7,793	27,854	10,000	5,029	42,479	1,223	132,242	131,742
Sioux Falls College.....	9,500		9,810	2,518		30,000		54,900	54,900
Wessington Springs Junior College.....	4,868	1,528	9,810	33,148		3,198	1,336	23,258	23,258
Yankton College.....	14,295	3,399	14,211			32,725	443	98,221	98,221

TENNESSEE

King College.....	12,411			8,958			15,457	36,826	36,826
Chattanooga Law School.....	3,169							3,169	3,169
University of Chattanooga.....	24,636	410	1,293	29,313		5,000	41,703	101,885	101,885
Southwestern Presbyterian University.....	11,000	2,964	9,110	31,009		7,038	16,505	66,723	66,723
Tusculum College.....	11,176	3,860	15,873	34,871	7,500	5,213	2,173	70,903	70,903
Lincoln Memorial University.....	24,204	13,244	102,005	34,784		39,738	10,249	285,124	285,124
Union University.....	34,766	6,403	8,845	8,400		12,673	2,000	87,934	87,934
Carson and Newman College.....	17,000	4,000	20,000	20,300		75,000	18,249	173,500	98,500
Johnson Bible College.....	5,000	1,000	14,700	2,700		12,332	2,300	44,349	44,349
Knoxville College ¹	6,371	6,237	24,948	4,370		195		73,057	73,057
Cumberland University.....	12,667	5,114	18,235	4,018		16,222	8,181	53,761	53,761
Maryville College.....	31,818	13,837	41,214			153,331	18,370	308,537	155,226
Milligan College.....	11,435							51,535	51,535
Tennessee College.....	28,387	7,743	25,787	1,140	5,400	40,100		138,957	138,957
Fisk University ¹	25,204	9,996	35,311	13,106		70,000	1,060	193,873	193,873
Nehary Medical College ¹	76,766	2,228		33,068	3,000	109,196	19,279	641,841	141,841
Vanderbilt University.....	197,794		11,071	296,444		7,500		519,501	519,501
Nash College.....	8,000		21,000			14,192	1,800	37,800	30,800
University of the South.....	23,013	11,639	36,356	39,555		11,848	46,246	252,512	168,657

TEXAS

Abilene Christian College.....	32,565	9,032	35,248		45,058	5,919	28,451	121,903	121,903
Simmons College.....	61,996	7,869	26,124				10,000	130,349	130,349
Austin Presbyterian Theological Seminary.....	161,961		211,757	10,000				20,000	20,000
Baylor Female College.....	15,375	1,720	7,000	77,372		16,842		451,090	451,090
Daniel Baker College.....	53,262	3,181	40,434	1,600	8,594	5,806		41,137	41,137
Howard Payne College.....	36,564	7,769	26,270					112,877	112,877
Glendon College.....	67,015		10,691	8,927			11,407	85,010	85,010
Southern Methodist University.....	15,000	1,600				33,498	3,222	123,353	123,353
University of Dallas.....								16,600	16,600
Deatur Baptist College.....	11,252		17,065				20,000	48,317	48,317
Texas Christian University.....	59,577	13,840	49,172	9,621		74,437	50,794	257,441	257,441
Southwestern University.....	84,994	16,776	37,486	9,039		27,541	22,912	218,748	218,748
Burleson College.....	1,666		13,434					15,040	15,040
Wesley College.....	29,088	6,666	23,373		75,000	2,450		211,577	136,577
Rice Institute.....	18,500	29,600	80,700	670,000				798,800	798,800
Texas Dental College.....	9,500							4,500	4,500
Texas College.....	12,300	3,240	12,150		6,250	1,300	300	35,540	35,540
Alexander College.....	14,157	1,920	10,980					27,057	27,057
Meridian College.....	14,075	19,004	19,004	3,468				60,024	60,024
Texas Presbyterian College.....	11,000			8,272				31,060	31,060
Rusk College.....	9,067	2,027	8,770		2,924	12,477			

¹ Colored.² From State.

TABLE 31.—*Privately controlled universities, colleges, and professional schools—Receipts from all sources in 1921-22—Continued*

Institutions	From student fees				From pro- ductive funds	From United States Gov- ernment, State, or city	From private benefactions			From all other sources	Total re- ceipts	Total re- ceipts, ex- clusive of additions to endow- ments
	For tuition and other educational services	For room rent	For board and other noneduca- tional serv- ices	4			For in- crease of plant	For endow- ment	For current expenses			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	
TEXAS—continued												
Westmoorland College.....	\$29,200	-----	\$22,307	-----	-----	-----	-----	\$13,089	-----	\$64,596	\$64,596	
Carr-Burdette College.....	7,400	-----	14,000	-----	\$600	-----	-----	-----	\$2,474	24,474	24,474	\$64,596
Kidd-Key College.....	41,544	-----	83,086	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	124,630	124,630	24,474
Texas Military College.....	22,500	\$22,500	45,000	20,000	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	110,000	110,000	124,630
Thorp Spring Christian College.....	8,000	-----	16,875	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	25,675	25,675	110,000
Baylor University.....	90,882	6,719	16,313	-----	-----	-----	\$800	-----	81,758	195,372	195,372	25,675
Trinity University.....	40,823	6,720	2,280	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	14,370	64,193	64,193	195,372
UTAH												
Brigham Young College.....	6,145	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	50,130	56,275	56,275	
Weber College.....	11,722	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	77,700	89,422	89,422	56,275
Brigham Young University.....	31,762	733	7,311	-----	-----	-----	86,591	167,700	2,569	216,666	216,666	89,422
Westminster College.....	6,536	-----	19,205	4,737	-----	-----	10,000	21,449	20,300	101,498	101,498	216,666
VERMONT												
Middlebury College.....	64,997	28,889	72,449	90,356	\$831,200	500	276,202	16,075	9,935	590,603	590,603	314,401
Norwich University.....	71,077	-----	-----	8,641	\$24,000	-----	-----	-----	48,682	152,400	152,400	152,400
St. Michael's College.....	45,000	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	45,000	45,000	45,000
VIRGINIA												
Martha Washington College.....	24,375	9,765	29,654	51,342	-----	-----	-----	-----	11,741	75,535	75,535	75,535
Randolph-Macon College.....	21,251	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	72,593	72,593	72,593
Blackstone College for Girls.....	75,000	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	500	75,500	75,500	75,500
Bridgewater College.....	21,480	5,000	22,094	16,111	-----	-----	-----	5,622	6,774	77,081	77,081	77,081
Sullins College.....	40,000	10,000	70,000	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	120,000	120,000	120,000
Virginia Interment College.....	42,630	19,404	35,966	-----	-----	-----	100,088	-----	-----	198,088	198,088	198,088
Daleville College.....	5,586	2,385	8,785	5,225	-----	-----	-----	-----	10,472	32,453	32,453	32,453
Averett College.....	38,088	-----	-----	-----	-----	50,000	-----	-----	-----	88,088	88,088	88,088

Emory and Henry College	30,105	4,355	51,626	4,242	2,015	92,343
Hampden-Sidney College	20,294		141,781	9,648	15,000	68,807
Hollins College	63,868					229,846
Washington and Lee University	137,848	14,915	34,555	71,067	15,500	295,540
Lynchburg College	24,183	10,103	189,872	21,383	14,415	93,547
Radolph-Macon Woman's College	118,992				384,178	37,000
Marion College	35,000				2,000	55,390
Union Theological Seminary	82,544	34,456	62,770	40,030	15,360	271,211
University of Richmond	6,624	7,306	19,604	72,973	18,468	271,211
Virginia Union University ¹	18,816	6,384	24,633	8,906	40,590	74,124
Roosevelt College	54,888	44,106	58,464	14,000	11,829	87,625
Sweet Briar College					25,919	197,377
WASHINGTON						
Gonzaga University	10,920	2,300	40,000		50,000	103,220
Whitworth College	5,370	2,240	6,127			46,520
College of Puget Sound	27,121				14,703	104,018
Whitman College	44,561	9,411	22,080	47,983	830	139,761
WEST VIRGINIA						
Bethany College	40,025	3,469	19,571	57,000	20,000	131,025
West Virginia Wesleyan College	51,150		5,000	22,790	1,970	193,220
Davis and Elkins College	12,795	1,693		5,825	3,752	37,315
Salem College	13,668	4,101			10,126	42,106
WISCONSIN						
Lawrence College	167,747		128,932	55,881	10,851	788,641
Northland College	7,445	3,777	25,231	5,645	23,550	69,129
Beloit College	107,320	18,681	10,015	97,995	3,481	313,154
Milton College	8,424	1,211		14,219	10,150	272,035
Marquette University	416,175			62,448	7,149	37,993
Milwaukee-Downer College	74,234	101,388		35,242	213,031	709,798
Nashotah House			1,860	17,745	13,190	234,469
Mission House	8,629			2,387	6,873	301,929
Campion College	60,000	10,022	142,000	20,780	30,562	78,720
St. Mary's College	14,000	2,000	35,000			235,302
Ripon College	51,123	22,676	19,838	19,838	51,000	175,599
Northwestern College	2,881		18,389	3,000	28,440	72,710
Carroll College	44,833	3,733	10,970	21,000	5,520	85,556
Evangelical Lutheran Theological Seminary					23,752	28,867

¹ Colored.² From State.

CHAPTER V

TEACHERS COLLEGES AND NORMAL SCHOOLS

INTRODUCTION

This report contains statistics from 382 schools engaged in the business of preparing teachers. Of this number, 80 are teachers colleges, 110 are State normal schools, 63 are private normal schools, 34 are city normal schools, and 95 are county normal schools.

ENROLLMENT

Although only 11 more schools are included in this report than were included in 1920, a substantial increase is shown in enrollment. The increase amounts to 68,202 students. The increase in number of those taking normal courses is 59,204, which is encouraging from the viewpoint of preparing teachers for elementary and secondary schools. The greater percentage of increase is among men students.

CHANGES IN THE LIST OF TEACHER-PREPARING INSTITUTIONS

I. Teachers colleges:

In 1922, 80 institutions having a four-year course above the secondary school and granting a degree are classed as teachers colleges. The list is composed of 4 institutions formerly classed among colleges and universities, 71 institutions classed among State normal schools, and 5 institutions among private normal schools.

The four following institutions were formerly included among colleges and universities:

Colorado State Teachers College, Greeley, Colo.
Iowa State Teachers College, Cedar Falls, Iowa.
New York State College for Teachers, Albany, N. Y.
George Peabody College for Teachers (private), Nashville, Tenn.

The five following institutions were formerly included with private normal schools:

American College of Physical Education, Chicago, Ill.
National Kindergarten and Elementary College, Chicago, Ill.
Tri-State College, Angola, Ind.
Central Normal College, Danville, Ind.
Teachers College, Indianapolis, Ind.

The other institutions appearing in the list of teachers colleges in Table 20 were formerly included among State normal schools. The following institutions, classed as teachers colleges, did not report in 1922:

State Normal School, Athens, Ga.
Kansas State Normal School, Hays, Kans.
Rhode Island College of Education, Providence, R. I.

II. State normal schools:

Reporting in 1920 but not in 1922—

State Normal School (colored), Montgomery, Ala.
 Branch Normal College (colored), Pine Bluff, Ark.
 Eastern Kentucky State Normal School, Richmond, Ky.
 State Normal School, Frostburg, Md.
 Maryland State Normal School, Towson, Md.
 State Normal School, Cortland, N. Y.
 Cullowhee Normal and Industrial School, Cullowhee, N. C.
 State Normal School, Dickinson, N. Dak.
 Southwestern State Normal School, California, Pa.
 State Normal School, Slippery Rock, Pa.
 State Normal School, Spearfish, S. Dak.
 Middle Tennessee State Normal School, Murfreesboro, Tenn.
 State Normal School, Glenville, W. Va.
 State Normal School, Eau Claire, Wis.
 State Normal School, Milwaukee, Wis.

Reporting in 1922 but not in 1920—

Georgia Normal and Agricultural School (colored), Albany, Ga.
 Tennessee Agricultural and Industrial State Normal School
 (colored), Nashville, Tenn.
 West Tennessee State Normal School, Normal, Tenn.

Reporting in neither 1920 nor 1922—

Spanish-American Normal School, El Rito, N. Mex.

Transferred to list of colleges and universities—

Georgia Normal and Industrial College, Milledgeville, Ga.

Organized in 1922—

State Normal School, Centralia, Wash.

III. City normal schools:

Reporting in 1920 but not in 1922, 2 schools.

Reporting in 1922 but not in 1920, 7 schools.

Transferred to other lists, 4 schools.

Discontinued by 1922, 2 schools.

IV. County normal schools:

Reporting in 1920 but not in 1922, 11 schools.

Reporting in 1922 but not in 1920, 15 schools.

Discontinued by 1922, 15 schools.

V. Private normal schools:

Reporting in 1920 but not in 1922, 10 schools.

Reporting in 1922 but not in 1920, 11 schools.

Reporting in neither 1920 nor 1922, 11 schools—

Denver Normal and Preparatory School, Denver, Colo.
 Kate Baldwin Free Kindergarten Association Training School,
 Savannah, Ga.
 Kentucky Normal College, Louisa, Ky.
 Posse Normal School of Gymnastics, Boston, Mass.
 Kindergarten Training School, Grand Rapids, Mich.
 Ithaca School of Physical Education, Ithaca, N. Y.
 Ethical Culture Kindergarten Training School, New York, N. Y.
 Vestoff Serova School of Dancing, New York, N. Y.

V. Private normal schools—Continued.

Reporting in neither 1920 nor 1922, 11 schools—Continued.

Curry Normal and Industrial Institute (colored), Urbana, Ohio.

Avery Normal Institute (colored), Charleston, S. C.

Normal and Industrial College (colored), Morristown, Tenn

Transferred to other lists, 3 schools—

American College of Physical Education, Chicago, Ill., to teachers college list.

Sloyd Training School for Teachers of Mechanic Arts, Boston, Mass., to city normals.

Training School for Teachers (colored), Cheyney, Pa., to State normals.

Discontinued by 1922, 3 schools.

Additions to endowment funds, 1921-22.

Lutheran Normal School, Madison, Minn.....	\$10,000
George Peabody College for Teachers, Nashville, Tenn.....	84,794
Hampton Normal and Industrial Institute (colored), Hampton, Va.....	835,240
Total.....	930,034

TABLE 1.—Review of statistics of all teachers colleges and normal schools, 1900-1922

Items.	1899-1900	1904-5	1909-10	1914-15	1919-20	1921-22
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
Schools reporting.....	305	268	264	273	371	382
Instructors:						
a. Total in all courses—						
Men.....	1,856	1,920	2,195	2,506	3,560	4,194
Women.....	2,511	3,131	3,719	4,370	6,027	6,556
Total.....	4,367	5,051	5,914	6,876	9,587	10,750
b. In normal courses—						
Men.....	1,466	1,540	1,360	1,740	(1)	3,624
Women.....	1,617	2,111	2,400	3,165	(1)	5,816
Total.....	3,083	3,651	3,760	4,905	(1)	9,440
Students enrolled:						
a. Total in all courses—						
Men.....	47,906	47,889	37,823	27,370	29,149	47,568
Women.....	68,778	83,496	94,615	91,590	133,647	184,576
Total.....	116,684	131,385	132,438	118,960	162,796	232,144
b. In normal courses—						
Men.....	24,157	15,954	19,746	19,978	19,110	32,694
Women.....	45,394	49,346	68,815	80,347	116,325	161,840
Total.....	69,551	65,300	88,561	100,325	135,435	194,534
Graduates from normal courses:						
Men.....	2,989	1,713	2,151	2,772	2,151	3,334
Women.....	8,370	8,647	13,279	19,172	18,861	23,413
Total.....	11,359	10,360	15,430	21,944	21,012	26,747
Enrollment in model schools.....	35,397	51,310	66,180	52,605	92,146	133,129
Volumes in libraries.....	807,963	1,156,715	1,521,528	1,672,462	2,385,238	2,614,417
Receipts for the year:						
a. From State, city, and county for improvements.....	\$718,507	\$1,684,789	\$2,635,838	\$1,957,199	\$4,245,667	\$5,727,536
b. From State, city, and county for current expenses.....	\$2,782,123	\$4,149,908	\$6,675,152	\$8,769,258	\$15,424,586	\$22,038,053
c. Total receipts from State, city, and county.....	\$3,500,630	\$5,834,697	\$9,310,990	\$10,737,325	\$19,670,253	\$27,765,589
Total receipts, all sources.....	\$5,231,856	\$7,962,299	\$14,688,220	\$15,875,438	\$31,395,389	\$41,239,750
Average receipts per school ²	\$17,154	\$37,382	\$55,637	\$67,844	\$91,532	\$114,238
Average number of students per school ²	382	490	502	436	439	608
Average number of students in normal courses per school ²	228	243	335	367	365	509
Average number of students per instructor ²	26.7	26.0	22.4	17.3	17.0	21.6
Percentage of all students who were in normal courses.....	59.7	49.7	66.9	84.3	83.2	83.8

¹ No data.² These averages include only the schools which reported both items.

TABLE 2.—*Teachers colleges—Instructors and graduates, 1921-22*

[Including teacher-training institutions offering four years' work above the secondary school and granting degrees.]

States.	Schools report- ing.	Instructors.										Graduates in 1922.				Degrees conferred.		
		In all courses.				In normal courses.												
		In regular session.		In summer session.		Total for the year, excluding duplicates.		In regular session.		In summer session.		Total for the year, excluding duplicates.						
		Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	
United States.....		80	1,550	2,126	1,763	1,866	2,155	2,734	1,372	1,944	1,674	1,812	1,997	2,609	1,894	9,385	671	1,124
Arkansas.....		1	15	17	15	10	15	17	15	17	15	10	15	17	16	44	16	44
California.....		2	37	70	19	29	44	98	30	76	19	39	39	95	13	384	13	384
Colorado.....		2	57	67	90	73	90	75	57	67	90	75	90	75	46	340	31	113
Georgia.....		2	13	63	4	10	13	64	9	47	4	10	13	57	0	180	0	0
Illinois.....		7	122	170	138	164	154	201	101	136	124	166	137	192	157	636	32	26
Indiana.....		5	82	78	107	128	108	159	66	72	92	127	92	153	137	383	60	71
Iowa.....		1	67	85	102	100	102	101	67	85	102	100	102	101	46	400	31	69
Kansas.....		3	108	112	139	133	139	133	108	112	139	133	139	133	109	498	58	131
Louisiana.....		1	19	16	32	19	32	19	19	16	32	19	32	19	21	207	3	0
Massachusetts.....		6	56	128	0	0	56	128	54	119	0	0	54	119	21	532	17	27
Michigan.....		5	161	266	141	211	211	336	161	266	141	211	211	336	289	1,704	50	49
Mississippi.....		1	9	20	14	24	14	24	9	20	14	24	14	24	19	9	0	1
Missouri.....		7	174	166	182	203	208	225	163	153	170	189	197	212	307	1,043	149	184
Nebraska.....		4	64	80	86	107	86	109	63	80	86	107	86	109	73	305	17	28
New Mexico.....		2	14	28	22	31	22	31	6	16	21	30	22	31	14	78	14	78
New York.....		2	47	87	42	29	77	106	43	83	42	28	73	106	119	314	18	92
North Carolina.....		1	6	24	8	14	10	31	6	24	8	14	10	31	0	87	0	2
North Dakota.....		1	13	37	22	39	24	56	13	29	22	31	24	48	12	108	1	1
Ohio.....		2	32	38	49	60	54	72	28	37	48	60	53	71	29	238	14	6
Oklahoma.....		6	69	83	127	49	166	104	66	81	119	48	156	102	174	545	46	29

	1	7	74	5	12	7	74	5	12	7	74	0	67	14	20
Rhode Island.....	1	36	16	8	7	44	25	3	4	3	6	14	20	14	20
South Carolina.....	1	42	61	37	7	49	71	33	33	45	50	24	239	11	12
South Dakota.....	2	28	17	48	33	48	33	27	47	47	33	32	76	32	76
Tennessee.....	1	182	167	253	196	280	239	153	225	252	224	162	364	50	41
Texas.....	6														
Virginia.....	4	25	97	33	87	37	148	25	32	36	140	0	433	0	16
West Virginia.....	2	49	27	26	26	49	33	22	26	26	27	2	70	2	7
Wisconsin.....	1	16	23	14	16	16	24	16	14	16	24	58	81	5	1
<i>Colored only (included above)</i>															
Missouri.....	1	14	18	14	18	14	18	3	2	4	5	2	25	0	0
South Carolina.....	1	36	16	8	7	44	23	3	4	3	6	14	20	14	20
Texas.....	1	51	38	51	38	51	38	23	23	23	23	8	6	8	6
West Virginia.....	1	33	3	10	2	33	3	7	10	2	3	0	8	0	0
United States.....	4	134	75	83	65	142	82	38	39	32	37	24	59	22	26

Two granting degrees in 1924.

1 Degrees in 1923

TABLE 3.—*Teachers colleges—Students, 1921-22*

States.	Resident students.														Students in extension and correspondence courses.
	In all courses.						In normal courses.								
	In regular session.		In summer session.		Total for the year, excluding duplicates.		In regular session.		In summer session.		Total for the year, excluding duplicates.				
	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.			
	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	
	15,875	43,623	15,523	65,630	28,446	100,791	10,978	37,754	12,891	59,357	21,542	89,330	24,665	59,621	
United States.....															
Arkansas.....	180	499	200	320	220	750	180	499	200	320	220	750	707	200	
California.....	437	1,854	238	625	625	2,333	144	1,557	79	516	188	1,776	194	1,797	
Colorado.....	307	1,067	198	2,270	506	3,367	164	801	199	2,264	363	3,065	1,920	1,430	
Georgia.....	12	900	8	600	0	1,060	10	744	8	160	18	904	60	321	
Illinois.....	1,357	2,726	1,091	5,539	2,138	7,755	913	2,269	1,057	5,438	1,765	7,209	2,969	3,190	
Indiana.....	2,362	3,348	1,617	3,161	3,720	6,185	1,611	3,301	1,595	3,135	2,947	6,112	1,135	3,141	
Iowa.....	375	1,633	418	3,406	709	4,081	375	1,633	718	3,406	709	4,081	1,180	1,787	
Kansas.....	1,263	2,506	1,242	4,842	2,214	6,402	534	1,895	772	4,492	1,066	5,486	3,094	888	
Louisiana.....	83	578	172	958	226	1,302	83	578	172	958	226	1,302	278	478	
Massachusetts.....	121	1,885	0	0	121	1,885	121	1,885	0	0	121	1,885	0	2,653	
Michigan.....	1,497	6,706	1,229	6,632	2,603	12,822	1,364	6,566	1,140	6,608	2,397	12,659	4,563	4,248	
Mississippi.....	273	704	104	539	377	1,243	199	633	101	531	300	1,164	31	31	
Missouri.....	1,491	3,957	1,295	5,397	2,356	8,242	1,003	3,275	1,112	4,861	1,777	7,208	2,650	3,123	
Nebraska.....	682	1,255	543	3,073	1,043	3,980	445	981	442	2,638	735	3,303	1,276	1,093	
New Mexico.....	168	341	388	1,206	533	1,471	16	99	194	660	219	736	383	377	
New York.....	204	1,313	276	1,641	470	2,314	144	1,288	276	1,641	410	2,289	1,268	940	
North Carolina.....	0	318	8	294	8	586	0	260	3	147	3	388	0	220	
North Dakota.....	132	604	98	827	192	1,337	114	547	98	827	174	1,280	193	261	
Ohio.....	192	781	785	4,374	833	4,442	177	748	785	4,374	818	4,409	691	553	
Oklahoma.....	1,520	3,083	2,317	5,953	3,402	7,903	981	2,048	1,300	4,373	2,000	5,440	2,741	723	
Rhode Island.....	3	454	2	187	3	454	3	448	2	187	3	448	325	338	
South Carolina.....	246	289	77	513	323	802	33	44	6	23	39	67	166	166	
South Dakota.....	507	888	175	1,071	587	1,722	457	820	155	1,010	523	1,028	228	625	
Tennessee.....	204	451	1,449	1,457	1,457	1,457	1,457	1,457	1,457	1,457	1,457	1,457	1,457	1,457	
Texas.....	1,732	3,081	2,077	6,874	3,592	9,264	1,423	2,858	2,034	6,660	3,240	8,827	1,412	1,412	

Virginia.....	0	1,442	71	3,016	71	4,431	0	1,272	51	2,220	51	3,465	155	3,290
West Virginia.....	265	1,656	231	1,176	472	1,787	30	184	30	332	60	487	182	209
Wisconsin.....	262	274	213	119	429	363	250	270	213	119	417	359	-----	-----
<i>Colored only (included above).</i>														
Missouri.....	245	318	26	65	261	378	4	43	8	27	12	70	5	51
South Carolina.....	246	289	77	513	323	802	33	44	6	23	39	67	-----	166
Texas.....	366	301	117	400	483	701	74	87	74	186	148	273	-----	35
West Virginia.....	130	188	34	297	140	475	30	52	30	297	60	349	2	24
United States.....	987	1,096	254	1,275	1,207	2,356	141	226	118	533	259	759	7	276

¹ One school reports this number.

² Two schools only reporting this number.

³ One college used public schools.

⁴ One school not reporting.

Includes 59 men and 39 women normal students in the regular session from Vanderbilt University, who spent one-third or less time at Peabody.

TABLE 4.—*Teachers colleges—Property, 1921-22*

States.	Schools reporting.	Bound volumes in library.	Value of property.			
			Library, apparatus, machinery, furniture.	Grounds and buildings.	Endowment funds.	Total, including endowments.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
United States.....	78	1, 293, 486	\$5, 573, 228	\$43, 350, 959	\$2, 698, 833	\$51, 623, 020
Arkansas.....	1	6, 000	35, 210	314, 290	0	349, 500
California.....	3	38, 491	135, 500	1, 179, 178	-----	1, 314, 678
Colorado.....	2	66, 000	162, 074	1, 009, 408	-----	1, 171, 482
Georgia.....	2	17, 410	70, 000	981, 000	-----	1, 051, 000
Illinois.....	6	147, 807	515, 457	3, 206, 652	584	3, 722, 693
Indiana.....	5	114, 861	211, 600	2, 214, 326	16, 500	2, 442, 426
Iowa.....	1	65, 000	247, 000	1, 140, 500	0	1, 387, 500
Kansas.....	3	77, 850	270, 000	3, 411, 000	250, 000	3, 931, 000
Louisiana.....	1	17, 720	202, 993	426, 250	0	629, 243
Massachusetts.....	6	45, 490	154, 050	3, 185, 123	1, 500	3, 340, 673
Michigan.....	5	132, 968	550, 592	2, 390, 998	71, 000	3, 012, 590
Mississippi.....	1	4, 000	56, 407	670, 725	-----	727, 132
Missouri.....	6	146, 430	470, 724	2, 788, 039	-----	3, 258, 763
Nebraska.....	4	74, 756	117, 500	2, 523, 000	20, 000	2, 660, 500
New Mexico.....	2	9, 900	69, 025	494, 000	-----	563, 025
New York.....	2	14, 454	154, 000	1, 212, 940	-----	1, 366, 940
North Carolina.....	1	2, 460	103, 086	499, 047	-----	602, 133
North Dakota.....	1	18, 000	97, 788	445, 050	(2)	542, 838
Ohio.....	2	36, 300	281, 000	1, 770, 447	-----	2, 051, 447
Oklahoma.....	6	49, 672	225, 925	1, 281, 227	-----	1, 507, 152
Rhode Island.....	1	24, 720	150, 000	1, 200, 000	-----	1, 350, 000
South Carolina.....	1	3, 000	101, 775	609, 500	-----	711, 275
South Dakota.....	2	18, 537	84, 800	876, 000	(2)	960, 800
Tennessee.....	1	42, 000	180, 000	1, 519, 810	2, 338, 683	4, 038, 493
Texas.....	6	67, 708	441, 528	2, 600, 162	-----	3, 041, 690
Virginia.....	4	30, 002	265, 500	2, 400, 000	566	2, 666, 066
West Virginia.....	2	14, 000	94, 694	2, 138, 337	-----	2, 233, 031
Wisconsin.....	1	7, 550	125, 000	863, 950	0	988, 950
<i>Colored only (included above).</i>						
Missouri.....	1	5, 000	6, 000	219, 000	-----	225, 000
South Carolina.....	1	3, 000	101, 775	609, 500	-----	711, 275
Texas.....	1	2, 708	3, 000	543, 050	-----	546, 050
West Virginia.....	1	2, 000	24, 694	288, 337	0	313, 031
United States.....	4	12, 708	135, 469	1, 659, 887	-----	1, 795, 356

¹ Figures for one school included in column 5.² Lands.

TABLE 5.—*Teachers colleges—Receipts, 1921-22*

States.	Insti- tutions re- port- ing.	From students' fees.		From pro- ductive funds.	From public funds.		From all sources.	Total receipts.
		Tuition, etc.	Board, room, etc.		For increase of plant.	For current expenses.		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
United States----	79	\$1,755,720	\$1,852,680	\$186,359	\$2,539,401	\$11,427,042	\$468,399	\$18,229,601
Arkansas-----	1	6,567	24,959	0	0	79,794	909	112,229
California-----	3	13,275	0	0	231,500	485,120	1,010	730,905
Colorado-----	2	107,582	76,467	0	133,860	360,989	35,784	714,682
Georgia-----	2	9,285	94,645	0	69,353	98,000	27,218	298,501
Illinois-----	6	73,867	231,957	43	¹ 18,772	² 1,028,246	38,368	1,391,253
Indiana-----	5	206,244	48,882	1,810	0	274,326	8,375	539,637
Iowa-----	1	102,926	36,243	0	3,700	683,000	10,458	836,327
Kansas-----	3	306,797	0	11,395	93,300	626,208	55,501	1,093,201
Louisiana-----	1	18,009	126,264	0	95,000	126,000	0	365,273
Massachusetts-----	6	3,250	175,292	0	7,186	³ 669,963	13,193	868,884
Michigan-----	5	65,380	0	4,856	361,685	1,382,821	363	1,815,105
Mississippi-----	1	13,603	94,778	0	⁴ 246,380	113,538	4,233	472,532
Missouri-----	7	174,020	96,128	0	420,627	1,031,573	41,298	1,763,646
Nebraska-----	4	33,386	62,729	0	45,000	596,806	19,446	757,367
New Mexico-----	2	26,340	44,938	0	11,500	125,223	85,541	293,542
New York-----	2	817	0	0	0	420,315	0	421,132
North Carolina-----	1	4,902	65,882	0	86,936	105,000	487	263,207
North Dakota-----	1	25,000	50,251	20,000	68,000	137,500	0	306,751
Ohio-----	2	52,320	84,936	0	200,800	270,330	11,535	619,921
Oklahoma-----	6	41,816	0	0	12,500	468,682	0	522,998
Rhode Island-----	1	10,313	0	0	0	81,000	0	91,313
South Carolina-----	1	4,690	0	0	0	70,450	37,055	112,195
South Dakota-----	2	42,714	75,382	21,141	11,600	227,200	9,917	387,954
Tennessee-----	1	68,000	0	127,114	⁶ 114,794	⁵ 49,384	6,500	⁶ 365,792
Texas-----	6	271,291	7,138	0	47,300	1,254,098	23,157	1,602,984
Virginia-----	4	44,164	328,388	0	28,000	313,131	28,051	741,734
West Virginia-----	2	11,362	65,472	0	210,000	180,000	10,000	476,834
Wisconsin-----	1	17,800	61,949	0	21,608	168,345	0	269,702
<i>Colored only (included above).</i>								
Missouri-----	1	2,810	32,986	0	100,000	122,000	5,048	262,844
South Carolina-----	1	4,690	0	0	0	70,450	37,055	112,195
Texas-----	1	122,981	0	0	0	288,368	21,436	432,785
West Virginia-----	1	499	29,053	0	75,000	25,000	10,000	139,552
United States----	4	130,980	62,039	0	175,000	505,818	73,539	947,376

¹ Private benefactions of \$672 for 1 school.² Includes \$7,865 from Smith Hughes fund.³ One school reports \$266 from private benefactions.⁴ Includes \$4,880 from private benefactions.⁵ Private benefactions.⁶ Includes \$30,000 from public funds.

TABLE 6.—*Teachers colleges—Expenditures, 1921-22*

States.	Institutions reporting.	Administration.					Instruction.		Operation of school plant.	Maintenance.	Auxiliary agencies and sundry activities.	Fired charges (rent, insurance, etc.).	Total current expenditures.	Outlays (capital acquisition and construction).
		Educational.			Text-books, supplies, etc.									
		Business.	Salary of principal.	Other expenditures.	Salaries of deans and teachers.									
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13		
United States														
	78	\$299, 194	\$393, 621	\$416, 392	\$7, 379, 757	\$630, 349	\$2, 162, 712	\$831, 645	\$1, 875, 622	\$92, 772	\$14, 082, 064	\$2, 415, 396		
	1	0	3, 750	2, 325	52, 418	0	16, 243	8, 228	25, 984	416	109, 364	0		
	3	4, 186	20, 200	12, 421	304, 652	14, 955	50, 855	24, 807	16, 508	0	448, 584	258, 958		
	2	43, 152	12, 833	6, 236	224, 383	38, 303	58, 842	31, 533	133, 560	4, 084	553, 216	212, 132		
	2	2, 000	9, 480	6, 340	93, 690	1, 342	33, 380	1, 379	56, 296	1, 970	204, 877	69, 353		
	6	27, 895	36, 000	25, 757	622, 092	38, 411	226, 300	62, 305	117, 207	15, 855	1, 171, 822	27, 903		
	4	20, 926	14, 470	11, 199	280, 319	11, 514	53, 643	13, 604	71, 610	4, 729	482, 014	44, 556		
	1	6, 858	8, 000	24, 179	267, 622	18, 878	113, 399	13, 623	48, 293	0	500, 852	5, 000		
	3	20, 400	18, 000	32, 094	502, 352	13, 951	123, 359	47, 483	67, 163	0	824, 802	63, 829		
	1	4, 815	6, 000	5, 077	94, 877	4, 144	62, 772	7, 544	82, 959	4, 192	272, 380	68, 406		
	6	10, 960	28, 248	18, 135	315, 193	21, 257	160, 213	68, 723	215, 381	9, 715	847, 825	7, 468		
	5	9, 955	26, 402	50, 600	888, 224	15, 173	149, 782	35, 416	72, 708	977	1, 249, 237	108, 527		
	1	7, 100	3, 300	3, 300	72, 710	750	34, 264	5, 619	73, 286	0	303, 029	253, 282		
	7	16, 491	40, 017	27, 207	675, 615	121, 974	149, 726	119, 877	166, 376	3, 623	1, 320, 906	334, 619		
	4	0	18, 744	23, 135	349, 529	51, 383	101, 126	34, 847	70, 277	41	649, 082	105, 085		
	2	3, 800	9, 780	8, 580	95, 190	14, 281	21, 710	24, 698	48, 484	8, 428	234, 951	53, 838		
	2	400	111, 500	11, 624	245, 737	7, 323	37, 282	7, 971	7, 997	2, 053	331, 887	66, 637		
	1	3, 483	5, 000	11, 139	49, 788	5, 970	45, 928	14, 041	43, 571	0	178, 920	82, 678		
	1	0	5, 000	8, 576	114, 451	4, 176	51, 042	20, 686	31, 516	0	235, 447	0		
	2	9, 031	11, 000	7, 884	188, 152	7, 555	82, 786	29, 440	52, 817	6, 885	395, 550	196, 748		
	6	3, 320	25, 100	29, 903	294, 684	8, 396	51, 708	29, 488	49, 313	8, 897	492, 809	16, 230		
	1	0	4, 000	2, 757	52, 539	6, 999	19, 879	3, 327	3, 561	0	93, 062	18, 799		
	2	19, 306	10, 000	7, 480	144, 236	17, 131	77, 443	16, 546	1, 064	7, 199	93, 396	18, 799		
	1	15, 000	12, 500	12, 500	141, 000	7, 350	25, 038	70, 291	70, 291	7, 000	358, 678	3, 000		
	6	35, 702	23, 940	35, 308	792, 013	87, 126	180, 349	14, 653	11, 343	2, 100	233, 984	31, 550		
	1	0	3, 000	2, 620	44, 217	6, 169	12, 581	66, 884	104, 472	7, 714	1, 333, 508	78, 242		

Virginia.....	4	25,025	16,357	13,534	210,290	37,943	145,099	60,064	165,886	8,828	683,026	62,910
West Virginia.....	2	5,750	9,800	8,150	157,090	10,661	33,310	50,000	44,598	0	319,350	245,046
Wisconsin.....	1	3,639	6,000	8,332	106,694	57,234	44,653	6,768	22,811	3,366	250,407	0
<i>Colored only (included above).</i>												
Missouri.....	1	8,100	2,500	1,600	33,000	25,916	26,903	34,630	26,826	0	159,484	105,267
South Carolina.....	1	0	3,000	2,620	44,217	6,169	12,581	16,546	1,064	7,199	93,396	18,799
Texas.....	1	11,016	2,940	14,887	79,719	10,033	87,041	23,934	43,022	125	272,717	35,835
West Virginia.....	1	2,200	3,800	3,800	47,500	10,661	7,100	25,000	3,074	0	103,135	145,646
United States.....	4	21,316	12,240	22,907	204,436	52,779	133,625	100,119	73,986	7,324	628,732	305,547

1 Plus house

TABLE 7.—State normal schools—Instructors and graduates, 1921-22

States.	Schools reporting.	Summer sessions reporting.	Instructors.												Graduates in 1922.	
			In all courses.				In normal courses.									
			Regular session.		Summer session.		Total, excluding duplicates.		Regular session.		Summer session.		Total, excluding duplicates.		Men.	Women.
			Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.		
2		3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
Continental United States.																
7	Alabama	6	49	93	38	62	78	134	36	71	38	62	65	112	37	187
2	Arizona	1	24	35	5	17	24	35	23	35	5	17	23	35	13	120
1	Arkansas	1	12	9	5	5	12	9	1	1			1	6	10	6
4	California	4	47	77	36	59	58	98	44	75	33	57	58	98	15	428
4	Connecticut	0	14	86	0	0	14	86	14	54	0	0	14	54	0	226
1	Georgia	0	7	8	0	0	7	8	5	3	0	0	5	3	1	7
2	Idaho	2	17	44	20	40	22	49	17	44	20	40	22	49	9	38
3	Kentucky	3	82	71	53	41	86	71	32	33	38	35	38	35	57	197
5	Maine	4	13	65	6	28	15	79	13	65	6	28	15	79	17	258
3	Maryland	3	15	30	12	15	19	33	15	33	12	15	19	33	4	61
5	Massachusetts	2	28	74	17	17	36	82	25	67	17	17	33	75	19	227
6	Minnesota	6	53	126	65	106	81	170	51	125	64	105	79	169	40	738
1	Montana	1	9	31	13	20	13	37	9	30	13	20	13	37	2	79
2	New Hampshire	2	9	33	13	20	14	39	9	28	13	20	14	39	0	145
3	New Jersey	0	20	99			20	99	20	99			20	99	15	745
9	New York	6	73	245	55	79	103	292	59	193	55	78	89	239	56	1,240
4	North Carolina	4	30	43	25	17	42	53	12	13	17	14	24	23	0	2
5	North Dakota	5	35	59	40	49	48	68	33	53	39	47	45	62	57	337
1	Oklahoma	1	12	13	13	13	22	19	4	4	7	3	7	6	2	27
1	Oregon	1	7	29	9	18	11	35	7	29	9	18	11	35	12	209
14	Pennsylvania	13	172	344	142	145	206	372	164	320	136	145	193	348	244	1,405
2	South Dakota	2	20	59	17	34	25	64	9	23	9	10	11	25	1	33
4	Tennessee	4	51	62	64	69	72	77	45	53	60	66	62	71	29	162
1	Texas	1	9	11	14	12	14	12	9	11	14	12	14	12	1	5
1	Vermont	0	1	7			1	7	0	7			0	7	0	0

Virginia.....	1	1	18	35	10	23	28	58	1	6	10	23	10	23	6	66
Washington.....	3	3	50	87	61	96	64	113	47	75	60	89	61	100	49	480
West Virginia.....	6	5	44	53	31	35	51	60	25	34	26	26	30	35	75	333
Wisconsin.....	9	9	175	229	135	155	184	237	159	208	130	148	108	216	260	1,272
<i>Outlying possessions.</i>																
Hawaii.....	1	0	5	53	0	0	5	53	2	25	0	0	2	25	8	109
Philippine Islands.....	1	0	13	43			13	43	13	43			13	43	50	64
<i>Colored only (included above).</i>																
Alabama.....	2	1	17	28	0	0	17	28	4	6	0	0	4	6	5	20
Arkansas.....	1	1	12	9	5	5	12	9	1	1			1	1	10	6
Georgia.....	1	0	7	8	0	0	7	8	5	2	0	0	5	3	1	7
Kentucky.....	1	1	16	12	10	4	18	12	4	2	10	4	10	4	19	38
Maryland.....	1	1	4	5	4	3	8	8	4	5	4	3	8	8	4	11
North Carolina.....	3	3	24	35	19	12	36	45	7	6	13	10	19	16	0	2
Oklahoma.....	1	1	12	13	13	13	22	19	4	4	7	3	7	6	2	27
Pennsylvania.....	1		5	12			5	12	3	8			3	8	2	17
Tennessee.....	1	1	14	23	17	23	25	31	8	14	13	20	15	25	10	15
Virginia.....	1	1	18	35	10	23	28	58	1	6	10	23	10	23	6	66
West Virginia.....	1		9	8			9	8	2	1			2	1	1	9
United States.....	14	10	138	188	78	83	187	238	43	56	57	63	84	101	60	218

Virginia.....	235	653	27	496	262	1,149	13	171	27	496	40	667	49	323
Washington.....	275	1,775	257	2,295	495	3,674	196	1,565	213	1,969	384	3,177	685	565
West Virginia.....	524	1,703	156	957	620	1,722	277	1,703	154	937	371	1,213	849	1,113
Wisconsin.....	2,334	4,321	845	3,807	2,600	6,084	1,342	3,771	699	3,721	1,564	5,465	229	2,695
<i>Outlying possessions.</i>														
Hawaii.....	28	527			28	527	18	297			18	297		630
Philippine Islands.....	343	521			343	521	343	521			343	521		868
<i>Colored only (included above).</i>														
Alabama.....	360	483	0	0	360	483	59	138	0	0	59	138		210
Arkansas.....	203	231			203	231	8	10			8	10		60
Georgia.....	195	310	0	0	195	310	4	11	0	0	4	11		124
Kentucky.....	140	230	5	102	143	328	26	97	5	102	32	175	22	80
Maryland.....	25	80	5	95	30	175	25	80	5	95	30	175		65
North Carolina.....	229	566	61	505	200	1,071	16	27	61	505	77	532		1,197
Oklahoma.....	164	292	55	324	218	583	0	83	27	133	32	216		17
Pennsylvania.....	13	94			13	94	1	53			1	53		30
Tennessee.....	373	203	299	599	642	772	135	193	69	589	174	752		167
Virginia.....	235	653	27	496	262	1,149	13	171	27	496	40	667	49	323
West Virginia.....	71	169			71	169	14	17			14	17	40	52
United States.....	2,008	3,331	452	2,121	2,427	5,365	310	880	194	1,920	471	2,746	222	2,325

TABLE 9.—State normal schools—Property, 1921-22

States.	Schools reporting.	Bound volumes in the library.	Value of property.			
			Library, apparatus, furniture, etc.	Grounds and buildings.	Endowment funds.	Total, including endowments
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
Continental United States...	110	940, 472	\$5, 083, 977	\$40, 352, 312	\$1, 943, 084	\$47, 379, 373
Alabama.....	7	30, 870	116, 400	1, 426, 850	-----	1, 543, 250
Arizona.....	2	24, 547	198, 423	1, 220, 830	-----	1, 419, 253
Arkansas.....	1	2, 300	33, 992	121, 500	-----	155, 492
California.....	4	82, 554	344, 941	1, 273, 986	-----	1, 618, 927
Connecticut.....	4	53, 856	94, 167	1, 324, 566	-----	1, 418, 733
Georgia.....	1	-----	-----	80, 000	10, 000	90, 000
Idaho.....	2	12, 730	68, 337	531, 309	802, 870	1, 402, 516
Kentucky.....	3	12, 104	109, 386	854, 643	-----	964, 029
Maine.....	5	12, 200	30, 600	808, 000	-----	838, 600
Maryland.....	3	7, 900	36, 000	1, 340, 000	-----	1, 376, 000
Massachusetts.....	5	29, 616	54, 200	1, 736, 483	-----	1, 790, 683
Minnesota.....	6	55, 870	202, 869	2, 314, 487	(¹)	2, 517, 356
Montana.....	1	12, 000	25, 000	325, 000	(¹)	350, 000
New Hampshire.....	2	10, 500	18, 500	535, 000	-----	553, 500
New Jersey.....	3	34, 982	197, 364	1, 773, 075	-----	1, 970, 439
New York.....	9	98, 172	400, 458	3, 516, 186	-----	3, 916, 644
North Carolina.....	4	2, 100	37, 999	934, 192	-----	972, 191
North Dakota.....	5	24, 387	197, 857	967, 862	1, 130, 214	2, 295, 933
Oklahoma.....	1	250	47, 798	218, 200	0	265, 998
Oregon.....	1	8, 365	20, 000	520, 000	-----	540, 000
Pennsylvania.....	14	138, 294	1, 188, 881	6, 980, 523	-----	8, 169, 404
South Dakota.....	2	18, 116	100, 000	655, 000	(¹)	755, 000
Tennessee.....	4	16, 909	131, 588	1, 866, 426	-----	1, 998, 014
Texas.....	1	8, 000	25, 000	177, 000	0	202, 000
Vermont.....	1	3, 500	7, 500	12, 000	0	19, 500
Virginia.....	1	3, 798	85, 085	399, 080	0	484, 165
Washington.....	3	53, 221	285, 532	1, 232, 214	-----	1, 517, 746
West Virginia.....	6	29, 000	123, 000	2, 180, 000	-----	2, 333, 000
Wisconsin.....	9	154, 331	903, 100	5, 027, 900	-----	5, 931, 000
<i>Outlying possessions.</i>						
Hawaii.....	1	6, 000	16, 000	180, 000	-----	196, 000
Philippine Islands.....	1	8, 000	39, 000	329, 250	-----	368, 250
<i>Colored only (included above).</i>						
Alabama.....	2	10, 750	38, 200	252, 300	-----	290, 500
Arkansas.....	1	2, 300	33, 992	121, 500	-----	155, 492
Georgia.....	1	-----	-----	80, 000	10, 000	90, 000
Kentucky.....	1	2, 000	10, 000	317, 500	-----	327, 500
Maryland.....	1	800	3, 000	350, 000	-----	353, 000
North Carolina.....	3	1, 600	21, 999	804, 692	-----	826, 691
Oklahoma.....	1	250	47, 798	218, 200	0	265, 998
Pennsylvania.....	1	1, 756	29, 013	317, 296	-----	346, 309
Tennessee.....	1	2, 300	30, 988	406, 426	-----	437, 414
Virginia.....	1	3, 798	85, 085	399, 080	0	484, 165
West Virginia.....	1	1, 700	10, 000	475, 000	0	485, 000
United States.....	14	27, 254	310, 075	3, 741, 994	10, 000	4, 062, 069

¹ Lands.

TABLE 10.—State normal schools—Receipts, 1921-22

States.	Schools reporting.	From students' fees.		From productive funds.	From public funds.		From all other sources.	Total receipts.
		Tuition, etc.	Board, room, etc.		For increase of plant.	For current expenses.		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
Continental United States.	108	\$853,433	\$2,794,436	\$123,994	\$3,070,012	\$8,746,324	\$743,593	\$16,417,482
Alabama.....	7	80,425	162,748	0	95,500	178,600	82,265	599,538
Arizona.....	2	11,943	83,746	0	67,702	290,600	7,866	461,857
Arkansas.....	1	1,414	995	0	² 6,000	25,000	13,636	47,045
California.....	4	375	1,600	0	86,785	399,921	23,803	512,484
Connecticut.....	4	0	23,901	0	760,000	305,770	0	1,089,671
Georgia.....	1	700	0	500	² 13,000	³ 20,883	6,000	41,083
Idaho.....	2	12,713	51,490	44,818	0	152,896	21,135	283,052
Kentucky.....	3	45,413	83,096	0	150,000	219,561	73,219	571,289
Maine.....	3	0	58,100	0	55,000	87,924	0	201,024
Maryland.....	3	0	47,160	0	0	⁴ 136,500	0	183,660
Massachusetts.....	5	3,030	106,822	0	48,333	401,191	2,089	561,465
Minnesota.....	6	68,863	105,625	⁵ 4,200	22,000	659,686	28,040	888,414
Montana.....	1	9,000	62,000	30,000	75,000	81,000	6,400	263,400
New Hampshire.....	2	31,453	59,205	0	0	100,000	0	190,658
New Jersey.....	3	0	104,452	0	6,200	397,099	0	507,751
New York.....	9	5,245	0	0	247,298	959,611	4,575	1,216,729
North Carolina.....	4	8,560	66,145	0	242,308	⁶ 98,804	32,581	448,398
North Dakota.....	5	42,132	80,793	13,044	98,650	276,228	16,348	527,195
Oklahoma.....	1	0	37,552	0	23,750	81,000	0	142,302
Oregon.....	1	11,828	0	0	0	102,000	0	113,828
Pennsylvania.....	14	323,433	1,284,796	0	90,495	⁷ \$1,235,402	365,430	3,299,556
South Dakota.....	2	14,353	7,890	31,432	0	191,100	0	244,775
Tennessee.....	4	⁹ 19,790	104,277	0	235,000	302,643	30,352	692,062
Texas.....	1	0	10,000	0	3,500	8,000	0	85,690
Vermont.....	1	0	10,000	0	3,500	8,000	0	21,500
Virginia.....	1	12,033	31,136	0	19,031	¹¹ 72,813	26,996	162,009
Washington.....	3	61,921	78,494	0	¹⁰ 170,492	513,723	0	824,630
West Virginia.....	6	15,460	58,139	0	238,000	246,750	0	558,349
Wisconsin.....	9	73,349	84,274	0	315,968	1,201,619	2,858	1,678,068
<i>Outlying possessions.</i>								
Hawaii.....	1	0	0	0	40,000	146,400	0	186,400
Philippine Islands.....	1	1,600	0	0	0	81,443	0	83,043
<i>Colored only (included above).</i>								
Alabama.....	2	3,668	16,690	0	0	32,250	48,965	101,573
Arkansas.....	1	1,414	995	0	² 6,000	25,000	13,636	47,045
Georgia.....	1	700	0	500	² 13,000	³ 20,883	6,000	41,083
Kentucky.....	1	7,659	20,522	0	0	25,000	22,910	76,091
Maryland.....	1	0	16,820	0	0	14,000	0	30,820
North Carolina.....	3	4,703	54,105	0	236,308	⁶ 82,804	32,541	410,461
Oklahoma.....	1	0	37,552	0	23,750	81,000	0	142,302
Pennsylvania.....	1	3,869	20,476	0	0	⁷ 28,391	6,860	59,596
Tennessee.....	1	5,613	27,476	0	75,000	56,393	15,089	179,571
Virginia.....	1	12,033	31,136	0	¹⁰ 19,031	¹¹ 72,813	26,996	162,009
West Virginia.....	1	960	8,359	0	8,000	39,750	0	57,069
United States.....	14	40,619	234,131	500	381,089	478,284	172,997	1,307,620

¹ One school reported total receipts only.² From private benefactions.³ Including \$5,883 from private benefactions.⁴ Includes \$60,000 from private benefactions.⁵ Swamp land funds.⁶ Including \$412 from private benefactions.⁷ Including \$115 from private benefactions.⁸ One school has tuition fees included here.⁹ Some fees included in column 4.¹⁰ Including \$3,531 from private benefactions.¹¹ Including \$7,500 from private benefactions.

TABLE 11.—State normal schools—Expenditures, 1921-22

States.	Schools reporting.	Administration.				Instruction.		Operation of school plant.	Maintenance.	Auxiliary agencies and sundry activities.	Fixed charges (rent, insurance, etc.).	Total current expenditures.	Outlays (capital, acquisition and construction).
		Business.	Educational.		Salaries of deans and teachers.	Text-books, supplies, etc.							
			Salary of principal.	Other expenditures.									
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	
Continental United States.													
	107	\$173,438	\$482,942	\$381,631	\$5,720,731	\$518,450	\$2,136,366	\$727,283	\$1,887,317	\$65,908	\$12,094,066	\$2,244,769	
	7	5,466	23,422	15,979	164,214	15,098	66,117	14,591	114,725	8,383	427,995	116,335	
	2	3,445	12,000	10,610	118,068	13,947	79,948	21,265	95,119	3,424	357,826	62,779	
	1	1,750	2,040	1,178	17,450	5,704	6,588	4,390	669	3,312	40,081	9,472	
	4	5,315	21,800	13,209	281,513	24,796	48,739	18,271	41,207	0	454,850	233,663	
	4	521	19,000	5,900	212,675	16,705	34,747	12,223	17,952	0	319,723	0	
	1	0	3,000	600	16,110	550	1,658	4,787	1,320	0	28,025	11,000	
	7	9,046	17,950	5,797	112,231	27,416	36,813	9,864	34,461	4,196	247,774	161,181	
	3	12,063	13,500	17,071	166,285	8,044	70,011	47,469	53,590	287	388,320	140,977	
	4	0	11,000	2,400	66,224	2,650	22,981	7,704	15,750	0	128,709	---	
	3	1,800	7,600	1,128	29,494	8,064	40,454	12,844	27,701	0	129,085	---	
	5	2,630	21,300	14,404	189,121	15,095	101,375	19,737	74,967	0	438,629	57,053	
	6	16,400	32,400	46,511	439,302	32,327	123,500	59,283	71,187	0	820,910	23,743	
	1	4,800	5,000	5,600	78,000	5,528	36,032	5,900	45,640	900	187,400	75,300	
	2	0	6,168	5,894	79,276	5,894	38,083	5,490	17,637	2,561	163,109	14,300	
	3	1,400	20,700	13,980	257,241	28,419	66,362	39,148	17,915	1,893	447,058	12,959	
	9	800	44,300	15,955	645,719	57,395	134,776	27,556	25,069	1,285	955,855	118,133	
	4	1,509	9,600	2,926	67,486	315	22,895	5,860	51,244	3,350	162,185	248,691	
	5	4,948	19,842	16,386	160,291	22,325	73,433	13,354	64,464	15,378	390,421	1,831	
	1	0	3,305	3,305	44,926	10,245	0	7,910	45,587	0	115,273	25,929	
	1	1,375	4,000	2,825	59,392	1,465	15,302	2,278	3,106	0	89,743	24,688	
	14	56,284	79,996	70,163	805,070	117,558	680,042	208,316	748,923	11,119	2,757,471	123,019	
	3	9,515	8,750	9,660	100,867	4,841	52,771	47,284	10,067	2,400	246,155	---	
	2	2,300	11,400	4,800	158,035	3,330	63,993	22,832	46,239	700	314,229	150,000	
	1	0	4,200	1,800	46,000	10,280	13,560	(1)	4,880	0	80,720	2,500	
	1	0	2,500	1,500	5,000	250	4,700	3,000	9,350	0	25,300	3,000	

Virginia.....	1	7,259	3,000	2,920	51,197	5,489	31,834	26,221	4,215	2,554	134,689	41,536
Washington.....	3	14,124	17,942	31,231	289,196	18,092	87,968	19,839	65,688	156	544,236	198,514
West Virginia.....	5	6,000	20,400	10,600	165,882	1,000	39,965	18,200	50,887	0	312,634	301,908
Wisconsin.....	9	4,688	45,000	48,025	891,166	55,628	161,719	41,667	127,738	10,010	1,385,661	86,258
<i>Outlying possessions.</i>												
Hawaii.....	1	2,400	3,600	2,400	121,000	1,000	3,920	1,200	3,360	0	138,880	40,400
Philippine Islands.....	1	0	3,800	0	64,723	0	12,920	0	1,600	0	83,043	
<i>Colored only (included above).</i>												
Alabama.....	2	3,866	4,400	1,300	30,695	2,659	13,764	2,750	12,624	670	72,728	6,120
Arkansas.....	1	1,750	2,040	1,178	17,450	5,704	6,588	4,390	669	312	40,081	9,472
Georgia.....	1	0	3,000	600	16,110	550	1,638	4,787	1,320	0	28,025	11,000
Kentucky.....	1	2,692	3,000	3,551	27,100	0	14,388	7,388	17,971	0	76,091	
Maryland.....	1	0	1,600	0	3,519	350	3,295	2,000	100	0	10,864	
North Carolina.....	3	1,306	7,500	2,426	55,926	250	17,971	5,602	41,480	350	132,811	242,756
Oklahoma.....	1	0	3,300	3,305	44,926	10,245	0	7,910	45,587	0	115,273	25,929
Pennsylvania.....	1	2,510	3,555	1,256	15,614	1,338	13,603	4,431	11,979	124	54,430	53
Virginia.....	1	7,259	3,000	2,920	51,197	5,489	31,834	26,221	4,215	2,554	134,689	41,536
West Virginia.....	1	0	3,600	900	23,082	0	7,395	6,000	7,730	0	48,707	
United States.....	13	19,383	34,995	17,436	285,619	25,605	110,497	71,479	143,675	4,010	713,699	336,866

¹ Included in operation of school plant.² Includes salary of clerk.

TABLE 12.—City normal schools—Personnel and property, 1921-22

States.	Schools report- ing.	Number of teachers, including principal.		Normal students.		Graduates from normal courses.		Schools report- ing.	Bound volumes in the library.	Value of library, appa- ratus, ma- chinery, and fur- niture.	Value of grounds and buildings.	Total value of property reported.
		Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
	34	180	396	532	8,350	52	2,047	28	123,488	\$438,017	\$6,255,809	\$6,713,826
Continental United States												
Connecticut	1	1	13	0	129	0	62	1	2,500	75,000	250,000	75,000
District of Columbia	2	4	28	3	344	0	104	2	5,898	10,000	250,000	260,000
Georgia	1	0	4	0	33	0	13	1	1,000	1,200	100,000	101,200
Illinois	1	17	19	59	1,375	0	218	1	28,000	80,472	1,022,931	1,103,403
Indiana	2	4	15	9	217	0	70	2	10,000	2,500	915,137	1,917,637
Iowa	1	0	2	0	26	0	6	1	1,800	6,000	---	6,000
Kentucky	1	1	26	0	181	0	58	1	9,204	14,410	71,781	86,191
Louisiana	1	1	14	2	141	1	36	1	3,321	7,886	40,000	47,886
Maine	1	0	1	0	9	0	6	1	1,375	6,875	60,000	66,875
Maryland	2	3	12	40	407	6	97	2	9,560	40,000	180,000	220,000
Massachusetts	1	1	0	11	18	11	0	---	---	---	---	---
Missouri	1	2	6	0	150	0	30	1	2,200	25,000	500,000	525,000
New Hampshire	1	0	1	0	21	0	11	---	---	---	---	---
New Jersey	2	2	11	0	151	0	62	7	1,600	31,000	211,000	242,000
New York	7	29	98	166	2,158	14	679	7	24,224	101,257	1,823,842	1,925,099
Ohio	6	103	91	157	1,916	4	270	3	12,376	800	313,776	314,576
Pennsylvania	2	11	51	85	985	16	301	2	7,983	52,117	767,342	819,459
Virginia	1	1	4	0	89	0	24	1	2,507	3,500	---	3,500
Colored only (included above).												
District of Columbia	1	4	12	3	172	0	68	1	5,898	---	---	---
Maryland	1	2	3	35	150	5	37	1	5,500	---	70,000	70,000
United States	2	6	15	38	322	5	105	2	6,398	---	70,000	70,000

TABLE 13.—City normal schools—Receipts and expenditures, 1921-22

States.	Receipts.			Expenditures.						
	Schools reporting.	Student fees for educational services.	For current expenditures.	Schools reporting.	Salaries of principals.	Salaries of other instructors.	Other expenses of instruction and administration.	Operation and maintenance, sundry and fixed charges.	Total current expenditures.	Outlays for sites, buildings, etc.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
Continental United States.....	34	\$44,672	\$1,550,698	34	\$124,019	\$1,069,345	\$125,351	\$192,404	\$1,511,119	\$28,529
Connecticut.....	1	0	32,574	1	2,640	28,086	1,848	0	32,574	0
District of Columbia.....	2	289	70,872	2	(1)	60,185	10,956	0	71,141	---
Georgia.....	1	---	7,368	1	2,850	4,518	0	0	7,368	---
Illinois.....	1	---	215,017	1	6,000	190,290	10,161	50,964	197,245	17,772
Indiana.....	2	270	65,250	2	6,800	49,000	3,000	1,580	60,380	2,425
Iowa.....	1	---	4,340	1	2,400	1,680	260	0	4,340	---
Kentucky.....	1	---	30,509	1	3,150	22,180	1,467	2,810	29,697	---
Louisiana.....	1	0	41,872	1	3,000	36,834	2,817	5,221	41,872	502
Maine.....	1	60	1,700	1	1,700	0	0	0	1,700	---
Maryland.....	2	294	72,331	2	7,500	44,439	11,535	9,457	72,931	---
Massachusetts.....	1	1,925	4,454	1	3,568	0	886	0	4,454	---
Missouri.....	1	1,500	30,000	1	1,700	19,200	2,238	0	26,138	---
New Hampshire.....	1	---	1,700	1	1,700	0	0	0	1,700	---
New Jersey.....	2	---	83,203	2	13,000	24,082	968	1,730	39,780	---
New York.....	7	---	530,638	7	32,142	377,210	40,624	76,011	525,987	3,126
Ohio.....	6	40,354	150,654	6	19,619	141,212	27,633	2,124	190,588	---
Pennsylvania.....	2	---	194,102	2	10,060	126,173	10,958	42,607	189,798	4,304
Virginia.....	1	---	13,516	1	3,190	10,326	0	0	13,516	---
Colored only (included above).										
District of Columbia.....	(2)	---	22,676	1	3,500	12,341	3,409	3,426	22,676	---
Maryland.....	1	---	---	1	3,500	12,341	3,409	3,426	22,676	---
United States.....	1	---	22,676	1	3,500	12,341	3,409	3,426	22,676	---

¹ Included with salaries of teachers.² Not given separately from other schools in District of Columbia.

Pennsylvania.....	3	0	5	4	5	0	0	4	5	4	0	0	0	0	5	4	7	31
South Dakota.....	2	1	17	23	14	0	0	18	14	18	0	0	0	0	14	18	0	16
Tennessee.....	2	1	9	25	6	4	5	5	6	5	3	5	3	3	6	5	3	3
Utah.....	1	0	14	7	3	0	0	1	3	1	0	0	0	0	3	1	9	11
Virginia.....	1	1	67	76	66	17	19	67	66	67	17	19	19	75	75	86	1	40
Washington.....	2	0	1	59	1	1	1	33	1	33	0	0	0	1	1	33	0	32
<i>Outlying possession.</i>																		
Hawaii.....	1	1	0	2	0	2	0	2	0	2	0	2	0	2	0	2	0	2
<i>Colored only (included above).</i>																		
Alabama.....	1	1	118	96	11	96	11	9	11	9	0	0	0	11	9	9	1	39
Kentucky.....	1	0	2	10	1	10	1	4	1	4	0	0	0	1	4	4	0	2
North Carolina.....	1	0	9	17	1	17	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	3
Tennessee.....	1	0	2	17	0	17	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	3
Virginia.....	1	1	67	76	66	17	19	67	66	67	17	19	19	75	75	86	1	40
United States.....	5	2	198	216	17	17	19	206	79	81	17	19	19	88	100	100	2	84

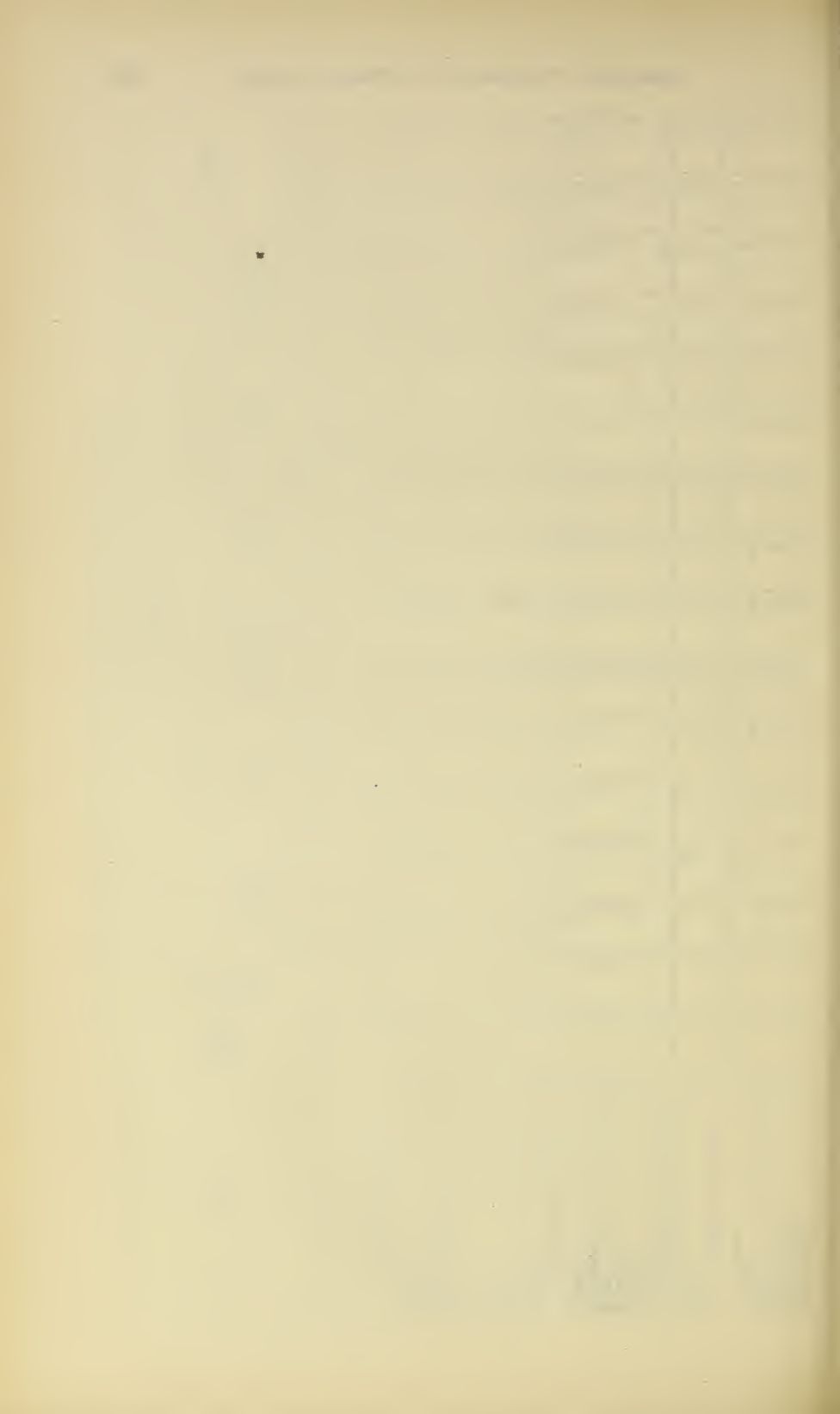


TABLE 18.—*Private normal schools—Property and receipts, 1921-22*

States.	Schools reporting.	Bound volumes in the library.	Value of apparatus, machinery, and furniture.	Value of grounds and buildings.	Endow-ment.	Schools report-ing.	Receipts.							From all other sources.	Total receipts.
							From students' fees.		Public funds for current expendi-tures, etc.	From private benefac-tions for—			From all other sources.		
							Tuition, etc.	Board, room, etc.		Increase of plant and endow-ment.	Current expendi-tures.				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14		
Continental United States.....															
Alabama.....	56	197,314	\$1,141,264	\$10,006,206	\$7,541,274	52	\$624,397	\$706,130	\$15,040	\$1,036,526	\$1,031,247	\$842,185	\$4,255,525		
California.....	1	14,681	250,436	1,433,285	2,134,992	1	18,570	-----	3,750	91,386	195,195	682,438	991,359		
Connecticut.....	2	1,650	6,500	53,000	-----	3	34,072	13,917	-----	-----	-----	386	48,375		
District of Columbia.....	4	3,211	3,500	283,026	-----	4	31,775	133,704	-----	-----	-----	6,000	171,479		
Idaho.....	1	1,000	5,000	1,200	-----	1	1,200	1,320	-----	-----	1,365	-----	3,885		
Illinois.....	1	3,150	13,000	20,000	-----	1	13,333	-----	-----	2,558	46,820	478	63,189		
Indiana.....	5	10,600	166,644	1,336,149	-----	5	123,355	141,554	-----	3,536	38,600	2,130	309,205		
Iowa.....	1	1,512	8,000	23,263	18,970	1	10,642	18,245	-----	-----	6,835	100	35,822		
Kentucky.....	1	3,000	21,425	256,000	4,524	1	9,382	28,043	-----	-----	13,799	3,204	54,428		
Maryland.....	1	4,000	5,000	58,000	-----	1	1,564	-----	-----	-----	6,974	2,527	11,065		
Massachusetts.....	2	10,450	20,600	350,000	-----	2	2,400	-----	-----	-----	25,000	5,000	32,400		
Michigan.....	5	1,608	3,500	175,500	-----	3	93,427	29,000	-----	-----	1,000	-----	123,427		
Minnesota.....	1	11,800	-----	-----	-----	1	33,228	-----	-----	-----	-----	486	33,714		
Missouri.....	3	6,570	29,632	254,715	15,000	3	19,120	13,400	-----	10,000	138,550	160	81,230		
Nebraska.....	1	7,195	20,000	70,000	-----	1	1,400	11,500	-----	-----	-----	-----	1,610		
New Jersey.....	1	2,500	7,500	185,000	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	13,500	25,000		
New York.....	1	150	700	-----	-----	1	12,895	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	12,895		
North Carolina.....	5	4,138	30,085	369,092	-----	4	104,899	51,761	-----	-----	3,594	-----	140,254		
Ohio.....	2	12,000	30,527	916,686	105,393	2	53,368	-----	-----	20,000	2,106,053	22,404	201,825		
Oregon.....	6	14,160	43,500	633,490	115,000	5	44,713	327,270	7,850	410,899	1,061	6,827	98,620		
-----	2	9,527	42,000	790,000	-----	2	10,194	20,200	-----	-----	16,000	200	46,594		

	2	2	3, 230	5, 500	93, 000	153, 132	3	15, 273	13, 395	23, 000	9, 066	41, 816
Pennsylvania	2	3, 230	12, 700	407, 500	210, 000	210, 000	1	15, 216	18, 852	7, 51, 675	7, 51, 675	108, 374
South Dakota	1	3, 000	18, 800	193, 500	4, 450	4, 450	2	22, 018	4, 771	17, 014	30, 571	73, 374
Tennessee	1	6, 000	300, 000	1, 260, 000	4, 729, 813	4, 729, 813	1	145, 620	3, 440	4, 009	28, 500	38, 330
Utah	1	45, 965	300, 000	1, 260, 000	4, 729, 813	4, 729, 813	1	145, 620	3, 440	871, 138	8, 424, 146	1, 505, 886
Virginia	2	12, 897	77, 215	525, 000	50, 000	50, 000						61, 542
Washington												
United States	5	71, 646	576, 263	3, 092, 971	6, 970, 198	6, 970, 198	5	30, 247	168, 988	962, 524	669, 316	2, 593, 624
<i>Outlying possessions.</i>												
Hawaii	1	395	600				1	120	600		20, 108	23, 453
<i>Colored only (included above).</i>												
Alabama	1	14, 681	250, 436	1, 433, 285	2, 134, 992	2, 134, 992	1	18, 570		91, 386	195, 195	682, 458
Kentucky	1	4, 000	58, 000	268, 686	105, 383	105, 383	1	1, 864			36, 853	4, 404
North Carolina	1	7, 000	20, 527	305, 000	4, 729, 813	4, 729, 813	1	10, 113	23, 368		36, 853	19, 690
Tennessee	1	45, 965	300, 000	1, 260, 000	4, 729, 813	4, 729, 813	1		145, 620	871, 138	8, 424, 146	1, 505, 886
United States	5	71, 646	576, 263	3, 092, 971	6, 970, 198	6, 970, 198	5	30, 247	168, 988	962, 524	669, 316	2, 593, 624

¹ Includes \$250 from endowment fund.

² Includes \$6,759 from endowment fund.

4 Included \$5,500 from endowment fund.

* Includes \$3,300 from endowment fund.

⁶ From endowment fund.

⁷ Includes \$6,075 from endowment fund.

* Includes \$258,806 from endowment fund.

TABLE 20.—*Teachers colleges—Sessions, graduates, degrees conferred, etc., 1921-22—Continued*

Location.	Institution.	Weeks in year.	Weeks in summer session.	Years in short course.	Graduates from teacher-training course.		Degrees conferred.		Model school.	Practice school.	Enroll-ment in model practice schools.	Hours of practice teaching required.
					Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
Framingham, Mass.	State Normal School.	38	0	2 and 3	0	122	0	10	A, B	A, B	350	90
Salem, Mass.	do.	38	0	2 and 3	0	66	70	70	A, B	A, B	517	750
Worcester, Mass.	do.	38	0	2 and 3	0	64	0	4	A, B	A, B	558	940
Detroit, Mich.	Detroit Teachers' College.	36	6	2	9	270	0	4	A, B	A, B	2,500	320
Kalamazoo, Mich.	Western State Normal School.	36	6	2	125	275	6	9	A, B	A, B	350	192
Marquette, Mich.	Northern State Normal School.	36	6	1 and 2	18	198	0	2	A, B	A, B	334	120
Mount Pleasant, Mich.	Central Michigan Normal School.	36	6	1 and 2	80	296	14	5	A, B	A, B	271	120
Ypsilanti, Mich.	Michigan State Normal College.	36	6	1 and 2	57	665	30	33	A, B	A, B	793	120
Hattiesburg, Miss.	Mississippi Normal College.	36	6	1 and 2	19	9	0	1	A, B	A, B	31	0
Cape Girardeau, Mo.	Southeast Missouri State Teachers' College.	36	10	1, 2, and 3	116	297	25	10	A, B	A, B	387	90
Jefferson City, Mo.	Linden University.	38	9	2	2	25	0	0	A, B	A, B	51	114
Kirksville, Mo.	Northeast Missouri State Teachers' College.	33	11	2 and 3	42	48	42	48	A, B	A, B	356	55
Marville, Mo.	Northeast Missouri State Teachers' College.	35	10	1 and 2	20	91	10	12	A, B	A, B	255	88
St. Louis, Mo.	Harris Teachers' College.	40	10	1 and 2	1	100	1	17	A, B	A, B	31,500	500
Springfield, Mo.	Southwest Missouri State Teachers' College.	36	10	1, 2, and 3	44	183	29	17	A, B	A, B	248	120
Warrensburg, Mo.	Central Missouri State Teachers' College.	36	10	2 and 3	82	292	42	66	A, B	A, B	558	135
Chadron, Neb.	Nebraska State Normal School and Teachers' College.	36	8	1 and 2	8	92	8	15	A, B	A, B	293	180
Kearney, Neb.	do.	36	8	1 and 2	15	98	3	3	A, B	A, B	320	180
Peari, Neb.	do.	36	8	1 and 2	29	138	3	3	A, B	A, B	350	315
Waynes, Neb.	do.	36	8	2 and 3	27	36	3	3	A, B	A, B	160	400
Las Vegas, N. Mex.	New Mexico Normal University.	36	8	2 and 3	7	36	7	36	A, B	A, B	215	180
Silver City, N. Mex.	New Mexico State Normal School.	36	8	2 and 3	7	42	7	42	A, B	A, B	162	80
Albany, N. Y.	State College for Teachers.	38	6	3	18	79	18	79	A, B	A, B	700	96
Buffalo, N. Y.	State Normal School.	40	6	3	101	235	0	13	A, B	A, B	220	200
Greenville, N. C.	East Carolina Teachers' College.	36	8	2	0	87	0	0	A, B	A, B	231	135
Valley City, N. Dak.	State Teachers' College.	36	12	1 and 2	12	198	1	4	A, B	A, B	224	102
Waverly, Ohio.	State Normal College.	36	11	1 and 2	10	85	6	8	A, B	A, B	329	144
Kent, Ohio.	do.	36	12	2	19	133	8	27	A, B	A, B	329	144
Ada, Okla.	East Central State Teachers' College.	36	9	2	38	85	13	10	A, B	A, B	140	90
Alva, Okla.	Northwestern State Teachers' College.	36	9	2	17	63	7	10	A, B	A, B	120	90
Durant, Okla.	Southwestern State Teachers' College.	36	9	2	27	111	3	4	A, B	A, B	120	90
Edmond, Okla.	Central State Teachers' College.	36	9	2	27	160	8	4	A, B	A, B	90	135
Tahlequah, Okla.	Northeastern State Teachers' College.	36	9	2	20	57	4	4	A, B	A, B	133	90
Wadsworth, Okla.	Northwestern State Teachers' College.	36	9	2	46	69	11	5	A, B	A, B	133	90
Providence, R. I.	Rhode Island College of Education.	39	6	2 1/2	0	67	0	0	A, B	A, B	338	536

Orangeburg, S. C.	36	6	2	14	20	14	12	105	108
Aberdeen, S. Dak.	36	10	1 and 2	22	231	11	12	475	270
Springfield, S. Dak.	36	12	1 and 2	2	8	0	0	150	180
Nashville, Tenn.	36	12	1 and 2	32	76	32	76	450	(9)
George Peabody College for Teachers ⁴	36	12	1 and 2	25	60	7	8	389	540
West Texas State Normal College	36	12	2	25	2	9	2	150	120
East Texas State Normal College	36	12	2	9	2	9	2	210	60
North Texas State Normal College	36	12	2	66	198	13	14	189	60
Sam Houston State Normal College	36	12	2	49	90	8	3	35	180
Prairie View State Normal and Industrial College ⁵	36	9	1 and 2	8	6	5	6	439	108
San Marcos, Tex.	36	12	2	5	8	0	4	650	300
Southwest Texas State Normal College	36	12	2	0	67	0	5	364	96
State Normal School for Women	36	12	2	0	177	0	1	1,169	180
do.	36	12	2	0	58	0	6	1,107	90
do.	36	6	2	0	131	0	7	185	100
Fredericksburg, Va.	36	11	2	2	62	2	8	24	72
do.	36	9	2	58	81	5	1	-----	-----
Harrisonburg, Va.	35	11	2	2				A, B	A, B
Marshall College State Normal School	35	12	1 and 2	2				A, B	A, B
Huntington, W. Va.	36	9	2	2				A, B	A, B
West Virginia Collegiate Institute ⁵	36	9	2	2				A, B	A, B
Institute, W. Va.	36	9	2	2				A, B	A, B
Menomonee, Wis.	36	9	2	2				A, B	A, B
The Stout Institute	36	9	2	2				A, B	A, B

³ Statistics for 1920.⁴ Private.⁵ Plus public school.⁶ Minimum.⁷ Degrees in 1924.⁸ For colored persons.⁹ Optional.

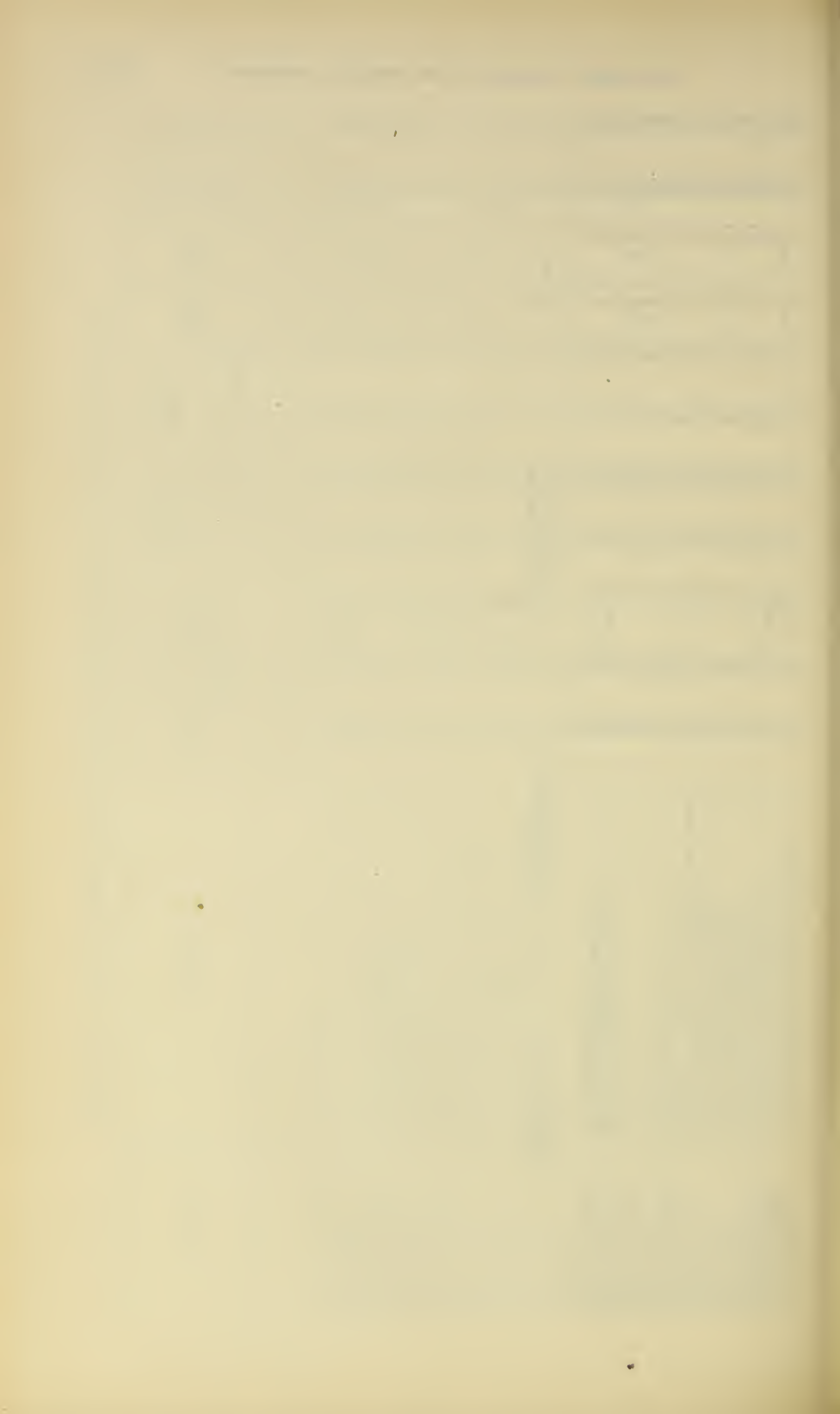


TABLE 22.—*Teachers colleges—Students, 1921-22*

[Including teacher-training institutions offering four years' work above the secondary school and granting degrees.]

Location (for name of institution, see Table 20).	Resident students in all courses.						Resident students in normal courses.						Students in extension and correspondence courses.	Attendance weeks of resident students in teacher-training courses.
	Regular session.		Summer session.		Total, excluding duplicates.		Regular session.		Summer session.		Total, excluding duplicates.			
	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.		
	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13			14	15
Conway, Ark.....	180	499	200	320	220	750	180	499	200	320	220	750	707	15,552
Fresno, Calif.....	203	734	129	159	322	847	31	405	5	121	36	508		
San Jose, Calif.....	101	880	25	352	123	1,164	44	767	25	352	66	1,051		
Santa Barbara, Calif.....	133	240	84	114	180	322	69	185	49	43	86	217	94	9,972
Greeley, Colo.....	271	947	131	1,755	402	2,702	128	665	131	1,755	259	2,420	1,554	42,787
Gunnison, Colo.....	36	150	68	515	104	665	36	136	68	509	104	645	375	12,801
Athens, Ga.....	1 10	1 667	0	0	1 10	1 667	1 10	1 667	0	0	1 10	1 667	1 60	
Valdosta, Ga.....	2	233	8	160	10	393	0	77	8	160	8	237	0	3,780
Carbondale, Ill.....	452	501	358	714	810	1,215	397	445	345	705	742	1,150	0	43,668
Charleston, Ill.....	290	440	197	919	332	1,145	77	272	197	919	219	977	0	16,571
Chicago, Ill.....	48	115	14	50	62	165	48	115	14	50	62	165	0	6,252
Do.....	0	264	0	86	0	349	0	264	0	86	0	349	0	9,778
De Kalb, Ill.....	82	320	65	700	95	900	62	297	65	700	75	877	0	23,112
Macomb, Ill.....	165	423	114	801	236	1,054	113	340	93	709	168	891	729	40,038
Normal, Ill.....	320	663	343	2,269	603	2,927	216	536	343	2,269	499	2,800	240	
Angola, Ind.....	832	187	139	358	928	419	98	165	139	358	194	397		
Danville, Ind.....	108	86	500	631	608	717	91	69	478	605	569	674		
Indianapolis, Ind.....	0	685	0	260	0	945	0	677	0	260	0	937	0	
Muncie, Ind.....	388	533	328	775	500	1,110	388	533	328	775	500	1,110	135	
Terre Haute, Ind.....	1,034	1,857	650	1,137	1,684	2,994	1,034	1,857	650	1,137	1,684	2,994	0	125,520
Cedar Falls, Iowa.....	1,375	1,633	418	3,406	481	1,633	375	1,633	418	3,406	709	4,681	1,180	
Emporia, Kans.....	188	608	311	2,088	499	2,696	164	517	300	2,025	464	2,542	1,605	
Hays, Kans.....	1204	1,067	150	1,768	1204	1,067	175	1,872	150	1,768	175	1,872	1,282	
Pittsburg, Kans.....	871	831	881	1,986	1,511	2,639	295	506	422	1,699	627	2,072	1,207	44,453
Natchitoches, La.....	83	578	172	958	1,226	1,302	83	578	172	958	226	1,302	25,710	
Boston, Mass.....	16	289	0	0	16	289	16	289	0	0	16	289	11,256	
Do.....	174	1 211	0	0	174	1 211	174	1 211	0	0	174	1 211	0	
Bridgewater, Mass.....	12	411	0	0	12	411	12	411	0	0	12	411	0	15,732
Framingham, Mass.....	0	503	0	0	0	503	0	503	0	0	0	503	0	19,114
Salem, Mass.....	19	302	0	0	19	302	19	302	0	0	19	302	0	10,620
Worcester, Mass.....	0	169	0	0	0	169	0	169	0	0	0	169	0	6,318
Detroit, Mich.....	281	3,244	64	1,141	345	4,385	281	3,244	64	1,141	345	4,385	0	180,130

Kalamazoo, Mich.	495	1,079	337	1,291	800	2,220	420	950	337	1,291	725	2,091	3,257
Marquette, Mich.	168	401	247	1,251	363	1,136	110	390	158	827	232	1,102	23,910
Marquette, Mich.	244	531	240	1,553	565	1,750	244	531	330	1,253	565	1,750	37,398
Marquette, Mich.	309	251	251	2,006	530	3,231	309	1,451	251	2,006	530	3,231	67,638
Yale, Conn.	273	704	104	539	377	1,243	199	633	101	633	300	1,164	17,200
Yale, Conn.	284	363	273	799	374	1,863	234	363	273	799	374	1,863	2
Yale, Conn.	245	318	26	65	261	378	4	43	8	27	12	70	2,092
Yale, Conn.	250	371	209	1,029	462	1,367	220	500	250	918	417	1,230	556
Yale, Conn.	210	560	275	1,225	344	1,954	120	235	145	664	227	747	29,722
Yale, Conn.	210	371	209	1,029	462	1,367	220	500	250	918	417	1,230	18,749
Yale, Conn.	105	1,358	31	573	105	1,806	105	358	31	573	105	1,806	479
Yale, Conn.	209	537	302	989	483	1,307	172	326	226	763	315	925	581
Yale, Conn.	148	450	179	1,117	327	1,567	148	450	179	1,117	327	1,567	34
Yale, Conn.	113	256	37	287	150	543	17	123	7	207	24	330	6,752
Yale, Conn.	244	459	240	1,499	418	1,793	103	318	169	1,444	236	1,329	665
Yale, Conn.	125	190	116	524	175	1,644	125	190	116	524	175	1,644	309
Yale, Conn.	200	350	150	763	300	1,000	200	350	150	763	300	1,000	268
Yale, Conn.	89	187	288	712	377	899	9	46	143	390	152	436	177
Yale, Conn.	79	154	100	404	156	572	7	53	51	270	67	300	206
Yale, Conn.	79	638	176	641	245	1,189	79	638	176	641	245	1,189	243
Yale, Conn.	125	675	100	1,000	225	1,586	65	650	100	1,000	165	1,100	1,025
Yale, Conn.	0	318	8	294	8	1,586	0	650	3	147	3	388	0
Yale, Conn.	132	604	98	192	192	1,337	114	547	98	827	174	1,280	25,977
Yale, Conn.	105	384	244	1,256	283	1,293	99	382	244	1,256	277	1,291	193
Yale, Conn.	87	397	541	3,118	550	3,149	78	366	541	3,118	541	3,118	529
Yale, Conn.	327	644	302	1,204	490	1,405	327	644	302	1,204	409	1,405	504
Yale, Conn.	208	400	300	1,800	406	1,002	139	211	201	1,489	286	579	110
Yale, Conn.	314	678	603	1,336	865	1,711	242	540	389	921	587	1,292	865
Yale, Conn.	254	688	720	1,699	984	1,687	81	307	140	781	221	1,088	300
Yale, Conn.	189	351	231	904	373	1,206	60	121	162	487	207	523	806
Yale, Conn.	133	322	141	710	275	1,892	132	225	106	491	200	653	156
Yale, Conn.	13	154	12	187	13	1,454	13	148	12	187	13	1,448	1,325
Yale, Conn.	246	289	77	513	323	802	33	44	6	23	39	67	2,946
Yale, Conn.	437	648	140	863	502	1,359	405	610	125	817	459	1,302	151
Yale, Conn.	70	240	35	208	85	363	52	210	321	1,093	64	321	40,763
Yale, Conn.	204	451	449	1,457	449	1,908	204	449	449	1,457	253	1,908	77
Yale, Conn.	222	378	356	1,079	578	1,357	222	378	356	1,079	578	1,357	37,128
Yale, Conn.	170	289	358	841	528	1,008	170	239	358	841	528	1,008	0
Yale, Conn.	428	604	575	2,061	990	2,738	428	948	575	2,061	990	2,738	69,304
Yale, Conn.	300	604	368	1,066	668	1,710	283	595	368	1,066	651	1,701	42,756
Yale, Conn.	366	301	117	1,400	483	1,701	74	87	74	1,400	148	1,701	8,136
Yale, Conn.	246	611	303	1,487	345	1,750	246	611	303	1,487	345	1,750	51,092
Yale, Conn.	0	231	32	1,235	32	1,466	0	211	12	1,487	345	1,750	8,136
Yale, Conn.	0	629	0	581	4	1,190	0	479	12	1,487	345	1,750	55
Yale, Conn.	0	198	0	344	0	1,535	0	479	12	1,487	345	1,750	890
Yale, Conn.	0	384	35	856	35	1,240	0	198	0	162	0	353	0
Yale, Conn.	135	468	197	879	332	1,312	0	384	35	856	35	1,240	19,099
Yale, Conn.	130	188	34	297	140	475	30	132	0	35	0	138	18,786
Yale, Conn.	262	274	213	119	429	363	250	270	213	297	60	349	2

1 Figures for 1920.

2 Includes 59 men and 39 women normal students in the regular session from Vanderbilt University who spent one-third or less time at Peabody

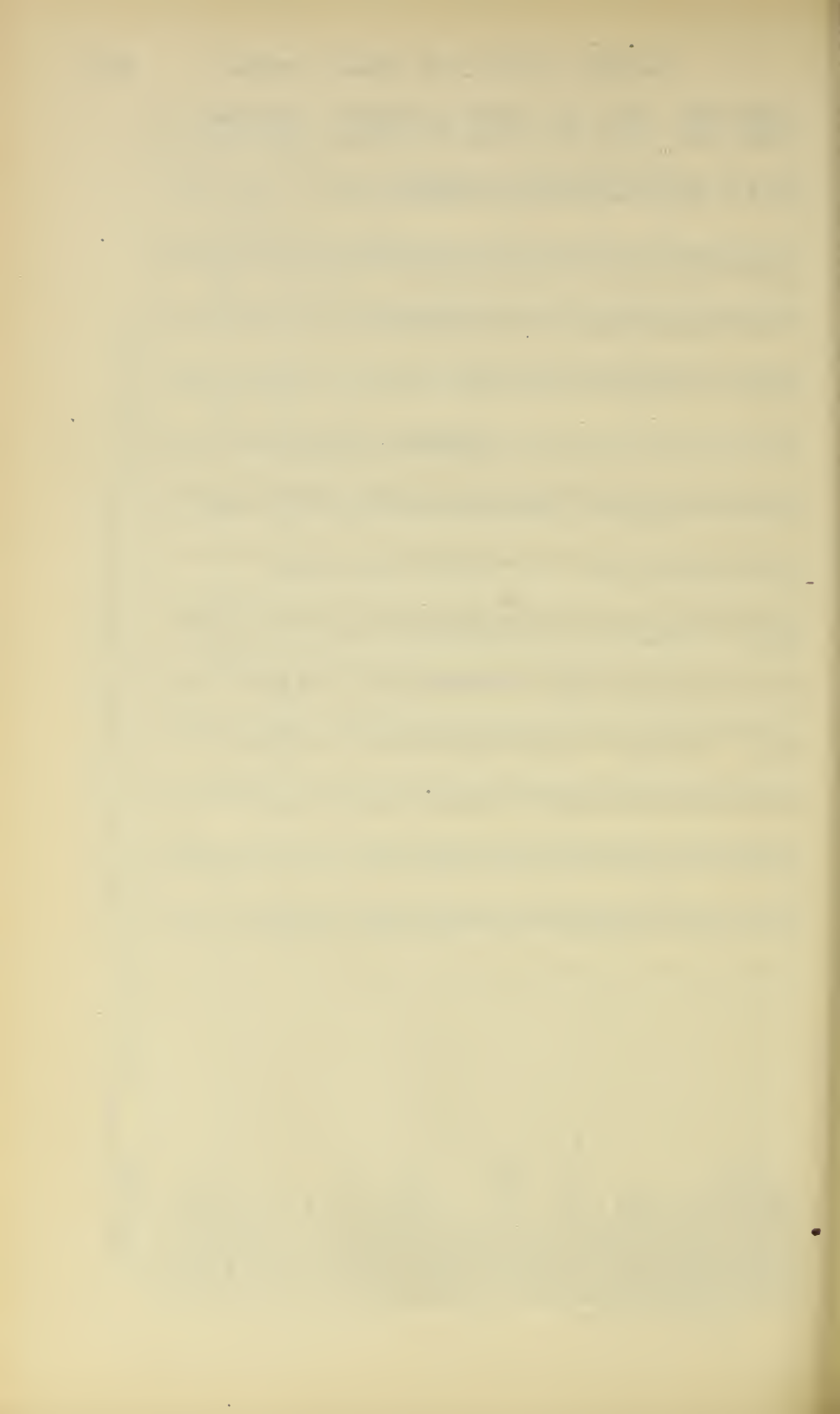


TABLE 24.—*Teachers colleges—Expenditures, 1921-22*

[Including teacher-training institutions offering four years' work above the secondary school and granting degrees.]

Location (for name of institution, see Table 20).	Administration.			Instruction.		Operation of school plant.	Maintenance.	Auxiliary agencies and sundry activities.	Fixed charges (rent, insurance, etc.).	Total current expenditures.	Capital acquisition and construction.	
	Business.	Educational.		Deans and teachers.	Text-books, supplies, etc.							
		Salary of principal.	Other expenditures.									
												2
Conway, Ark.	0	\$3,750	\$2,325	\$52,418	0	\$16,243	\$8,228	\$25,984	\$416	\$109,364	0	\$12,319
Fresno, Calif.	\$306	7,200	3,221	93,589	\$2,645	13,929	4,867	4,004	0	131,561	0	231,500
San Jose, Calif.	0	7,500	2,447	146,415	8,734	25,750	18,281	11,191	0	232,818	0	15,139
Santa Barbara, Calif.	3,880	5,500	2,453	62,648	3,576	11,176	1,659	1,313	0	92,205	0	0
Greeley, Colo.	36,906	7,833	2,544	146,228	32,667	35,445	19,297	88,393	3,070	372,473	0	156,699
Grimson, Colo.	6,156	5,000	3,692	78,155	5,636	23,397	12,236	45,457	1,014	180,743	0	55,433
Ammon, Idaho	0	15,000	16,000	166,000	0	125,925	11,200	139,850	0	1144,675	0	69,353
Athens, Ga.	2,000	4,480	240	27,090	1,342	7,455	1,179	16,446	970	60,202	0	3,059
Valdosta, Ga.	2,375	6,500	2,340	126,698	0	25,700	7,000	23,600	0	194,213	0	0
Charleston, Ill.	0	6,500	7,780	115,306	5,492	36,394	7,387	27,383	0	206,242	0	0
Chicago, Ill.	21,760	3,500	1,646	21,541	8,420	22,406	2,444	20,754	15,717	118,188	0	5,525
DeKalb, Ill.	0	6,500	3,700	75,407	0	54,791	15,016	25,350	0	180,264	0	0
Macomb, Ill.	0	6,500	5,790	97,988	1,000	28,880	11,360	6,185	0	157,703	0	0
Normal, Ill.	3,760	6,500	5,001	185,152	23,499	58,129	19,098	13,935	138	315,212	0	19,319
Angola, Ind.	0	5,120	1,500	55,909	0	3,163	2,365	22,031	276	90,364	0	0
Danville, Ind.	0	3,000	3,600	29,469	0	6,617	2,785	26,450	502	72,423	0	23,355
Indianapolis, Ind.	0	3,000	3,600	29,469	0	6,617	2,785	26,450	502	72,423	0	23,355
Muncie, Ind.	0	3,000	3,600	29,469	0	6,617	2,785	26,450	502	72,423	0	23,355
Terre Haute, Ind.	20,926	6,350	6,090	194,941	11,514	43,863	8,454	23,129	3,951	319,227	0	21,201
Cedar Falls, Iowa	6,858	8,000	24,179	267,622	18,878	113,399	13,623	48,293	0	500,852	0	5,000
Emporia, Kans.	20,400	6,000	12,400	181,275	0	69,500	15,000	33,398	0	337,973	0	0
Hays, Kans.	0	16,000	15,600	184,340	13,000	123,380	13,000	19,650	0	1144,970	0	0
Pittsburg, Kans.	0	6,000	14,094	236,737	10,951	30,479	19,483	24,115	0	341,859	0	63,829
Natchitoches, La.	4,815	6,000	5,077	94,877	4,144	62,772	7,544	82,959	4,192	272,380	0	68,406
Boston, Mass.	0	6,998	1,375	46,130	4,020	7,339	3,918	1,573	0	69,053	0	282
Doyle, Mass.	8,070	6,000	2,800	48,300	0	7,730	0	1,031	0	73,981	0	0
Bridgewater, Mass.	0	4,500	5,293	58,790	5,563	72,166	13,062	44,839	0	199,233	0	0
Framingham, Mass.	2,890	4,350	3,011	70,743	4,588	44,048	39,593	162,045	9,715	340,953	0	7,186
Salem, Mass.	0	4,500	4,216	62,983	4,718	17,333	3,880	4,422	0	99,052	0	0
Worcester, Mass.	0	4,200	1,440	33,247	2,398	11,597	8,250	4,471	0	65,603	0	0
Detroit, Mich.	3,223	4,402	7,305	158,333	4,000	8,035	5,000	9,247	0	199,545	0	0

Kalamazoo, Mich.....	4, 500	6, 000	12, 800	215, 250	3, 518	27, 800	11, 300	11, 150	489	292, 807	91, 151
Marquette, Mich.....	0	5, 000	8, 727	108, 511	1, 798	16, 521	1, 297	11, 592	297	132, 325	4, 468
Mount Pleasant, Mich.....	5, 000	4, 000	4, 032	112, 460	1, 260	29, 123	982	14, 650	191	161, 635	6, 362
Ypsilanti, Mich.....	2, 232	6, 000	16, 835	242, 461	4, 750	77, 393	17, 435	26, 589	0	442, 725	6, 546
Harttsburg, Miss.....	7, 000	6, 000	3, 700	108, 788	5, 285	30, 263	5, 619	26, 534	0	203, 029	233, 252
Cape Girardeau, Mo.....	6, 341	5, 517	8, 327	78, 388	2, 011	24, 963	13, 434	37, 826	1, 365	227, 448	14, 835
Jefferson City, Mo.....	5, 100	2, 500	1, 000	383, 000	26, 016	24, 963	34, 032	17, 995	1, 060	139, 484	105, 267
Kirksville, Mo.....	1, 066	6, 500	1, 000	122, 907	7, 713	24, 963	13, 392	38, 274	0	205, 724	200, 000
Maryville, Mo.....	0	6, 000	165, 945	108, 945	5, 412	4, 233	6, 392	38, 274	0	166, 316	80, 994
St. Louis, Mo.....	1, 000	6, 500	2, 800	151, 823	29, 725	38, 983	1, 863	11, 333	1, 208	244, 985	14, 517
Springfield, Mo.....	0	6, 500	6, 499	125, 828	47, 600	38, 983	5, 818	11, 333	0	235, 955	45, 000
Warrensburg, Mo.....	0	5, 000	3, 820	127, 723	47, 600	28, 284	42, 334	45, 146	0	199, 982	5, 085
Chadron, Neb.....	0	5, 000	10, 715	121, 452	19, 048	28, 632	14, 897	13, 121	0	225, 210	55, 000
Kearney, Neb.....	0	5, 744	3, 600	73, 947	21, 098	22, 100	5, 230	6, 510	41	135, 290	130, 600
Peru, Neb.....	0	5, 000	5, 000	80, 000	5, 000	14, 100	5, 000	6, 500	0	130, 600	0
Wayne, Neb.....	3, 800	5, 280	4, 100	40, 430	1, 375	24, 160	20, 035	30, 806	5, 318	131, 324	47, 190
East Las Vegas, N. Mex.....	0	4, 500	4, 480	40, 740	12, 066	16, 530	4, 663	17, 678	5, 110	95, 627	6, 648
Silver City, N. Mex.....	0	5, 500	6, 699	138, 027	3, 323	18, 286	3, 971	5, 902	1, 273	185, 981	66, 637
Albany, N. Y.....	400	5, 000	4, 925	107, 710	2, 000	18, 286	4, 001	2, 095	780	145, 906	0
Buffalo, N. Y.....	3, 453	5, 000	11, 139	43, 788	5, 970	48, 896	14, 041	43, 571	0	178, 920	82, 678
Greenville, N. C.....	0	5, 000	8, 576	14, 451	4, 176	51, 912	20, 086	31, 516	0	235, 447	0
Valley City, N. Dak.....	2, 971	5, 500	2, 200	84, 373	1, 705	28, 835	6, 440	20, 885	2, 965	136, 594	196, 748
Bowling Green, Ohio.....	6, 060	5, 500	5, 684	103, 779	5, 850	32, 831	23, 000	32, 232	3, 920	238, 956	0
Kent, Ohio.....	3, 320	4, 200	3, 320	56, 600	5, 500	6, 980	2, 000	12, 275	0	58, 885	0
Ada, Okla.....	0	4, 200	5, 250	43, 347	1, 447	10, 216	4, 049	9, 193	0	77, 702	2, 280
Alva, Okla.....	0	4, 200	5, 772	43, 200	2, 900	11, 321	11, 557	5, 180	0	84, 130	6, 430
Durant, Okla.....	0	4, 200	5, 211	68, 300	0	10, 870	5, 567	10, 915	654	106, 906	0
Edmond, Okla.....	0	4, 200	5, 211	39, 600	1, 613	8, 821	1, 903	8, 549	73	66, 875	7, 500
Thalequand, Okla.....	0	4, 200	3, 950	43, 657	1, 936	6, 800	4, 412	3, 201	165	68, 301	0
Weatherford, Okla.....	0	1, 400	1, 757	152, 559	1, 936	19, 879	1, 327	1, 561	0	183, 062	0
Providence, R. I.....	0	3, 000	2, 620	44, 217	6, 169	12, 381	16, 546	1, 064	7, 199	93, 396	18, 798
Orangeburg, S. C.....	0	6, 000	103, 977	10, 581	10, 581	64, 820	10, 567	63, 179	0	275, 078	1, 060
Aberdeen, S. Dak.....	14, 174	5, 132	5, 800	40, 259	6, 550	12, 623	1, 424	7, 112	700	83, 600	2, 000
Springfield, S. Dak.....	5, 330	5, 000	14, 000	141, 000	7, 350	25, 038	14, 653	11, 343	2, 100	233, 984	31, 530
Nashville, Tenn.....	16, 516	4, 200	131, 022	9, 343	19, 865	17, 470	14, 365	14, 365	5, 386	218, 677	19, 357
Canyon, Tex.....	0	4, 200	8, 131	128, 950	17, 870	15, 424	8, 180	7, 353	2, 203	192, 291	1, 500
Commerce, Tex.....	0	4, 200	5, 000	11, 525	17, 870	18, 700	13, 700	13, 700	0	246, 375	6, 000
Denton, Tex.....	6, 520	4, 200	192, 900	33, 080	25, 088	18, 700	7, 950	13, 512	125	223, 415	13, 550
Huntsville, Tex.....	11, 016	2, 940	14, 887	127, 515	33, 080	87, 041	27, 934	43, 022	0	272, 717	35, 835
Prarie View, Tex.....	1, 650	4, 200	79, 719	5, 325	33, 080	87, 041	4, 000	11, 950	0	180, 033	0
San Marcos, Tex.....	1, 918	3, 827	7, 290	131, 927	5, 325	13, 691	4, 000	11, 950	525	138, 590	2, 439
East Radford, Va.....	8, 526	4, 200	4, 204	47, 555	4, 133	17, 287	16, 823	42, 228	2, 237	247, 179	16, 232
Farmville, Va.....	5, 568	4, 200	4, 456	66, 034	13, 443	57, 183	30, 750	59, 820	4, 267	129, 347	2, 615
Fredericksburg, Va.....	9, 013	4, 200	2, 894	39, 433	8, 474	32, 685	6, 362	29, 464	4, 799	167, 940	41, 614
Harrisburg, Va.....	3, 550	6, 000	2, 920	57, 288	11, 893	37, 944	6, 129	34, 374	0	216, 224	100, 000
Huntington, W. Va.....	2, 200	6, 000	4, 350	109, 580	0	26, 700	25, 000	41, 524	3, 074	103, 135	145, 646
Institute, W. Va.....	3, 639	6, 000	4, 350	47, 500	10, 661	7, 100	25, 000	3, 074	3, 366	259, 497	0
Menomonee, Wis.....	0	6, 000	8, 332	106, 694	57, 234	44, 653	6, 768	22, 811	0	259, 497	0

1 Figures from 1920.

2 Expenditures included in Terre Haute report of which school this is a branch.

3 Plus house.

TABLE 25.—State normal schools—Sessions, entrance requirements, graduates, etc., 1921-22—Continued

Location.	Institution.	Weeks in year.	Weeks in summer session.	Years in teachers' training course.	Entrance requirement to teachers' training course: Completion of—	Graduates from teachers' training course.		Model school. ¹	Practice school. ¹	Hours of practice required in teachers' training course.	Enrollment in model and practice schools.
						Men.	Women.				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
North Dakota:											
Bottineau.....	Forestry State Normal School.....	36	6	1, 2	High school.....	6	19	B	B	180	192
Dickinson.....	State Normal School ²	36	12	2, 5	Eighth grade.....	5	18	B	B	900	221
Ellendale.....	State Normal and Industrial School.....	36	12	1, 2	High School.....	12	98	B	B	200	180
Mayville.....	State Normal School.....	36	12	1, 2	do.....	25	100	A, B	A, B	180	275
Minot.....	do.....	36	12	1, 2	do.....	9	172	A	A	180	291
Oklahoma:											
Langston.....	Colored Agricultural and Normal University ³	36	8	2	do.....	2	27	A	A	108	17
Oregon:											
Monmouth.....	State Normal School.....	36	12	2	do.....	12	209	B	B	180	600
Pennsylvania:											
Reading.....	do.....	36	9	2, 3	do.....	15	113	A	A, B	270	610
California:	Southwestern State Normal School ²	36	6	2, 3	Eighth grade.....	2	74	A	A	120	120
Cheyenne.....	Cheyenne Training School for Teachers ³	36	9	2, 3	High School.....	2	17	A, B	A, B	270	130
Clarion.....	State Normal School.....	36	9	2, 3	do.....	17	30	A, B	A, B	225	350
East Stroudsburg.....	do.....	36	9	2, 3	do.....	11	83	A, B	A, B	270	710
Edinboro.....	do.....	36	9	2, 3	do.....	4	226	A, B	A, B	270	650
Indiana:											
Kokomo.....	Keystone State Normal School.....	36	9	2	do.....	44	96	A, B	A, B	180	600
Lock Haven.....	Central State Normal School.....	36	9	2	do.....	11	133	A	A	180	500
Mansfield.....	State Normal School.....	36	9	2	do.....	39	198	A, B	A	180	352
Millersville.....	do.....	36	9	2	do.....	29	95	A	A	180	233
Shippensburg.....	Cumberland Valley State Normal School.....	36	9	2	do.....	13	14	A, B	A, B	120	208
Shippery Rock.....	State Normal School ²	40	6	2	do.....	23	271	B	B	180	---
West Chester.....	do.....	36	9	2	do.....	---	---	---	---	---	---
Philippine Islands:											
Manila.....	Philippine Normal School.....	40	0	4	Eighth grade.....	50	64	A	A	200	868
South Dakota:											
Madison.....	Eastern South Dakota State Normal School.....	36	12	2	do.....	1	18	A	A	150	160
Sparks.....	State Normal School ²	36	12	2, 4, 6	do.....	0	15	A	A	270	158

	36	10	3	2 years' high school	6	94	A	45	198
Tennessee:									
Johnson City.....	36	6	2	High school.....	7	20	A	60	120
Murfreesboro.....	36	6	2	do.....	10	15	A	80	167
Nashville.....	36	6	2	do.....	6	33	A, B	184	227
Normal.....	36	10	3	do.....	1	5	A	300	42
Texas:									
Alpine.....	36	12	2	do.....	0	0	A, B	310	---
Vermont:									
Castleton.....	40	0	2	do.....	6	66	A, B	250	323
State Teachers' Training School.....	36	12	2	do.....	19	252	A, B	360	215
Virginia:									
State Normal and Industrial Institute ¹	36	11	1-4	do.....	24	121	A	180	---
Washington:									
State Normal School.....	36	12	1-4	do.....	6	113	A, B	90	350
West Virginia:									
Concord State Normal School.....	36	9	2	do.....	20	80	A, B	180	200
Bluefield Institute ¹	35	---	2	do.....	1	9	A	209	52
Bluefield State Normal School.....	37	9	2	do.....	10	93	B	90	356
Fairmont.....	38	8	1, 2	Eighth grade.....	16	18	B	180	135
Glenville.....	36	9	1, 2	High school.....	20	59	B	63	280
Shepherd College State Normal School.....	36	9	1-2	do.....	8	74	B	180	90
State Normal School.....	36	9	1-2	do.....	5	61	A	180	240
Wisconsin:									
Eau Claire.....	36	6	1-3	do.....	28	118	A, B	180	200
La Crosse.....	36	6	2, 3	do.....	29	216	A, B	300	400
Manitowishkee.....	36	6	2, 3	do.....	45	132	A, B	270	366
Oshtemo.....	36	6	1-3	do.....	47	132	A	180	223
Platteville.....	36	6	2, 3	do.....	57	132	A, B	180	190
River Falls.....	36	6	2, 3	do.....	15	203	A, B	180	311
Stevens Point.....	36	6	2, 3	do.....	6	127	A, B	225	---
Superior.....	36	6	1-3	do.....	18	173	A	180	425
Whitewater.....	36	6	1-3	do.....	18	173	A	180	425

¹ A, Maintained by this institution; B, public school.² Figures from 1920.³ For colored persons.⁴ Continuous sessions.⁵ Plus public schools.

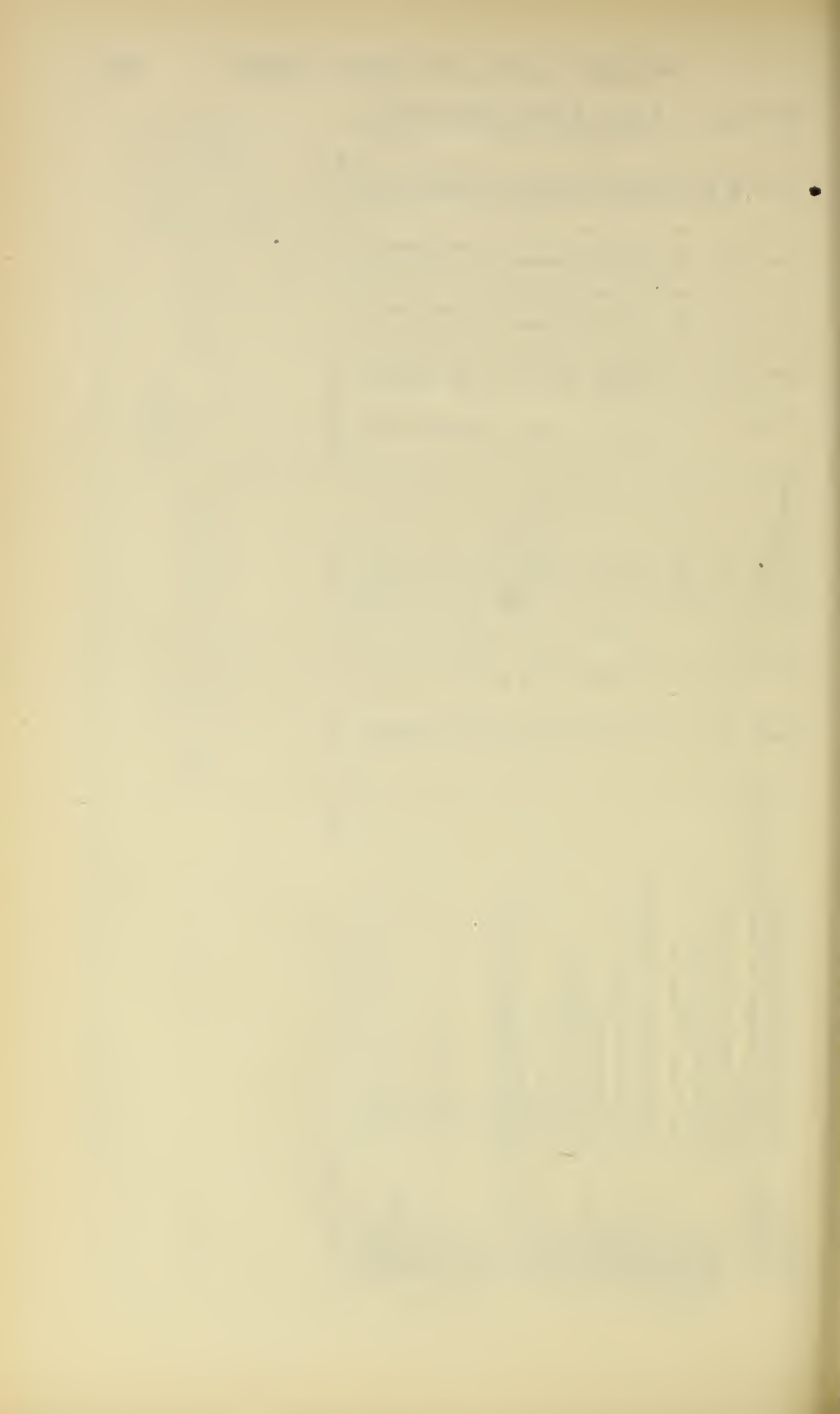


TABLE 26.—*State normal schools—Instructors, 1921-22—Continued*

Location (for name of institution see Table 25).	In all courses.						In normal courses.						In extension and correspondence courses.
	Regular session.		Summer session.		Total, excluding duplicates.		Regular session.		Summer session.		Total, excluding duplicates.		
	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
West Virginia:													
Athens.....	11	8	10	10	11	10	8	8	8	6	8	8	20
Bluefield.....	9	8			9	8	2	1			2	1	13
Fairmont.....	7	12	9	9	11	13	5	9	8	7	8	9	9
Glenville.....	8	9	3	0	8	9	13	13	13	10	13	13	
Shepherdstown.....	5	9	5	10	6	12	3	8	3	8	3	8	18
West Liberty.....	4	7	4	6	6	8	4	5	4	5	6	6	
Wisconsin:													
Eau Claire.....	9	16	9	15	9	16	16	112	16	18	16	112	
La Crosse.....	20	23	14	16	20	23	20	23	14	16	20	23	
Milwaukee.....	37	54	25	21	37	54	126	137	125	121	126	137	
Oshkosh.....	19	29	24	24	26	35	18	29	23	24	25	35	
Platteville.....	15	15	8	11	15	15	15	15	8	11	15	15	
River Falls.....	21	20	13	14	21	20	21	20	13	14	21	20	
Stevens Point.....	19	24	14	14	20	26	19	24	14	14	20	26	
Superior.....	15	25	15	25	15	25	15	25	15	25	15	25	
Whitewater.....	20	23	13	15	21	23	19	23	12	15	20	23	

¹ Estimated.TABLE 27.—*State normal schools—Students, 1921-22*

Location (for name of institutions see Table 25).	Resident students in all courses.						Resident students in normal courses.						Students in extension and correspondence courses.	Attendance weeks of resident students in teacher-training courses.
	Regular session.		Summer session.		Total, excluding duplicates.		Regular session.		Summer session.		Total, excluding duplicates.			
	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
Alabama:														
Daphne.....	19	60	6	19	25	79	19	60	6	19	25	79		
Florence.....	103	392	150	753	253	965	103	392	150	753	253	965	581	
Jacksonville.....	146	301	167	443	313	744	146	297	167	443	313	740	723	
Livingston.....	21	246	20	347	35	513	21	246	20	347	35	513	245	
Montgomery.....	315	437			315	437	57	136			57	136		
Normal.....	45	46	0	0	45	46	2	2	0	0	2	2		
Troy.....	188	485	96	478	284	963	176	457	96	478	272	935	481	
Arizona:														
Flagstaff.....	38	127	86	208	121	297	7	71	60	145	67	203	16	
Tempe.....	60	284	0	0	60	284	38	243	0	0	38	243		8,970
Arkansas:														
Pine Bluff.....	203	231			203	231	8	10			8	10	111	684
California:														
Arcata.....	33	106	10	81	43	155	21	103	10	81	31	152		4,694
Chico.....	62	281	57	247	97	460	48	258	47	240	73	430	216	
San Diego.....	8	291	22	483	28	669	8	291	22	483	28	669	64	10,866
San Francisco.....	4	961	4	426	8	1,297	4	961	4	426	8	1,297		
Connecticut:														
Danbury.....	0	197	0	0	0	197	0	197	0	0	0	197		
New Britain.....	0	269	0	0	0	269	0	269	0	0	0	269		
New Haven.....	0	320	0	0	0	320	0	320	0	0	0	320		
Willimantic.....	1	133	0	0	1	133	1	133	0	0	1	133		
Georgia:														
Albany.....	195	310	0	0	195	310	4	11	0	0	4	11		

TABLE 27.—State normal schools—Students, 1921-22—Continued

Location (for name of institutions see Table 25).	Resident students in all courses.						Resident students in normal courses.						Students in extension and correspondence courses.	Attendance weeks of resident students in teacher-training courses.
	Regular session.		Summer session.		Total, excluding duplicates.		Regular session.		Summer session.		Total, excluding duplicates.			
	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
Hawaii:														
Honolulu.....	28	527	0	0	28	527	18	297	0	0	18	297		11,286
Idaho:														
Albion.....	31	150	44	295	75	445	31	150	44	295	75	445		7,524
Lewiston.....	24	332	22	408	30	427	16	313	22	403	22	403		12,186
Kentucky:														
Bowling Green.....	1,760	1,194	1,115	1,537	875	1,731	1,760	1,194	1,115	1,537	875	1,731	850	
Frankfort.....	140	250	5	102	143	328	29	97	5	102	32	175	22	4,682
Richmond.....	201	950	19	277	201	950	109	664	19	277	109	664	84	16,206
Maine:														
Castine.....	12	104			12	104	12	104			12	104		
Farmington.....	7	255	7	211	12	462	7	255	7	211	12	462		
Gorham.....	17	208	5	153	22	361	17	208	5	153	22	361		9,273
Machias.....	25	73	27	78	27	78	25	73	27	78	27	78		
Presque Isle.....	1	130	5	122	6	236	1	130	5	122	6	236		4,274
Maryland:														
Bowie.....	25	80	5	95	30	175	25	80	5	95	30	175		
Frostburg.....	11	218	11	174	11	218	11	218	11	174	11	218		
Towson.....	5	295	5	160	5	295	5	263	5	160	5	263		
Massachusetts:														
Fitchburg.....	72	194	56	80	99	240	72	194	56	80	99	240		10,735
Hyannis.....	10	43	242	807	252	850	10	43	242	807	252	850		6,115
Lowell.....	0	197			0	197	0	197			0	197		7,092
North Adams.....	0	88			0	88	0	88			0	88	159	3,344
Westfield.....	0	200			0	200	0	200			0	200		7,400
Minnesota:														
Bemidji.....	13	198	31	453	34	511	13	198	31	453	34	511		8,610
Duluth.....	2	237	6	410	8	604	2	237	6	410	8	604		
Mankato.....	20	617	50	854	60	1,308	20	617	50	854	60	1,308		28,356
Moorehead.....	67	496	58	758	107	1,144	29	391	33	558	53	859		18,141
St. Cloud.....	78	616	104	958	161	1,417	78	616	104	958	161	1,417	38	
Winona.....	42	467	21	540	63	933	26	460	19	515	45	901		
Montana:														
Dillon.....	45	411	98	1,016	136	1,295	23	279	98	1,016	114	1,163	755	13,310
New Hampshire:														
Keene.....	3	205	15	273	15	473	3	205	15	273	15	473		8,702
Plymouth.....	0	149	4	216	4	365	0	149	4	216	4	365		6,324
New Jersey:														
Montclair.....	0	546			0	546	0	546			0	546		
Newark.....	20	926			20	926	20	926			20	926		
Trenton.....	29	623			29	623	29	623			29	623		26,080
New York:														
Brockport.....	115	297	0	0	115	297	21	142	0	0	21	142		5,680
Cortland.....	43	205	0	0	43	205	1	143	0	0	1	143		5,022
Fredonia.....	120	261			120	261	5	147			5	147		
Geneseo.....	50	538	64	750	114	1,288	16	477	64	750	80	1,227		23,521
New Paltz.....	3	285	17	181	20	466	3	285	17	181	20	466		9,637
Oneonta.....	10	557	42	770	45	1,270	10	557	42	770	45	1,270		
Oswego.....	321	446	246	463	567	909	115	249	246	463	361	712		16,032
Plattsburg.....	24	219	19	184	33	383	24	219	19	184	33	383		8,889
Potsdam.....	112	479	17	229	129	708	9	321	17	229	26	550		14,156
North Carolina:														
Cullowhee.....	127	190	28	104	155	194	102	168	128	104	130	172		5,168
Elizabeth City.....	75	192	21	90	96	282	11	19	21	90	32	109		1,439
Fayetteville.....	108	250	28	201	136	451	3	1	28	201	31	202		1,518
Winston-Salem.....	46	124	12	214	58	338	2	7	12	214	14	221		1,670
North Dakota:														
Bottineau.....	44	81	28	120	65	182	13	36	2	54	13	78	4	1,934
Dickinson.....	164	1,101	24	165	88	266	17	160	124	1,165	41	225	31	
Ellendale.....	85	176	48	154	123	285	21	121	30	135	45	220	43	4,482
Mayville.....	48	204	17	121	65	325	40	180	17	121	57	301	28	9,576
Minot.....	40	277	62	775	74	881	40	277	62	775	74	881	12	
Oklahoma:														
Langston.....	164	292	55	324	218	583	6	83	27	133	32	216		
Oregon:														
Monmouth.....	38	466	28	697	61	1,066	38	466	28	697	61	1,066		

1 Estimated.

TABLE 28.—State normal schools—Property and income, 1921-22—Continued

Location (for name of institution see Table 25).	1	2	3	4	5	Receipts from students.		From productive funds.	Public funds for—			Receipts from all other sources.	Total receipts.	
						Tuition, etc.	Board, room, etc.		Increase of plant.	Current expenditures.				
Maine:														
Castine		1,000	4 15,000	4 112,000										
Farmington		5,200	7,600	180,000		40	45,800			15,000	30,224		0	81,024
Gorham		2,000	46,000	300,000		40	0	0	0	0	29,700		0	29,700
Machias		42,000		4 81,000		40	12,300	0	0	50,000	28,000		0	90,300
Presque Isle		2,000	42,000	4 135,000										
Maryland:														
Bowie		800	3,000	350,000		0	16,820	0	0	0	14,000		0	30,820
Frostburg		2,100	8,000	185,000		0	950	0	0	0	12,500		0	13,450
Towson		5,000	25,000	805,000		0	29,390	0	0	0	5 110,000		0	139,390
Massachusetts:														
Fitchburg		13,916		597,500	0	1,030	34,666	0	0	48,333	136,496		1,111	221,636
Hyannis		3,100	32,200	134,000		7,749	31,502	0	0	0	66,067		0	98,318
Lowell		2,600	(6)	292,500		250	0	0	0	0	59,000		0	59,250
North Adams		6,000	22,000	337,000	0	726	14,969	0	0	726	59,385		362	75,442
Westfield		4,000		375,483		275	25,685	0	0	0	80,243		616	106,819
Minnesota:														
Bemidji		1,489	21,421	216,922		5,396	0	7 542	0	9,000	60,650		0	75,588
Duluth		10,000	4,500	373,000		1,445	0	0	0	0	75,068		276	76,819
Mankato		2,025	30,000	317,865	0	9,695	0	7 1,780	0	0	128,605		9,164	149,244
Moorehead		14,860	19,412	425,000		18,661	48,638	7 1,878	0	13,000	140,184		0	222,361
St. Cloud		15,496	54,760	354,200		17,075	0	0	0	0	152,428		15,100	164,603
Winona		12,000	72,776	627,500		16,591	56,987	0	0	0	122,721		3,500	199,799
Montana:														
Dillon		12,000	25,000	325,000	(3)	9,000	62,000	30,000	0	75,000	81,000		6,400	263,400
New Hampshire:														
Keene		2,500	3,500	185,000		30,453	32,205	0	0	0	50,000		0	112,658
Plymouth		8,000	15,000	350,000		1,000	27,000	0	0	0	50,000		0	78,000
New Jersey:														
Montclair		10,982	77,364	328,075		0	0	0	0	0	143,188		0	143,188
Newark		4 16,000	4 30,000	4 800,000		0	0	0	0	0	4 160,000		0	4 160,000
Trenton		8,000	90,000	645,000		0	104,452	0	0	6,200	93,911		0	204,563
New York:														
Brockport		15,655	25,000	275,000		0	0	0	0	0	85,800		0	85,800
Cortland		5,000	6,000	9 60,000	0	150	0	0	0	200,000	76,224		0	276,374
Fredonia		5,283	40,000	400,000		599	0	0	0	0	91,510		0	92,109

Geneseo.....	13,544	60,000	200,186	0	0	0	0	149,045	0	149,045
New Paltz.....	8,831	90,575	275,000	90	0	0	0	85,665	0	85,665
Onondaga.....	8,000	95,883	746,000	0	0	0	0	113,679	0	113,679
Oswego.....	25,000	35,000	100,000	4,166	0	0	0	131,072	0	131,072
Potsdam.....	11,109	15,000	215,000	240	0	0	0	74,021	4,575	78,596
Fortson.....	5,750	73,000	701,000	701,000	0	0	0	152,085	0	199,383
North Carolina:										
Cullowhee.....	500	16,000	129,500	3,857	12,040	0	0	10,000	40	37,337
Elizabeth City.....	500	253,500	253,500	1,387	13,061	0	0	10,275	93	162,665
Fayetteville.....	300	8,199	136,132	2,766	17,428	0	0	25,500	0	45,694
Winston-Salem.....	800	13,800	415,000	0	23,596	0	0	116,308	32,448	202,102
North Dakota:										
Bottineau.....	1,333	5,988	64,882	2,029	2,282	0	0	31,155	2,900	38,366
Dickinson.....	4,654	59,110	170,200	4,622	11,698	0	0	90,000	0	123,897
Ellendale.....	4,600	90,000	283,000	6,549	30,249	13,044	0	600	0	78,089
Mayville.....	12,000	90,000	606,000	7,445	36,564	0	0	8,060	11,347	119,566
Minot.....	5,900	72,759	449,780	21,487	36,564	0	0	107,125	2,101	167,277
Oklahoma:										
Langston.....	250	47,798	218,200	0	37,552	0	0	23,750	0	142,302
Oregon:										
Monmouth.....	8,365	20,000	520,000	11,828	0	0	0	102,000	0	113,828
Pennsylvania:										
Bloomsburg.....	10,000	50,000	600,000	33,528	99,112	0	0	14,134	27,764	304,538
California.....	8,150	34,620	373,950	32,572	28,037	0	0	36,677	506	97,732
Chester.....	1,756	29,013	317,296	3,869	20,476	0	0	11,283	6,860	89,896
Clarion.....	6,000	105,000	492,250	16,315	47,523	0	0	96,094	18,537	197,035
East Stroudsburg.....	5,162	46,446	251,699	0	95,391	0	0	142,042	0	237,433
Edinboro.....	10,810	42,159	548,530	15,959	69,400	0	0	94,999	1,074	269,133
Indiana.....	18,000	126,250	683,404	32,714	222,897	0	0	125,041	124,241	524,893
Kutztown.....	11,618	200,000	524,500	32,793	97,944	0	0	93,169	101,759	325,665
Lock Haven.....	6,110	5,000	275,000	6,535	37,608	0	0	86,878	27,935	158,956
Mansfield.....	7,456	220,300	838,050	21,929	123,779	0	0	103,382	24,649	273,739
Millersville.....	19,340	105,800	581,945	22,869	119,146	0	0	78,558	19,606	240,179
Shippensburg.....	7,463	64,666	308,100	41,139	100,943	0	0	86,046	0	248,282
Shippery Rock.....	6,429	25,927	282,410	0	62,540	0	0	76,396	8,796	156,880
West Chester ¹	20,000	73,700	843,329	34,063	169,940	0	0	57,729	3,703	265,435
Philippine Islands:										
Manila.....	8,000	39,000	329,250	1,600	0	0	0	81,443	0	83,043
South Dakota:										
Madison.....	5,116	50,000	305,000	5,600	4,320	11,000	0	118,600	0	139,520
Spearfish.....	13,000	50,000	350,000	8,753	3,570	20,432	0	72,500	0	105,255

⁸ Lands.⁹ Buildings burned.¹⁰ Including \$412 from private benefactions.¹¹ Including \$115 from private benefactions.¹² Tuition fees included.¹ From private benefactions.⁴ Figures for 1919-20.⁵ Including \$60,000 from private benefactions.⁶ Included in column 4.⁷ Swamp-land funds.

TABLE 28—State normal schools—Property and income, 1921-22—Continued

Location (for name of institution see Table 25).	Bound volumes in library.	Value of library, apparatus, machinery, furniture.	Value of grounds and buildings.	Endowment funds.	Receipts from students.		From productive funds.	Public funds for—		Receipts from all other sources.	Total receipts.
					Tuition, etc.	Board, room, etc.		Increase of plant.	Current expenditures.		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
Tennessee:											
Johnson City	3,500	25,000	510,000		(13)	39,125	0	150,000	96,461	0	285,586
Murfreesboro	6,000	40,000	290,000	0	0	2,500	0	0	68,000	2,000	72,500
Nashville	2,300	30,988	406,426		5,613	27,476	0	75,000	56,393	15,089	179,571
Normal	5,109	35,600	660,000		14,177	35,176	0	10,000	81,789	13,263	154,405
Texas:											
Alpine	8,000	25,000	177,000	0							85,690
Vermont:											
Castleton	3,500	7,500	12,000	0	0	10,000	0	3,500	8,000	0	21,500
Virginia:											
Ettricks	3,798	85,085	399,080	0	12,033	31,136	0	14,19,031	15,72,813	26,996	162,009
Washington:											
Bellingham	25,000	115,434	450,720		51,259	37,846	0	470,492	201,163	0	460,760
Cheney	16,000	100,755	512,296	0	10,662	0	0	0	173,296	0	183,958
Ellensburg	12,221	69,343	269,198	0	0	40,648	0	0	139,264	0	179,912
West Virginia:											
Athens	5,000	15,000	755,000	0	4,000	0	0	150,000	30,000	0	184,000
Bluefield	1,700	10,000	475,000	0	960	8,359	0	8,000	39,750	0	57,069
Fairmont	6,800	30,000	365,000	0	4,000	0	0	60,000	90,000	0	154,000
Glenville	4,500	8,000	135,000	0	0	0	0	5,000	29,000	0	34,000
Shepherdstown	5,000	30,000	225,000	0	3,000	36,380	0	0	23,000	0	62,380
West Liberty	6,000	30,000	225,000		3,500	13,400	0	15,000	35,000	0	66,900
Wisconsin:											
Eau Claire	5,500	100,009	675,000		0	0	0	15,000	85,000	0	100,000
La Crosse	20,000	50,000	400,000	0	0	0	0	0	150,000	0	150,000
Milwaukee	30,792	86,000	725,000	0	26,259	20,443	0	0	200,000	0	246,702
Oshkosh	26,450	272,500	892,900		10,380	6,894	0	14,330	163,850	0	195,454
Platteville	1,300	100,000	335,000	0	2,229	0	0	83,000	104,365	2,888	192,452
River Falls	27,100	63,000	294,000	0	9,223	0	0	78,475	135,715	0	222,738
Stevens Point	15,689	112,000	566,000		12,500	35,952	0	25,787	148,499	0	222,738
Superior	11,500	45,000	850,000	0	12,758	20,985	0	99,376	84,765	0	118,508
Whitewater	16,000	74,600	290,000	0	0	0	0	0	129,425	0	228,801

¹³ Some fees included in column 7.¹⁴ Including \$3,531 from private benefactions.¹⁵ Including \$7,500 from private benefactions.

TABLE 29.—State normal schools—Expenditures, 1921-22

Location (for name of institution see Table 25).	Administration.			Instruction.		7	8	9	10	11	12
	Business.	Educational.		Deans and teachers.	Textbooks, supplies, etc.						
		Salary of principal.	Other expenditures.								
Alabama:											
Daphne.....	0	\$2,500	\$1,600	\$5,000	\$900	\$1,350	\$2,800	0	\$450	\$14,600	\$550
Florence.....	\$1,600	4,522	1,846	29,519	3,220	21,525	7,743	\$30,046	4,529	97,550	38,679
Jacksonville.....	0	4,000	6,796	25,033	2,716	8,551	4,316	23,667	2,157	77,236	37,988
Livingston.....	0	4,000	1,448	36,528	2,272	11,601	3,403	31,999	0	91,251	32,598
Montgomery.....	0	2,000	400	18,527	97	2,615	9,233	24,659	0	24,659	2,505
Normal.....	3,866	2,400	900	12,168	2,562	11,149	1,827	12,527	670	48,069	3,615
Troy.....	0	4,000	2,989	37,439	3,331	9,326	5,579	16,389	577	74,630	400
Arizona:											
Flagstaff.....	3,215	6,000	2,239	53,854	5,817	48,502	8,145	38,313	1,872	167,957	33,960
Tempe.....	230	6,000	8,371	64,214	8,130	31,446	13,120	56,806	1,552	189,869	28,819
Arkansas:											
Pine Bluff.....	1,750	2,040	1,178	17,450	5,704	6,588	4,390	669	312	40,081	9,472
California:											
Arcata.....	0	5,000	1,217	24,491	165	4,944	5,840	5,494	0	47,151	44,300
Chico.....	2,001	5,400	1,858	64,500	5,450	14,419	1,353	19,962	0	114,943	-----
San Diego.....	3,314	5,400	3,612	96,909	12,771	16,151	5,534	6,685	0	150,376	18,136
San Francisco.....	0	6,000	6,522	95,613	6,410	13,225	5,544	9,066	0	142,380	171,227
Connecticut:											
Danbury.....	0	4,500	1,500	54,888	2,900	4,600	2,000	2,300	0	72,688	0
New Britain.....	0	5,000	1,100	84,700	3,900	12,150	4,000	2,000	0	112,850	-----
New Haven.....	0	5,000	1,800	17,000	5,900	5,300	1,500	3,325	0	36,825	-----
Williamantic.....	521	4,500	1,500	56,087	4,005	12,697	4,723	13,327	0	97,360	-----
Georgia:											
Albany.....	0	3,000	600	16,110	550	1,658	4,787	1,320	0	28,025	11,000
Hawaii:											
Honolulu.....	2,400	3,600	2,400	121,000	1,000	3,920	1,200	3,360	0	138,880	40,400
Idaho:											
Albion.....	2,206	3,750	1,670	34,017	2,273	18,697	226	26,537	2,996	92,372	2,806
Lewiston.....	6,840	4,200	4,127	78,214	25,143	18,116	9,638	7,924	1,200	155,402	158,375
Kentucky:											
Bowling Green.....	6,408	6,000	12,620	96,340	6,670	29,126	37,028	5,895	0	200,087	75,764
Frankfort.....	2,692	3,000	3,551	27,100	1,359	14,389	7,388	17,971	0	76,091	-----
Richmond.....	2,963	4,500	900	42,845	1,374	26,496	3,053	29,724	287	112,142	65,213

TABLE 29.—State normal schools—Expenditures, 1921-22—Continued

Location (for name of institution see Table 25).	Administration.			Instruction.		Operation of school plant.	Maintenance.	Auxiliary agencies and sundry activities.	Fixed charges (rent, insurance, etc.).	Total current expenditures.	Outlays (capital acquisition and construction).	
	Business.	Educational.		Deans and teachers.	Textbooks, supplies, etc.							
		Salary of principal.	Other expenditures.									
												2
Maine:												
Castine ¹	0	2,400	0	0	15,000	700	9,900	500	10,100	0	38,600	---
Farmington ¹	0	3,000	500	0	17,924	450	6,046	3,954	350	0	32,224	---
Gorham ¹	0	3,000	1,000	0	17,000	1,000	4,150	3,250	300	0	29,700	---
Machias ¹	0	2,600	900	0	16,300	500	2,885	0	5,000	0	28,185	---
Presque Isle.....												
Maryland:												
Bowie.....	0	1,600	0	0	3,519	350	3,295	2,000	100	0	10,864	---
Frostburg.....	0	2,000	95	0	6,895	256	3,015	0	1,450	0	13,711	---
Towson.....	1,800	4,000	1,033	0	19,080	7,458	34,144	10,844	26,151	0	104,510	---
Massachusetts:												
Fitchburg.....	2,630	4,500	2,095	0	79,287	7,434	37,320	7,140	25,729	0	166,135	55,501
Hyannis.....	0	4,200	1,020	0	21,945	1,211	13,628	1,763	21,009	0	64,776	---
Lowell.....	0	4,200	2,540	0	30,932	3,000	8,495	1,600	8,495	0	51,067	0
North Adams.....	0	4,050	4,974	0	26,566	2,457	21,770	5,545	8,948	0	74,310	---
Westfield.....	0	4,350	3,775	0	30,391	993	20,162	3,989	18,981	0	82,341	1,552
Minnesota:												
Benidict.....	0	5,400	5,005	0	37,315	6,941	8,672	9,000	0	0	72,333	---
Duluth.....	0	5,400	2,742	0	47,020	1,576	9,863	5,604	1,023	0	73,228	0
Mankato.....	9,345	5,400	3,490	0	92,384	5,229	20,556	6,500	5,712	0	148,616	---
Moorehead.....	0	5,400	13,269	0	85,817	5,864	38,665	11,500	31,497	0	192,012	21,043
St. Cloud.....	0	5,400	19,105	0	86,124	8,999	23,998	14,979	2,697	0	161,302	---
Winona.....	7,055	5,400	2,900	0	90,642	3,718	21,746	11,700	30,258	0	173,419	2,700
Montana:												
Dillon.....	4,800	5,000	5,600	0	78,000	5,528	36,032	5,900	45,640	900	187,400	75,300
New Hampshire:												
Keene.....	0	4,000	1,973	0	50,671	3,861	22,433	2,131	17,637	2,561	105,267	0
Plymouth.....	0	4,000	4,195	0	28,605	2,033	15,650	3,359	0	0	57,842	14,300
New Jersey:												
Montclair.....	0	7,100	6,145	0	57,722	7,572	23,390	4,613	3,769	0	110,311	6,759
Newark.....	0	6,500	2,000	0	91,722	7,852	17,078	9,364	7,389	0	141,905	---
Trenton.....	1,400	7,100	5,835	0	107,797	12,995	25,894	25,171	6,757	1,893	194,842	6,200

New York:	5,000	1,400	53,500	7,470	14,934	3,428	4,200	195	90,127
Brockport.....	0	0	41,399	15,248	8,175	5,025	0	40	72,992
Cortland.....	0	2,010	67,270	6,650	9,845	5,025	0	300	90,765
Fredonia.....	0	2,325	100,600	4,089	17,132	7,202	7,964	0	144,882
Geneseo.....	400	1,200	61,300	6,284	10,411	1,300	140	0	85,535
New Paltz.....	0	1,600	83,800	3,500	11,860	1,300	3,300	300	112,860
Oneonta.....	0	2,625	83,550	17,619	17,919	1,278	3,650	50	132,262
Oswego.....	0	1,400	55,700	2,525	8,327	1,278	1,850	0	76,627
Plattsburg.....	400	2,315	99,600	0	36,042	5,998	550	400	149,805
Potsdam.....	0	0	11,560	65	4,924	258	9,764	0	29,374
North Carolina:	2,100	1,326	18,052	0	6,523	4,052	8,916	0	42,675
Chulohsee.....	2,500	1,100	15,500	250	2,000	1,550	17,564	350	37,950
Elizabeth City.....	0	0	22,374	0	9,448	0	0	0	52,186
Fayetteville.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	114,256
Winston-Salem.....	2,500	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
North Dakota:	0	2,341	18,441	452	6,681	194	4,285	1,696	38,590
Bothineau.....	0	1,617	15,727	1,325	2,408	2,805	220	3,155	31,349
Dickinson.....	750	2,620	36,808	1,664	17,016	1,780	11,046	3,964	78,898
Ellendale.....	0	1,441	41,014	6,673	14,562	4,938	24,988	0	104,338
Mayville.....	4,198	8,367	48,301	12,211	32,766	3,637	23,925	4,038	137,245
Minot.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Oklahoma:	0	3,305	44,926	10,245	0	7,910	45,587	0	115,273
Langston.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	25,929
Oregon:	1,375	2,825	59,392	1,465	15,302	2,278	3,106	0	89,743
Monmouth.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	24,688
Pennsylvania:	7,590	2,800	89,426	12,966	65,163	18,085	70,230	3,538	275,798
Bloomsburg.....	6,464	1,381	23,834	231	26,832	4,937	25,859	0	92,558
California.....	2,510	1,256	15,614	1,358	13,603	4,431	11,979	124	54,430
Cheyney.....	6,600	4,588	41,469	11,358	32,406	7,760	33,947	0	144,148
Clarton.....	3,625	10,130	78,648	4,280	27,010	26,750	79,196	0	236,639
East Stroudsburg.....	1,706	8,235	64,991	7,076	41,801	2,869	31,961	0	163,739
Edinboro.....	1,194	8,118	113,600	36,369	106,861	23,548	117,419	6,672	422,781
Indiana.....	4,141	9,660	63,555	4,515	56,637	16,181	98,249	0	258,745
Kutztown.....	3,148	4,263	47,975	8,852	35,637	22,280	29,224	0	156,419
Lock Haven.....	35	6,581	65,934	6,580	60,613	23,391	63,276	489	231,944
Mansfield.....	9,370	1,302	58,564	3,340	60,613	10,265	63,925	0	212,887
Millersville.....	2,220	6,061	55,066	3,689	31,572	9,119	7,978	0	121,675
Shippensburg.....	4,747	39,900	39,900	3,706	31,804	11,921	30,804	296	132,045
Slippery Rock.....	2,914	4,688	46,454	11,278	63,574	26,479	93,276	0	253,663
West Chester ¹	0	0	64,723	0	12,920	0	1,600	0	83,043
Philippine Islands:	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Manila.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
South Dakota:	0	1,800	72,167	2,008	32,047	38,699	2,250	2,400	156,121
Nadison.....	0	7,860	28,700	2,883	20,724	8,385	7,817	0	90,603
Spearsfish.....	9,515	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Tennessee:	0	3,600	60,615	2,770	13,149	15,331	21,853	0	117,318
Johnson City.....	500	3,000	50,200	560	22,589	7,150	2,525	0	88,790
Murfreesboro.....	1,800	1,800	47,820	0	22,589	7,351	21,861	700	108,121
Normal.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

¹ Includes salary of clerk.² Estimated.¹ Figures from 1919-20

TABLE 29.—State normal schools—Expenditures, 1921-22—Continued

Location (for name of institution, see Table 25).	Administration.			Instruction.		Operation of school plant.	Maintenance.	Auxiliary agencies (rent, sundry activities, etc.).	Fixed charges (rent, insurance, etc.).	Total current expenditures.	Outlays capital acquisition and construction.	
	Business.	Educational.		Deans and teachers.	Text-books, supplies, etc.							
		Salary of principal.	Other expenditures.									
												2
Texas:												
Alpine.....	0	\$4,200	\$1,800	\$46,000	\$10,280	\$13,560	(*)	\$4,880	0	\$80,720	\$2,500	
Vermont:												
Castleton.....	0	2,500	500	5,000	250	4,700	\$3,000	9,350	0	25,300	3,000	
Virginia:												
Ettricks.....	\$7,259	3,000	2,920	51,197	5,489	31,884	26,221	4,215	\$2,554	134,089	41,536	
Washington:												
Bellingham.....	0	5,342	12,493	121,498	5,399	36,974	13,627	28,180	156	223,669	173,219	
Cheney.....	0	6,600	16,013	99,533	8,357	32,267	1,698	7,504	0	171,972	11,986	
Ellensburg.....	14,124	6,000	2,725	68,165	4,336	18,727	4,514	30,004	0	148,595	13,309	
West Virginia:												
Athens.....	4,500	4,200	2,700	40,000	0	12,000	5,000	20,900	0	89,300	155,000	
Bluefield.....	0	3,600	900	23,082	0	7,395	6,000	7,730	0	48,707	0	
Fairmont.....	1,500	4,100	1,400	53,500	0	5,770	2,500	6,445	0	76,215	0	
Shepherdstown.....	0	4,300	4,300	27,000	500	7,900	2,200	9,912	0	55,812	8	
West Liberty.....	0	3,500	1,300	22,000	500	6,900	2,500	5,900	0	42,600	21,900	
Wisconsin:												
Eau Claire.....	2,000	5,000	3,250	52,700	3,250	13,600	1,000	5,700	0	86,500	22,820	
La Crosse.....	0	5,000	4,800	104,000	8,000	19,200	9,000	12,300	1,100	163,400	0	
Milwaukee.....	0	5,000	11,188	137,992	15,738	13,514	527	30,573	2,453	216,985	0	
Oshkosh.....	2,688	5,000	4,986	126,938	5,611	30,307	2,161	12,623	3,942	194,256	8,428	
Platteville.....	0	5,000	3,180	78,100	3,375	15,413	7,775	5,900	2,515	121,258	45,250	
River Falls.....	0	5,000	6,215	106,066	5,060	16,352	4,034	6,922	0	149,649	9,760	
Stevens Point.....	0	5,000	3,690	101,500	4,900	29,032	11,490	29,606	0	185,218	0	
Superior.....	0	5,000	5,255	86,800	3,850	9,280	1,310	18,600	0	130,095	0	
Whitewater.....	0	5,000	5,461	97,070	5,844	15,021	4,370	5,534	0	138,300	0	

* Included in column 7

TABLE 30.—City normal schools—Sessions, entrance requirements, teachers, students, etc., 1921-22

Location.	Institution.	Weeks in school year.	Years in normal courses.	Entrance requirements for normal courses: Completion of—	Total hours of practice teaching required.	Teachers, including principal.		Normal students.		Graduates from normal courses.		Number of attendance weeks.
						Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
Bridgeport, Conn.-----	City Normal School-----	40	2	High school-----	413	1	13	0	129	0	62	---
Washington, D. C.-----	Wilson Normal School-----	36	2	do-----	450	0	16	0	172	0	36	---
Do-----	Minor Normal School ¹ -----	36	2	do-----	384	4	12	3	172	0	68	---
Atlanta, Ga.-----	Normal Training School-----	36	2	do-----	180	0	4	0	33	0	13	---
Chicago, Ill.-----	Chicago Normal College-----	36	2	do-----	216	17	19	59	1,375	0	218	---
Fort Wayne, Ind.-----	Fort Wayne Normal School-----	36	2	do-----	216	8	8	9	87	0	25	1,512
Indianapolis, Ind.-----	Indianapolis Normal School-----	36	2 and 3	do-----	190	2	7	0	130	0	45	4,000
St. Louis, Mo.-----	City Normal School-----	38	3	do-----	684	0	2	0	26	0	6	988
Louisville, Ky.-----	Louisville Normal School-----	38	2	do-----	300	1	26	0	181	0	58	---
New Orleans, La.-----	New Orleans Normal School-----	38	2	3-yr. high school-----	90	1	14	2	141	1	36	---
Lewiston, Me.-----	Dingley Normal Training School-----	37	2	High school-----	185	0	1	9	257	0	6	333
Baltimore, Md.-----	Baltimore Teachers' Training School-----	36 ¹	2	do-----	540	1	9	5	150	5	37	8,212
Do-----	Colored Training School ¹ -----	36 ¹	2	do-----	450	2	3	35	150	11	0	5,184
Boston, Mass.-----	Training School for Teachers of Mechanic Arts-----	38	1 and 2	High school and 2 years' trade experience-----	340	1	0	11	18	0	0	---
Kansas City, Mo.-----	Teachers' College of Kansas City-----	40	2	High school-----	250	2	6	0	150	0	30	---
Concord, N. H.-----	Dowey Training School-----	38	2	do-----	525	0	1	0	21	0	11	---
Jersey City, N. J.-----	Teachers' Training School-----	40	2	do-----	830	1	4	0	68	0	30	---
Paterson, N. J.-----	City Normal School-----	40	2	do-----	960	1	7	0	83	0	32	---
Brooklyn, N. Y.-----	Maxwell Training School for Teachers-----	40	2	do-----	500	9	38	79	865	4	238	37,760
Jamaica, N. Y.-----	Training School for Teachers-----	40	2	do-----	500	6	11	37	293	6	128	---
New York, N. Y.-----	New York Training School for Teachers-----	40	2	do-----	600	12	31	47	684	3	196	29,240
Rochester, N. Y.-----	Rochester City Normal School-----	40	2	do-----	400	1	12	3	174	1	64	---
Schenectady, N. Y.-----	Schenectady Teachers' Training School-----	39	2	do-----	450	0	3	0	50	0	22	1,553
Syracuse, N. Y.-----	Syracuse Training School for Teachers-----	38	2	do-----	500	1	3	0	74	0	22	2,412
Watertown, N. Y.-----	Watertown Training School-----	40	2	do-----	950	0	1	0	18	0	6	620
Cleveland, Ohio-----	Cleveland School of Education-----	4	2	do-----	380	99	81	152	1,598	0	119	22,602
Columbus, Ohio-----	Columbus Normal School-----	40	2	High school and 1 year collegiate work-----	250	2	5	0	105	0	64	---
Dayton, Ohio-----	Dayton Normal School-----	40	2	High school-----	250	0	2	0	100	0	24	2,450
Lima, Ohio-----	City Normal School-----	36	1	do-----	18	0	1	3	28	3	28	---
Toledo, Ohio-----	do-----	36	2	do-----	150	2	1	0	62	0	25	---
Zanesville, Ohio-----	do-----	38	1	do-----	95	0	1	2	22	1	20	---
Philadelphia, Pa.-----	Philadelphia Normal School-----	40	2	do-----	300	7	39	85	741	16	217	24,280
Pittsburgh, Pa.-----	Teachers' Training School-----	40	2	do-----	500	4	12	0	244	0	84	7,355
Richmond, Va.-----	City Normal School-----	36	2	do-----	470	1	4	0	89	0	24	---

¹ For colored persons.² School gives 8 weeks summer session.³ School gives 12 weeks summer session.⁴ School gives 6 weeks summer session.

TABLE 31.—City normal schools—Property, receipts, and expenditures, 1921-22

Institution (for location see Table 30).	Property.			Receipts.				Expenditures.					
	Bound volumes in library.	Value of library, apparatus, machinery, furniture.	Value of grounds and buildings.	Student fees for educational services.	Public funds for—			Salary of principal.	Total salaries of other instructors.	Other expenses of instruction and administration.	Operation and maintenance of plant, sundry and fixed charges.	Total current expenditures.	Outlays for sites, buildings, etc.
					Increase of plant.	Current expenditures.	All other purposes.						
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
City Normal School, Bridgeport, Conn.	2,500	\$75,000	\$250,000	0	0	\$32,574	0	\$2,640	\$28,086	\$1,848	0	\$32,574	0
Wilson Normal School, Washington, D. C.	5,898	10,000	100,000	\$269		7,368		2,850	4,518	0	0	7,368	
Miner Normal School, Washington, D. C.	1,000	1,200	100,000			215,017		6,000	130,220	10,161	\$50,864	197,245	\$17,772
Normal Training School, Atlanta, Ga.	28,000	80,472	1,022,931			15,250		2,800	12,250	537	1,580	17,207	
Chicago Normal College.	5,000	2,500		270	0	45,000	\$5,000	4,000	36,750	2,363	0	43,113	2,425
Fort Wayne Normal School.	5,000		915,137			4,340		2,400	1,080	0	0	4,340	
Indianapolis Normal School.	1,800	6,000				30,509		3,150	22,180	1,467	2,810	29,607	902
City Normal School, Sioux City, Iowa.	9,204	14,410	71,781	0	0	41,872	0	3,000	30,834	2,817	5,221	41,872	
Louisville Normal School.	3,321	7,886	60,000	60		1,700		1,700	0	0	0	1,700	
New Orleans Normal School.	1,375	6,875	110,000	294		50,255		4,000	32,098	8,126	6,031	50,255	
Dingley Normal Training School.	9,000	40,000	70,000			225,676		3,500	12,341	3,409	3,426	22,676	
Baltimore Teachers' Training School.													
Colored Training School, Baltimore, Md.													
Training School for Teachers of Mechanic Arts, Boston, Mass.				1,925		4,454		3,568	0	886	0	4,454	
Teachers' College of Kansas City.	2,200	25,000	500,000	1,500		30,000		4,700	19,200	2,238	0	26,138	
Dewey Training School, Concord, N. H.						4,700		1,700	0	0	0	1,700	
Teachers' Training School, Jersey City, N. J.													
City Normal School, Paterson, N. J.	1,900	31,000	211,000			23,201		7,000	10,800	280	0	18,080	
Maxwell Training School for Teachers.	7,700	57,107	707,887	0		60,000		6,000	13,282	688	1,730	21,700	
Training School for Teachers, Jamaica, N. Y.	3,248	3,000	450,000			225,408		6,500	164,348	19,444	35,116	225,408	
New York Training School for Teachers.	8,518	37,150	665,955			80,394		6,500	47,364	9,562	16,940	80,366	28
Rochester City Normal School.	3,008			0		174,970		6,500	130,181	11,236	23,955	171,872	3,098
Schenectady Teachers' Training School.	500	1,000				32,263		4,700	27,459	11,104	0	32,263	
Syracuse Training School for Teachers.	1,000	2,000		0		6,650		2,592	2,258	275	0	5,125	
						9,150		3,550	5,600	0	0	9,150	

Watertown Training School.....	250	1,000	243,776	39,290	1,800	0	3	0	1,803	-----
Cleveland School of Education.....	11,476	(2)	70,000	39,420	6,500	119,688	26,915	0	153,083	-----
Columbus Normal School.....	300	800	-----	-----	3,000	13,000	300	1,640	17,940	-----
Dayton Normal School.....	600	-----	-----	644	2,400	1,950	281	484	5,115	-----
City Normal School, Lima, Ohio.....	-----	-----	-----	-----	1,919	0	0	0	1,919	-----
City Normal School, Toledo, Ohio.....	-----	-----	-----	-----	3,300	6,594	137	0	10,031	-----
City Normal School, Zanesville, Ohio.....	-----	-----	-----	0	2,500	0	0	0	2,500	-----
Philadelphia Normal School.....	7,983	29,000	503,410	-----	5,060	88,042	8,128	33,060	134,290	3,248
Pittsburgh Teachers' Training School.....	-----	23,117	263,932	-----	5,000	38,131	2,830	9,547	55,508	1,056
City Normal School, Richmond, Va.....	2,507	3,500	-----	-----	3,190	10,326	0	0	13,516	-----

1 For colored persons.

2 Included in column 4.

TABLE 32.—County normal schools—Sessions, entrance requirements, teachers, students, etc., 1921-22

Location.	Institution.	Weeks in school year.	Years in normal courses.	Entrance requirements for normal completion of—	Total hours of practice teaching required.	Teachers, including principal.		Normal students.		Graduates from normal courses.		Number of attendance weeks.
						Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
Carrollton, Ala.	Pickens County Training School ^{1 2}	32	1	Elementary grades	60	3	3	5	10	0	0	576
Centerville, Ala.	Bibb County Training School ²	32	3	do	96	1	1	8	10	0	2	576
Cottage Grove, Ala.	Cosa County Training School ^{1 2}	32	3	do	12	1	3	5	10	2	0	1
Enterprise, Ala.	Lowndes County Training School ^{1 2}	24	3	do	28	1	4	1	1	1	1	1
Haynesville, Ala.	Mobile County Training School ²	36	3	Elementary grades	108	6	13	36	265	3	6	6
Plato, Ala.	Washington Parish Training School ²	42	2	Junior high school.	150	3	5	16	70	3	6	6
Prichard, Ala.	Washington Parish Training School ^{1 2}	32	2	do	320	2	3	2	6	2	13	252
Rockford, Ala.	Allegan County Normal School	38	1	High school.	60	0	2	2	7	0	7	252
Benton Harbor, Mich.	Berrien County Normal School.	36	1	High school.	25	0	3	0	7	0	7	252
Big Rapids, Mich.	Meosta County Normal School	39	1	3 yrs. high school.	60	0	2	0	13	0	7	658
Blissfield, Mich.	Lenawee County Normal School.	38	1	11 grades.	25	0	2	0	19	0	19	722
Cadillac, Mich.	Weston County Normal School.	38	1	High school.	30	0	2	0	19	0	19	680
Caro, Mich.	Tuscola County Normal School.	40	1	10 grades.	25	0	1	3	14	3	14	680
Charlevoix, Mich.	County Normal School	30	1	11 grades.	30	0	2	0	9	0	9	27
Charlotte, Mich.	Eaton County Normal School.	36	1	do	17	0	2	4	27	0	27	400
Cheboygan, Mich.	County Normal School.	40	1	do	25	0	1	0	10	0	10	328
Chesaning, Mich.	Eginaw County Normal School.	40	1	3 yrs. high school.	24	0	2	4	9	4	5	400
Dowagiac, Mich.	Cass County Normal School.	36	1	High school.	40	0	2	2	6	2	8	400
East Tawas, Mich.	Iosco County Normal School.	40	1	11 grades.	25	0	2	1	9	1	7	480
Evart, Mich.	Osceola County Normal School.	39	1	High school.	33	0	2	5	32	0	32	456
Flint, Mich.	Genesee County Normal School.	38	1	do	25	0	2	0	12	0	12	456
Frankfort, Mich.	Benzie County Normal School.	38	1	do	25	0	2	0	12	0	12	456
Gladwin, Mich.	Gladwin County Normal School.	40	1	3 yrs. high school.	30	0	2	0	10	2	10	298
Hastings, Mich.	Barry County Normal School.	40	1	High school.	25	0	2	4	30	4	30	1,298
Ionia, Mich.	County Normal School.	40	1	11 grades.	30	0	2	1	20	1	20	840
Kalamazoo, Mich.	do	38	1	High school.	100	0	2	0	14	0	12	522
Lake City, Mich.	Missaukee County Normal School.	36	1	do	25	0	2	3	7	3	7	418
Lapeer, Mich.	Lapeer County Normal School.	40	1	do	25	0	2	0	14	0	14	418
Ludington, Mich.	Mason County Normal School.	38	1	10 grades.	25	0	2	1	10	1	10	418
Marcellona, Mich.	Antrim County Normal School.	36	1	11 grades.	25	0	2	2	6	2	6	680
Marshall, Mich.	Calhoun County Normal School.	40	1	3 yrs. high school.	30	0	2	2	15	2	15	680
Mason, Mich.	Ingham County Normal School.	38	1	do	30	0	2	0	8	0	8	400
Onaway, Mich.	Presque Isle County Normal School.	40	1	High school.	30	0	2	2	9	0	9	400
Ontonagon, Mich.	Ontonagon County Normal School.	40	1	do	30	0	2	0	9	0	9	400
St. Johns, Mich.	Clinton County Normal School.	38	1	11 grades.	25	0	2	1	21	1	18	793

Standish, Mich.	40	1	do.	30	0	2	6	17	6	17	17
Stanton, Mich.	38	1	do.	25	0	2	3	6	2	6	6
Traverse City, Mich.	38	1	do.	25	0	2	3	6	2	6	798
Grand Traverse County Normal School.	38	1	do.	25	0	2	2	19	0	12	12
Gemaw County Normal School.	38	1	do.	25	0	2	3	5	3	5	288
West Branch, Mich.	36	1	High school.	90	0	1	0	4	0	4	4
Bunkerville, Nev.	36	1	do.	60	0	1	0	280	0	0	0
Eureka, Nev.	36	2	do.	---	8	7	1	324	0	0	0
Appalachian Training School ¹	32	2	7 grades	---	1	5	1	6	1	25	25
Brunswick County Training School ¹²	36	1	4 years high school.	18	1	2	15	25	8	24	24
Dark County Normal School.	36	1	2 years high school.	36	0	1	21	31	19	9	9
Clermont County Normal School.	36	1	High school.	36	0	1	4	11	4	9	9
Franklin County Normal School.	36	1	do.	64	0	1	2	12	2	12	12
Maioning County Normal School.	36	1	do.	36	0	1	5	27	3	16	16
Ross County Normal School.	36	1	do.	36	0	1	5	27	3	16	16
Pickaway County Normal School.	36	1	do.	72	0	2	4	36	2	35	35
Muskingum County Normal School.	36	1	2 years high school.	72	0	1	2	20	2	15	15
Licking County Normal School.	36	1	High school.	60	0	2	0	35	0	26	996
Perry County Normal School.	36	1	do.	36	0	1	2	23	1	22	842
Ashtabula County Normal School.	36	1	do.	36	0	2	6	36	6	36	1,512
Fairfield County Normal School.	36	1	do.	36	0	1	4	20	4	19	912
Columbiana County Normal School.	36	1	do.	36	0	2	0	30	0	29	648
Tri-County Normal School.	36	1	do.	90	0	1	5	20	3	19	16
Huron County Normal School.	36	1	do.	72	1	1	1	17	1	16	25
Tuscarawas County Normal School.	36	1	do.	48	0	1	2	14	2	14	576
Putnam County Normal School.	36	1	do.	72	0	1	0	23	0	0	0
Union County Normal School.	36	1	do.	36	0	1	5	31	3	26	26
Harrison County Normal School.	36	1	do.	36	0	1	1	16	1	13	13
Scioto, Ohio.	36	1	do.	72	0	2	7	23	7	23	1,080
Auglaize County Normal School.	36	1	do.	36	0	2	6	30	6	19	1,044
Madison County Normal School.	36	1	do.	36	0	1	10	29	5	22	1,066
West Lafayette, Ohio.	36	1	do.	36	0	1	6	40	3	35	1,431
Coshocton County Normal School.	36	1	do.	36	0	1	4	19	4	19	19
Logan County Normal School.	36	1	2 years high school.	60	0	1	4	6	2	3	3
Scioto County Normal School.	36	2	Eighth grade.	60	0	0	4	6	2	2	2
Charles City County Training School ¹	40	3	High school.	85	0	5	8	33	7	11	1,720
Door-Kewaunee County Normal School ¹	40	3	Eighth grade.	85	0	3	10	33	7	32	2,174
Buffalo County Normal School.	36	3	do.	60	0	3	1	90	0	32	33
Ashtabula County Training School.	36	3	do.	60	0	3	2	62	2	33	1,498
Columbia County Rural Normal School ¹	40	3	do.	150	0	4	2	112	0	26	1,520
Ashtabula County Rural Normal School.	40	3	do.	190	0	1	7	85	0	40	1,450
Eau Claire County Normal School.	39	1	2 years high school.	90	1	3	0	50	0	30	1,298
Fond du Lac County Normal School.	39	1	High school.	90	1	3	16	72	5	30	1,298
Rock County Teachers' Training School.	40	1-3	Ninth, tenth, and eleventh grades.	50	1	2	11	92	0	24	24
Outagamie County Training School.	40	1-3	do.	50	1	2	11	92	0	24	24
Kaukauna, Wis.	38	1, 2	High school.	50	1	2	12	34	11	30	30
Manitowoc County Teachers' Training School.	40	1-3	Eighth grade.	60	1	3	18	121	2	21	21
Stephenson County Training School.	40	1-3	do.	35	1	2	9	41	6	24	1,645
Taylor County Training School.	40	1-3	do.	35	1	2	9	41	6	24	1,645

¹ Four quarters, 12 weeks each.² School gives a 6 weeks summer session.³ School gives a 2 weeks summer session.⁴ Figures for 1919-20.⁵ For colored persons.

TABLE 32.—County normal schools—Sessions, entrance requirements, teachers, students, etc., 1921-22—Continued

Location.	Institution.	Weeks in school year.	Years in normal courses.	Entrance requirements for normal courses; completion of—	Total hours of practice teaching required.	Teachers, including principal.		Normal students.		Graduates from normal courses.		Number of attendance weeks.
						Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
Menomonee, Wis.	Dunn County Teachers' Training School	40	1-3	11 grades.	40	0	5	0	114	0	20	2,490
Merrill, Wis.	Lincoln County Normal School	40	1	High school.	10	1	2	2	58	2	29	1,528
New Lisbon, Wis.	Juneau County Teachers' Training School	36	1	2 years high school.	75	1	2	16	61	12	22	1,760
New London, Wis.	Waupaca County Training School for Teachers	40	1	10 grades or higher.	50	1	2	0	44	0	44	1,760
Phillips, Wis.	Price County Training School	36	1	High school.	45	1	2	4	82	1	18	1,260
Plymouth, Wis.	Sheboygan County Normal School	36	1	do.	90	0	3	6	30	6	29	1,260
Reedsburg, Wis.	Sauk County Normal School	34	1-3	Eighth grade.	36	1	3	4	58	1	41	2,480
Rhinelander, Wis.	Oneida County Normal School	40	1-3	do.	60	1	2	0	35	0	4	1,200
Rice Lake, Wis.	Barren County Rural Normal School	40	1-3	do.	100	1	2	3	62	3	19	1,200
St. Croix Falls, Wis.	Polk County Training School	40	1	do.	100	1	2	6	35	3	19	1,200
Union Grove, Wis.	Racine and Kenosha Counties Training School for Teachers	34	1-3	do.	50	2	4	0	87	0	35	1,925
Viroqua, Wis.	Vernon County Normal School	38	1-3	do.	40	1	4	0	51	0	31	1,925
Wausau, Wis.	Marathon County Training School	40	1-3	do.	150	1	5	26	170	1	32	6,622
Wautoma, Wis.	Waushara County Training School	44	1-3	do.	35	1	2	11	65	2	20	1,980

¹ Figures for 1919-20³ School gives a 6 weeks summer session.⁴ School gives a 2-week summer session.

TABLE 33.—County normal schools—Property, receipts, and expenditures, 1921-22

Institution (for location see Table 32).	Property.		Receipts.				Expenditures.						
	Bound volumes in library.	Value of library, apparatus, machinery, furniture.	Value of grounds and buildings.	Student fees for educational services.	Public funds for —		All other purposes.	Salary of principal or director.	Salaries of other instructors.	Other expenses of instruction and administration.	Operation and maintenance of plant, sundry and fixed charges.	Total current expenses.	For sites, buildings, etc.
					Increase of plant.	Current expenses.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
Pickens County Training School ¹	750	\$250	\$7,700	\$85		\$1,731	\$300	\$1,715	\$1,715	\$7	\$94	\$1,816	
Bibb County Training School ¹	500	500	13,000	500		2,850		1,000	2,000	140	885	4,025	
Coosa County Training School ¹	200	500	16,250	150	\$2,500	3,000	2,610	1,000	2,500	200	460	4,160	\$31,550
Lowndes County Training School ¹	606	606	5,550	300		2,140	100	1,400	1,740	10	655	2,805	
Mobile County Training School ¹	800	6,000	19,500	3,200	1,000	7,300	1,000	1,500	4,500	500	4,250	10,750	4,000
Morehouse Parish Training School ¹	500	500	3,300	25			20	1,800	2,800		22	3,922	600
Washington Parish Training School ¹	200					3,200		1,800	1,400	0		3,200	20
Allegheny County Normal School	100	300				3,650		1,350	2,300	0	0	3,650	
Berrien County Normal School	100					3,000		1,600	1,400	0	0	3,000	
Mecklenburg County Normal School	90	60		0		2,775		1,500	1,250	25	0	2,775	
Lenawee County Normal School	450			0		3,581		1,675	1,500	29	377	3,581	
Tuscola County Normal School	360			0									
County Normal School													
Eaton County Normal School	50	300		0		3,500		1,500	1,400	100	0	3,000	
County Normal School	590	18		0		2,950		2,850	0	100	0	2,950	
Saginaw County Normal School						3,650		1,450	1,400	750	0	3,600	
Cass County Normal School													
Iosco County Normal School	250	250		0	0	2,850		1,600	1,200	50	0	2,850	
Oscoda County Normal School	100	200		0		3,000		1,550	1,400	40	0	2,990	
Genesee County Normal School	560					3,300		(4)	3,300	0	0	3,300	
Benzie County Normal School	240	240	5,000			3,725		1,500	1,200	1,025	0	3,725	
Gladwin County Normal School	100		2,000										
Barry County Normal School				0		3,150		1,700	1,450	0	0	3,150	
County Normal School	412	1,500		0				1,600	800				
Do	300	500				1,700	262	1,000		40	122	1,962	
Missaukee County Normal School	60					2,700		1,400	1,300	0	0	2,700	
Lapeer County Normal School						3,130		1,600	1,500	30	0	3,130	
Mason County Normal School	100					3,070		1,600	1,450	29	0	3,070	
Antrim County Normal School						2,700		1,400	1,300	0	0	2,700	

¹ For colored persons.² Includes \$250 from private benefactions.³ Includes \$2,300 from private benefactions.⁴ Included in column 10.

Country Normal School	200	300	2,650	2,400	0	250	2,450
Union County Normal School	500	2,000	2,025	1,800	0	225	2,025
Harrison County Normal School	800	1,100	2,150	1,800	0	250	2,050
Auglaize County Normal School	468	1,100	3,032	2,000	800	232	3,032
Madison County Normal School	675	2,500	2,681	2,000	500	181	2,681
Coshocton County Normal School	265	1,000	2,100	2,000	0	0	2,000
Logan County Normal School	600	1,000	3,463	2,200	1,125	138	2,068
Seloto County Normal School	300	1,500	2,100	2,100	0	0	2,100
Charles City County Training School ¹	100	1,500	5,540	900	2,340	2,800	6,040
Door-Keweenaw County Normal School	750	1,706	11,660	2,220	4,228	0	3,215
Buffalo County Normal School	412	4,468	7,750	2,800	3,100	227	1,471
Ashland County Training School	950	5,000	6,916	3,000	3,285	550	7,598
Columbia County Rural Normal School	1,500	15,000	6,028	3,622	3,627	66	7,523
Eau Claire County Training School	1,500	120,000	1,000	3,600	7,150	1,000	3,296
Fond du Lac County Normal School	700	1,894	6,708	3,750	1,750	333	9,651
Rock County Teachers' Training School	1,000	2,000	10,083	3,150	3,578	1,488	13,350
Outagamie County Training School	1,620	5,000	10,555	3,200	3,800	270	2,777
Rusk County Training School	1,010	5,000	9,400	2,700	3,400	410	10,375
Manitowoc County Teachers' Training School	1,080	1,200	7,222	3,300	4,200	450	8,111
Stephenson County Training School	1,800	8,000	12,555	3,000	6,123	1,334	8,920
Taylor County Training School	975	4,500	8,438	3,000	3,400	250	13,200
Dunn County Teachers' Training School	2,000	2,800	6,000	3,000	3,000	375	7,450
Lincoln County Normal School	2,000	5,000	10,000	3,000	4,000	700	2,780
Juneau County Teachers' Training School	500	1,000	7,500	2,916	3,500	200	10,480
Waupaca County Training School for Teachers	1,500	3,000	11,100	3,000	3,900	250	7,616
Price County Training School	1,000	3,000	7,183	3,000	3,330	935	7,206
Sheboygan County Normal School	1,000	2,000	9,250	2,800	3,600	504	7,769
Sauk County Normal School	1,000	2,000	9,000	3,000	3,600	875	12,435
Oneida County Normal School	1,000	2,000	300	3,000	4,800	300	8,800
Barron County Rural Normal School	1,500	500	4,328	2,600	3,400	1,500	7,500
Polk County Training School	600	2,000	8,600	3,000	3,800	200	7,880
Racine and Kenosha Counties Training School for Teachers	3,294	12,485	9,000	3,000	3,300	1,225	9,040
Vernon County Normal School	650	1,500	23,135	3,820	8,713	929	17,508
Marathon County Training School	1,500	7,000	12,500	3,000	6,800	650	13,200
Waushara County Training School	1,200	1,500	19,000	2,500	9,800	950	2,750
			7,469	2,500	3,300	40	5,301
							19,651
							2,000

¹ For colored persons.² Includes \$300 from private benefactions.³ Includes \$1,800 from private benefactions.

TABLE 34.—Private normal schools—Length of sessions, entrance requirements, graduates, etc., 1921-22

Location	Institution	Weeks in year.	Weeks in summer session, 1921.	Years in teachers' training courses.	Entrance requirements to teachers' training courses; completion of—	Graduates from teachers' training courses.		Total hours of practice required in teachers' courses.	Enrollment in model and practice schools maintained by the institution.
						Men.	Women.		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
I. KINDERGARTEN TRAINING SCHOOLS.									
Berkeley, Calif.	Miss Barnard's Kindergarten Training School ¹	36	—	2	Accredited to university.	0	0	923	(²)
Los Angeles, Calif.	Miss Fulmer's School	36	3	2	High school.	0	6	420	62
Pasadena, Calif.	Broad Oaks School	36	0	2	do.	0	39	540	45
Bridgeport, Conn.	Connecticut-Froebel Normal Training School ¹	33	—	2	do.	—	—	495	2 18
Do.	Fannie A. Smith Froebel Kindergarten Training School.	34	0	2	do.	0	15	675	65
Hartford, Conn.	Culver-Smith Kindergarten Training School.	32	0	2	do.	0	22	300	45
Washington, D. C.	Columbia Kindergarten Training School.	32	0	2	do.	0	5	300	110
Honolulu, Hawaii	Honolulu Kindergarten Training School.	40	6	2	do.	0	2	945	100
Chicago, Ill.	Chicago Teachers' College.	36	6	2 and 3	do.	0	31	540	2 1, 180
Do.	Astorazzi-Froebel Kindergarten Training School.	36	6	2	do.	0	65	432	(²)
Baltimore, Md.	Perry Kindergarten Normal School.	36	0	2	do.	0	2	800	120
Boston, Mass.	Miss Niel's Training School for Kindergartners ¹	36	0	2	do.	0	13	320	(²)
Do.	Perry Kindergarten Normal School.	32	0	2	do.	0	23	720	(²)
Do.	Whelock Kindergarten Training School.	35	0	2	do.	0	101	200	95
Do.	Lesley Normal School.	30	0	2	do.	—	—	120	(²)
Cambridge, Mass.	Minneapolis Kindergarten Association Normal School ¹	37	—	2	do.	0	56	550	2 50
Minneapolis, Minn.	Wilson Kindergarten-Primary Institute Training School.	34	0	2	do.	0	1	510	114
St. Louis, Mo.	Miss Cora Webb Peet's Kindergarten Normal Training School ¹ .	32	—	2	do.	—	—	500	23
East Orange, N. J.	Froebel League Training School.	34	—	2	do.	—	—	690	35
New York, N. Y.	Harriette M. Mills Kindergarten Training School.	34	0	2	do.	—	—	700	690
Do.	Jenny Hunter Kindergarten Training School.	36	0	2	do.	0	11	560	35
Do.	Montessori Training School of Child Education Foundation.	38	0	2	do.	0	36	570	22
Do.	Cincinnati Kindergarten Association Training School.	36	0	2	do.	0	16	890	180
Cincinnati, Ohio.	Cincinnati Kindergarten Missionary Training School.	36	0	2	do.	0	19	432	(²)
Do.	Cleveland Kindergarten Training School.	35	0	2	do.	0	2	580	60
Cleveland, Ohio.	Oberlin Kindergarten Normal Training School ¹	36	—	2-3	do.	0	13	687	2 225
Oberlin, Ohio.	Law Froebel Kindergarten Normal Training School.	38	0	2	do.	0	46	360	148
Toledo, Ohio.	Froebel Kindergarten Training School.	36	0	2	do.	0	25	1, 140	(²)
Harrisburg, Pa.	Miss Illman's School for Kindergartners.	36	0	2	do.	0	2	720	42
Philadelphia, Pa.	Miss Illman's School for Kindergartners.	36	0	2	do.	0	25	255	(²)

II. PHYSICAL TRAINING SCHOOLS.

New Haven, Conn.	35	5	2 and 3	High School	3	80	125	200
Chicago, Ill.	36	6	2	do.	0	87	720	(3)
Do.	36	6	2	do.	0	17	36	
Indianapolis, Ind.	36	5	2	do.	13	32	114	95
Boston, Mass.	36	0	2	do.	0	31	174	(3)
Cambridge, Mass.	30	0	2	do.	0	140	300	(3)
Rattle Creek, Mich.	36	6	2	do.	0	34	300	(3)
Newark, N. J.	36	0	2	do.	11	13	180	(3)
New York, N. Y.	40	0	2	do.	1	9	500	
Do.	36	0	2	High School			60	
Savage Russian Normal School of Physical Education								
III. SCHOOLS FOR GENERAL TRAINING.								
Tuskegee Normal and Industrial Institute ¹	36	6	2	2 yr. high school	1	39	100	234
Ricks Normal College	36	9	2	High school	9	12	80	70
Oak Park, Ill.	38	10	2	do.	51	0	120	40
Warburg Normal College	36	12	4	Eighth grade	0	6	96	80
Lexington, Ky.	33	0	2	do.	4	2	330	119
Amendedale Normal Institute	33	11	2	do.	4	0	60	9
Madison, Minn.	36	0	2	High School	1	11	120	24
New Ulm, Minn.	40	0	2	Eighth grade	5	8	32	202
Dr. Martin Luther College	36	0	2	High School	5	5	360	45
Independence Institute of Arts and Sciences	36	0	2	do.	22	0	72	42
The Lutheran Seminary	36	0	2	do.	0	53	100	132
Asheville Normal School	36	0	2	do.	0	3	300	132
St. Augustine's School	36	6	2	do.	0	4	134	(3)
Normal School of the Precious Blood	36	0	2	do.	0	3	180	230
St. Aloysius Academy Normal School ¹	39	0	2	do.	0	16	233	125
Mount Angel Normal School	36	6	2	do.	0	21	235	147
Maryhurst Normal School	38	0	2	do.	7	4	193	200
Gratz College	35	0	2	do.	0	0	180	(3)
Lutheran Normal School	36	0	2 and 4	Eighth grade	0	0	16	29
Augustana College and Normal School	36	0	2 and 6	do.	0	16	180	30
Hall-Moody Normal School	36	5	2 and 6	High school	3	3	36	109
Le Moynie Normal Institute	32	0	4	Eighth grade			300	287
Dixie Normal College	34	0	4	High school	9	11	100	492
Hampton Normal and Agricultural Institute	35	12	2	do.	1	40	430	210
Holy Names Academy and Normal School	40	0	2	do.	0	13	235	225
do.	40	0	2	do.	0	19	270	

¹ Figures for 1919-20.² Public schools also used.³ Public schools only.⁴ For colored persons.

TABLE 35.—*Private normal schools—Instructors, 1921-22*

Institution (for location see Table 34).	In all courses.						In normal courses.						In extension and correspondence courses.
	Regular session.		Summer session.		Total, excluding duplicates.		Regular session.		Summer session.		Total, excluding duplicates.		
	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
I. KINDERGARTEN TRAINING SCHOOLS.													
Miss Barnard's Kindergarten Training School.....	0	8	0	0	0	8	0	8	0	0	0	8	---
Miss Fulmer's School.....	0	5	0	1	1	5	0	5	0	1	0	5	---
Broad Oaks School.....	1	9	0	0	1	9	1	9	0	0	1	9	---
Conn.-Froebel Normal Training School.....	2	6	0	0	2	6	11	11	0	0	11	11	0
Fannie A. Smith Froebel Kindergarten Training School.....	0	7	0	0	0	7	0	7	0	0	0	7	---
Culver-Smith Kindergarten Training School.....	0	9	0	0	0	9	0	9	0	0	0	9	---
Columbia Kindergarten Training School.....	0	5	0	0	0	5	0	5	0	0	0	5	---
Honolulu Free Kindergarten Association Training School.....	0	2	0	2	0	2	0	2	0	2	0	2	---
Chicago Teachers' College.....	1	10	0	7	1	10	1	10	0	7	1	10	0
Pestalozzi-Froebel Kindergarten Training School.....	4	11	2	5	5	11	1	5	1	3	1	5	---
Affordby Kindergarten Normal School.....	2	4	0	0	2	4	2	4	0	0	2	4	---
Miss Niel's Training School for Kindergartners.....	1	11	---	---	1	11	1	11	---	---	1	11	---
Perry Kindergarten Normal School.....	8	15	0	0	0	15	0	15	0	0	0	15	---
Wheeler Kindergarten Normal School.....	0	2	0	0	0	2	0	2	0	0	0	2	---
Lesley Normal School.....	0	14	---	---	1	14	1	14	---	---	1	14	---
Minneapolis Kindergarten Association Normal School.....	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	1	---
Wilson Kindergarten-Primary Institute Training School.....	0	4	0	---	0	4	0	4	0	---	0	4	---
Miss Cora Webb Peets' Kindergarten Normal Training School.....	0	3	0	0	0	3	0	3	0	0	0	3	---
Froebel League Training School.....	0	3	0	0	0	3	0	3	0	0	0	3	---
Harriette M. Mills Kindergarten Training School.....	0	3	0	0	0	3	0	3	0	0	0	3	---
Jenny Hunter Kindergarten Training School.....	0	8	0	0	0	8	0	8	0	0	0	8	---
Montessori Training School of Child Education Foundation.....	0	2	0	0	0	2	0	2	0	0	0	2	---
Cincinnati Kindergarten Association Training School.....	4	12	0	0	4	12	4	8	0	0	4	8	---
Cincinnati Kindergarten Missionary Training School.....	5	6	0	0	5	6	1	3	0	0	1	3	---
Cleveland Kindergarten Training School.....	3	24	---	---	3	24	3	24	---	---	3	24	---
Oberlin Kindergarten Normal Training School.....	0	6	0	0	0	6	0	6	0	0	0	6	---
Loy Froebel Kindergarten Training School.....	0	3	0	0	0	3	0	3	0	0	0	3	---
Froebel Kindergarten Training School.....	0	2	0	0	0	2	0	2	0	0	0	2	---
Miss Hilman's School for Kindergartners.....	0	2	0	0	0	2	0	2	0	0	0	2	---

II. PHYSICAL TRAINING SCHOOLS.

New Haven Normal School of Gymnastics.....	8	10	5	2	8	10	6	10	5	2	6	10	---
Chicago Normal School of Physical Education.....	5	9	5	7	5	9	7	9	6	7	5	9	---
Columbia Normal School of Physical Education.....	7	6	1	6	7	6	7	6	1	6	7	6	---
Normal College of the American Gymnastic Union.....	7	1	2	1	2	1	2	1	2	1	2	1	---
Boston School of Physical Education.....	11	9	0	0	11	9	0	0	11	9	0	0	---
Sargent School of Physical Education.....	14	14	0	0	14	14	0	0	14	14	0	0	---
Normal School of Physical Education.....	7	7	2	7	3	7	2	7	1	7	3	14	---
Newark Normal School of Physical Education and Hygiene.....	8	7	0	0	8	7	0	0	8	7	0	0	---
Chalf Russian Normal School of Dancing.....	3	2	0	0	3	2	0	0	3	2	0	0	---
Savage School for Physical Education.....	11	5	0	0	11	5	0	0	11	5	0	0	---
III. SCHOOLS FOR GENERAL TRAINING.													
Tuskegee Normal and Industrial Institute ²	118	96	---	---	118	96	11	19	6	---	11	19	---
Ricks Normal College.....	18	9	5	3	19	10	14	6	5	3	15	7	---
Concordia Teachers' College.....	14	0	12	0	14	0	8	0	8	0	8	0	---
Hartburg Normal College.....	12	6	5	5	12	7	2	1	2	1	2	1	---
Chandler Normal School ²	2	10	0	0	2	10	1	4	0	0	1	4	---
Amundale Normal Institute.....	8	0	---	---	8	0	8	4	0	---	8	4	---
Lutheran Normal School.....	4	5	0	0	4	5	4	4	0	0	4	5	---
Dr. Martin Luther College.....	8	0	0	0	8	0	5	0	0	0	5	0	---
Independence Institute of Arts and Sciences.....	9	19	0	0	9	19	3	9	0	0	3	9	---
The Lutheran Seminary.....	9	1	---	---	9	1	13	0	0	---	13	0	---
Asheville Normal School.....	3	15	0	0	3	15	3	3	0	0	3	3	---
St. Augustine's School ²	9	17	0	0	9	17	1	0	0	0	1	0	---
Normal School of the Precious Blood.....	1	6	1	8	2	12	0	2	0	2	0	2	---
St. Aloysius Academy Normal School.....	1	12	---	---	1	12	1	11	0	---	1	11	---
Mount Angel Normal School.....	1	13	0	0	1	13	1	10	0	0	1	10	---
Maryhurst Normal School.....	0	9	4	10	0	19	0	6	4	10	4	16	---
Gratz College.....	5	0	0	0	5	0	5	0	0	0	5	0	---
Lutheran Normal School.....	5	12	0	0	5	12	0	5	0	0	5	0	---
Augustana College and Normal School.....	12	11	0	0	12	11	9	6	0	0	9	6	---
Hall-Moody Normal Institute.....	7	8	5	4	8	8	6	4	5	4	6	4	---
Le Moyne Normal Institute ²	2	17	0	0	2	17	0	1	0	0	0	1	---
Dixie Normal College.....	14	7	0	0	14	7	3	3	1	0	3	1	---
Hampton Normal and Agricultural Institute ²	67	76	17	19	75	88	66	67	17	19	75	86	---
Holy Names Academy and Normal School, Seattle.....	0	34	0	0	0	34	0	8	0	0	0	8	---
Holy Names Academy and Normal School, Spokane.....	1	25	---	---	1	25	1	25	---	---	1	25	---

¹ Estimated.² For colored persons.

TABLE 36.—*Private normal schools—Students, 1921-22*

Institution (for location see Table 34).	Resident students in all courses.						Resident students in normal courses						Non-resident students in extension and correspondence courses.	Attendance weeks of resident students.			
	Regular session.		Summer session.		Total, excluding duplicates.		Regular session.		Summer session.		Total, excluding duplicates.						
	Men.		Women.		Men.		Women.		Men.		Women.			Men.		Women.	
	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13		14	15	16	
	1																
I. KINDERGARTEN TRAINING SCHOOLS																	
Miss Barnard's Kindergarten Training School.	0	40	0	0	0	40	0	40	0	0	0	0	40				
Miss Fulmer's School.	0	41	0	30	0	70	0	41	0	30	0	0	70				
Broad Oaks School.	0	90	0	0	0	90	0	90	0	0	0	0	90			3,240	
Conn.-Froebel Normal Training School.	2	19			2	19	2	5			2	5					33
Fannie A. Smith Froebel Kindergarten Training School.	0	45	0	0	0	45	0	45	0	0	0	0	45				
Culver-Smith Kindergarten Training School.	0	33	0	0	0	33	0	33	0	0	0	0	33				
Columbia Kindergarten Training School.	0	10	0	0	0	10	0	10	0	0	0	0	10			217	
Honolulu Free Kindergarten Association Training School.	0	7	0	4	0	11	0	7	0	4	0	11					
Chicago Teachers' College.	0	87	0	20	0	107	0	87	0	20	0	107					
Pestalozzi-Froebel Kindergarten Training School.	0	161	0	63	0	210	0	161	0	63	0	210				5,408	
Afordby Kindergarten Normal School.	0	20	0	0	0	20	0	20	0	0	0	20					
Miss Niel's Training School for Kindergartners	0	36	0	0	0	36	0	36	0	0	0	36					
Perry Kindergarten Normal School.	0	56	0	0	0	56	0	56	0	0	0	56				1,732	
Whelock Kindergarten Normal School.	0	238	0	0	0	238	0	238	0	0	0	238					
Lesley Normal School.	0	24	0	0	0	24	0	24	0	0	0	24					
Minneapolis Kindergarten Association Normal School.	0	138			0	138		138			0	138					
Wilson Kindergarten-Primary Institute Training School.	0	7	0	0	0	7	0	7	0	0	0	7					
Miss Cora Webb Peet's Kindergarten Normal Training School.	0	5			0	5	0	5			0	5					
Froebel League Training School.	0	35	0	0	0	35	0	35	0	0	0	35				1,094	
Harriette M. Mills Kindergarten Training School.	0	92	0	0	0	92	0	92	0	0	0	92					
Jenny Hunter Kindergarten Training School.	0	78	0	0	0	78	0	78	0	0	0	78					
Montessori Training School of Child Education Foundation.	0	39	0	0	0	39	0	39	0	0	0	39					
Cincinnati Kindergarten Association Training School.	0	67	0	0	0	67	0	67	0	0	0	67					

Montessori Training School of Child Education Foundation.	1,000		8,231	7,451	3,594		2,600	2,952	4,348	8,906	18,806
Cincinnati Kindergarten Association Training School.			4,826		3,911	2,884		10,020		6,527	16,547
Cincinnati Kindergarten Missionary Training School.	2,500	4,241,000	6,000	(9)	6,550		3,000	8,550		6,450	18,000
Cleveland Kindergarten Training School.	4,500	37,500	3,750	1,280	1,950	556	2,200	5,023		376	7,599
Oberlin Kindergarten Normal Training School.	8,000	99,000	18,137	25,990	3,449	3,387	2,000	8,787	246	20,449	31,582
Law Froebel Kindergarten Training School.	600	16,000	12,000				3,000	6,000	2,000	7,800	18,800
Froebel Kindergarten Training School.			2,991				900	900		2,474	552
Miss Ilman's School for Kindergartners.	100	28,000	9,535	13,040			2,500	2,007	3,019	8,458	16,044
II. PHYSICAL TRAINING SCHOOLS.											
New Haven Normal School of Gymnastics.	1,411	262,226		133,704		6,000	5,000	20,003	3,572	50,294	78,869
Chicago Normal School of Physical Education.	600	171,149	61,867	76,870	3,556	0	2,640	22,294	28,415	86,231	139,490
Columbia Normal School of Physical Education.							600	8,001	2,289	12,702	23,592
Normal College of the American Gymnastic Union.	1,512	142,233	10,642	18,245		6,835	3,900	5,810	2,000	21,740	33,450
Boston School of Physical Education.	238	80,000	56,422		1,000		3,000	19,251	3,593	7,837	33,691
Sargent School for Physical Education.											
Newark Normal School of Physical Education.	11,800		33,228			486	3,900	16,690	1,986	11,138	33,714
and Hygiene.	150		12,895								
Chalf Russian Normal School of Dancing.	2,000	287,292	46,835	16,046			3,900	4,000	11,287	2,342	10,557
Savage School for Physical Education.	150		45,113				5,000	17,180	3,801	13,916	39,897
III. SCHOOLS FOR GENERAL TRAINING.											
Tuskegee Normal and Industrial Institute ^a .	14,681	250,436	9,568,277	18,570		91,386	6,180	72,831	79,292	270,129	428,432
Ricks Normal College.	3,150	13,000	20,000	13,333		2,558	3,000	38,622	4,445	10,542	56,609
Concordia Teachers' College.	8,000	137,000	1,100,000	32,400		36,500	3,175	16,800	6,068	16,203	42,246
Warburg Normal College.	3,000	21,425	11,268,524	28,043		13,799	3,204	2,000	25,687	22,805	51,122
Chandler Normal College ^a .	4,000	5,000	88,000	1,564		6,974	2,527	13,200	851	3,336	10,910
Amendale Normal College.	10,000	20,000	360,000			25,000	5,000	8,414	1,000	6,353	28,500
Lutheran Normal School.	3,000	10,000	132,000	3,100		10,000	2,500	8,414	450	17,717	50
Dr. Martin Luther College.	3,270	13,632	17,715	11,000			2,016	15,157		18,193	35,366
Independence Institute of Arts and Sciences.	7,195	20,000	70,000								
Lutheran Seminary.	2,500	7,500	185,000	11,500			13,500	9,000	3,800	3,600	18,500
Asheville Normal School.	5,000	10,000	650,000	30,000		20,000	3,000	32,000	2,000	59,900	96,900
St. Augustine's School ^a .	7,000	20,527	372,079	23,368		17,368,863	5,404	16,777	1,017	40,126	60,320
Normal School of the Precious Blood.	2,560	4,500	94,000								
St. Aloysius Academy Normal School.	4,000	25,000	270,980								

⁷ Includes \$18,970 endowment fund⁸ For colored persons.⁹ Includes \$2,134,992 endowment fund.¹⁰ Includes \$3,750 from public funds.¹¹ Includes \$115,000 endowment fund.¹² Plus home.¹³ Plus living expenses for 8 months.¹⁴ Includes \$15,000 endowment fund.¹⁵ Includes \$250 from endowment fund.¹⁶ Includes \$105,393 endowment fund.¹⁷ Includes \$6,759 from endowment fund.

TABLE 37—Private normal schools—Property, receipts, and expenditures, 1921-22—Continued

Institution (for location see Table 34).	Property.			Receipts.				Expenditures.						
	Bound volumes in the library.	Value of library, apparatus, machinery, furniture.	Value of grounds, buildings, and endowments.	Student fees.		Private benefactions.		All other sources.	Administration and instruction.				Total current expenditures.	Outlays and payment of debt.
				Tuition, etc.	Board, rooms, etc.	Increase of plant endowment.	Current expenditures.		Salary of principal.	Total salaries of other instructors.	Other expenditures.			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
Mount Angel Normal School.	4,527	\$22,000	\$90,000	\$6,104	\$20,200		\$16,000	\$200	\$2,250	\$8,702	\$578	\$4,720	\$16,250	
Maryhurst Normal School.	5,000	20,000	700,000	4,000			20 9,066		2,500	13,230	3,400	5,850	24,980	
Gratz College.	3,130	(14)	19 218,132	2,747	355	\$23,000	22 34,075		2,500	28,469		15,988	46,957	
Lutheran Normal School.			127,500	6,795	13,813		10,866		1,850	11,454	2,980	9,635	25,919	\$10,950
Augustana College and Normal School.	3,300		21 490,000	8,421	5,039		6,148		1,200	8,958	2,573	6,946	19,677	800
Hall-Moody Normal School.	3,000		122 950	11,905	4,771		28,500		2,500	24,098	1,645	4,401	32,644	4,009
Le Moyne Normal Institute.	6,000	20,000	75,000	10,113			24 2427,586					119,508	297,444	445,990
Dixie Normal College.		300,000	300,000	5,721		4,009								
Hampton Normal and Agricultural Institute.					145,620	871,138								
Holy Names Academy and Normal School (Seattle).	45,965	300,000	28 5,988,813											
Do (Spokane)	5,000	77,215	28 575,000											
	7,897													

⁸ For colored persons.¹⁸ Included in column 4.¹⁹ Includes \$153,132 endowment fund.²⁰ From endowment fund.²¹ Includes \$210,000 endowment fund.²² Includes \$6,075 from endowment fund.²³ Includes \$4,729,813 endowment fund.²⁴ Includes \$238,866 from endowment fund.²⁵ Includes \$3,440 from public funds.²⁶ Includes \$50,000 endowment fund.

CHAPTER VI

PUBLIC HIGH SCHOOLS

INTRODUCTION

Statistics for public high schools for 1922 include reports from 14,056 such schools. Of this number, 387 are junior high schools, 1,088 are junior-senior, and 91 are three-year senior high schools.

All two-year, three-year, and four-year junior high schools, which are separately organized, have been included in the statistics of junior high schools. The junior portions of junior-senior high schools have been included in the junior-senior statistics. All types of junior-senior high schools, whether organized on the 2-4, 4-2, 2-3, 3-2, 3-3, or 6-year undivided plan, are included in the statistics of junior-senior high schools. Only three-year schools containing grades corresponding to the traditional 10, 11, and 12, when separately organized as senior high schools have been included in the statistics of senior high schools. In tables showing enrollment in elementary grades, the sixth and seventh grades of those schools having only seven years in the elementary course are tabulated with the seventh and eighth grades of schools having eight years of elementary work.

ENROLLMENT

Although 270 fewer schools returned schedules in 1922 than in 1920, an increase in enrollment of 372,287 pupils is reported, bringing the total to 2,229,442. Of this number, 35,731 are colored, this group making an increase of 8,100 over 1920. These increases are rather evenly distributed throughout the various years of the course.

The statistics gathered this year include enrollment by subject. Complete reports were received from 13,700 public high schools. A tabulation is made to show this item by five-year periods, excepting that the figures for 1922 are used instead of those for 1920. Enrollment in the various courses in English was given in so many different ways that it was found best to tabulate that subject to show the number of students taking one or more courses in English, as reported to the bureau. This accounts for part of the reduction in enrollment in that subject since 1915.

TEACHERS

The total number of teachers reported is 113,680, an increase of 16,030 over 1920. The greater increase is in the number of men teachers.

SURVIVALS

The survival percentages given in Table 2 are obtained by dividing the enrollment for the first year of the course for a calendar year as a basis into the enrollment of the next year higher in the course for the next calendar year and so on until the last year of the course. No adjustments have been made for the following items: Increase in population, deaths, immigration, retardation, and duplication. Increase in population is about constant. The death rate remains constant at a little over 4 per thousand, excepting that it was higher in 1918-19. Immigration has varied considerably during the past 10 years. Retardation is usually higher in the earlier years of the high-school course. Duplication is perhaps a constant error.

TABLE 1.—*Review of statistics of public high schools, 1890-1922 (excluding statistics of elementary grades in junior high schools)*

Items.	1890	1900	1910	1920	1922
Schools reporting.....	2,526	6,005	10,213	14,326	14,056
Per cent of all secondary schools.....	60.8	75.2	85.2	87.3	87.7
Teachers:					
Men.....	3,597	10,172	18,890	34,396	41,209
Women.....	5,280	10,200	22,777	63,258	72,471
Total.....	¹ 9,120	20,372	41,667	² 97,654	³ 113,680
Students:					
Boys.....	85,451	216,207	398,525	822,967	1,033,739
Girls.....	116,351	303,044	516,536	1,034,188	1,195,668
Total.....	¹ 202,963	519,251	915,061	1,857,155	2,229,407
Total population.....	62,622,250	75,997,687	91,972,266	105,710,620	109,248,393
Per cent of total population in public high schools.....	0.32	0.68	1.00	1.76	2.04
Per cent of all secondary students enrolled in public high schools.....	68.1	82.4	88.6	91.0	92.3
Colored students included above:					
Boys.....	2,512	2,655	4,306	9,497	13,271
Girls.....	3,397	5,740	8,330	18,134	22,460
Total.....	¹ 5,933	8,395	12,636	27,631	35,731
Graduates:					
Boys.....	7,692	22,575	43,657	90,516	118,774
Girls.....	14,190	39,162	67,706	140,386	165,900
Total.....	21,882	61,737	111,363	230,902	284,674
Military drill:					
Schools offering.....				688	319
Students taking.....		10,455		98,831	57,519
Libraries:					
Schools reporting.....		4,899	8,969		13,297
Volumes.....	956,832	2,727,003	5,032,814		10,268,245
Average volumes to a school.....		557	561		772
Buildings and grounds:					
Schools reporting.....		4,742	8,481		13,240
Value.....	\$49,171,542	\$96,131,695	\$217,893,714		\$982,391,332
Average value.....		\$20,272	\$25,692		\$73,643
Scientific apparatus, furniture, etc.:					
Schools reporting.....	(⁴)	(⁴)	7,888		13,030
Value.....	(⁴)	(⁴)	\$13,435,789		\$87,669,554
Average value.....			\$1,703		\$6,728
Amount spent for new buildings, grounds, and improvements:					
Schools reporting.....			2,596		5,774
Amount.....			\$19,366,049		\$123,576,856
Teachers to a school.....	3.6	3.4	4.1	⁵ 6.8	⁶ 8.1
Students to a school.....	80.4	86.5	89.6	⁵ 139.5	⁶ 177.6
Students to a teacher.....	22.3	25.5	22.0	⁵ 20.5	⁶ 22.0
High schools for boys only.....			34	39	37
High schools for girls only.....			26	37	42

¹ Includes those not reported by sex.

² Includes 1,361 men and 5,069 women teaching in junior high schools.

³ Includes 1,678 men and 6,427 women teaching in junior high schools.

⁴ Included in buildings and grounds.

⁵ Computation includes teachers in elementary grades in junior high schools.

⁶ Computation includes pupils in elementary grades in junior high schools.

TABLE 2.—*Distribution of pupils in the several grades of public high schools, 1907-1922 (excluding statistics of elementary grades in junior high schools)*

Items.	1907	1908	1909	1910	1911	1912	1913	1914	1915	1916	1918	1920	1922
Pupils in first year	288,748	333,274	364,138	392,505	421,335	461,288	464,625	497,110	543,026	590,110	654,935	742,320	869,100
Per cent of total number	43.3	43.3	43.3	42.9	42.8	41.7	41.0	40.8	40.8	40.5	39.8	40.1	39.0
Pupils in second year	182,156	209,265	226,129	247,936	263,213	299,304	305,678	325,900	354,705	391,301	441,808	498,796	607,762
Per cent of total number	27.3	27.2	26.9	27.1	26.7	27.1	26.9	26.7	26.7	26.9	26.9	27.0	27.3
Pupils in third year	118,485	137,526	149,955	163,176	176,990	201,311	211,352	226,999	245,380	268,762	304,208	346,684	426,633
Per cent of total number	17.7	17.8	17.8	17.8	18.0	18.2	18.6	18.6	18.5	18.5	18.8	18.8	19.1
Pupils in fourth year	77,915	90,391	101,051	111,444	123,139	143,457	153,116	168,735	185,873	205,888	239,160	261,369	325,812
Per cent of total number	11.7	11.7	12.0	12.2	12.5	13.0	13.5	13.9	14.0	14.1	14.5	14.1	14.6
Four-year schools reporting	---	---	---	6,421	6,732	7,686	7,839	8,275	8,440	8,906	10,638	11,080	11,323
Per cent of total number	---	---	---	62.9	65.8	68.5	69.5	71.9	72.3	73.2	76.3	77.3	80.6
Teachers in four-year schools:													
Men	---	---	---	14,556	16,004	18,756	19,589	21,619	23,487	25,749	25,283	329,837	337,187
Women	---	---	---	20,776	22,776	26,724	28,199	30,872	33,383	36,394	50,021	54,678	64,222
Total	---	---	---	35,332	38,780	45,480	47,788	52,492	56,870	62,143	75,304	84,515	101,409
Pupils in four-year schools:													
Boys	---	---	---	348,587	378,946	439,854	457,694	501,841	561,573	618,851	671,774	791,343	1,004,355
Girls	---	---	---	458,247	490,611	557,701	577,246	624,615	674,526	743,663	892,378	989,989	1,156,506
Total	---	---	---	806,834	869,557	997,555	1,034,940	1,126,456	1,236,099	1,362,514	1,564,152	1,781,332	2,160,861
Per cent of number of secondary pupils in all high schools	---	---	---	88.2	88.3	90.3	91.2	92.4	93.0	93.6	93.1	95.9	96.9
Survival percentages:													
First year	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	---	---
Second year	72.2	72.2	67.9	68.1	67.1	71.0	66.3	70.1	71.4	67.2	67.1	71.4	---
Third year	---	---	51.8	49.0	48.6	51.3	50.2	49.2	52.8	54.1	52.4	46.7	---
Fourth year	---	---	---	38.5	36.9	39.4	39.0	40.1	40.3	44.3	44.0	42.0	46.6

¹ Includes 259 senior high schools having the last three years of the high-school course.² Includes 91 senior high schools having the last three years of the high-school course.³ Not including teachers of pupils in the third year of three-year junior high schools.⁴ Includes pupils in senior high schools and in the third year of junior high schools.⁵ The survival percentages for 1917 are for second year, 70.6; third year, 53.2; fourth year, 44.8.⁶ The survival percentages for 1919 are for second year, 63.4; for third year, 52.7; fourth year, 42.4.⁷ The survival percentages for 1921 are, for the second year, 74.5; third year, 55.3; fourth year, 39.6.

TABLE 3.—*White teachers in all types of public high schools, 1921-22*

States.	In regular high schools.			In junior high schools.			In junior-senior high schools.			In senior high schools.			Total white teachers.
	Men.	Women.	Total.	Men.	Women.	Total.	Men.	Women.	Total.	Men.	Women.	Total.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
<i>Continental United States</i>	33, 754	54, 655	88, 409	1, 667	6, 403	8, 070	4, 228	8, 760	12, 988	1, 058	2, 054	3, 112	112,579
Alabama	371	546	917				11	24	35				952
Arizona	112	225	337	8	27	35	21	39	60				432
Arkansas	265	281	546	6	39	45	75	199	274	12	25	37	902
California	1, 955	3, 145	5, 100	164	529	693	182	366	548	48	79	127	6, 468
Colorado	331	575	906	34	209	243	126	235	361	15	39	54	1, 564
Connecticut	355	813	1, 168	7	47	54	10	43	53	14	58	72	1, 347
Delaware	65	115	180				8	14	22				202
Dist. Columbia	95	239	334	6	28	34							368
Florida	139	264	403	8	45	53	22	75	97	6	23	29	582
Georgia	474	603	1, 077	7	50	57	4		8	15	25	40	1, 182
Idaho	218	277	495		4	4	46	104	150				649
Illinois	2, 730	4, 244	6, 974	30	111	141	13	19	32	40	122	162	7, 309
Indiana	1, 626	2, 150	3, 776	94	254	348	390	485	875	36	50	86	5, 085
Iowa	1, 118	2, 262	3, 380	44	250	294	230	672	932	39	103	142	4, 748
Kansas	1, 022	1, 666	2, 688	85	338	423	86	205	291	149	314	463	3, 865
Kentucky	411	555	966	4	45	49	29	85	114				1, 129
Louisiana	336	653	989	3	4	7							996
Maine	289	492	781	4	15	19	38	83	121	2	5	7	928
Maryland	350	419	769	19	131	150							919
Massachusetts	1, 165	2, 224	3, 389	140	817	957	114	241	355	110	223	333	5, 034
Michigan	1, 151	1, 817	2, 968	117	366	483	351	878	1, 229	52	113	165	4, 845
Minnesota	890	1, 791	2, 681	10	70	80	172	581	753				3, 514
Mississippi	237	405	642				33	152	185				827
Missouri	1, 096	1, 681	2, 777	26	148	174	47	107	154	52	105	157	3, 262
Montana	306	541	847				30	92	122				969
Nebraska	647	1, 278	1, 925	9	45	54	64	171	235	7	21	28	2, 242
Nevada	40	72	112				8	11	19				131
New Hampshire	108	222	330	11	67	78	43	94	137	12	15	27	572
New Jersey	890	1, 540	2, 430	54	215	269	41	95	136	37	65	102	2, 937
New Mexico	84	127	211	1	6	7	19	38	57				275
New York	2, 773	5, 378	8, 151	184	601	785	137	591	638	1	7	8	9, 582
North Carolina	516	969	1, 485				5	14	19				1, 504
North Dakota	424	553	977	4	18	22	39	78	117				1, 106
Ohio	2, 179	2, 739	4, 918	192	628	820	580	1, 051	1, 631	135	196	331	7, 700
Oklahoma	644	864	1, 508	26	88	114	203	402	605	52	103	155	2, 382
Oregon	487	792	1, 279	25	73	98	24	37	61	10	40	50	1, 488
Pennsylvania	2, 698	3, 332	6, 030	168	384	552	317	524	841	96	94	190	7, 613
Rhode Island	137	294	431	1	2	3							434
South Carolina	199	355	554										554
South Dakota	344	545	889	4	14	18	19	39	58	7	13	20	985
Tennessee	403	540	943	12	33	45	28	60	88				1, 076
Texas	1, 154	1, 930	3, 084	28	96	124	6	11	17				3, 225
Utah	128	89	217	38	113	151	169	122	291	58	117	175	834
Vermont	71	146	217	8	26	34	82	176	258				509
Virginia	516	1, 006	1, 522	20	153	173	16	24	40	12	21	33	1, 768
Washington	856	1, 285	2, 141		16	16	38	83	121				2, 278
West Virginia	339	506	845	27	110	137	152	250	402	25	27	52	1, 436
Wisconsin	931	1, 948	2, 879	35	185	220	141	220	361	16	51	67	3, 527
Wyoming	79	162	241	4	3	7	29	56	85				333
<i>Outlying possessions.</i>													
Hawaii	17	68	85	3	3	6							91
Philippine Islands	243	164	407										407
Porto Rico	41	65	106										106

TABLE 4.—Colored teachers in all types of public high schools, 1921-22

States.	Schools for colored pupils only.	In regular high schools.			In junior high schools.			In junior-senior high schools.			Total.		
		Men.	Women.	Total.	Men.	Women.	Total.	Men.	Women.	Total.	Men.	Women.	Total.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
Continental United States.	179	415	454	869	11	24	35	76	121	197	502	599	1,101
Alabama.....	9	18	26	44	-----	-----	-----	-----	31	40	18	26	44
Arkansas.....	5	4	2	6	-----	-----	-----	9	-----	-----	13	33	46
Delaware.....	1	4	6	10	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	4	6	10
District of Columbia.	3	59	59	118	7	13	20	-----	-----	-----	66	72	138
Florida.....	3	5	4	9	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	5	4	9
Georgia.....	11	12	16	28	4	11	15	-----	-----	-----	16	27	43
Illinois.....	5	7	10	17	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	7	10	17
Indiana.....	5	11	6	17	-----	-----	-----	1	2	3	12	8	20
Kansas.....	1	9	6	15	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	9	6	15
Kentucky.....	20	34	37	71	-----	-----	-----	6	6	12	40	43	83
Maryland.....	6	28	28	56	-----	-----	-----	1	3	4	29	31	60
Mississippi.....	4	5	6	11	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	5	6	11
Missouri.....	10	55	65	120	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	55	65	120
North Carolina.....	4	6	2	8	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	6	2	8
Ohio.....	2	5	7	12	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	5	7	12
Oklahoma.....	15	12	15	27	-----	-----	-----	31	44	75	43	59	102
South Carolina.....	7	7	12	19	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	7	12	19
Tennessee.....	8	22	24	46	-----	-----	-----	3	4	7	25	28	53
Texas.....	40	76	78	154	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	76	78	154
Virginia.....	7	26	40	66	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	26	40	66
West Virginia.....	13	10	5	15	-----	-----	-----	25	31	56	35	36	71

TABLE 5.—*Teachers in public high schools, classified according to population of district, 1921-22*

States.	In cities having population of 2,500 or more.			In places having population of less than 2,500.			Total.		
	Schools reporting.	Men.	Women.	Schools reporting.	Men.	Women.	Schools reporting.	Men.	Women.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
Continental United States.....	2, 915	22, 693	45, 819	11, 141	18, 516	26, 652	14, 056	41, 209	72, 471
Alabama.....	27	146	247	155	254	349	182	400	596
Arizona.....	14	88	197	24	53	94	38	141	291
Arkansas.....	40	149	359	156	222	218	196	371	577
California.....	133	1, 829	3, 251	165	520	868	298	2, 349	4, 119
Colorado.....	30	239	621	114	267	437	144	506	1, 058
Connecticut.....	55	367	916	15	19	45	70	386	961
Delaware.....	4	34	74	18	43	61	22	77	135
District of Columbia.....	9	167	339				9	167	339
Florida.....	23	76	257	74	104	154	97	180	411
Georgia.....	47	264	381	169	252	328	216	516	709
Idaho.....	13	70	145	103	194	240	116	264	385
Illinois.....	174	1, 778	3, 060	610	1, 042	1, 446	784	2, 820	4, 506
Indiana.....	100	863	1, 548	571	1, 295	1, 399	671	2, 158	2, 947
Iowa.....	79	429	1, 378	648	1, 032	1, 909	727	1, 461	3, 287
Kansas.....	78	427	1, 088	508	924	1, 441	586	1, 351	2, 529
Kentucky.....	56	209	394	237	275	334	293	484	728
Louisiana.....	27	102	293	150	237	364	177	339	657
Maine.....	42	172	387	134	161	208	176	333	595
Maryland.....	27	255	361	91	143	220	118	398	581
Massachusetts.....	206	1, 412	3, 283	77	117	222	283	1, 529	3, 505
Michigan.....	106	1, 051	2, 181	391	620	993	497	1, 671	3, 174
Minnesota.....	63	477	1, 356	372	595	1, 086	435	1, 072	2, 442
Mississippi.....	23	46	216	136	229	347	159	275	563
Missouri.....	72	574	1, 130	482	702	976	554	1, 276	2, 106
Montana.....	8	52	191	165	284	442	173	336	633
Nebraska.....	33	166	494	417	561	1, 021	450	727	1, 515
Nevada.....	3	16	32	16	32	51	19	48	83
New Hampshire.....	27	101	255	53	73	143	80	174	398
New Jersey.....	101	916	1, 685	50	106	230	151	1, 022	1, 915
New Mexico.....	8	29	61	43	75	110	51	104	171
New York.....	199	2, 497	4, 985	498	598	1, 502	697	3, 095	6, 487
North Carolina.....	51	151	446	279	376	539	330	527	985
North Dakota.....	12	63	169	302	404	480	314	467	649
Ohio.....	180	1, 801	3, 281	745	1, 290	1, 340	925	3, 091	4, 621
Oklahoma.....	64	367	825	315	601	691	379	968	1, 516
Oregon.....	36	262	553	184	284	389	220	546	942
Pennsylvania.....	284	2, 247	3, 317	627	1, 032	1, 017	911	3, 279	4, 334
Rhode Island.....	18	136	291	3	2	5	21	138	296
South Carolina.....	25	58	166	98	148	201	123	206	367
South Dakota.....	14	76	160	203	298	451	217	374	611
Tennessee.....	26	116	252	193	352	409	219	468	661
Texas.....	115	573	1, 316	433	691	799	548	1, 264	2, 115
Utah.....	18	179	320	33	214	121	51	393	441
Vermont.....	20	64	179	58	97	169	78	161	348
Virginia.....	41	217	552	335	373	692	376	590	1, 244
Washington.....	40	460	771	234	434	613	274	894	1, 384
West Virginia.....	46	264	503	127	314	426	173	578	929
Wisconsin.....	91	627	1, 460	291	496	944	382	1, 123	2, 404
Wyoming.....	7	31	93	39	81	128	46	112	221
Outlying possessions.									
Hawaii.....	2	14	60	2	6	11	4	20	71
Philippine Islands.....	27	243	164				27	243	164
Porto Rico.....	9	41	65				9	41	65

TABLE 6.—Colored teachers in colored public high schools, classified according to population of district, 1921-22

States.	In cities having population of 2,500 or more.			In places having population of less than 2,500.			Total.		
	Schools reporting.	Men.	Wom-en.	Schools reporting.	Men.	Wom-en.	Schools reporting.	Men.	Wom-en.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
Continental United States.....	140	453	541	38	49	58	178	502	599
Alabama.....	8	17	26	1	1	-----	9	18	26
Arkansas.....	5	13	33	-----	-----	-----	5	13	33
Delaware.....	1	4	6	-----	-----	-----	1	4	6
District of Columbia.....	3	66	72	-----	-----	-----	3	66	72
Florida.....	3	5	4	-----	-----	-----	3	5	4
Georgia.....	9	14	27	2	2	-----	11	16	27
Illinois.....	5	7	10	-----	-----	-----	5	7	10
Indiana.....	5	12	8	-----	-----	-----	5	12	8
Kansas.....	1	9	6	-----	-----	-----	1	9	6
Kentucky.....	15	35	41	5	5	2	20	40	43
Maryland.....	6	29	31	-----	-----	-----	6	29	31
Mississippi.....	3	4	5	1	1	1	4	5	6
Missouri.....	9	54	65	1	1	-----	10	55	65
North Carolina.....	2	4	1	2	2	1	4	6	2
Ohio.....	2	5	7	-----	-----	-----	2	5	7
Oklahoma.....	11	39	46	4	4	13	15	43	59
South Carolina.....	6	7	12	-----	-----	-----	6	7	12
Tennessee.....	6	22	24	2	3	4	8	25	28
Texas.....	26	57	59	14	19	19	40	76	78
Virginia.....	6	25	38	1	1	2	7	26	40
West Virginia.....	8	25	20	5	10	16	13	35	36

TABLE 7.—*White and colored pupils enrolled in public high schools, 1921-22*

States.	Schools reporting.	Seventh grade.		Eighth grade.		Ninth grade.		Tenth grade.		Eleventh grade.		Twelfth grade.		Postgraduate and special.		Total.	
		Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
Continental United States.																	
Alabama	132	65	50	74	75	4,113	4,604	3,119	3,803	2,270	2,943	1,591	2,117	4,117	4,984	11,232	13,592
Arizona	38	222	240	188	197	1,297	1,292	774	949	544	586	85	117	85	117	3,446	3,796
Arkansas	196	1,146	1,237	1,108	1,334	3,085	3,645	2,292	2,696	1,531	1,901	1,025	1,506	98	77	3,038	3,286
California	298	4,017	3,815	3,785	3,811	23,328	23,172	15,473	18,714	11,710	12,734	8,437	9,150	585	1,017	67,335	72,413
Colorado	144	1,804	1,935	1,752	1,724	4,611	5,171	3,076	3,765	2,131	2,687	1,715	2,348	46	62	15,135	17,692
Connecticut	70	414	347	294	315	5,713	5,670	3,972	4,351	2,600	3,348	1,928	2,705	147	138	15,068	16,874
Delaware	22	37	34	33	32	821	932	542	575	290	343	221	282	5	2	1,949	2,200
District of Columbia	9	133	130	247	227	2,064	2,364	1,389	1,686	908	1,034	684	832	90	6	5,515	6,273
Florida	97	739	733	519	585	2,094	2,521	1,292	1,757	932	1,182	675	895	8	6	6,259	7,679
Georgia	216	588	700	416	606	4,361	5,205	3,428	3,854	2,602	3,056	1,647	2,117	162	157	13,204	15,695
Idaho	116	469	438	420	397	2,106	2,393	1,434	1,814	1,019	1,220	674	923	18	16	6,140	7,201
Illinois	784	913	998	880	889	31,427	31,728	20,121	21,826	13,277	14,300	9,108	10,801	172	287	75,848	80,829
Indiana	671	3,072	2,971	3,243	3,139	15,768	15,987	10,578	11,506	7,910	8,819	6,185	7,205	69	54	46,826	49,681
Iowa	727	2,501	2,604	2,575	2,756	11,864	13,431	8,981	10,923	7,028	8,978	5,341	7,614	52	98	38,342	46,404
Kansas	586	2,716	2,968	2,823	2,976	10,467	11,596	7,839	9,775	5,647	7,388	4,300	6,248	89	201	33,881	41,152
Kentucky	293	493	534	573	576	4,662	5,919	2,859	3,752	1,870	2,644	1,368	2,180	5	24	11,830	15,629
Louisiana	177	106	16	12	4	3,165	3,839	1,989	2,988	1,320	1,444	951	1,498	8	13	7,515	10,502
Maine	176	206	239	358	452	3,044	3,472	2,340	2,747	1,824	2,287	1,501	1,917	46	35	9,319	11,149
Maryland	118	941	904	669	648	3,833	3,972	2,319	3,078	1,450	1,550	1,029	1,580	6	4	10,247	12,336
Massachusetts	283	5,580	5,883	5,452	5,720	18,627	18,236	13,220	14,176	8,811	10,523	6,429	8,454	352	363	58,471	63,355
Michigan	497	4,544	4,838	4,699	4,943	16,336	17,776	11,102	12,808	7,660	9,116	5,688	7,218	242	163	50,271	56,862
Minnesota	435	1,764	1,696	1,324	1,712	11,049	13,017	7,187	9,607	5,103	7,138	3,947	6,130	116	236	30,678	39,536
Mississippi	159	434	488	324	379	2,082	2,258	1,573	1,951	1,325	1,613	928	1,177	11	23	6,691	7,866
Missouri	554	780	816	1,002	1,089	12,945	14,481	9,145	10,961	6,507	8,046	4,833	6,238	114	45	35,326	41,676
Montana	173	224	236	230	285	3,034	3,360	2,004	2,536	1,416	1,803	932	1,392	67	97	7,907	9,709
Nebraska	450	683	756	671	742	7,084	8,188	4,672	5,962	3,424	4,917	2,630	4,024	46	83	19,210	24,672
Nevada	19	71	59	32	32	350	346	269	275	171	189	120	167	5	6	1,018	1,074
New Hampshire	80	559	553	604	620	1,739	1,936	1,120	1,284	768	1,042	623	801	27	6	5,440	6,242
New Jersey	151	1,802	1,823	1,295	1,510	15,155	15,127	8,812	9,191	5,690	6,003	4,021	4,477	41	33	36,816	38,164
New Mexico	51	178	162	133	151	712	830	469	599	308	457	207	329	15	21	2,022	2,549

New York	697	5,848	7,043	5,276	6,294	47,045	50,141	27,936	30,483	17,024	19,132	11,139	11,188	476	562	115,644	124,843
North Carolina	330	51	49	38	30	5,729	5,734	3,016	4,708	2,015	2,682	1,715	2,501	37	15	7,001	17,880
North Dakota	314	285	319	281	304	5,026	5,780	1,801	2,803	2,024	2,176	1,030	1,716	12	13	7,639	11,120
Ohio	925	7,826	7,985	7,894	7,705	27,839	29,140	19,890	21,283	13,172	15,058	10,084	12,238	37	30	86,742	93,049
Oklahoma	379	2,441	2,627	2,047	2,452	7,619	8,638	5,987	7,418	3,577	4,657	2,510	3,724	80	74	24,267	29,370
Oregon	220	440	444	448	493	5,270	5,549	3,736	4,305	2,566	2,940	2,007	2,611	66	125	14,533	16,476
Pennsylvania	911	4,561	4,566	4,790	4,728	32,166	35,249	21,993	24,845	14,813	17,679	9,980	12,759	214	168	89,530	99,994
Rhode Island	21	10	6	8	8	2,402	2,531	1,388	1,883	907	1,075	691	1,075	27	24	5,269	5,610
South Carolina	123					1,951	2,563	1,353	1,883	907	1,551	607	1,065			5,878	6,494
South Dakota	217	191	224	192	202	2,675	3,197	1,860	2,553	1,313	1,893	976	1,312	8	38	7,293	9,571
Tennessee	219	577	607	504	592	4,414	5,109	2,749	3,636	1,833	2,720	1,187	1,851	23	39	11,287	14,644
Texas	598	466	455	786	907	13,765	15,413	9,724	11,782	6,547	8,690	4,350	5,857	86	145	35,730	43,279
Utah	51	1,235	1,176	1,356	1,465	2,207	2,666	2,453	2,621	1,560	1,757	901	985			4,772	10,060
Vermont	78	557	500	540	608	1,380	1,490	949	1,155	1,709	884	483	800	12	53	5,637	5,530
Virginia	376	828	969	989	1,129	5,938	7,676	3,840	5,455	2,491	3,962	1,745	3,016	97	23	13,929	22,262
Washington	274	350	438	328	435	9,583	10,178	6,018	6,845	4,095	5,146	2,100	4,233	25	31	23,499	27,306
West Virginia	173	1,509	1,748	1,351	1,612	4,103	4,942	2,901	3,665	2,056	2,593	1,157	2,046	18	92	13,305	16,008
Wisconsin	382	1,262	1,318	1,400	1,354	11,708	12,140	8,182	9,667	6,384	7,710	4,987	6,800	152	175	36,075	38,754
Wyoming	46	178	206	186	196	1,002	1,127	619	813	6,417	613	283	424	26	34	2,713	3,413
<i>Outlying possessions.</i>																	
Hawaii	4	24	22	15	13	409	241	301	229	191	123	135	67			1,075	695
Philippine Islands	27					6,063	3,073	2,868	1,045	1,698	501	1,636	291			11,652	4,910
Porto Rico	9					464	464	360	321	132	265	104	118			1,653	1,108

TABLE 8.—Colored pupils enrolled in all public high schools, 1921-22

States.	Seventh grade.		Eighth grade.		Ninth grade.		Tenth grade.		Eleventh grade.		Twelfth grade.		Postgraduate and special.		Total.		Num-ber of schools for colored only.
	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
Continental United States.....	1,534	2,075	1,366	1,944	6,100	9,922	3,577	5,992	2,074	3,868	1,413	2,652	107	26	16,171	26,479	178
Alabama.....	4	3	2	1	161	377	104	235	61	156	34	86	---	---	360	854	9
Arizona.....	126	182	70	153	11	9	69	13	5	4	5	1	---	---	36	31	---
Arkansas.....	92	120	88	100	157	243	112	147	32	71	26	27	---	---	387	688	5
California.....	15	23	10	13	25	41	20	27	57	83	37	54	1	1	544	748	---
Colorado.....	5	0	2	2	27	44	24	39	22	28	17	42	---	---	108	174	---
Connecticut.....	54	61	82	102	23	36	9	21	6	8	12	18	2	1	85	133	---
Delaware.....	92	212	65	150	489	709	263	413	132	244	131	191	90	0	1,241	1,720	1
District of Columbia.....	---	---	---	---	13	34	7	32	7	16	0	3	---	---	27	85	3
Florida.....	---	---	---	---	100	256	33	97	25	82	7	11	---	---	322	808	11
Georgia.....	---	---	---	---	0	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	0	2	---
Idaho.....	17	18	2	11	462	727	208	373	106	154	66	112	---	---	862	1,395	5
Illinois.....	35	41	51	61	354	418	160	209	16	172	51	91	1	0	735	1,000	5
Indiana.....	34	27	26	18	46	69	31	45	104	126	6	29	---	---	139	209	---
Iowa.....	49	65	58	53	233	335	156	237	98	122	60	107	1	8	635	927	1
Kansas.....	20	29	33	31	228	357	102	244	61	178	61	114	---	---	505	953	20
Kentucky.....	---	---	---	---	2	5	0	3	1	3	0	3	---	---	3	14	---
Maine.....	6	10	4	9	177	407	124	257	54	139	36	78	---	---	401	900	6
Maryland.....	60	38	47	60	81	181	74	120	28	84	29	54	1	3	320	540	---
Massachusetts.....	60	70	44	63	111	178	76	90	41	51	178	33	---	---	356	485	---
Michigan.....	---	---	---	---	11	12	12	19	12	12	7	9	---	---	45	55	---
Minnesota.....	3	3	0	0	10	54	38	7	5	13	1	9	---	---	23	114	4
Mississippi.....	---	---	---	---	441	651	310	459	167	315	171	310	5	3	1,094	1,738	10
Missouri.....	---	---	---	---	1	4	0	6	1	0	1	0	---	---	3	10	---
Montana.....	---	---	---	---	24	28	13	15	9	16	8	8	1	0	59	72	---
Nebraska.....	1	2	3	3	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Nevada.....	---	---	---	---	1	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	---	---	1	3	---
New Hampshire.....	1	5	1	1	3	4	0	0	0	2	0	2	---	---	5	15	---
New Jersey.....	88	90	48	98	246	417	117	203	81	139	51	73	0	2	631	1,022	---
New Mexico.....	---	---	---	---	2	2	1	0	0	1	1	1	---	---	5	9	---
New York.....	87	174	78	137	282	429	206	223	97	133	55	63	2	0	807	1,159	---

North Carolina.....				17	47	2	3	0	4			39	111	4
North Dakota.....	318	351	238	0	3	0	1	0	0	153		0	1,769	2
Ohio.....	176	233	174	313	274	129	195	100	137	52	3	1,363	1,342	15
Oklahoma.....				106	205	86	176	52	137	6		776	1,342	28
Oregon.....				11	10	12	4	6	2			42	28	
Pennsylvania.....	53	87	97	803	466	147	237	87	158	0	7	1,155	1,873	
Rhode Island.....				27	17	6	14	5	7			51	65	
South Carolina.....				136	91	26	77	11	36			151	340	6
South Dakota.....	1	0		2	2							3	3	
Tennessee.....	24	50	22	361	185	63	127	33	78			469	844	8
Texas.....				820	583	207	418	133	292			1,164	2,113	40
Utah.....	1	0	3	352	4	6	0	1	2			15	11	
Vermont.....	1	6		1	1	1	4					3	8	
Virginia.....	0	1		122	298	69	218	49	153			498	1,172	7
Washington.....	0	1	0	35	20	19	14	11	19			105	82	
West Virginia.....	105	164	111	55	99	54	89	25	61			454	721	13
Wisconsin.....	5	6	5	7	5	3	2	2	2			35	38	
Wyoming.....	0	1	1	1	2	1	2	1	2			8	8	
<i>Outlying possession.</i>														
Porto Rico.....				80	49	34	42	25	13			261	232	

TABLE 9.—White pupils enrolled in regular high schools, by years, 1921-22

States.	Schools reporting.	First year.		Second year.		Third year.		Fourth year.		Postgraduate and special.		Total	
		Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
Continental United States.....													
Alabama.....	12,340	354,897	376,314	240,599	280,443	165,970	201,067	118,232	151,686	3,437	4,339	883,135	1,013,849
Arizona.....	168	3,883	4,160	2,977	3,504	2,177	2,744	1,538	1,996	---	---	10,575	12,404
Arkansas.....	30	1,074	1,018	797	797	472	513	298	349	---	---	2,593	2,794
California.....	167	2,055	2,395	1,453	1,681	952	1,126	523	806	16	117	4,999	6,029
Colorado.....	253	19,776	19,318	13,866	17,045	10,668	11,651	7,613	8,198	561	978	52,484	57,190
Connecticut.....	94	3,108	3,509	2,362	2,810	1,563	1,960	1,308	1,735	46	60	8,387	10,074
Delaware.....	59	5,371	5,320	3,553	3,915	2,360	2,990	1,754	2,458	129	129	13,167	14,812
District of Columbia.....	19	757	843	512	512	264	304	205	235	---	---	1,738	1,894
Florida.....	5	1,414	1,525	1,126	1,273	776	790	553	641	---	---	3,869	4,229
Georgia.....	81	1,620	1,896	968	1,312	727	864	472	633	8	---	3,795	4,711
Idaho.....	199	4,062	4,669	3,133	3,460	2,403	2,721	1,532	1,939	162	157	11,292	12,946
Illinois.....	104	1,673	1,920	1,171	1,465	822	951	491	694	18	16	4,175	5,046
Indiana.....	757	30,121	29,916	19,470	20,945	12,920	13,880	8,843	10,454	170	287	71,524	75,482
Iowa.....	535	12,847	12,909	8,866	9,681	6,001	7,373	5,126	5,994	69	46	33,509	35,903
Kansas.....	604	9,350	10,655	7,054	8,006	5,512	7,024	4,091	5,962	36	83	26,043	32,330
Kentucky.....	515	7,461	8,212	5,331	6,996	4,151	5,492	3,190	4,608	69	156	20,402	25,464
Louisiana.....	256	4,050	5,056	2,374	3,277	1,680	2,294	1,198	1,897	5	24	9,507	12,548
Maine.....	175	3,160	3,830	1,989	2,988	1,380	2,144	951	1,498	8	13	7,488	10,473
Maryland.....	159	2,683	3,035	2,094	2,457	1,662	2,061	1,342	1,724	46	35	7,827	9,312
Massachusetts.....	107	3,595	3,121	2,195	2,821	1,396	2,011	993	1,502	6	4	8,185	9,459
Michigan.....	199	14,627	14,101	10,672	11,803	7,184	8,925	5,287	7,026	303	307	38,073	42,162
Minnesota.....	380	11,743	12,632	8,262	9,537	5,650	6,597	4,209	5,316	221	144	30,085	34,226
Mississippi.....	391	9,184	10,838	6,019	8,075	4,301	5,979	3,318	5,154	115	109	22,937	30,255
Missouri.....	138	1,714	1,788	1,338	1,611	1,133	1,380	792	977	5	0	4,982	5,756
Montana.....	515	11,166	12,254	7,762	9,208	5,499	6,721	4,028	5,146	109	42	28,564	33,371
Nebraska.....	164	2,741	3,018	1,796	2,278	1,279	1,625	825	1,254	53	87	6,694	8,262
Nevada.....	419	6,385	7,304	4,206	5,361	3,001	4,342	2,317	3,549	20	35	15,929	20,591
New Hampshire.....	17	309	305	240	245	168	168	104	152	5	6	816	876
New Jersey.....	14	1,163	1,279	867	1,001	621	832	500	641	26	6	3,177	3,759
New Mexico.....	432	13,369	13,013	7,877	8,187	5,071	5,200	3,548	3,946	31	31	29,906	30,437
	44	579	707	394	517	251	384	181	268	7	9	1,412	1,886

New York	636	42,900	43,938	26,608	29,088	16,371	18,239	10,727	10,561	404	444	97,070	102,270
North Carolina	324	5,080	6,013	3,861	4,690	2,605	3,661	1,705	2,586	37	15	13,888	17,565
North Dakota	297	2,940	3,432	1,744	2,587	1,207	1,971	822	1,586	12	13	6,425	9,589
Ohio	813	20,349	21,144	14,388	15,692	9,927	11,274	7,397	8,829	33	28	52,094	56,967
Oklahoma	305	3,068	6,360	4,105	5,639	2,331	3,026	1,649	2,339	54	34	13,807	16,818
Oregon	204	4,784	5,034	3,336	3,869	2,337	2,672	1,847	2,378	66	125	12,370	14,078
Pennsylvania	821	28,550	30,154	19,129	21,598	12,890	15,363	8,630	10,956	45	96	69,214	78,167
Rhode Island	20	2,368	2,300	1,276	1,475	827	961	686	1,763	27	24	5,184	5,523
South Carolina	117	1,889	2,369	1,301	1,732	941	1,474	596	1,019	8	38	4,727	6,654
South Dakota	208	2,475	3,009	1,702	2,349	1,209	1,723	867	1,399	8	38	6,261	8,518
Tennessee	200	3,921	4,446	2,493	3,235	1,649	2,427	1,068	1,670	21	35	9,152	11,813
Texas	500	12,866	14,112	9,156	10,834	6,314	8,171	4,205	5,641	86	145	32,627	38,903
Utah	20	839	928	816	888	496	620	269	334	10	22	2,440	2,700
Vermont	37	879	902	598	730	405	535	273	470	10	22	2,165	2,659
Virginia	359	4,888	6,139	3,421	4,723	2,269	3,534	1,609	2,693	97	25	12,284	17,114
Washington	262	9,287	9,814	5,784	6,618	3,968	4,972	2,983	4,071	25	31	22,047	25,506
West Virginia	103	3,074	3,556	2,093	2,565	1,534	1,802	1,030	1,466	17	91	7,748	9,460
Wisconsin	344	9,964	10,617	7,227	8,729	5,740	7,027	4,302	5,797	136	136	27,569	32,306
Wyoming	35	816	921	510	674	346	509	237	366	20	29	1,929	2,499
<i>Outlying possessions.</i>													
Hawaii	3	377	226	301	229	191	123	135	67	---	---	1,004	645
Philippine Islands	27	6,063	3,073	2,868	1,045	1,658	501	1,063	291	---	---	11,652	4,910
Porto Rico	9	332	336	280	272	148	163	79	105	---	---	839	876

TABLE 10.—Colored pupils enrolled in regular high schools, by years, 1921-22

States.	Schools reporting.	First year.		Second year.		Third year.		Fourth year.		Postgraduate and special.		Total.	
		Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
Continental United States.	¹ 1,253	5,096	8,342	3,137	5,315	1,803	3,365	1,260	2,319	105	20	11,401	19,361
Alabama.....	² 9	161	377	104	235	61	156	34	86	-----	-----	360	854
Arizona.....	5	10	7	6	8	5	4	4	-----	-----	-----	25	19
Arkansas.....	² 2	19	26	16	35	4	7	5	4	-----	-----	44	72
California.....	66	97	149	105	142	56	78	36	51	1	1	295	421
Colorado.....	16	17	25	16	17	19	21	17	37	-----	-----	69	100
Connecticut.....	33	26	43	19	32	14	29	8	14	2	1	69	119
Delaware.....	² 1	23	36	9	21	6	8	2	18	-----	-----	40	83
District of Columbia	² 2	385	659	263	413	132	244	131	191	90	-----	1,001	1,507
Florida.....	² 3	13	34	7	32	7	16	-----	3	-----	-----	27	85
Georgia.....	² 10	54	149	33	97	25	82	7	11	-----	-----	119	339
Illinois.....	² 97	452	710	207	369	104	152	66	107	1	-----	830	1,338
Indiana.....	⁴ 81	325	377	155	203	97	164	48	97	-----	-----	625	841
Iowa.....	28	42	51	25	35	14	24	6	19	-----	-----	87	129
Kansas.....	² 70	153	223	98	135	66	88	43	82	1	7	361	535
Kentucky.....	² 18	209	335	92	232	57	166	58	113	-----	-----	416	846
Maine.....	6	2	5	-----	3	1	3	-----	3	-----	-----	3	14
Maine.....	² 5	177	402	120	246	54	136	36	70	-----	-----	387	854
Massachusetts.....	60	54	146	51	103	26	69	20	43	1	3	152	364
Michigan.....	44	84	141	60	72	34	45	17	25	-----	-----	195	283
Minnesota.....	11	10	9	12	18	12	12	7	9	-----	-----	41	48
Mississippi.....	² 4	10	54	7	38	5	13	1	9	-----	-----	23	114
Missouri.....	² 10	441	651	310	459	167	315	171	310	5	3	1,094	1,738
Montana.....	8	1	4	-----	6	1	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	3	10
Nebraska.....	16	24	28	13	14	9	15	8	8	1	-----	55	65
Nevada.....	2	1	2	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	3
New Hampshire.....	5	1	4	-----	1	-----	1	-----	2	-----	-----	1	8
New Jersey.....	78	216	351	98	159	68	110	46	65	-----	2	428	687
New Mexico.....	2	2	1	-----	-----	-----	1	1	2	-----	-----	3	4
New York.....	112	229	279	201	213	97	130	53	62	-----	-----	580	684
North Carolina.....	² 4	20	57	17	47	2	3	0	4	-----	-----	39	111
North Dakota.....	3	-----	1	-----	3	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	5
Ohio.....	⁵ 165	244	302	135	189	98	140	80	102	-----	-----	557	733
Oklahoma.....	² 6	45	82	40	83	19	38	22	32	3	1	129	236
Oregon.....	9	13	12	11	10	12	4	6	2	-----	-----	42	28
Pennsylvania.....	170	436	695	217	424	127	200	75	132	-----	2	855	1,453
Rhode Island.....	13	30	27	10	17	6	14	5	7	-----	-----	51	65
South Carolina.....	² 6	62	136	52	91	26	77	11	36	-----	-----	151	340
South Dakota.....	3	-----	1	2	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	2	3
Tennessee.....	² 7	205	343	99	178	56	121	33	78	-----	-----	393	720
Texas.....	² 40	472	820	352	583	207	418	133	292	-----	-----	1,164	2,113
Utah.....	1	-----	1	-----	-----	1	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	2
Vermont.....	1	-----	1	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	2
Virginia.....	² 7	258	503	122	298	69	218	49	153	-----	-----	498	1,172
Washington.....	4	40	26	35	20	18	14	11	19	-----	-----	104	79
West Virginia.....	² 5	21	50	14	26	17	23	6	17	-----	-----	58	116
Wisconsin.....	4	9	6	3	3	2	1	2	2	-----	-----	16	12
Wyoming.....	1	3	1	1	2	1	2	1	2	-----	-----	6	7
Outlying possession.													
Porto Rico.....	2	122	128	80	49	34	42	25	13	-----	-----	261	232

¹ For colored only, 150.² For colored only.³ Five for colored only.⁴ Four for colored only.⁵ One for colored only.

TABLE 11.—*White pupils enrolled in junior high schools, 1921-22*

States.	Schools report- ing.	Seventh grade.		Eighth grade.		Ninth grade.		Tenth grade.		Total.	
		Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
Continental United States.	384	37,540	39,146	36,268	38,635	26,762	30,790	321	464	¹ 100,914	¹ 109,112
Arizona.....	3	92	93	97	95	81	100	-----	-----	270	288
Arkansas.....	2	156	151	151	149	151	170	-----	-----	458	470
California.....	21	3,014	2,830	2,842	2,921	2,200	2,390	-----	-----	8,065	8,141
Colorado.....	10	997	1,088	983	955	719	749	3	4	2,702	2,796
Connecticut.....	3	261	217	191	194	196	201	-----	-----	648	612
Dist. of Columbia.	1	79	69	165	125	161	130	-----	-----	405	324
Florida.....	3	498	491	300	319	232	296	-----	-----	1,030	1,106
Georgia.....	3	488	483	337	444	180	260	-----	-----	1,005	1,187
Idaho.....	1	16	8	15	9	4	7	-----	-----	35	24
Illinois.....	9	539	605	547	541	507	516	-----	-----	1,593	1,662
Indiana.....	16	1,473	1,472	1,757	1,611	852	927	-----	-----	4,082	4,010
Iowa.....	12	1,068	1,042	1,162	1,222	916	919	-----	-----	3,146	3,183
Kansas.....	26	1,932	2,155	1,949	2,084	1,726	1,911	-----	-----	5,607	6,150
Kentucky.....	3	202	192	290	280	106	141	-----	-----	598	613
Louisiana.....	2	10	16	12	4	5	9	-----	-----	27	29
Maine.....	4	63	78	155	190	153	162	6	6	377	436
Maryland.....	5	935	894	665	639	61	444	-----	-----	1,661	1,977
Massachusetts.....	56	4,934	5,121	4,560	4,731	2,710	3,030	-----	-----	12,204	12,882
Michigan.....	17	2,053	2,221	2,137	2,246	1,793	1,971	14	18	5,997	6,456
Minnesota.....	5	271	388	249	420	171	339	-----	-----	691	1,147
Missouri.....	8	529	530	737	778	1,035	1,198	-----	-----	2,301	2,506
Nebraska.....	4	317	290	260	306	180	215	-----	-----	757	811
New Hampshire.....	15	239	243	326	348	352	362	6	20	923	973
New Jersey.....	11	1,500	1,479	1,067	1,179	1,242	1,416	-----	-----	3,809	4,074
New Mexico.....	1	36	38	53	37	-----	-----	-----	-----	89	75
New York.....	22	4,653	5,750	3,980	4,851	3,330	4,226	34	18	¹ 12,020	¹ 14,922
North Dakota.....	1	90	92	108	102	76	101	-----	-----	274	295
Ohio.....	26	3,980	3,753	3,443	3,435	2,329	2,627	19	13	9,721	9,828
Oklahoma.....	7	686	695	550	658	324	382	-----	-----	1,560	1,735
Oregon.....	8	323	335	321	358	323	373	-----	-----	967	1,066
Pennsylvania.....	26	2,574	2,545	2,765	2,750	2,016	2,002	18	17	7,373	7,314
Rhode Island.....	1	10	6	8	8	4	4	2	4	24	22
South Dakota.....	2	100	108	82	83	76	70	-----	-----	258	261
Tennessee.....	3	285	267	230	251	41	45	-----	-----	556	563
Texas.....	5	466	455	749	869	394	446	189	335	1,798	2,105
Utah.....	8	506	515	644	749	614	825	-----	-----	1,764	2,089
Vermont.....	6	165	156	171	186	36	27	14	8	386	377
Virginia.....	5	638	764	874	1,000	639	897	-----	-----	2,151	2,661
Washington.....	2	57	99	52	112	6	41	-----	-----	115	252
West Virginia.....	6	661	669	563	659	188	212	-----	-----	1,412	1,540
Wisconsin.....	12	681	724	705	712	620	634	12	12	2,018	2,082
Wyoming.....	3	13	19	16	25	13	15	4	9	46	68
Outlying possession.											
Hawaii.....	1	24	22	15	13	32	15	-----	-----	71	50

¹ Including 23 boys and 77 girls not classified according to years.

TABLE 12.—Colored pupils enrolled in all junior high schools, 1921-22

States.	Schools report- ing.	Seventh grade.		Eighth grade.		Ninth grade.		Total.	
		Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
Continental United States.....	¹ 179	855	1, 141	754	1, 061	525	796	2, 134	2, 998
Arizona.....	1	2	1	0	0	1	0	3	1
California.....	16	92	120	88	100	60	92	240	312
Colorado.....	6	5	9	6	6	2	3	13	18
Connecticut.....	1	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	2
District of Columbia.....	¹ 1	54	61	82	102	104	50	240	213
Georgia.....	¹ 1	92	212	65	150	46	107	203	469
Illinois.....	6	17	18	2	10	10	17	29	45
Indiana.....	10	26	33	42	52	24	35	92	120
Iowa.....	7	32	25	22	16	2	11	56	52
Kansas.....	17	26	38	25	29	34	60	85	127
Massachusetts.....	27	46	26	38	40	13	23	97	89
Michigan.....	12	17	18	11	20	8	11	36	49
Minnesota.....	2	1	3	0	0	0	1	1	4
Nebraska.....	3	0	1	2	2	0	0	2	3
New Hampshire.....	2	0	4	1	1			1	5
New Jersey.....	8	82	84	39	75	15	47	136	206
New Mexico.....	1	0	0	1	2			1	2
New York.....	15	71	155	71	128	47	135	189	418
Ohio.....	³ 23	251	259	182	231	92	123	525	613
Pennsylvania.....	14	34	62	69	83	64	77	167	222
Utah.....	1	1	0	3	0	1	0	5	0
Vermont.....	2	1	5	0	0	0	0	1	5
Washington.....	1	0	1	0	1	0	1	0	3
Wisconsin.....	2	5	6	5	11	2	3	12	20

¹ Including 3 schools for colored only² For colored only.³ Including 1 school for colored only.

TABLE 13.—*White pupils enrolled in junior-senior high schools, 1921-22*

States.	Schools reporting.	Seventh grade in junior high schools.		Eighth grade in junior high schools.		Ninth grade.		Tenth grade.		Eleventh grade.		Twelfth grade.		Postgraduate and special.		Total.	
		Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	17	18
Continental United States.....	1, 063	26, 648	27, 422	26, 378	27, 871	30, 879	33, 436	22, 153	25, 455	15, 088	18, 907	11, 970	15, 781	381	343	134, 103	149, 275
	Alabama.....	5	65	74	75	69	67	38	64	32	43	19	35	—	—	297	334
	Arizona.....	5	126	144	111	131	105	101	139	67	69	33	55	—	—	547	598
	Arkansas.....	21	864	904	887	815	939	605	727	402	500	347	484	—	—	3, 928	4, 912
	California.....	21	911	865	790	1, 195	1, 221	1, 030	1, 066	647	634	527	584	38	38	3, 588	3, 218
	Colorado.....	38	792	824	756	759	871	468	661	347	483	246	378	2	2	3, 371	3, 976
	Connecticut.....	6	148	130	101	119	105	80	75	48	63	31	48	0	0	528	540
	Delaware.....	2	37	34	33	31	33	21	42	20	31	14	29	5	2	371	223
	Florida.....	9	241	242	219	229	295	190	195	97	143	113	130	—	—	1, 049	1, 271
	Georgia.....	1	8	5	14	19	20	12	14	9	12	3	11	—	—	65	74
	Idaho.....	11	453	430	388	429	464	263	349	197	269	183	229	—	—	1, 930	2, 129
	Illinois.....	12	357	375	337	337	569	331	395	176	193	141	158	1	0	1, 624	2, 027
	Indiana.....	112	1, 565	1, 435	1, 467	1, 715	1, 733	1, 251	1, 330	1, 069	1, 054	840	893	0	8	7, 821	7, 993
	Iowa.....	106	1, 399	1, 535	1, 387	1, 552	1, 788	1, 240	1, 555	1, 069	1, 408	890	1, 178	12	14	7, 559	8, 094
	Kansas.....	30	735	748	816	821	993	821	993	697	778	483	667	12	19	4, 111	5, 182
	Kentucky.....	14	271	313	250	265	183	231	231	129	172	109	169	—	—	1, 220	1, 515
	Maine.....	12	143	161	203	206	270	205	236	136	193	136	163	—	—	1, 029	1, 285
	Massachusetts.....	18	586	724	845	929	954	793	721	538	528	324	412	10	9	4, 275	4, 247
	Michigan.....	96	2, 431	2, 518	2, 343	2, 689	2, 995	1, 903	2, 253	1, 388	1, 854	1, 057	1, 405	21	19	12, 007	13, 707
	Minnesota.....	39	1, 490	1, 305	1, 828	1, 683	1, 828	1, 156	1, 513	790	1, 147	602	967	1	27	7, 065	8, 079
	Mississippi.....	17	434	488	324	358	416	228	302	187	220	155	191	—	—	1, 686	1, 986
	Missouri.....	16	251	286	265	303	378	277	310	184	243	140	234	—	—	1, 420	1, 762
	Montana.....	9	224	236	285	292	338	208	252	136	178	106	138	14	10	1, 210	1, 437
	Nebraska.....	25	365	464	408	433	495	332	475	311	431	219	361	10	10	2, 000	2, 815
	Nevada.....	2	71	59	32	40	39	30	30	13	20	16	15	—	—	201	195
	New Hampshire.....	20	319	305	277	221	291	117	152	85	111	67	103	1	0	1, 087	1, 233
	New Jersey.....	5	214	254	180	233	298	297	309	195	229	140	183	—	—	1, 324	1, 489
	New Mexico.....	6	141	122	131	122	122	82	82	57	72	25	39	8	12	516	580
	New York.....	38	1, 108	1, 119	1, 218	1, 433	1, 548	998	1, 122	527	720	347	542	47	41	5, 678	6, 398
	North Carolina.....	2	51	49	38	29	34	29	38	8	18	10	4	—	—	174	204
	North Dakota.....	16	195	227	173	210	255	147	213	117	204	98	130	—	—	940	1, 251

TABLE 13.—*White pupils enrolled in junior-senior high schools, 1921-22—Continued*

States.	Schools reporting.	Seventh grade in junior high schools.		Eighth grade in junior high schools.		Ninth grade.		Tenth grade.		Eleventh grade.		Twelfth grade.		Post graduate and special.		Total.	
		Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
Ohio.....	76	3,578	3,491	3,913	3,962	4,781	4,831	3,385	3,147	2,183	2,250	1,794	1,972	4	2	19,638	19,705
Oklahoma.....	47	1,579	1,699	1,323	1,437	1,448	1,583	957	1,225	745	877	519	761	23	39	6,594	7,681
Oregon.....	6	117	109	127	135	150	130	107	130	72	93	58	75	---	---	631	672
Pennsylvania.....	59	1,934	1,934	1,928	1,863	2,100	2,290	1,524	1,734	1,125	1,294	741	1,069	169	65	9,521	10,249
South Dakota.....	6	90	116	110	119	124	117	83	101	44	73	49	68	---	---	500	594
Tennessee.....	8	268	380	252	298	233	257	148	216	121	166	86	103	2	4	1,110	1,424
Texas.....	3	---	---	37	38	33	35	27	30	26	31	18	24	---	---	141	158
Utah.....	19	728	661	709	716	793	902	577	719	489	500	263	338	---	---	3,559	3,836
Vermont.....	35	391	398	374	422	465	560	336	416	303	349	212	330	2	11	2,083	2,486
Virginia.....	4	191	205	115	129	153	137	103	148	76	91	37	65	---	---	2,675	2,775
Washington.....	10	293	338	276	322	250	296	199	207	108	160	106	143	---	---	1,232	1,466
West Virginia.....	45	743	915	677	833	737	1,006	543	757	354	465	313	404	1	---	3,368	4,381
Wisconsin.....	23	576	588	690	630	1,111	878	663	622	454	490	306	418	8	5	3,808	3,631
Wyoming.....	8	165	186	169	171	169	190	104	128	70	102	47	56	6	5	730	838

TABLE 14.—Colored pupils enrolled in junior-senior high schools, 1921-22

States.	Schools reporting.	Seventh grade in junior high schools.		Eighth grade in junior high schools.		Ninth grade.		Tenth grade.		Eleventh grade.		Twelfth grade.		Postgraduate and special.		Total.	
		Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
Continental United States-----																	
188	1	679	934	612	883	479	784	319	498	202	403	117	263	2	6	2,410	3,771
Arizona-----	3	2	2	70	1	0	2	3	5	0	0	1	1	1	---	8	11
Arkansas-----	13	126	182	0	153	45	115	53	79	28	64	21	23	0	---	343	616
California-----	3	0	0	0	0	0	2	5	3	0	1	4	0	0	---	6	9
Colorado-----	7	10	14	4	7	6	13	4	10	3	7	0	5	0	---	27	56
Connecticut-----	3	5	0	2	0	1	1	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	---	9	2
Idaho-----	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	---	0	0
Illinois-----	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	---	0	1
Indiana-----	3	8	8	9	9	5	6	1	2	2	2	1	1	0	---	27	28
Iowa-----	7	2	2	4	2	2	7	0	4	1	1	2	0	2	---	9	19
Kansas-----	14	23	27	33	24	46	52	28	41	10	19	9	12	0	1	149	176
Kentucky-----	2	20	29	33	31	19	22	10	12	4	12	3	1	---	---	89	107
Maryland-----	21	6	10	4	9	0	5	4	11	0	3	0	8	---	---	14	46
Massachusetts-----	10	14	12	9	20	14	12	10	1	1	6	3	2	---	---	51	62
Michigan-----	21	43	52	33	43	19	26	11	11	5	6	4	6	---	---	115	144
Minnesota-----	3	2	0	0	0	1	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	---	---	3	3
Nebraska-----	3	1	1	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	---	---	2	4
New Hampshire-----	2	1	1	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	---	---	3	2
New Jersey-----	4	6	6	9	23	15	19	10	27	12	20	3	5	---	---	55	100
New Mexico-----	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	---	---	0	3
New York-----	14	16	19	7	9	6	15	5	10	0	3	2	1	2	0	38	57
Ohio-----	26	67	92	56	77	44	63	43	48	17	30	14	39	---	---	241	349
Oklahoma-----	19	176	233	174	277	134	231	66	122	67	138	30	105	---	---	647	1,106
Pennsylvania-----	25	19	25	28	32	20	31	11	17	5	12	6	8	0	5	89	130
South Dakota-----	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	---	1	0
Tennessee-----	21	24	50	22	43	14	18	9	7	7	6	0	0	---	---	76	124
Utah-----	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	---	---	0	1
Vermont-----	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	---	---	1	1
Washington-----	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	---	---	0	0
West Virginia-----	28	105	164	111	120	83	138	41	73	37	66	19	44	---	---	396	685
Wisconsin-----	2	0	0	0	1	2	2	4	2	2	1	1	0	---	---	7	6
Wyoming-----	1	0	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	---	---	2	1

¹ Twenty-five schools for colored only.² For colored only.³ One school for colored only.

TABLE 15.—*Pupils enrolled in three-year senior high schools, 1921-22*

States.	Schools reporting.	White pupils.										Colored pupils. ¹									
		Tenth grade.		Eleventh grade.		Twelfth grade.		Postgraduate and special.		Total.		Tenth grade.		Eleventh grade.		Twelfth grade.		Total.			
		Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20		
Continental United States.....																					
Arkansas.....	91	13,717	15,041	8,673	10,326	6,591	8,480	169	199	29,150	34,046	121	179	69	100	36	70	226	349		
California.....	1	165	174	148	198	129	189	82	56	524	617										
Colorado.....	3	465	436	338	366	260	314			1,063	1,116	2	2	0	1	1	3	3	6		
Connecticut.....	2	223	263	199	216	144	193			566	672										
Florida.....	2	315	322	177	264	133	183	15	8	640	777	5	6	1	2	1	2	7	10		
Georgia.....	1	167	218	101	159	90	129			338	506										
Illinois.....	2	250	283	165	241	105	156			520	680										
Indiana.....	1	112	113	75	73	58	77			245	263	1	4	2	2	0	5	3	11		
Iowa.....	3	301	366	196	220	162	219			659	805	4	4	4	5	6	2	1	11		
Kansas.....	5	646	717	431	517	354	453	4	1	1,435	1,688	6	6	1	3	0	0	7	9		
Maine.....	14	1,331	1,549	801	996	567	866	7	18	2,706	3,429	30	61	22	15	8	13	60	89		
Massachusetts.....	1	35	45	25	30	23	27			83	102										
Michigan.....	10	1,711	1,532	1,061	986	789	962	38	44	3,599	3,524	13	7	1	9	6	9	20	25		
Minnesota.....	4	847	910	581	614	398	464			1,826	1,988	5	7	2	0	3	2	10	9		
Missouri.....	5	796	984	657	767	494	548			1,947	2,299										
Nebraska.....	2	101	111	103	128	86	106	15	38	305	383										
New Hampshire.....	1	130	110	62	97	56	55			248	262										
New Jersey.....	3	521	492	343	375	282	275			1,146	1,142	9	17	1	9	2	3	12	29		
New York.....	1	30	32	29	40	10	22			69	94										
Ohio.....	8	1,600	2,157	933	1,339	793	1,284			3,326	4,780	20	37	14	25	6	12	40	74		
Oklahoma.....	5	819	949	415	578	296	467			1,530	1,994										
Oregon.....	2	282	296	145	180	96	156			523	632										
Pennsylvania.....	5	1,073	1,030	681	785	522	576			2,276	2,391	23	25	15	25	6	18	44	68		
South Dakota.....	1	63	83	60	67	60	45			183	195										
Texas.....	4	1,057	1,010	569	633	368	321			1,994	1,964	3	3	5	3	1	2	9	8		
Virginia.....	1	194	316	77	119	50	105			321	540										
West Virginia.....	1	210	244	114	147	89	115			413	506										
Wisconsin.....	3	273	299	187	191	177	173	8	34	645	697										

1 No colored pupils are reported as doing postgraduate work.

¹ No colored pupils are reported as doing postgraduate or special work in these schools.

TABLE 16.—*Pupils in all types of public high schools, classified according to population of district, 1921-22*

States.	In cities with population of 100,000 or more.				In cities, towns, and boroughs with population of 30,000 to 99,999.				In cities, towns, and boroughs with population of 2,500 to 29,999.				In rural and village communities.				Total.	
	Schools.	Boys.	Girls.	Schools.	Boys.	Girls.	Schools.	Boys.	Girls.	Schools.	Boys.	Girls.	Schools.	Boys.	Girls.	Schools.	Boys.	Girls.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16			
Continental United States.	436	336,459	350,532	332	148,535	164,037	2,147	330,932	390,202	11,141	347,547	427,990	14,056	1,163,473	1,332,761			
Alabama.....	3	2,000	2,505	3	1,093	1,715	21	1,727	2,195	155	6,412	7,177	182	11,232	13,592			
Arizona.....	---	---	---	---	---	---	14	2,651	2,853	24	795	943	38	3,446	3,796			
Arkansas.....	---	---	---	4	1,218	1,473	36	5,361	6,407	156	3,709	4,516	196	10,288	12,396			
California.....	38	27,315	28,776	16	11,946	12,675	79	18,449	20,279	165	9,623	10,633	298	67,333	72,413			
Colorado.....	10	5,203	5,551	4	1,747	2,112	16	2,954	3,772	114	5,231	6,257	144	15,135	17,692			
Connecticut.....	4	5,825	6,026	6	2,355	2,990	45	6,386	7,254	15	502	604	70	15,068	16,874			
Delaware.....	2	1,088	1,152	---	---	---	2	145	167	18	716	881	22	1,949	2,200			
District of Columbia.....	9	5,515	6,273	5	1,892	2,268	18	2,493	2,985	74	1,874	2,426	9	5,515	6,273			
Florida.....	---	---	---	8	2,880	3,761	34	2,593	3,323	169	4,941	5,908	216	13,204	15,695			
Georgia.....	5	2,790	2,703	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---			
Idaho.....	---	---	---	23	11,670	12,488	13	2,803	3,246	103	3,327	3,955	116	6,140	7,201			
Illinois.....	24	26,019	23,340	23	19,736	22,992	127	19,736	22,992	610	18,423	22,009	784	75,848	80,829			
Indiana.....	4	4,480	4,479	19	7,546	7,833	77	14,371	15,596	571	20,429	21,773	671	46,826	49,681			
Iowa.....	3	2,488	2,653	11	3,992	4,214	65	11,508	14,480	648	20,354	25,057	727	38,342	46,404			
Kansas.....	4	1,386	1,761	9	3,319	3,703	65	12,124	14,792	508	17,052	20,896	586	33,881	41,152			
Kentucky.....	4	2,501	2,883	3	679	825	49	3,851	4,997	237	4,799	6,924	293	11,830	15,629			
Louisiana.....	3	1,243	2,126	1	553	757	28	1,704	2,468	150	3,925	5,151	177	7,515	10,502			
Maine.....	---	---	---	3	1,516	1,621	39	4,842	5,829	134	2,961	3,699	176	9,319	11,149			
Maryland.....	10	6,054	6,290	---	---	---	17	1,429	2,218	91	2,764	3,828	118	10,247	12,336			
Massachusetts.....	46	23,204	24,285	43	16,679	17,612	117	16,196	18,872	77	2,392	2,586	283	58,471	63,355			
Michigan.....	19	13,894	14,277	20	9,601	10,450	67	12,921	14,890	391	13,855	17,245	497	50,271	56,862			
Minnesota.....	10	9,114	10,228	5	1,783	2,085	48	8,910	11,432	372	10,871	15,791	435	30,678	39,536			
Mississippi.....	---	---	---	---	---	---	23	2,394	3,096	136	4,297	4,770	159	7,866	9,691			
Missouri.....	13	11,084	12,808	7	1,857	2,166	52	7,399	8,893	482	14,386	17,809	554	35,326	41,676			
Montana.....	---	---	---	1	763	771	7	2,187	2,660	165	4,957	6,278	173	7,907	9,709			
Nebraska.....	3	1,710	2,005	1	1,122	1,323	29	4,544	5,693	417	11,834	15,651	450	19,210	24,672			
Nevada.....	---	---	---	---	---	---	3	510	528	16	508	546	19	1,018	1,074			
New Hampshire.....	---	---	---	2	706	902	25	3,104	3,458	53	1,882	2,136	80	5,440	6,242			
New Jersey.....	---	---	---	11	6,333	6,458	76	14,272	15,320	50	2,986	3,806	151	36,816	38,164			
New Mexico.....	14	13,225	12,580	---	---	---	8	948	1,115	43	1,074	1,434	51	2,022	2,549			

TABLE 16.—*Pupils in all types of public high schools, classified according to population of district, 1921-22—Continued*

States.	In cities with population of 100,000 or more.			In cities, towns, and boroughs with population of 30,000 to 99,999.			In cities, towns, and boroughs with population of 2,500 to 29,999.			In rural and village communities.				Total.	
	Schools.	Boys.	Girls.	Schools.	Boys.	Girls.	Schools.	Boys.	Girls.	Schools.	Boys.	Girls.	Schools.	Boys.	Girls.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
New York.....	65	75,959	77,508	14	9,145	9,815	120	17,072	19,512	498	13,468	18,008	697	115,644	124,843
North Carolina.....	---	---	---	4	1,035	1,430	47	5,439	6,914	279	7,627	9,536	330	14,101	17,880
North Dakota.....	---	---	---	---	---	---	12	2,104	2,942	302	5,535	8,178	314	7,639	11,120
Ohio.....	53	34,094	34,660	12	6,706	7,181	115	22,802	25,933	745	22,540	25,275	925	86,142	93,049
Oklahoma.....	---	---	---	9	3,837	4,744	55	9,225	11,141	315	11,205	13,685	379	24,267	29,570
Oregon.....	8	4,764	5,163	---	---	---	28	4,600	5,327	184	5,169	5,986	220	14,533	16,476
Pennsylvania.....	27	23,043	25,114	32	15,870	16,113	225	31,425	36,165	627	18,601	22,602	911	89,539	99,994
Rhode Island.....	4	2,668	2,678	3	1,154	1,278	11	1,888	1,607	3	2,49	47	21	5,259	5,610
South Carolina.....	---	---	---	1	0	571	24	2,047	2,868	98	2,781	3,555	123	4,878	6,994
South Dakota.....	---	---	---	---	---	---	14	2,370	2,853	203	4,835	6,718	217	7,205	9,571
Tennessee.....	2	1,098	1,514	4	1,252	1,627	20	2,143	2,938	193	6,794	8,565	219	11,287	14,644
Texas.....	15	8,211	9,935	11	4,961	5,338	89	9,914	12,447	433	12,644	15,569	548	35,730	43,279
Utah.....	7	2,908	3,153	1	479	466	10	2,501	2,684	33	3,884	4,357	51	9,772	10,690
Vermont.....	---	---	---	---	---	---	20	2,649	3,093	58	1,988	2,437	78	4,637	5,530
Virginia.....	8	4,062	5,369	7	2,511	3,643	26	2,287	3,112	335	7,069	10,138	376	15,929	22,262
Washington.....	11	7,291	8,334	2	2,036	2,440	27	6,181	7,211	234	7,991	9,321	274	23,499	27,306
West Virginia.....	---	---	---	9	2,361	2,797	37	5,199	6,453	127	5,835	7,358	173	13,395	16,008
Wisconsin.....	8	5,023	4,403	18	5,938	6,392	65	11,759	13,702	291	11,355	14,257	382	34,075	38,754
Wyoming.....	---	---	---	---	---	---	7	1,175	1,490	39	1,538	1,923	46	2,713	3,413
Outlying possessions.	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Hawaii.....	---	---	---	1	650	374	1	259	201	2	166	120	4	1,075	695
Philippine Islands.....	2	2,263	1,197	3	2,792	1,329	22	6,997	2,384	---	---	---	27	11,652	4,910
Porto Rico.....	---	---	---	1	252	307	8	848	801	---	---	---	9	1,100	1,108

TABLE 17.—*Pupils in public high schools for colored pupils only, classified according to population of district, 1921-22*

States.	In cities with population of 100,000 or more.			In cities, towns and boroughs with population of 30,000 to 99,999.			In cities, towns and boroughs with population of 2,500 to 29,999.			In rural and village communities.			Total.		
	Schools.	Boys.	Girls.	Schools.	Boys.	Girls.	Schools.	Boys.	Girls.	Schools.	Boys.	Girls.	Schools.	Boys.	Girls.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
Continental United States.....	16	4,158	7,273	23	1,753	3,335	101	1,916	3,674	38	522	991	178	8,349	15,273
Alabama.....	1	256	560	1	38	136	6	61	147	1	5	11	9	360	854
Arkansas.....	1	40	83	1	236	386	4	151	302	---	---	---	5	387	683
Delaware.....	1	40	83	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	40	83
Dis. of Columbia.....	3	1,241	1,720	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	3	1,241	1,720
Florida.....	---	---	---	1	10	47	2	17	38	---	---	---	3	27	85
Georgia.....	---	---	---	1	203	469	8	109	308	2	10	31	11	322	808
Illinois.....	---	---	---	1	56	78	4	23	78	---	---	---	5	79	156
Indiana.....	---	---	---	2	67	155	3	32	41	---	---	---	5	99	196
Kansas.....	1	164	261	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	164	261
Kentucky.....	1	234	411	1	13	26	13	239	444	5	19	72	20	505	953
Maryland.....	1	324	741	---	---	---	5	77	159	---	---	---	6	401	900
Mississippi.....	---	---	---	---	---	---	3	20	93	1	3	21	4	23	114
Missouri.....	2	917	1,444	2	63	97	5	110	190	1	4	7	10	1,094	1,738
North Carolina.....	---	---	---	1	21	62	1	3	15	2	15	34	4	39	111
Ohio.....	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	56	74	---	---	---	2	56	74
Oklahoma.....	---	---	---	3	430	761	8	271	438	4	75	143	15	776	1,342
South Carolina.....	---	---	---	---	---	---	6	151	340	---	---	---	6	151	340
Tennessee.....	1	175	327	2	130	260	3	117	199	2	47	58	8	469	844
Texas.....	3	418	776	4	246	446	19	354	582	14	146	309	40	1,164	2,113
Virginia.....	2	389	950	1	60	124	3	33	72	1	16	26	7	498	1,172
West Virginia.....	---	---	---	2	180	288	6	92	154	5	182	279	13	454	721

TABLE 18.—*Enrollment of white and of colored pupils in schools having a term of 140 days or fewer, 1921-22.¹*

States.	Schools.	Boys.	Girls.	States.	Schools.	Boys.	Girls.
1	2	3	4	1	2	3	4
Continental United States.....	96	1,911	2,149	Mississippi.....	12	136	161
Alabama.....	4	50	51	New York.....	1	4	6
Arkansas.....	10	90	114	North Carolina.....	10	119	144
Florida.....	4	46	60	North Dakota.....	1	10	16
Georgia.....	3	42	37	Ohio.....	1	436	247
Idaho.....	1	155	212	Oklahoma.....	4	32	51
Indiana.....	3	163	194	Tennessee.....	3	64	72
Kentucky.....	3	15	33	Texas.....	34	494	641
				Utah.....	1	50	101
				Virginia.....	1	5	9

¹ Excepting one school in Idaho with 155 boys and 212 girls and one night school in Ohio with 436 boys and 247 girls, all the schools represented in this table were in places of fewer than 1,000 inhabitants.

TABLE 19.—*Enrollment of white and of colored pupils, according to population of district, in schools having a term of 141 to 160 days, 1921-22*

States.	In cities of 2,500 or more. ¹			In places under 2,500.			Total.		
	Schools.	Boys.	Girls.	Schools.	Boys.	Girls.	Schools.	Boys.	Girls.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
Continental United States.	20	1, 195	1, 532	1, 543	35, 890	41, 194	1, 565	37, 483	43, 338
Alabama.....	1	5	15	15	239	282	16	244	297
Arkansas.....				64	1, 155	1, 458	64	1, 155	1, 458
Florida.....	6	285	404	51	969	1, 241	57	1, 254	1, 645
Georgia.....				13	127	183	13	127	183
Idaho.....	1	232	237	4	152	179	5	384	416
Illinois.....				4	54	65	4	54	65
Indiana.....	2	227	279	470	15, 980	16, 702	472	16, 207	16, 981
Kansas.....				1	26	23	1	26	23
Kentucky.....				34	341	547	34	341	547
Louisiana.....				1	13	23	1	13	23
Maine.....				3	42	45	3	42	45
Maryland.....	1	10	18				1	10	18
Michigan.....				2	98	79	2	98	79
Minnesota.....				3	60	98	3	60	98
Mississippi.....				40	1, 142	1, 282	40	1, 142	1, 282
Missouri.....				55	592	643	55	592	643
Montana.....				1	12	7	1	12	7
North Carolina.....	4	207	281	212	5, 495	6, 860	216	5, 702	7, 141
Ohio.....				184	3, 038	3, 325	184	3, 038	3, 325
Oklahoma.....				16	212	268	16	212	268
Oregon.....				3	56	83	3	56	83
Pennsylvania.....	3	75	121	193	2, 967	3, 920	196	3, 042	4, 041
South Carolina.....				13	209	210	13	209	210
Tennessee.....				36	459	568	36	459	568
Texas.....	2	41	63	91	1, 583	1, 994	93	1, 624	2, 057
Utah.....	2	511	726	10	668	841	12	1, 179	1, 567
Virginia.....				23	185	249	23	185	249
Wisconsin.....				1	16	19	1	16	19

¹ Excepting one school in Florida with 10 boys and 47 girls and one school in Utah with 388 boys and 565 girls, all the schools represented in columns 2, 3, and 4 were in cities of fewer than 30,000 inhabitants.

TABLE 20.—Enrollment of white and of colored pupils, according to population of district, in schools having a term of 161 to 180 days, 1921-22

States.	White and colored pupils enrolled—								
	In cities of 2,500 or more.			In places under 2,500.			Total.		
	Schools.	Boys.	Girls.	Schools.	Boys.	Girls.	Schools.	Boys.	Girls.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
Continental United States.....	1, 542	286, 807	340, 754	8, 292	261, 423	324, 913	9, 834	548, 230	665, 667
Alabama.....	26	4, 815	6, 400	136	6, 123	6, 844	162	10, 938	13, 244
Arizona.....	7	2, 034	2, 187	20	663	800	27	2, 697	2, 987
Arkansas.....	37	5, 736	7, 033	81	2, 263	2, 800	118	7, 999	9, 833
California.....	53	17, 775	18, 845	102	6, 162	6, 535	155	23, 937	25, 380
Colorado.....	18	4, 819	5, 521	104	4, 332	5, 168	122	9, 151	10, 689
Connecticut.....	12	1, 591	2, 117	8	225	308	20	1, 816	2, 425
Delaware.....	2	1, 088	1, 152	9	268	282	11	1, 356	1, 434
District of Columbia.....	9	5, 515	6, 273				9	5, 515	6, 273
Florida.....	17	4, 100	4, 849	19	859	1, 125	36	4, 959	5, 974
Georgia.....	40	5, 904	6, 720	153	4, 772	5, 688	193	10, 676	12, 408
Idaho.....	11	2, 416	2, 797	95	2, 997	3, 550	106	5, 413	6, 347
Illinois.....	64	10, 607	12, 600	414	11, 998	14, 448	478	22, 605	27, 048
Indiana.....	71	13, 364	14, 731	96	4, 216	4, 791	167	17, 580	19, 522
Iowa.....	61	12, 016	14, 662	642	20, 092	24, 710	703	32, 108	39, 372
Kansas.....	78	16, 829	20, 256	507	17, 026	20, 873	585	33, 855	41, 129
Kentucky.....	33	2, 180	3, 023	193	4, 189	6, 081	226	6, 369	9, 104
Louisiana.....	26	3, 521	5, 250	149	3, 912	5, 128	175	7, 433	10, 378
Maine.....	33	3, 997	4, 656	128	2, 738	3, 351	161	6, 735	8, 007
Maryland.....	7	722	948	43	1, 045	1, 421	50	1, 767	2, 369
Massachusetts.....	32	9, 128	9, 712	18	572	542	50	9, 700	10, 254
Michigan.....	5	846	909	147	3, 336	3, 981	152	4, 182	4, 890
Minnesota.....	38	6, 387	8, 274	361	10, 089	14, 778	399	16, 476	23, 052
Mississippi.....	22	2, 226	2, 935	83	2, 955	3, 261	105	5, 181	6, 196
Missouri.....	54	8, 480	10, 246	425	13, 697	17, 070	479	22, 177	27, 316
Montana.....	3	916	1, 039	155	4, 342	5, 469	158	5, 258	6, 508
Nebraska.....	30	5, 066	7, 016	414	11, 732	15, 557	444	17, 398	22, 573
Nevada.....	2	462	469	15	497	536	17	959	1, 005
New Hampshire.....	21	2, 737	3, 193	50	1, 496	1, 754	71	4, 233	4, 947
New Jersey.....	4	261	330	8	331	461	12	592	791
New Mexico.....	7	813	957	41	1, 066	1, 403	48	1, 879	2, 360
New York.....	10	1, 243	1, 415	136	3, 320	4, 628	146	4, 563	6, 043
North Carolina.....	45	5, 545	7, 229	57	2, 013	2, 532	102	7, 558	9, 761
North Dakota.....	8	1, 144	1, 798	298	5, 412	8, 022	306	6, 556	9, 820
Ohio.....	76	14, 725	17, 059	543	18, 592	20, 945	619	33, 317	38, 004
Oklahoma.....	64	13, 062	15, 885	293	10, 810	13, 167	357	23, 872	29, 052
Oregon.....	20	3, 251	3, 838	179	4, 986	5, 780	199	8, 237	9, 618
Pennsylvania.....	162	27, 310	30, 955	396	12, 632	15, 505	558	39, 942	46, 460
Rhode Island.....	10	3, 817	4, 002	2	25	25	12	3, 842	4, 027
South Carolina.....	25	2, 097	3, 439	85	2, 572	3, 345	110	4, 669	6, 784
South Dakota.....	9	1, 617	1, 887	202	4, 770	6, 617	211	6, 387	8, 454
Tennessee.....	22	2, 447	3, 282	154	6, 271	7, 925	176	8, 718	11, 207
Texas.....	113	23, 045	27, 657	305	10, 475	12, 809	418	33, 520	40, 466
Utah.....	13	4, 257	4, 433	22	3, 166	3, 415	35	7, 423	7, 848
Vermont.....	12	1, 506	1, 803	50	1, 399	1, 809	62	2, 905	3, 612
Virginia.....	35	6, 492	8, 887	310	6, 839	9, 812	345	13, 331	18, 699
Washington.....	14	4, 498	5, 332	208	6, 442	7, 545	222	10, 940	12, 877
West Virginia.....	41	6, 019	7, 520	127	5, 826	7, 358	168	11, 854	14, 878
Wisconsin.....	36	7, 125	8, 466	271	10, 353	13, 047	307	17, 478	21, 513
Wyoming.....	4	656	817	38	1, 518	1, 912	42	2, 174	2, 729
Outlying possession.									
Hawaii.....	1	259	201	1	71	50	2	330	251

TABLE 21.—*Enrollment of white and of colored pupils, according to population of district, in schools having a term of 181 days or more, 1921-22*

States.	In cities of 2,500 or more.			In places under 2,500.			Total.		
	Schools.	Boys.	Girls.	Schools.	Boys.	Girls.	Schools.	Boys.	Girls.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
Continental United States.....	1,349	526,935	561,414	1,212	48,914	60,193	2,561	575,849	621,607
Arizona.....	7	617	666	4	132	143	11	749	809
Arkansas.....	3	843	847	1	201	144	4	1,044	991
California.....	80	39,935	42,885	63	3,463	4,148	143	43,398	47,033
Colorado.....	12	5,085	5,914	10	899	1,089	22	5,984	7,003
Connecticut.....	43	12,975	14,153	7	277	296	50	13,252	14,449
Delaware.....	2	145	167	9	448	599	11	593	766
Georgia.....	7	2,359	3,067	4	188	226	7	2,359	3,067
Idaho.....	110	46,818	46,220	192	6,371	7,496	302	53,189	53,716
Illinois.....	27	12,806	12,898	2	70	86	29	12,876	12,984
Iowa.....	18	5,972	6,685	6	262	347	24	6,234	7,032
Kentucky.....	23	4,851	5,682	7	254	263	30	5,105	5,945
Louisiana.....	1	69	101	3	181	303	1	69	101
Maine.....	9	2,361	2,794	48	1,719	2,407	12	2,542	3,097
Maryland.....	19	6,751	7,542	3	179	240	67	8,470	9,949
Massachusetts.....	174	46,951	51,057	59	1,820	2,044	233	48,771	53,101
Michigan.....	101	35,570	38,708	242	10,421	13,185	343	45,991	51,893
Minnesota.....	25	13,420	15,471	8	722	915	33	14,142	16,386
Mississippi.....	1	168	161	1	64	66	2	232	227
Missouri.....	18	12,460	13,621	2	97	96	20	12,557	13,717
Montana.....	5	2,034	2,392	9	603	802	14	2,637	3,194
Nebraska.....	3	1,710	2,005	3	102	94	6	1,812	2,099
Nevada.....	1	48	59	1	11	10	2	59	69
New Hampshire.....	6	1,073	1,167	3	134	128	9	1,207	1,295
New Jersey.....	97	33,569	34,028	42	2,655	3,345	139	36,224	37,373
New Mexico.....	1	135	158	2	8	31	3	143	189
New York.....	189	100,933	105,420	361	10,144	13,374	550	111,077	118,794
North Carolina.....	2	722	834	1	113	140	2	722	834
North Dakota.....	4	960	1,144	3	113	140	7	1,073	1,284
Ohio.....	103	48,441	50,468	18	910	1,005	121	49,351	51,473
Oklahoma.....	16	6,113	6,652	2	151	199	2	151	199
Oregon.....	119	43,553	46,316	38	3,002	3,177	157	46,555	49,493
Pennsylvania.....	8	1,393	1,561	1	24	22	9	1,417	1,583
Rhode Island.....	5	753	1,016	1	65	101	6	818	1,117
South Dakota.....	4	2,046	2,797	3	92	115	4	2,046	2,797
Tennessee.....	3	1,120	1,144	3	92	115	3	92	115
Texas.....	8	1,143	1,290	8	589	628	3	1,120	1,144
Utah.....	3	1,120	1,144	3	92	115	3	92	115
Vermont.....	6	2,368	3,237	1	40	68	7	2,408	3,305
Virginia.....	26	11,010	12,653	26	1,549	1,776	52	12,559	14,429
Washington.....	5	1,541	1,730	5	1,541	1,730	5	1,541	1,730
West Virginia.....	55	15,595	16,031	19	986	1,191	74	16,581	17,222
Wisconsin.....	3	519	673	1	20	11	4	539	684
Wyoming.....									
<i>Outlying possessions.</i>									
Hawaii.....	1	650	374	1	95	70	2	745	444
Philippine Islands.....	27	11,652	4,910				27	11,652	4,910
Porto Rico.....	9	1,100	1,108				9	1,100	1,108

TABLE 22.—*Graduates from public high schools and number of graduates continuing their education in 1921-22*

States.	Graduates in 1922.						Total number.						Going to college.				Going to other institutions.				Total students continuing their education.		
	Boys.		Girls.		Total.	Schools reporting.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.					
	2	3	4	5															6	7	8	9	10
	1	Continental United States-----																					
Alabama.....	144	1,265	1,821	3,086	284,674	10,977	99,331	144,317	243,648	39,558	37,030	76,588	10,063	24,909	34,972	49,021	61,939	111,560					
Alaska.....	158	304	361	665		128	870	1,360	2,230	396	403	799	52	241	293	448	644	1,092					
Arizona.....	208	889	1,427	2,316		130	683	1,085	1,768	306	378	684	80	75	101	96	187	283					
Arkansas.....	266	5,837	7,519	13,356		246	4,992	6,647	11,639	2,045	2,203	4,243	284	838	1,122	2,329	3,041	5,370					
California.....	123	1,490	2,101	3,591		119	1,141	1,848	2,989	534	661	1,195	33	126	159	567	787	1,354					
Colorado.....																							
Connecticut.....	67	1,650	2,451	4,101		64	1,470	2,192	3,662	371	181	552	84	424	508	455	605	1,060					
Delaware.....	20	170	214	384		16	102	181	333	50	47	97	13	34	47	63	81	144					
District of Columbia.....	7	576	812	1,388		7	522	538	1,060	282	166	448	31	103	134	313	269	582					
Florida.....	76	553	821	1,374		66	390	670	1,000	239	271	510	23	49	72	262	320	582					
Georgia.....	186	1,409	1,906	3,315		152	1,038	1,494	2,532	577	551	1,128	89	185	274	666	736	1,402					
Idaho.....	95	619	882	1,501		81	438	708	1,146	157	153	310	28	137	165	185	290	475					
Illinois.....	723	8,611	10,623	19,234		608	6,855	9,083	15,938	2,629	2,740	4,859	605	970	1,575	3,234	3,200	6,434					
Indiana.....	614	5,338	6,415	11,753		581	4,715	5,852	10,567	1,822	1,747	3,509	592	1,022	1,614	2,414	2,769	5,583					
Iowa.....	670	4,338	6,919	11,657		587	4,052	6,083	10,135	1,396	1,586	2,982	197	572	769	1,593	2,158	3,751					
Kansas.....	522	3,730	5,578	9,308		453	2,914	4,781	7,695	1,038	1,081	2,119	229	468	697	1,267	1,549	2,816					
Kentucky.....	237	1,062	1,954	3,016		200	904	1,620	2,524	419	368	787	57	304	361	476	672	1,148					
Louisiana.....	167	785	1,413	2,198		152	650	1,103	1,753	298	385	683	61	195	256	359	580	939					
Maine.....	152	1,332	1,762	3,094		138	1,141	1,640	2,781	356	206	502	154	364	518	510	570	1,080					
Maryland.....	101	911	1,495	2,406		90	740	1,226	1,966	272	177	449	72	278	350	344	455	799					
Massachusetts.....	225	5,699	7,961	13,660		223	5,270	7,329	12,599	1,580	905	2,485	832	1,504	2,336	2,412	2,409	4,821					
Michigan.....	443	4,971	6,735	11,705		410	4,284	5,986	10,270	1,542	1,523	3,065	387	1,039	1,426	1,929	2,562	4,491					
Minnesota.....	369	3,504	5,623	9,127		331	2,888	4,903	7,791	1,009	929	1,938	184	1,020	1,204	1,193	1,949	3,142					
Mississippi.....	136	861	1,080	1,941		124	641	1,012	1,653	326	420	746	57	105	162	383	525	908					
Missouri.....	495	4,220	5,736	9,956		415	3,352	5,221	8,573	1,442	1,697	3,139	215	516	731	1,657	2,213	3,870					
Montana.....	128	851	1,307	2,158		108	625	1,025	1,650	301	346	647	24	84	108	325	430	755					

TABLE 22.—*Graduates from public high schools and number of graduates continuing their education in 1921-22*—Continued

States.	Graduates in 1922.										Graduates in 1921.									
	Schools reporting.					Total number.					Going to college.					Going to other institutions.				
	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Schools reporting.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Total students continuing their education.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18			
Nebraska.....	394	2,262	3,638	5,900	345	1,865	3,136	5,001	603	736	1,339	136	320	456	739	1,056	1,795			
Nevada.....	16	106	122	244	14	80	121	201	45	64	109	2	13	15	47	77	124			
New Hampshire.....	61	510	713	1,223	58	476	708	1,184	198	119	317	38	175	213	236	294	530			
New Jersey.....	132	3,110	3,849	6,959	129	2,769	3,577	6,346	1,163	670	1,833	431	1,153	1,584	1,594	1,823	3,417			
New Mexico.....	40	179	293	472	31	130	216	346	62	45	107	13	48	61	75	93	168			
New York.....	609	8,065	12,070	21,035	573	7,831	10,473	18,304	3,765	2,253	6,018	1,319	2,837	4,156	5,084	5,090	10,174			
North Carolina.....	277	1,312	2,209	3,521	233	1,071	1,820	2,901	706	839	1,545	134	334	468	758	1,073	1,831			
North Dakota.....	220	1,569	2,381	3,951	198	885	1,311	1,996	265	302	567	85	225	290	330	527	837			
Ohio.....	850	9,092	11,582	20,674	765	7,893	10,248	17,939	2,813	2,051	5,764	748	1,869	2,617	3,561	4,820	8,381			
Oklahoma.....	310	2,194	3,301	5,495	247	1,755	2,639	4,414	808	1,018	1,826	135	274	409	943	1,292	2,235			
Oregon.....	191	1,568	2,304	3,872	162	1,272	1,957	3,229	520	620	1,140	40	133	173	560	753	1,313			
Pennsylvania.....	844	9,777	13,777	23,044	813	8,219	11,720	19,939	3,089	1,881	4,970	1,183	3,050	4,233	4,272	4,931	9,203			
Rhode Island.....	20	455	475	710	20	469	710	1,179	184	206	390	60	120	180	244	232	476			
South Carolina.....	110	530	1,037	1,567	87	329	708	1,038	198	391	589	19	30	58	217	430	647			
South Dakota.....	184	890	1,432	2,322	161	693	1,195	1,888	278	293	571	53	167	220	331	460	791			
Tennessee.....	188	1,062	1,708	2,770	163	824	1,295	2,119	309	331	640	96	210	306	405	541	946			
Texas.....	495	3,824	5,583	9,407	436	3,219	4,871	8,090	1,864	2,297	3,961	247	389	636	1,911	2,686	4,597			
Utah.....	38	646	784	1,216	37	558	729	1,287	257	276	533	32	35	67	289	311	600			
Vermont.....	64	464	752	1,216	58	474	739	1,213	170	178	348	85	154	239	255	332	587			
Virginia.....	322	1,295	2,553	3,848	272	1,046	2,063	3,109	483	456	939	77	498	575	560	954	1,514			
Washington.....	233	2,584	3,651	6,235	211	2,324	3,222	5,546	942	852	1,794	161	610	771	1,103	1,482	2,565			
West Virginia.....	145	1,262	1,867	3,129	132	1,083	2,088	3,171	498	552	1,050	103	232	335	601	784	1,365			
Wisconsin.....	366	4,164	5,388	9,732	349	3,455	4,999	8,454	1,030	902	1,932	532	1,390	1,942	1,582	2,292	3,874			
Wyoming.....	34	266	368	634	27	137	278	415	51	66	117	1	19	20	32	85	137			
Outlying possessions.																				
Hawaii.....	8	128	65	193	3	104	43	147	36	22	58	3	5	8	39	27	66			
Philippine Islands.....	22	757	210	967	15	444	94	538	105	35	140	97	14	111	202	49	231			
Porto Rico.....	9	92	103	195	7	41	60	101	10	8	18	6	18	24	16	26	42			

TABLE 23.—*Graduates from public high schools in cities having a population of 100,000 or more and number of graduates continuing their education in 1921-22*

States.	Graduates in 1922.										Graduates in 1921.									
	Schools reporting.					Total number.					Going to college.					Going to other institutions.				
	Boys.	Girls.	4 ^a	5	Schools reporting.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18			
Continental United States.....																				
Alabama.....	311	28,278	35,265	63,543	303	24,531	31,669	56,200	10,500	7,687	18,187	2,330	4,524	6,854	12,830	12,211	25,041			
California.....	3	184	273	457	2	107	170	277	47	54	101	0	7	7	47	61	108			
Colorado.....	27	1,825	2,331	4,156	23	1,509	1,922	3,431	666	668	1,334	77	220	297	743	888	1,631			
Connecticut.....	5	527	710	1,237	5	366	613	1,009	206	237	443				206	237	443			
Delaware.....	4	646	887	1,533	4	662	804	1,466	76	27	103	0	33	33	76	60	136			
District of Columbia.....	2	85	99	184	2	48	94	142	29	23	52	0	12	12	29	35	64			
Illinois.....	7	576	812	1,388	7	522	538	1,060	282	166	448	31	103	134	313	269	582			
Indiana.....	5	284	245	529	5	213	199	412	160	63	223	2	25	27	162	88	250			
Iowa.....	22	2,456	2,417	4,873	23	2,067	2,282	4,349	822	628	1,450	278	180	458	1,100	808	1,908			
Kansas.....	3	495	569	1,064	3	467	585	1,052	159	121	280	0	28	28	159	149	308			
Kentucky.....	2	227	310	537	2	210	296	506	36	46	82				36	46	82			
Louisiana.....	3	133	179	312	3	105	156	261	34	35	69	0	7	7	34	42	76			
Maryland.....	4	156	319	475	4	138	308	446	90	96	186	0	22	22	90	28	118			
Massachusetts.....	3	180	232	412	3	85	132	217	50	31	81	0	48	48	50	70	129			
Michigan.....	27	2,474	2,944	5,418	27	2,134	2,547	4,681	663	345	1,008	399	498	897	1,062	843	1,905			
Minnesota.....	13	1,226	1,351	2,577	13	918	1,067	1,985	376	323	699	32	121	153	408	444	852			
Missouri.....	9	1,262	1,363	2,625	8	922	1,219	2,141	288	340	628	12	156	168	300	306	606			
Nebraska.....	11	1,250	1,431	2,681	11	899	1,402	2,301	485	534	1,019	8	133	141	493	497	990			
New Jersey.....	3	132	258	410	3	163	201	364	16	19	35	0	8	8	16	27	43			
New York.....	9	766	785	1,551	9	734	883	1,617	381	129	510	98	341	439	479	470	949			
Ohio.....	42	5,393	6,636	12,029	42	4,770	5,784	10,554	2,401	1,066	3,467	963	1,361	2,324	3,364	2,427	5,791			
Oregon.....	32	2,712	3,140	5,852	32	2,286	2,697	4,983	914	903	1,817	94	285	379	1,068	1,171	2,279			
Pennsylvania.....	24	2,083	2,824	4,907	23	1,877	2,576	4,453	792	416	1,208	195	553	748	957	969	1,956			

TABLE 24.—*Graduates from public high schools in cities having a population of 50,000 to 100,000, and number of graduates continuing their education in 1921-22*

States.	Graduates in 1922.						Graduates in 1921.						Total students continuing their education.				
	Schools reporting.			Total number.			Going to college.			Going to other institutions.							
	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Schools reporting.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
Continental United States.....																	
Alabama.....	3	123	256	379	3	98	202	300	54	58	112	0	4	4	54	62	116
Arkansas.....	2	87	145	232	2	71	139	210	44	47	91	1	25	26	45	72	117
California.....	9	980	1,277	2,257	8	870	1,217	2,087	408	473	881	42	67	109	450	543	993
Colorado.....	3	193	246	439	3	162	244	406	21	22	43	0	2	2	21	24	45
Connecticut.....	5	242	424	666	4	184	379	563	87	25	112	14	103	117	101	128	229
Florida.....	3	118	197	315	3	90	162	252	59	75	134	---	---	---	59	75	134
Georgia.....	5	167	289	456	5	146	272	418	90	80	170	11	32	43	101	112	213
Illinois.....	17	1,088	1,389	2,477	16	933	1,220	2,153	478	403	881	15	85	100	493	488	981
Indiana.....	14	639	815	1,454	14	492	641	1,133	191	146	337	54	105	159	245	251	496
Iowa.....	5	256	350	506	5	221	319	540	85	109	194	9	19	28	94	128	222
Kansas.....	2	228	334	562	2	160	309	469	48	104	152	---	---	---	48	104	152
Kentucky.....	2	36	50	86	2	43	49	92	0	1	1	---	---	---	0	1	95
Louisiana.....	1	65	107	172	1	50	64	114	30	37	67	0	9	28	39	56	95
Maine.....	3	213	241	454	3	218	223	541	80	48	128	18	43	61	98	91	189
Massachusetts.....	21	1,517	2,033	3,550	21	1,270	1,698	2,968	327	204	531	106	194	300	433	398	831
Michigan.....	12	763	950	1,713	12	658	863	1,521	305	243	548	43	133	176	348	376	724
Minnesota.....	3	166	215	381	2	114	166	280	81	66	147	15	47	62	96	113	209
Missouri.....	7	197	329	526	7	173	303	476	89	99	188	9	13	22	98	112	210
Montana.....	1	70	102	172	1	63	90	153	25	30	55	0	6	6	25	36	61
Nebraska.....	1	145	210	355	1	123	211	334	74	126	200	0	4	4	74	130	204
New Hampshire.....	1	48	77	125	1	48	76	124	32	23	55	5	15	20	37	38	75
New Jersey.....	9	666	729	1,395	9	524	624	1,148	203	141	344	130	152	282	333	293	626
New York.....	14	767	1,045	1,812	14	693	879	1,572	317	243	590	53	158	211	400	401	801
North Carolina.....	3	76	105	181	3	73	111	174	34	40	74	3	11	14	57	81	138
Ohio.....	9	643	772	1,415	9	534	730	1,264	196	243	439	59	105	164	255	348	603

TABLE 25.—*Graduates from public high schools in cities having a population of 2,500 to 30,000, and number of graduates continuing their education in 1921-22*

States.	Graduates in 1922.				Total number.				Going to college.				Going to other institutions.				Total students continuing their education.			
	Schools reporting.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Schools reporting.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18			
Continental United States.....																				
Alabama.....	1,984	35,238	51,153	86,391	1,909	30,018	45,465	75,483	12,375	12,525	24,900	2,606	7,445	10,051	14,981	19,970	34,951			
Arizona.....	19	103	200	483	18	129	243	372	79	87	166	7	44	51	86	131	217			
Arkansas.....	11	232	275	507	10	153	281	434	51	92	143	16	42	58	67	134	201			
California.....	34	410	611	1,021	32	304	491	795	144	200	344	38	79	117	182	279	461			
Colorado.....	76	2,026	2,550	4,576	73	1,745	2,251	3,996	678	727	1,405	74	269	343	732	906	1,748			
Connecticut.....	15	296	467	763	15	221	338	559	144	188	332	10	42	52	154	230	384			
Delaware.....	44	715	1,052	1,767	42	647	940	1,587	199	127	326	65	258	323	264	385	649			
Florida.....	2	16	12	28	2	12	15	27	6	5	11	3	3	4	7	8	15			
Georgia.....	16	253	321	574	15	175	283	458	103	114	217	12	18	30	115	132	247			
Idaho.....	33	314	468	782	30	271	386	657	161	177	338	27	49	76	188	226	414			
Illinois.....	13	299	430	729	13	217	403	620	68	95	163	9	42	51	77	137	214			
Indiana.....	124	2,506	3,292	5,798	119	1,978	2,850	4,828	744	698	1,442	125	279	404	869	977	1,846			
Iowa.....	67	1,483	1,938	3,421	63	1,373	1,771	3,144	568	579	1,147	154	296	450	722	875	1,597			
Kansas.....	60	1,537	2,334	3,871	55	1,339	1,996	3,335	513	460	973	46	157	203	539	617	1,176			
Kentucky.....	48	1,087	1,720	2,807	44	831	1,527	2,358	359	388	747	58	120	178	417	508	925			
Louisiana.....	40	367	630	997	41	303	566	869	143	164	307	17	99	116	160	263	423			
Maine.....	22	194	367	561	21	183	283	466	69	108	177	13	40	53	82	148	230			
Maryland.....	36	661	975	1,636	35	612	857	1,469	194	114	308	84	183	267	278	297	575			
Massachusetts.....	15	165	330	495	13	97	216	313	37	32	69	12	52	64	89	84	133			
Michigan.....	104	1,637	2,568	4,205	104	1,603	2,414	4,017	525	307	832	284	691	975	809	998	1,807			
Minnesota.....	65	1,326	1,910	3,236	62	1,221	1,852	3,073	451	467	918	109	317	426	560	784	1,344			
Mississippi.....	48	982	1,675	2,657	47	797	1,493	2,290	292	221	513	57	332	389	349	553	902			
Missouri.....	20	206	319	525	20	135	263	398	82	156	238	10	17	27	42	52	92			
Montana.....	46	847	1,246	2,093	45	783	1,258	2,041	365	430	815	50	123	173	109	147	256			
Nebraska.....	7	223	352	575	7	185	284	469	109	144	253	0	3	3	100	147	256			
Nevada.....	25	486	712	1,198	23	380	649	1,029	149	182	331	15	44	63	168	226	394			

TABLE 25.—*Graduates from public high schools in cities having a population of 2,500 to 30,000, and number of graduates continuing their education in 1921-22—Continued*

States.	Graduates in 1922.										Graduates in 1921.									
	Schools reporting.		Boys.		Girls.		Total.		Schools reporting.		Boys.		Girls.		Total.		Boys.		Girls.	
	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	Total students continuing their education.		
1																				
Nevada.....	3	61	64	125	2	36	55	91	31	43	74	0	1	1	31	44	75			
New Hampshire.....	17	319	392	711	69	309	414	723	116	76	192	22	83	105	138	159	297			
New Jersey.....	70	1,355	1,838	3,193	170	1,192	1,636	2,828	476	337	807	5	499	669	640	836	1,476			
New Mexico.....	7	86	125	211	7	65	107	172	27	29	56	5	17	22	32	46	78			
New York.....	118	1,551	2,204	3,755	114	1,306	1,935	3,241	603	540	1,143	130	583	713	733	1,123	1,836			
North Carolina.....	45	516	846	1,362	45	475	753	1,228	335	429	764	16	31	47	351	460	811			
North Dakota.....	11	230	382	612	10	189	319	508	111	106	217	5	7	12	116	113	220			
Ohio.....	110	2,496	3,501	6,087	107	2,239	3,376	5,615	868	936	1,804	167	525	692	1,039	1,461	2,466			
Oklahoma.....	49	802	1,233	2,035	17	675	1,015	1,690	334	412	746	41	98	139	373	500	885			
Oregon.....	20	474	693	1,167	17	384	572	956	169	198	307	9	23	32	178	221	399			
Pennsylvania.....	214	3,708	4,996	8,704	208	2,918	4,287	7,205	1,197	897	2,094	317	965	1,282	1,514	1,862	3,376			
Rhode Island.....	11	123	203	328	11	106	220	335	56	44	90	15	41	56	61	85	146			
South Carolina.....	23	231	447	658	23	123	210	433	87	217	304	5	17	22	92	234	326			
South Dakota.....	12	282	423	707	12	269	407	676	110	134	244	26	41	67	136	173	311			
Tennessee.....	17	156	266	422	13	121	167	288	54	54	108	13	28	68	67	79	146			
Texas.....	86	1,098	1,727	2,825	84	968	1,462	2,430	514	678	1,192	66	128	194	580	806	1,386			
Utah.....	10	163	200	363	10	134	160	294	83	91	174	3	5	8	86	96	182			
Vermont.....	18	283	421	674	18	298	445	743	118	130	248	59	80	139	177	210	387			
Virginia.....	23	168	372	540	22	170	369	539	89	101	190	16	82	98	105	183	288			
Washington.....	27	589	882	1,471	25	531	797	1,328	195	196	391	27	158	185	222	334	576			
West Virginia.....	35	554	851	1,405	33	477	747	1,224	216	269	485	23	87	110	239	356	595			
Wisconsin.....	61	1,464	2,065	3,469	58	1,245	1,745	2,990	342	291	633	174	346	520	516	637	1,153			
Wyoming.....	7	116	176	282	6	74	133	207	27	35	62	0	4	4	27	39	66			
Outlying possessions.																				
Hawaii.....	1	36	16	52	1	39	12	51	10	6	16	3	5	8	13	11	24			
Philippine Islands.....	17	441	96	537	12	266	48	314	69	19	88	52	4	56	121	23	144			
Porto Rico.....	8	66	72	138	7	41	60	101	10	8	18	6	18	24	16	26	42			

TABLE 26.—*Graduates of public high schools in places having a population of less than 2,500, and number of graduates continuing their education in 1921-22*

States.	Graduates in 1922.						Graduates in 1921.						Total students continuing their education.					
	Schools reporting.			Total.			Total number.			Going to college.			Going to other institutions.			Total.		
	Boys.	Girls.	Schools reporting.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	
Continental United States.....	9,781	42,160	61,657	103,817	8,551	33,775	51,511	85,286	11,835	12,538	24,373	4,318	11,070	15,388	16,153	23,608	39,701	
Alabama.....	119	765	1,002	1,767	105	536	745	1,281	216	204	420	45	186	231	261	390	651	
Arizona.....	17	72	86	158	15	46	86	132	19	20	39	10	33	43	29	53	82	
Arkansas.....	122	732	671	1,063	96	308	455	763	118	131	249	47	58	105	165	189	354	
California.....	154	1,006	1,361	2,367	142	868	1,257	2,125	293	335	628	91	282	373	384	617	1,001	
Colorado.....	100	474	678	1,152	96	362	598	960	163	214	377	23	82	105	186	296	482	
Connecticut.....	14	47	88	135	14	37	69	106	9	2	11	5	30	35	14	32	46	
Delaware.....	16	69	103	172	12	42	72	114	15	19	34	12	19	31	27	38	65	
Florida.....	57	182	303	485	48	125	225	350	77	82	159	11	31	42	88	113	201	
Georgia.....	143	644	904	1,548	112	408	637	1,045	166	231	397	49	79	128	215	310	525	
Idaho.....	82	320	452	772	68	221	305	526	89	58	147	19	95	114	108	153	261	
Illinois.....	560	2,561	3,555	6,116	452	1,884	2,731	4,615	585	501	1,086	187	426	613	772	927	1,699	
Indiana.....	530	2,721	3,093	5,814	501	2,383	2,855	5,238	904	901	1,805	384	593	977	1,288	1,494	2,782	
Iowa.....	603	2,718	3,925	6,643	525	2,282	3,472	5,754	762	971	1,733	142	396	538	1,904	1,367	2,271	
Kansas.....	469	2,282	3,945	5,627	404	1,798	2,789	4,587	597	554	1,151	171	341	512	708	895	1,693	
Kentucky.....	191	533	955	1,488	153	390	701	1,091	186	197	383	40	183	223	226	380	606	
Louisiana.....	141	454	759	1,213	127	532	574	906	149	209	358	39	88	127	188	297	485	
Maine.....	113	428	546	974	100	311	400	771	82	44	126	52	138	190	134	182	316	
Maryland.....	81	301	546	847	72	251	433	684	95	73	168	49	139	188	144	212	356	
Massachusetts.....	73	271	406	677	71	263	340	603	65	49	114	43	121	164	108	170	278	
Michigan.....	353	1,656	2,524	4,180	323	1,487	2,204	3,691	410	490	900	203	468	671	613	968	1,571	
Minnesota.....	309	1,294	2,370	3,664	274	1,055	2,025	3,080	348	302	650	100	585	685	448	887	1,335	
Mississippi.....	116	655	761	1,416	104	506	719	1,235	244	264	508	47	88	135	201	352	643	
Missouri.....	431	1,926	2,730	4,656	352	1,497	2,268	3,755	503	614	1,117	148	247	395	661	801	1,512	
Montana.....	120	558	853	1,411	100	377	651	1,028	167	172	339	24	75	99	191	247	438	
Nebraska.....	365	1,479	2,458	3,937	318	1,199	2,075	3,274	364	409	773	117	264	381	481	673	1,154	

TABLE 26.—*Graduates of public high schools in places having a population of less than 2,500, and number of graduates continuing their education in 1921-22—Continued*

States.	Graduates in 1922.						Graduates in 1921.						Graduates in 1920.						Total students continuing their education.		
	Schools reporting.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Schools reporting.	Total number.			Going to college.			Going to other institutions.									
						Schools reporting.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18				
Nevada.....	13	45	74	119	12	44	66	110	14	21	35	2	12	14	16	33	49				
New Hampshire.....	43	143	244	387	40	119	218	337	50	20	70	11	77	88	61	97	158				
New Jersey.....	44	323	497	820	42	259	434	693	109	63	172	33	161	194	142	224	366				
New Mexico.....	33	93	168	261	24	65	109	174	35	16	51	8	31	39	43	47	90				
New York.....	435	1,254	2,185	3,439	403	1,062	1,875	2,937	414	404	818	173	735	908	587	1,139	1,726				
North Carolina.....	229	720	1,198	1,918	187	523	936	1,459	317	440	757	33	92	125	350	532	882				
North Dakota.....	209	582	1,187	1,769	188	496	992	1,488	154	196	350	60	218	278	214	414	628				
Ohio.....	699	3,241	4,079	7,320	617	2,632	3,445	6,077	835	869	1,704	428	971	1,399	1,263	1,840	3,103				
Oklahoma.....	255	1,056	1,519	2,575	194	743	1,151	1,894	314	433	747	92	169	261	406	602	1,008				
Oregon.....	163	622	848	1,470	137	496	684	1,180	184	190	374	26	79	105	210	289	479				
Pennsylvania.....	588	2,558	3,679	6,237	564	2,194	3,271	5,465	535	335	870	561	1,274	1,835	1,096	1,609	2,705				
Rhode Island.....	2	4	9	13	2	10	3	13	1	0	1	8	2	10	9	2	11				
South Carolina.....	86	319	534	853	63	206	331	537	111	174	285	14	22	36	125	196	321				
South Dakota.....	172	608	1,007	1,615	149	424	788	1,212	168	159	327	27	126	163	195	285	480				
Tennessee.....	166	743	1,145	1,888	143	579	912	1,491	190	206	396	72	166	238	262	372	634				
Texas.....	389	1,591	2,276	3,867	332	1,209	1,860	3,069	532	807	1,339	152	203	355	684	1,010	1,694				
Utah.....	25	243	297	540	24	229	292	521	85	98	183	17	20	37	102	118	220				
Vermont.....	46	211	331	542	40	176	294	470	52	48	100	26	74	100	78	122	200				
Virginia.....	289	786	1,437	2,223	240	566	1,051	1,647	288	270	558	59	346	405	347	616	963				
Washington.....	196	915	1,227	2,142	176	801	1,093	1,894	253	202	455	96	354	450	349	556	905				
West Virginia.....	105	541	767	1,308	94	457	613	1,070	185	185	370	75	135	210	260	320	580				
Wisconsin.....	288	1,004	2,283	3,857	275	1,454	2,152	3,606	359	325	684	286	741	1,027	645	1,066	1,711				
Wyoming.....	27	150	192	342	21	63	145	208	24	31	55	1	15	16	25	46	71				
Outlying possession.																					
Hawaii.....	1	10	3	13	1	5	1	6	1	1	2				1	1	2				

TABLE 27.—*Graduates from high schools having a course of four years and number of graduates continuing their education in 1921-22*

States.	Graduates in 1922.					Total number.					Going to college.				Going to other institutions.			Total students continuing their education.		
	Schools reporting.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Schools reporting.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.			
1	10, 695	114, 507	159, 476	273, 983	9, 741	96, 146	139, 630	235, 776	39, 088	36, 539	75, 627	9, 374	23, 843	33, 217	48, 462	60, 382	108, 844			
Continental United States.																				
Alabama	130	1, 229	1, 724	2, 953	115	841	1, 285	2, 126	388	400	788	45	235	280	433	635	1, 068			
Arizona	28	304	361	665	25	199	367	566	70	112	182	75	101	101	96	187	283			
Arkansas	108	753	1, 225	1, 978	95	590	955	1, 545	286	355	641	64	147	211	350	502	852			
California	266	5, 837	7, 519	13, 356	246	4, 992	6, 647	11, 639	2, 045	2, 203	4, 248	284	838	1, 122	2, 329	3, 041	5, 370			
Colorado	123	1, 490	2, 101	3, 591	119	1, 141	1, 818	2, 959	534	661	1, 195	33	126	159	567	787	1, 354			
Connecticut	67	1, 650	2, 451	4, 101	64	1, 470	2, 192	3, 662	371	181	552	84	424	508	455	605	1, 060			
Delaware	19	170	212	382	15	102	177	279	50	47	97	13	34	47	63	81	144			
Dist. Columbia	7	576	812	1, 388	7	522	538	1, 060	282	166	448	31	103	134	313	269	582			
Florida	67	539	795	1, 334	59	382	644	1, 026	233	268	501	22	44	66	255	312	567			
Georgia	141	1, 256	1, 711	2, 967	126	969	1, 389	2, 358	549	524	1, 073	79	170	249	628	694	1, 322			
Idaho	88	602	849	1, 451	76	425	691	1, 116	157	153	310	24	131	155	181	284	465			
Illinois	551	8, 130	9, 960	18, 090	478	6, 492	8, 611	15, 103	2, 604	2, 211	4, 815	537	878	1, 415	3, 141	3, 089	6, 230			
Indiana	602	5, 312	6, 394	11, 706	572	4, 693	5, 840	10, 533	1, 818	1, 746	3, 564	591	1, 022	1, 613	2, 409	2, 768	5, 177			
Iowa	618	4, 622	6, 752	11, 374	544	3, 945	5, 967	9, 912	1, 388	1, 577	2, 965	194	570	764	1, 582	2, 147	3, 729			
Kansas	510	3, 695	5, 547	9, 242	445	2, 901	4, 769	7, 670	1, 038	1, 081	2, 119	229	468	697	1, 267	1, 549	2, 816			
Kentucky	222	1, 070	1, 900	2, 970	191	895	1, 595	2, 490	417	365	782	55	296	351	472	661	1, 133			
Louisiana	163	776	1, 391	2, 167	148	637	1, 086	1, 723	298	385	683	59	195	254	357	580	937			
Maine	143	1, 306	1, 722	3, 028	134	1, 136	1, 631	2, 767	356	206	562	151	360	511	507	566	1, 073			
Maryland	76	863	1, 399	2, 262	70	699	1, 177	1, 876	264	172	436	64	267	331	328	439	767			
Massachusetts	223	5, 696	7, 960	13, 656	221	5, 267	7, 324	12, 591	1, 580	905	2, 485	832	1, 503	2, 335	2, 412	2, 408	4, 820			
Michigan	394	4, 828	6, 531	11, 359	372	4, 170	5, 823	9, 993	1, 541	1, 520	3, 061	372	1, 025	1, 397	1, 913	2, 545	4, 458			
Minnesota	328	3, 499	5, 612	9, 111	328	2, 884	4, 894	7, 778	1, 009	929	1, 938	184	1, 020	1, 204	1, 913	1, 949	3, 842			
Mississippi	108	773	977	1, 750	103	588	921	1, 512	308	401	709	49	96	145	357	497	854			
Missouri	388	3, 930	5, 324	9, 254	344	3, 160	4, 975	8, 135	1, 417	1, 671	3, 088	194	483	677	1, 611	2, 154	3, 765			
Montana	119	836	1, 284	2, 120	102	618	1, 007	1, 625	301	343	644	22	80	102	323	423	746			

TABLE 27.—*Graduates from high schools having a course of four years and number of graduates continuing their education in 1921-22—Con.*

States.	Graduates in 1922.						Graduates in 1921.						Total students continu- ing their education.				
	Total number.			Going to college.			Going to other institu- tions.										
	Schools report- ing.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Schools report- ing.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
Nebraska.....	335	2, 148	3, 486	5, 634	300	1, 800	3, 016	4, 816	594	724	1, 318	117	298	415	711	1, 022	1, 733
Nevada.....	16	106	138	244	14	80	121	201	45	64	109	2	13	15	47	77	124
New Hampshire.....	59	501	701	1, 202	57	475	704	1, 179	198	119	317	38	175	213	236	294	530
New Jersey.....	127	3, 091	3, 812	6, 903	125	2, 757	3, 559	6, 316	1, 163	670	1, 833	43	1, 153	1, 584	1, 594	1, 823	3, 417
New Mexico.....	36	172	280	452	30	130	213	343	62	45	107	13	48	61	75	93	168
New York.....	584	8, 931	12, 002	20, 933	555	7, 806	10, 434	18, 240	3, 765	2, 253	6, 018	1, 312	2, 832	4, 144	5, 077	5, 085	10, 162
North Carolina.....	257	1, 269	2, 143	3, 412	223	1, 041	1, 804	2, 845	697	934	1, 631	46	129	175	743	1, 063	1, 806
North Dakota.....	211	804	1, 544	2, 348	193	675	1, 298	1, 973	265	299	564	64	222	286	329	521	850
Ohio.....	665	8, 648	10, 976	19, 624	615	7, 327	9, 525	17, 152	2, 768	2, 916	5, 684	677	1, 752	2, 429	3, 445	4, 668	8, 113
Oklahoma.....	275	2, 126	3, 203	5, 329	226	1, 715	2, 603	4, 318	798	1, 005	1, 803	125	263	388	923	1, 268	2, 191
Oregon.....	187	1, 564	2, 173	3, 737	160	1, 270	1, 869	3, 139	520	620	1, 140	40	111	151	560	731	1, 291
Pennsylvania.....	531	8, 677	11, 643	20, 320	519	7, 259	10, 209	17, 468	2, 999	1, 817	4, 816	885	2, 533	3, 418	3, 884	4, 350	8, 234
Rhode Island.....	18	491	709	1, 200	18	459	707	1, 166	183	112	295	52	118	170	235	230	465
South Carolina.....	83	461	905	1, 366	65	289	631	920	180	363	543	10	29	39	190	392	582
South Dakota.....	166	854	1, 379	2, 233	150	685	1, 157	1, 842	277	289	566	51	161	212	328	450	778
Tennessee.....	150	976	1, 567	2, 543	139	776	1, 227	2, 003	295	315	610	87	194	281	382	509	891
Texas.....	329	3, 392	4, 936	8, 328	310	2, 899	4, 384	7, 283	1, 565	2, 143	3, 708	196	318	514	1, 761	2, 461	4, 222
Utah.....	38	646	784	1, 430	37	558	729	1, 287	257	276	533	32	35	67	289	311	600
Vermont.....	58	454	728	1, 182	55	472	729	1, 201	170	178	348	85	148	233	255	326	581
Virginia.....	283	1, 228	2, 439	3, 667	247	1, 007	2, 002	3, 009	469	447	916	69	480	549	538	927	1, 465
Washington.....	233	2, 584	3, 651	6, 235	211	2, 324	3, 222	5, 546	942	852	1, 794	161	610	771	1, 103	1, 462	2, 565
West Virginia.....	132	1, 236	1, 822	3, 058	120	1, 054	1, 568	2, 622	491	548	1, 039	93	224	317	584	772	1, 356
Wisconsin.....	362	4, 140	5, 574	9, 714	346	3, 433	4, 985	8, 418	1, 030	902	1, 932	549	1, 388	1, 937	1, 579	2, 790	3, 869
Wyoming.....	34	266	368	634	27	137	278	415	51	66	117	1	19	20	52	85	137
Outlying possessions.																	
Hawaii.....	3	128	65	193	3	104	43	147	36	22	58	3	5	8	39	27	66
Philippine Islands.....	22	757	210	967	15	444	94	538	105	35	140	97	14	111	202	49	251
Porto Rico.....	9	92	103	195	7	41	60	101	10	8	18	6	8	21	16	26	42

TABLE 28.—*Graduates from high schools having a course of three years or less and number of graduates continuing their education in 1921-22*

States.	Graduates in 1922.				Total number.				Going to college.				Going to other institutions.				Total students continuing their education.			
	Schools reporting.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Schools reporting.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18			
Continental United States.....	1,600	4,267	6,424	10,691	1,236	3,185	4,687	7,872	470	491	961	689	1,066	1,755	1,159	1,557	2,716			
Alabama.....	14	36	97	133	13	29	75	104	8	3	11	7	6	13	15	9	24			
Arkansas.....	50	136	202	338	35	93	130	223	20	23	43	22	15	37	42	38	80			
Delaware.....	1	0	2	2	1	0	4	4												
Florida.....	9	14	26	40	7	8	26	34	6	3	9	1	5	6	7	8	15			
Georgia.....	45	153	195	348	26	69	105	174	28	27	55	10	15	25	38	42	80			
Idaho.....	7	17	33	50	5	13	17	30				4	6	10	4	6	10			
Illinois.....	172	481	663	1,144	130	363	472	835	25	19	44	68	92	160	93	111	204			
Indiana.....	12	26	21	47	9	22	12	34	4	1	5	1	0	1	5	1	6			
Iowa.....	52	116	167	283	43	107	116	223	8	9	17	3	2	5	11	11	22			
Kansas.....	12	35	31	66	8	13	12	25												
Kentucky.....	15	22	54	76	9	9	25	34	2	3	5	2	8	10	4	11	15			
Louisiana.....	4	9	22	31	4	13	17	30				2	0	2	2	0	2			
Maine.....	9	26	40	66	4	5	9	14				3	4	7	3	4	7			
Maryland.....	25	48	96	144	20	41	49	90	8	5	13	8	11	19	16	16	32			
Massachusetts.....	2	3	1	4	2	3	5	8				0	1	1	0	1	1			
Michigan.....	49	143	204	347	38	114	163	277	1	3	4	15	14	29	16	17	33			
Minnesota.....	4	5	11	16	3	4	9	13												
Mississippi.....	28	88	103	191	21	53	88	141	18	19	37	8	9	17	26	28	54			
Missouri.....	107	290	412	702	71	192	246	438	25	26	51	21	33	54	46	59	105			
Montana.....	9	15	23	38	6	7	18	25	0	3	3	2	4	6	2	7	9			
Nebraska.....	59	114	152	266	45	65	120	185	9	12	21	19	22	41	28	34	62			
New Hampshire.....	2	9	12	21	1	4	4	5												
New Jersey.....	5	19	37	56	4	12	10	30												
New Mexico.....	4	7	13	20	1	4	3	8												
New York.....	25	34	68	102	18	25	39	64				7	5	12	7	5	12			

TABLE 28.—*Graduates from high schools having a course of three years or less and number of graduates continuing their education in 1921-22*—Continued

States.	Graduates in 1922.				Total number.				Going to college.				Going to other institutions.				Total students continuing their education.		
	Schools reporting.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Schools reporting.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18		
North Carolina.....	20	43	66	109	12	30	26	56	9	5	14	6	5	11	15	10	25		
North Dakota.....	9	8	25	33	5	10	13	23	0	3	3	1	3	4	1	6	7		
Ohio.....	185	444	606	1,050	150	364	423	787	45	35	80	71	117	188	116	152	268		
Oklahoma.....	35	68	98	166	21	40	56	96	10	13	23	10	11	21	20	24	44		
Oregon.....	4	4	131	135	2	2	88	90	-----	-----	-----	0	22	22	0	22	22		
Pennsylvania.....	313	1,100	1,634	2,734	294	960	1,511	2,471	90	64	154	298	517	815	388	581	969		
Rhode Island.....	2	4	9	13	2	10	3	13	1	0	1	8	2	10	9	2	11		
South Carolina.....	27	69	132	201	22	40	77	117	18	28	46	9	10	19	27	38	65		
South Dakota.....	18	36	53	89	11	8	38	46	1	4	5	2	6	8	3	10	13		
Tennessee.....	38	86	141	227	24	48	68	116	14	16	30	9	16	25	23	32	55		
Texas.....	166	432	647	1,079	126	320	487	807	99	154	253	51	71	122	150	225	375		
Vermont.....	6	10	24	34	3	2	10	12	-----	-----	-----	0	6	6	0	6	6		
Virginia.....	39	67	114	181	25	39	61	100	14	9	23	8	18	26	22	27	49		
West Virginia.....	13	26	45	71	12	29	30	59	7	4	11	10	8	18	17	12	29		
Wisconsin.....	4	24	14	38	3	22	14	36	-----	-----	-----	3	2	5	3	2	5		

TABLE 29.—System of control, units required for graduation, and number of boys taking military drill in all high schools, 1921-22

States.	Schools reporting.	Control.						Units required for graduation.										Military drill.	
		District.	Township.	City.	County.	County and city.	State.	8	10	12	13	14	15	16	17	18 and over.	No graduates.	Schools reporting.	Boys taking.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
Continental United States.....																			
Alabama.....	14,056	8,949	1,929	1,864	1,282	4	28	487	42	1,159	50	40	2,217	8,641	208	236	976	319	57,519
Arizona.....	182	29	1	25	126	2	6	1	2	15	---	3	6	124	5	7	19	5	1,118
Arkansas.....	38	22	1	5	3	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	28	4	5	16	1,922
California.....	196	179	2	12	---	---	3	13	3	41	2	5	13	97	1	5	16	---	---
Colorado.....	298	206	---	84	7	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	5	240	25	7	21	7,513
Connecticut.....	144	103	---	22	19	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	20	108	---	---	15	7	485
Delaware.....	70	1	45	24	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	9	56	1	---	3	3	702
District of Columbia.....	22	19	---	3	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	5	21	---	2	8	1,923
Florida.....	97	---	9	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	91	---	1	4	---	---
Georgia.....	216	103	---	36	66	2	9	1	2	48	1	2	49	91	2	10	10	16	3,931
Idaho.....	116	108	---	5	3	---	---	5	---	4	---	---	---	10	83	1	13	3	265
Illinois.....	784	584	142	58	---	---	---	76	---	100	---	---	11	56	14	1	36	27	5,050
Indiana.....	671	87	481	97	5	---	1	2	---	12	---	---	9	594	4	1	49	7	1,640
Iowa.....	727	652	25	44	6	---	---	25	---	27	---	2	113	534	1	---	25	8	1,161
Kansas.....	586	490	9	67	20	---	---	12	---	2	---	---	220	303	2	5	42	2	242
Kentucky.....	293	130	3	52	108	---	---	8	---	9	---	---	10	227	4	8	27	2	1,560
Louisiana.....	177	---	---	5	172	---	---	4	---	---	---	---	3	164	---	---	6	4	100
Maine.....	176	25	125	26	---	---	---	7	---	2	---	---	23	107	7	13	17	5	567
Maryland.....	118	---	---	10	108	---	---	5	---	24	---	---	2	72	5	1	9	1	55
Massachusetts.....	283	2	159	120	2	---	---	---	---	2	---	5	74	122	2	20	58	25	9,875
Michigan.....	497	359	54	81	3	---	---	46	---	7	---	---	58	349	6	---	31	18	1,721
Minnesota.....	435	397	1	32	5	---	---	4	---	1	---	---	---	378	2	---	50	6	476
Mississippi.....	159	90	1	23	45	---	---	10	1	19	2	---	40	777	3	1	6	3	325
Missouri.....	554	499	3	51	1	---	---	47	---	65	---	---	7	405	1	---	23	15	1,803
Montana.....	173	148	---	7	18	---	---	6	---	---	---	---	29	109	3	1	20	1	16
Nebraska.....	450	417	2	19	12	---	---	28	---	39	---	6	197	154	---	---	26	2	50
Nevada.....	19	12	---	---	7	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	16	---	---	---	1	160
New Hampshire.....	80	31	34	15	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	2	57	1	3	15	1	23
New Jersey.....	151	64	25	62	---	---	---	1	---	3	2	---	23	80	18	8	16	2	186
New Mexico.....	51	38	2	7	4	---	---	2	---	2	---	---	21	22	---	---	4	---	---

TABLE 29.—System of control, units required for graduation, and number of boys taking military drill in all high schools, 1921-22—Continued

States.	Schools reporting.	Control.						Units required for graduation.										Military drill.		
		Dis. trict.	Town- ship.	City.	Count- y.	Count- y and city.	State.	8	10	12	13	14	15	16	17	18 and over.	No grad- uates.	Schools report- ing.	Boys taking.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
New York.....	697	581	6	110	---	---	---	13	---	14	1	---	---	507	57	24	18	63	5	239
North Carolina.....	330	188	16	47	79	---	---	4	3	17	3	1	---	196	87	7	4	8	1	12
North Dakota.....	314	252	42	12	7	---	---	1	---	8	---	---	---	60	188	1	1	55	3	73
Ohio.....	925	428	338	138	---	---	1	39	---	162	---	---	---	3	659	11	9	42	15	5,230
Oklahoma.....	379	325	1	48	1	---	4	10	---	27	---	---	---	13	287	5	---	37	6	298
Oregon.....	220	181	---	35	4	---	---	2	---	2	---	---	1	160	43	1	---	11	4	290
Pennsylvania.....	911	464	302	145	---	---	---	43	19	249	23	---	---	37	425	16	68	31	4	163
Rhode Island.....	21	1	11	9	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	5	9	3	1	1	5	910
South Carolina.....	123	113	10	---	---	---	---	2	2	19	6	1	---	77	12	---	---	4	5	312
South Dakota.....	217	197	11	9	---	---	---	8	---	16	---	---	---	39	139	1	---	14	---	---
Tennessee.....	219	31	2	22	164	---	---	18	2	25	---	---	---	2	100	---	1	11	2	1,372
Texas.....	548	474	5	68	---	---	1	19	1	147	10	8	---	15	294	17	16	21	17	3,082
Utah.....	51	26	---	10	15	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	40	40	1	1	9	4	1,176
Vermont.....	78	18	50	9	---	---	1	5	1	32	---	1	---	6	43	2	7	13	3	175
Virginia.....	376	176	3	32	165	---	---	12	3	---	---	3	---	4	283	2	7	30	4	444
Washington.....	274	249	---	25	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	124	126	---	---	24	2	335
West Virginia.....	173	134	37	2	2	---	---	6	---	9	3	---	---	3	140	1	3	11	---	---
Wisconsin.....	382	279	27	72	4	---	---	---	3	1	---	---	4	354	5	1	14	5	460	---
Wyoming.....	46	37	---	5	4	---	---	---	8	---	---	---	---	38	---	---	8	2	2	279
Outlying possessions.																				---
Hawaii.....	4	4	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	3	---	---	1	---	---
Philippine Islands.....	27	---	27	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	20	1	3	2	24	8,799
Porto Rico.....	9	---	9	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	---	7	---	---	---	---

TABLE 30.—System of control, units required for graduation, and number of boys taking military drill in all high schools, 1921–22, in places having a population of less than 2,500

States.	Schools report- ing.	Control.			Units required for graduation.										Military drill.			
		Dis- trict.	Town- ship.	Coun- ty.	State.	8	10	12	13	14	15	16	17	18 and report- over.	No gradu- ates.	Schools report- ing.	Boys.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	
Continental United States.....																		
	11, 141	8, 198	1, 718	1, 200	25	476	41	1, 122	48	30	1, 834	6, 792	77	98	623	74	2, 035	
	155	22	1	126	6	-----	2	14	-----	3	6	108	2	2	18	2	78	
	24	20	1	3	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	20	1	-----	2	7	355	
	156	154	1	-----	1	13	3	41	2	4	12	64	1	3	13	-----	-----	
	165	160	-----	5	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	3	144	16	2	-----	4	249	
	114	96	-----	18	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	18	87	-----	-----	8	1	29	
	15	1	14	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	2	12	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	
	18	18	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
	74	-----	-----	74	-----	-----	-----	43	1	1	45	66	1	4	6	7	362	
	169	103	-----	57	9	5	2	4	-----	-----	9	71	-----	1	13	2	58	
	103	100	-----	3	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
	610	515	95	-----	-----	76	-----	99	-----	-----	7	399	1	-----	28	1	35	
	571	87	478	5	1	2	2	12	-----	-----	3	518	2	1	33	1	23	
	648	617	25	6	-----	25	-----	27	-----	2	105	476	-----	-----	13	4	134	
	508	479	9	20	-----	12	15	2	262	-----	215	262	2	-----	17	1	12	
	237	126	3	108	-----	6	-----	9	-----	-----	8	185	2	5	22	-----	-----	
	150	-----	-----	150	-----	4	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	141	-----	-----	5	4	100	
	134	25	109	-----	-----	7	-----	2	-----	-----	16	77	6	11	15	1	36	
	91	-----	-----	-----	-----	5	-----	22	-----	-----	1	55	4	4	4	1	55	
	77	2	73	2	45	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	22	45	-----	5	4	-----	-----	
	391	338	50	3	-----	46	-----	7	-----	-----	39	281	3	-----	15	4	124	
	372	366	1	5	-----	4	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	320	-----	-----	47	-----	-----	
	136	90	1	45	-----	9	1	18	2	-----	36	63	1	-----	6	2	110	
	482	478	3	1	-----	46	-----	64	-----	-----	2	349	-----	-----	21	3	80	
	165	148	-----	17	-----	6	-----	5	-----	-----	29	102	2	1	20	1	16	
	417	403	2	12	-----	28	-----	39	-----	6	188	134	-----	-----	22	1	30	

TABLE 30.—System of control, units required for graduation, and number of boys taking military drill in all high schools, 1921-22, in places having a population of less than 2,500—Continued

States.	Schools reporting.	Control.				Units required for graduation.										Military drill.		
		Dis- trict.	Town- ship.	Count- ty.	State.	8	10	12	13	14	15	16	17	18 and over.	No grad- uates.	Schools report- ing.	Boys.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	
Nevada.....	16	9		7								14			1			
New Hampshire.....	53	25	28									2			7		1	23
New Jersey.....	50	27	23					3				40	6		5	1	36	
New Mexico.....	43	37	2	4				2				20			3			
New York.....	498	492	6					14	1			386	32	1	12			
North Carolina.....	279	184	16	79				17	3	1		171	68	3	2		1	12
North Dakota.....	302	252	42	7	1			8				60	177	1	1	54	3	73
Ohio.....	745	406	338					162				2	525	3	3	14	1	29
Oklahoma.....	315	309	1	1	4			27				13	233	3	29	3	3	142
Oregon.....	184	180		4				2		1		150	27		3	2	2	118
Pennsylvania.....	627	325	302					43	18			25	244	6	10	2	2	26
Rhode Island.....	3		3					1							1			
South Carolina.....	98							2	2	1		58	8		4			
South Dakota.....	203	192	11					16	6			38	129		12			
Tennessee.....	193	31	2	160				24				1	139		8			
Texas.....	427	5						1	140	7		9	220	8	16	6	143	
Utah.....	433	18		15								27		1	4	1	15	
Vermont.....	58	13	44		1			5				5	28	1	11	1	63	
Virginia.....	335	171	2	162				30		3		4	257	1	1	24	3	62
Washington.....	234	234										112	100		22			
West Virginia.....	127	125						8				3	103	1	1	1		
Wisconsin.....	291	260	27	4				1				1	280	3	2	2	67	
Wyoming.....	39	35		4									31		8			

TABLE 31.—Value of high-school property and equipment and size of libraries, 1921-22

States.	Libraries.		Grounds and buildings.		Scientific apparatus, furniture, and equipment.		Expenditures for sites, buildings, and improvements.	
	Schools reporting.	Volumes.	Schools reporting.	Value.	Schools reporting.	Value.	Schools reporting.	Amount.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
Continental United States..	13, 297	10, 268, 245	13, 340	\$982, 391, 332	13, 030	\$87, 669, 554	5, 774	\$123, 576, 856
Alabama.....	151	57, 820	177	5, 203, 100	158	518, 970	110	823, 520
Arizona.....	37	38, 250	33	4, 199, 791	35	558, 739	17	1, 053, 839
Arkansas.....	176	75, 211	181	7, 411, 495	163	447, 024	79	249, 478
California.....	280	592, 149	276	47, 080, 554	283	6, 172, 702	152	9, 098, 182
Colorado.....	142	133, 417	138	12, 032, 597	137	1, 210, 968	58	1, 136, 789
Connecticut.....	67	76, 341	69	13, 470, 010	67	1, 189, 798	23	1, 601, 135
Delaware.....	21	11, 616	22	1, 448, 332	22	168, 640	11	311, 624
District of Columbia..	8	24, 062	9	3, 885, 261	9	752, 395	1	5, 000
Florida.....	91	46, 245	94	5, 074, 625	88	421, 939	43	613, 000
Georgia.....	187	108, 695	209	8, 931, 050	184	666, 058	88	1, 054, 279
Idaho.....	113	70, 327	110	4, 651, 269	109	455, 830	40	226, 945
Illinois.....	769	574, 578	715	79, 897, 235	752	8, 041, 778	346	14, 138, 696
Indiana.....	645	414, 638	652	44, 054, 092	649	3, 004, 851	278	4, 887, 852
Iowa.....	707	475, 358	698	43, 308, 283	684	3, 127, 478	273	5, 787, 634
Kansas.....	575	388, 800	551	29, 827, 142	563	2, 900, 713	239	4, 189, 393
Kentucky.....	265	85, 698	277	8, 511, 572	259	532, 708	114	898, 613
Louisiana.....	171	88, 168	175	8, 067, 083	174	717, 005	109	779, 369
Maine.....	169	42, 557	168	6, 321, 700	165	542, 005	62	793, 925
Maryland.....	109	63, 025	108	5, 650, 926	101	661, 576	40	686, 049
Massachusetts.....	246	189, 280	244	46, 070, 079	238	3, 333, 743	62	4, 359, 759
Michigan.....	466	543, 804	469	53, 880, 287	455	5, 032, 186	185	6, 693, 378
Minnesota.....	413	486, 082	398	40, 097, 771	396	3, 527, 780	185	4, 281, 383
Mississippi.....	143	65, 488	153	6, 047, 400	139	484, 983	98	376, 682
Missouri.....	539	525, 151	532	23, 380, 155	531	2, 393, 519	257	2, 270, 597
Montana.....	169	138, 095	170	8, 398, 700	169	1, 020, 715	71	1, 158, 805
Nebraska.....	432	158, 283	430	20, 110, 318	414	1, 476, 557	182	2, 362, 385
Nevada.....	17	15, 530	17	993, 500	16	126, 625	10	60, 036
New Hampshire.....	70	30, 212	71	4, 317, 200	68	229, 736	25	66, 490
New Jersey.....	132	159, 160	143	28, 154, 514	139	2, 544, 777	46	1, 990, 906
New Mexico.....	48	26, 587	45	2, 201, 066	44	231, 691	21	319, 410
New York.....	677	1, 024, 940	673	81, 178, 628	680	6, 603, 317	221	7, 775, 789
North Carolina.....	296	109, 623	326	13, 161, 434	259	740, 426	168	3, 721, 479
North Dakota.....	296	178, 075	287	9, 918, 677	283	901, 411	139	557, 177
Ohio.....	887	653, 411	864	77, 369, 055	864	6, 135, 806	318	12, 258, 878
Oklahoma.....	359	228, 189	370	18, 549, 827	349	2, 056, 069	146	2, 051, 591
Oregon.....	213	153, 528	208	10, 261, 515	208	1, 152, 904	89	816, 752
Pennsylvania.....	827	404, 194	876	64, 579, 615	841	5, 027, 241	279	4, 404, 108
Rhode Island.....	21	22, 817	19	3, 367, 144	19	401, 435	4	540, 819
South Carolina.....	110	41, 395	115	4, 527, 225	106	342, 625	65	1, 146, 546
South Dakota.....	211	129, 866	210	9, 814, 044	210	824, 387	90	2, 191, 547
Tennessee.....	197	84, 851	209	8, 511, 147	188	624, 460	106	467, 973
Texas.....	518	352, 842	533	24, 890, 286	503	2, 270, 754	237	3, 547, 238
Utah.....	38	33, 520	48	6, 358, 488	46	520, 675	13	1, 032, 250
Vermont.....	66	21, 166	73	3, 095, 500	73	192, 690	31	37, 871
Virginia.....	365	174, 875	369	10, 509, 075	352	834, 767	223	2, 019, 673
Washington.....	270	279, 109	247	17, 346, 506	267	1, 934, 803	123	2, 309, 593
West Virginia.....	167	160, 676	166	11, 665, 146	165	1, 231, 411	105	2, 169, 482
Wisconsin.....	378	489, 170	371	31, 679, 913	372	3, 145, 994	180	3, 393, 387
Wyoming.....	43	21, 371	42	2, 931, 000	34	236, 900	12	829, 500
<i>Outlying possessions.</i>								
Hawaii.....	3	3, 200	3	435, 000	3	24, 500	3	284, 000
Philippine Islands.....	26	55, 180	19	4, 857, 377	22	222, 665	13	83, 630
Porto Rico.....	8	6, 787	8	446, 000	8	53, 500	3	151, 060

TABLE 32.—Students in certain studies in public high schools since 1890

Studies.	1890		1895		1900		1905		1910		1915		1922	
	Students.	Per cent of total.	Students.	Per cent of total.	Students.	Per cent of total.	Students.	Per cent of total.	Students.	Per cent of total.	Students.	Per cent of total.	Students.	Per cent of total.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
Total number students in schools reporting studies.....	202,963		350,099		519,251		679,702		1,739,143		1,165,495		2,155,460	
Students in—														
Latin.....	70,411	34.69	153,950	43.97	262,767	50.61	341,248	50.21	362,548	40.05	434,925	37.32	593,086	27.52
French.....	11,858	5.84	22,813	6.52	40,395	7.78	62,120	9.14	73,161	9.00	102,516	8.80	333,162	15.46
German.....	21,338	10.51	39,901	11.40	74,408	14.33	137,661	20.25	175,083	23.69	284,294	24.39	13,018	11.26
Spanish.....									4,920	.67	31,743	2.39	242,715	11.09
Greek.....	6,202	3.05	10,859	3.10	14,813	2.85	10,002	1.47	5,511	.75	3,351	.29	1,873	.09
Algebra.....	92,150	45.40	189,988	54.27	292,287	56.29	390,893	57.51	420,207	56.85	569,215	48.84	865,515	40.15
Geometry.....	43,294	21.33	88,702	25.34	142,235	27.39	191,393	28.16	228,170	30.87	309,383	26.55	488,825	22.68
Trigonometry.....			8,868	2.53	9,915	1.91	11,651	1.71	13,812	1.87	17,224	1.48	32,930	1.53
Astronomy.....			16,770	4.79	14,435	2.78	8,307	1.22	3,915	.53	3,224	.28	1,474	.07
Physics.....	46,184	22.21	79,720	22.77	98,846	19.04	106,430	15.66	107,988	14.61	165,854	14.23	192,380	8.93
Chemistry.....	20,503	10.10	32,020	9.15	40,084	7.72	45,980	6.76	50,923	6.89	86,031	7.38	159,413	7.40
Physical geography.....			83,642	23.80	121,335	23.37	146,275	21.52	142,948	19.34	169,911	14.58	92,148	4.28
Zoology.....									59,253	8.02	37,456	3.21	32,956	1.53
Botany.....									124,380	16.83	106,520	9.14	82,241	3.82
Biology.....									8,538	1.16	80,403	6.90	189,288	8.78
Geology.....			17,488	5.00	18,743	3.61	15,914	2.34	8,538	1.16	5,568	.48	3,520	.16
Physiology.....			104,862	29.95	142,401	27.42	149,262	21.96	113,252	15.32	110,541	9.48	109,519	5.08
Hygiene and sanitation.....													130,728	6.06
General science.....													393,885	18.27
Psychology.....			9,606	2.74	12,368	2.38	8,910	1.31	7,109	.96	13,626	1.17	18,748	.87
Principles of teaching.....													1,693,928	78.59
Rhetoric.....			112,205	32.05	190,803	38.48	339,895	48.54	422,051	57.10	680,871	58.42	329,565	15.29
English literature.....					218,613	42.10	335,348	49.34	421,980	57.09	600,613	53.82	61,796	2.87
American history.....													371,392	17.23
English history.....													330,886	15.36
Ancient history.....													416,329	19.32
Medieval and modern history.....													51,288	2.38
Civil government.....					112,465	21.66	122,186	17.97	114,965	15.55	100,736	8.64	103,940	4.80
Civics.....											82,558	7.08	110,242	5.11
Sociology.....														
Economics.....														
Government.....														
Agriculture.....									34,418	4.66	83,573	7.17		

TABLE 33.—*Number of secondary students pursuing certain studies in 1921-22*

States.	Latin.			French.			German.			Spanish.			Greek.		
	Schools report- ing.	Boys.	Girls.	Schools report- ing.	Boys.	Girls.	Schools report- ing.	Boys.	Girls.	Schools report- ing.	Boys.	Girls.	Schools report- ing.	Boys.	Girls.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
Continental United States..															
Alabama.....	110	2,212	3,358	54	482	1,234	287	8,178	5,740	2,412	118,475	124,240	67	1,189	684
Arizona.....	18	223	325	2	19	39	---	---	---	14	706	996	---	---	---
Arkansas.....	142	2,372	3,353	37	370	754	---	---	---	36	1,106	1,253	---	---	---
California.....	241	5,626	7,460	150	3,303	6,967	1	0	7	266	14,326	17,693	4	16	40
Colorado.....	122	2,700	4,179	53	577	1,242	3	12	14	88	2,315	2,757	---	---	---
Connecticut.....	64	4,337	3,295	68	4,528	5,999	9	404	227	24	1,102	1,687	1	21	13
Delaware.....	20	620	686	16	389	510	---	---	---	3	142	191	---	---	---
District of Columbia.....	7	1,376	1,799	8	1,275	1,664	4	56	88	9	1,116	1,330	---	---	---
Florida.....	83	1,840	2,507	28	348	539	---	---	---	25	637	676	---	---	---
Georgia.....	191	4,044	6,172	99	1,474	2,773	---	---	---	25	925	1,469	2	61	2
Idaho.....	73	772	1,289	25	176	329	2	37	43	38	500	639	---	---	---
Illinois.....	629	17,447	21,960	263	5,781	9,697	24	766	698	76	6,689	5,715	4	12	19
Indiana.....	619	16,765	19,677	135	3,516	4,810	---	---	---	42	2,145	2,076	1	12	28
Iowa.....	420	5,025	8,273	87	1,036	1,839	1	7	10	23	633	635	---	---	---
Kansas.....	425	5,004	7,654	74	590	1,152	1	7	11	102	1,878	2,224	---	---	---
Kentucky.....	264	4,809	7,011	101	1,267	1,954	3	22	81	28	776	798	1	0	1
Louisiana.....	103	1,673	2,011	74	1,359	1,925	---	---	---	8	535	535	---	---	---
Maine.....	154	2,100	2,952	163	3,367	4,545	2	40	22	13	208	248	1	4	0
Maryland.....	94	2,547	3,558	74	3,558	5,539	2	0	45	3	366	518	---	42	0
Massachusetts.....	238	12,058	12,666	251	17,831	19,899	64	2,261	823	94	5,011	5,782	13	405	101
Michigan.....	398	9,141	11,856	183	4,286	7,699	5	70	41	42	2,017	1,655	4	33	39
Minnesota.....	277	4,584	7,595	135	4,352	7,352	15	149	196	34	1,380	1,496	1	3	3
Mississippi.....	121	1,686	2,381	48	374	508	---	---	---	13	127	163	---	---	---
Missouri.....	326	6,901	9,650	81	1,758	3,729	---	---	---	55	2,884	3,663	2	13	14
Montana.....	98	981	1,769	43	374	660	1	3	3	32	550	807	---	---	---
Nebraska.....	408	7,592	9,924	39	915	1,290	2	19	25	40	694	764	2	4	14
Nevada.....	11	56	101	7	74	132	---	---	---	13	134	230	---	---	---
New Hampshire.....	67	1,029	1,250	65	1,866	2,671	6	71	84	9	71	331	---	---	---
New Jersey.....	140	8,759	7,985	130	7,720	9,378	7	388	392	71	7,199	7,662	4	19	12
New Mexico.....	23	157	246	2	1	8	---	---	---	43	894	1,160	---	---	---

New York	657	31,002	33,402	591	25,686	29,938	48	2,520	1,611	177	24,488	20,133	13	188	187
North Carolina	316	6,846	9,912	262	3,083	4,817	6	32	30	22	410	462			
North Dakota	167	1,255	2,404	76	513	1,062	15	60	119	10	150	149			
Ohio	799	19,332	25,505	395	9,201	12,971	5	71	94	125	6,349	6,613			
Oklahoma	255	4,167	6,118	52	492	1,063				132	3,001	3,608	1	4	9
Oregon	141	2,997	3,967	57	672	1,448				49	1,270	1,329			
Pennsylvania	795	27,319	32,077	422	14,908	19,509	27	629	442	136	7,951	6,849	9	269	150
Rhode Island	18	1,364	1,166	19	1,437	1,724	3	72	75	11	7,383	525	2	81	49
South Carolina	115	2,498	3,660	73	1,745	1,723				2	20	29			
South Dakota	162	1,798	2,760	54	424	1,847	1	13	20	14	226	223			
Tennessee	186	3,134	4,779	102	965	1,767				18	351	450			
Texas	320	7,133	10,544	30	453	1,222	3	27	37	240	9,450	11,638			
Utah	11	215	296	15	404	1,594				11	515	472			
Vermont	66	740	1,181	66	1,210	1,593				7	58	60			
Virginia	338	5,856	9,125	218	2,196	4,413				24	1,005	1,187			
Washington	170	2,871	4,634	127	2,367	4,362	3	16	12	102	3,674	3,934	1	2	3
West Virginia	118	1,871	2,648	103	997	1,971				30	623	751			
Wisconsin	152	3,849	5,378	82	1,290	2,696	24	426	490	14	745	778			
Wyoming	38	479	843	26	207	320				10	289	298			
<i>Outlying possessions.</i>															
Hawaii	3	480	90	3	270	264				2	91	40			
Philippine Islands										3	98	16			
Porto Rico	2	15	21	3	47	85				1	280	307			

TABLE 33.—Number of secondary students pursuing certain studies in 1921-22—Continued

States.	Algebra.			Geometry.			Trigonometry.			Psychology.		
	Schools report- ing.	Boys.	Girls.	Schools report- ing.	Boys.	Girls.	Schools report- ing.	Boys.	Girls.	Schools report- ing.	Boys.	Girls.
1	2	8	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
Continental United States	13,207	444,499	421,016	12,029	254,335	234,490	1,721	24,733	8,197	1,230	6,281	12,505
Alabama	172	5,728	6,363	163	2,917	3,038	11	267	158	7	21	69
Arizona	37	1,029	1,081	33	550	560	10	59	28	2	18	14
Arkansas	188	4,062	4,708	58	1,912	1,912	15	153	123	30	182	302
California	283	17,852	13,936	262	10,027	6,963	153	3,843	1,338	43	843	53
Colorado	132	3,868	3,999	118	3,088	3,349	28	224	89	26	207	344
Connecticut	67	5,754	4,187	59	3,112	1,589	31	553	59	---	---	---
Delaware	22	987	982	20	404	299	6	42	14	---	---	---
District of Columbia	9	2,166	1,747	7	1,128	946	6	318	159	---	---	---
Florida	90	3,003	3,661	64	1,026	1,516	43	266	149	21	112	230
Georgia	203	7,241	7,861	190	3,176	3,286	33	366	265	9	78	107
Idaho	114	2,200	2,418	103	1,434	1,649	8	108	74	4	43	35
Illinois	658	31,295	25,477	693	18,880	15,700	59	1,126	233	22	160	449
Indiana	651	18,210	17,859	610	11,039	10,850	37	454	140	7	58	59
Iowa	697	12,943	9,426	668	12,168	9,837	9	86	44	175	789	2,262
Kansas	555	10,820	11,897	527	7,313	8,943	18	121	55	279	1,565	2,420
Kentucky	277	5,516	6,796	250	2,656	3,089	26	213	124	31	147	242
Louisiana	164	1,748	2,264	158	950	1,355	6	44	46	1	7	5
Maine	171	3,561	3,620	155	1,994	1,591	12	156	51	2	7	8
Maryland	113	5,077	4,775	99	3,313	2,918	28	725	134	---	---	---
Massachusetts	256	18,070	10,481	216	11,683	7,599	99	1,449	68	1	11	8
Michigan	441	17,588	16,547	446	9,905	9,740	67	852	236	6	19	43
Minnesota	406	9,589	10,534	385	6,276	7,437	16	233	88	17	75	175
Mississippi	104	3,118	3,584	98	1,478	1,750	6	76	40	3	130	142
Missouri	529	13,474	13,842	500	8,502	8,324	102	908	484	60	267	737
Montana	169	2,901	3,116	157	1,782	1,807	11	112	39	15	18	152
Nebraska	435	8,045	9,286	416	4,972	6,228	16	129	122	15	61	133
Nevada	16	236	330	14	238	208	3	29	3	---	---	---
New Hampshire	64	1,311	1,068	62	888	788	22	155	46	---	5	1
New Jersey	143	13,715	10,501	130	7,412	4,583	98	1,194	158	1	8	16
New Mexico	48	726	839	47	437	498	5	33	9	17	77	122

New York.....	664	46,033	36,188	639	25,837	19,330	125	2,421	418	13	107	86
North Carolina.....	329	8,665	8,733	283	2,312	3,122	6	39	15	2	5	8
North Dakota.....	301	2,912	3,811	232	1,485	2,120	6	17	10	160	500	1,256
Ohio.....	875	28,848	28,503	740	18,165	16,372	62	1,066	378	12	77	92
Oklahoma.....	353	7,838	8,821	329	4,607	5,602	13	151	93	101	500	985
Oregon.....	200	6,757	5,582	186	3,872	2,999	20	466	62	8	45	130
Pennsylvania.....	866	38,624	35,524	759	20,426	15,281	250	3,494	1,036	8	68	124
Rhode Island.....	20	2,271	1,617	19	1,335	1,779	9	118	12			
South Carolina.....	121	3,430	4,733	115	1,379	2,033						
South Dakota.....	208	2,884	3,469	200	1,976	2,600	11	108	61	38	162	351
Tennessee.....	210	5,469	6,558	183	2,021	2,781	15	82	72	56	272	540
Texas.....	522	21,218	24,701	490	8,067	9,907	106	1,144	1,053	14	44	83
Utah.....	42	1,777	1,653	31	1,140	9,758	5	139	27	5	79	113
Vermont.....	72	1,584	70	70	937	851	9	54	32	3	1	30
Virginia.....	369	7,727	10,164	308	3,324	4,375	41	253	162	1	3	3
Washington.....	267	9,617	9,511	235	6,007	5,632	23	365	80	13	145	188
West Virginia.....	150	3,418	3,565	126	1,916	1,476	9	101	24	14	75	157
Wisconsin.....	371	12,967	12,283	335	8,484	8,994	24	360	87	10	73	129
Wyoming.....	44	927	975	41	527	526	3	21	1	8	27	102
<i>Outlying possessions.</i>												
Hawaii.....	4	391	194	3	181	67	3	27	5			
Philippine Islands.....	23	5,072	2,227	23	1,856	543				3	45	25
Porto Rico.....	8	320	351	8	228	257	1	6	0			

TABLE 33.—Number of secondary students pursuing certain studies in 1921-22—Continued

States.	Principles of teaching.			English.			American history.			English history.		
	Schools reporting.	Boys.	Girls.	Schools reporting.	Boys.	Girls.	Schools reporting.	Boys.	Girls.	Schools reporting.	Boys.	Girls.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
Continental United States.....	1,347	3,523	15,225	12,620	776,098	917,830	10,294	147,287	182,273	2,409	27,600	34,166
Alabama.....	7	13	68	168	8,126	10,183	131	1,588	2,084	43	604	731
Arizona.....	1	---	2	35	2,092	2,296	29	438	479	3	12	11
Arkansas.....	24	144	219	187	5,293	6,567	135	1,560	1,866	35	244	319
California.....	4	30	42	277	38,324	42,082	249	6,807	8,056	23	372	456
Colorado.....	12	11	116	127	8,065	10,249	101	1,363	1,826	21	161	204
Connecticut.....	2	---	29	68	12,387	15,055	61	1,560	2,598	13	483	592
Delaware.....	---	---	---	19	1,609	1,886	16	131	174	3	17	35
District of Columbia.....	---	---	---	8	4,126	5,189	7	717	846	1	12	12
Florida.....	9	75	190	89	3,971	5,100	62	676	897	34	306	414
Georgia.....	17	97	186	199	8,398	9,961	156	1,741	2,195	121	1,248	1,577
Idaho.....	3	22	40	105	3,959	4,877	80	799	974	14	119	133
Illinois.....	46	100	507	696	56,364	64,009	527	8,427	9,593	83	1,022	1,170
Indiana.....	---	---	---	412	33,220	35,563	546	6,155	6,733	70	726	862
Iowa.....	131	164	2,115	699	25,008	31,158	580	6,113	7,944	39	290	413
Kansas.....	213	321	1,713	513	19,757	23,727	416	3,973	5,335	31	219	289
Kentucky.....	11	64	97	278	9,132	6,414	201	1,427	1,922	109	700	970
Louisiana.....	---	---	---	157	2,708	4,309	153	564	153	14	110	155
Maine.....	7	169	244	163	7,289	8,581	115	1,175	1,444	45	414	424
Maryland.....	2	---	10	112	7,870	9,483	77	7,082	757	29	1,217	1,046
Massachusetts.....	1	---	4	240	43,650	46,612	196	8,333	9,291	38	877	1,046
Michigan.....	7	24	94	467	29,648	36,254	308	5,479	6,586	57	1,120	1,298
Minnesota.....	28	35	326	402	20,466	27,272	297	4,413	5,021	27	288	327
Mississippi.....	22	229	330	146	3,031	4,638	96	1,178	1,400	14	288	331
Missouri.....	84	251	1,212	530	25,864	31,725	432	4,676	5,905	205	1,429	1,828
Montana.....	18	2	388	164	4,481	6,907	140	1,147	1,486	12	61	62
Nebraska.....	193	336	2,089	417	12,506	15,615	317	2,620	4,133	35	300	338
Nevada.....	---	---	---	17	2,957	3,615	14	117	151	1	8	2
New Hampshire.....	---	5	1	66	2,957	3,627	55	705	898	15	204	207
New Jersey.....	1	1	10	129	28,062	29,244	123	3,347	3,955	13	152	240
New Mexico.....	4	22	41	48	1,190	1,641	36	239	3,313	f	19	20

New York.....	9	16	58	500	65,394	84,099	537	12,570	15,644	52	541	1,596
North Carolina.....	11	14	83	308	12,985	15,245	245	1,830	2,679	96	974	1,100
North Dakota.....	133	385	1,091	278	5,293	7,665	201	1,136	1,893	25	121	138
Ohio.....	3	1	48	884	53,651	59,781	647	9,734	11,492	58	766	944
Oklahoma.....	59	202	622	350	14,169	18,086	247	2,721	3,767	152	1,113	1,356
Oregon.....	76	50	639	196	11,449	13,313	156	2,751	3,220	18	90	96
Pennsylvania.....	3	15	51	856	66,037	78,139	672	12,940	16,263	139	3,055	3,624
Rhode Island.....	---	---	---	18	4,460	5,068	18	380	439	10	192	303
South Carolina.....	2	7	13	108	3,723	5,299	105	876	1,324	20	186	376
South Dakota.....	41	154	621	200	4,649	6,332	163	1,081	1,693	37	192	263
Tennessee.....	72	331	732	203	7,268	9,666	159	1,767	2,338	102	1,954	2,314
Texas.....	15	30	88	505	27,031	33,459	440	5,160	6,902	166	2,313	2,898
Utah.....	3	20	41	39	4,597	5,178	38	970	1,016	1	10	5
Vermont.....	5	1	59	64	2,151	2,619	42	399	482	15	170	138
Virginia.....	2	8	19	357	11,377	16,316	284	2,087	3,429	192	1,914	2,712
Washington.....	---	---	---	255	17,270	19,304	208	3,408	4,294	60	360	423
West Virginia.....	29	111	344	161	7,516	8,814	136	1,569	2,090	17	130	152
Wisconsin.....	26	49	512	356	23,100	26,179	313	4,484	5,757	29	570	667
Wyoming.....	10	14	161	44	1,973	2,417	27	248	377	7	47	58
<i>Outlying possessions.</i>												
Hawaii.....	---	---	---	4	1,036	660	3	137	73	---	---	---
Philippine Islands.....	9	352	203	24	8,544	3,137	23	4,611	2,168	---	---	---
Porto Rico.....	2	20	37	7	675	788	8	68	73	---	---	---

TABLE 33.—Number of secondary students pursuing certain studies in 1921-22—Continued

States.	Ancient history.			Medieval and modern history.			Civics.			Sociology.			Economics.		
	Schools reporting.	Boys.	Girls.	Schools reporting.	Boys.	Girls.	Schools reporting.	Boys.	Girls.	Schools reporting.	Boys.	Girls.	Schools reporting.	Boys.	Girls.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
Continental United States.....	9,614	173,735	197,657	9,680	155,727	175,109	9,803	190,853	225,476	2,233	22,466	28,822	4,347	49,996	53,544
Alabama.....	100	2,169	2,437	135	2,166	2,710	119	2,739	3,234	35	381	475	70	766	925
Arizona.....	24	374	418	20	189	233	28	339	419	5	55	78	19	190	238
Arkansas.....	160	2,010	2,589	145	1,668	1,914	125	2,481	2,892	24	236	283	47	501	494
California.....	293	6,370	8,055	235	5,594	7,362	231	7,190	8,314	38	698	801	107	2,022	1,958
Colorado.....	107	2,034	2,485	104	1,728	2,005	82	1,374	1,659	19	161	183	42	393	413
Connecticut.....	44	2,409	1,664	57	1,192	1,508	52	1,947	2,286	11	96	234	26	267	373
Delaware.....	17	406	357	14	153	118	16	336	415	1	4	3	2	10	4
District of Columbia.....	7	714	1,078	4	188	283	6	128	173				5	148	154
Florida.....	72	1,597	1,955	66	836	1,041	54	675	818	10	96	123	10	178	252
Georgia.....	152	2,975	2,972	160	2,226	3,082	129	2,574	3,036	4	31	41	15	141	250
Idaho.....	82	1,260	1,378	87	995	1,216	57	675	796	46	432	408	51	399	420
Illinois.....	648	10,508	11,777	615	9,000	9,855	533	9,418	10,652	50	1,073	1,239	352	3,362	3,539
Indiana.....	528	7,390	8,103	488	5,789	6,154	472	5,164	5,571	27	219	263	79	778	934
Iowa.....	450	5,166	6,375	562	6,540	7,571	585	8,373	10,089	223	1,710	2,088	508	4,007	5,303
Kansas.....	314	3,790	4,173	328	3,626	3,669	431	4,272	5,483	48	524	627	221	1,797	1,707
Kentucky.....	202	2,539	3,140	173	1,822	2,356	148	1,180	1,562	15	100	131	40	292	332
Louisiana.....	141	1,212	1,374	125	861	1,212	141	615	978	5	21	20	28	88	120
Maine.....	145	1,874	2,105	71	839	812	119	1,343	1,608	5	29	43	22	755	305
Maryland.....	75	1,344	1,704	82	718	1,245	71	1,140	1,916	16	190	191	21	184	463
Massachusetts.....	183	6,413	6,548	137	3,184	4,541	215	8,781	9,874	3	44	44	67	1,278	1,372
Michigan.....	97	6,803	7,625	401	5,738	6,466	322	5,328	6,464	35	359	408	118	1,657	1,587
Minnesota.....	301	5,210	6,760	283	3,949	5,003	296	3,694	4,877	165	1,570	2,068	204	2,127	2,419
Mississippi.....	81	1,302	1,569	95	1,351	1,618	70	831	934	1	3	4	32	286	300
Missouri.....	472	7,188	8,912	472	7,500	9,534	326	5,359	6,490	253	2,245	3,017	219	1,686	1,995
Montana.....	133	1,488	1,972	126	522	636	105	5,899	1,153	68	341	471	76	497	604

Nebraska.....	305	3,659	4,591	246	2,589	3,067	297	2,916	4,019	24	332	300	74	603	526
Nevada.....	12	128	132	11	111	150	11	74	98	1	10	11	5	23	20
New Hampshire.....	54	782	710	40	457	517	30	428	553	3	18	35	30	257	332
New Jersey.....	110	4,826	4,501	114	3,827	4,041	137	10,369	11,325	31	996	1,081	48	822	1,130
New Mexico.....	35	328	442	37	281	365	32	204	303	5	46	55	6	32	61
New York.....	449	8,804	10,013	369	17,812	15,235	606	30,621	33,886	1	23	21	85	6,745	3,824
North Carolina.....	244	3,344	3,970	239	2,851	3,287	254	4,480	5,324	1	5	17	9	70	103
North Dakota.....	214	1,931	2,691	173	1,211	1,723	176	1,138	1,851	161	942	1,467	191	1,065	1,694
Ohio.....	475	9,930	10,568	597	9,355	10,310	694	13,188	14,582	206	2,893	3,186	427	4,204	4,906
Oklahoma.....	307	5,204	7,331	277	3,373	4,344	169	1,631	2,071	78	542	676	128	964	1,054
Oregon.....	144	2,279	2,803	123	1,569	1,913	155	2,545	2,589	22	236	257	27	347	390
Pennsylvania.....	378	15,714	14,413	739	17,659	15,703	826	22,065	26,002	130	2,553	3,088	223	3,995	4,376
Rhode Island.....	18	1,249	1,227	13	269	606	18	569	688	1	23	64	9	92	231
South Carolina.....	95	1,508	1,905	93	1,096	1,578	85	982	1,359	52	310	408	81	445	454
South Dakota.....	162	1,633	2,020	150	1,110	1,479	138	1,012	1,644	14	82	129	24	206	246
Tennessee.....	131	1,404	1,681	103	815	1,092	122	1,346	1,736	14	101	140	89	1,313	2,168
Texas.....	473	11,149	12,732	470	8,740	10,255	378	3,838	5,099	14	402	467	23	332	410
Utah.....	20	621	697	34	1,090	1,199	33	1,342	1,430	28	76	103	19	141	164
Vermont.....	57	674	705	36	333	380	57	695	758	5	395	581	115	614	827
Virginia.....	219	2,981	3,959	206	2,216	3,055	243	1,799	2,892	65	294	818	81	1,066	1,140
Washington.....	168	3,331	3,906	180	3,078	3,618	154	2,317	2,829	23	444	818	81	1,066	1,140
West Virginia.....	121	2,260	2,664	117	1,514	1,757	101	1,411	1,791	51	294	705	53	539	638
Wisconsin.....	261	4,864	5,296	293	5,920	6,698	321	8,586	9,981	108	1,023	1,298	206	2,173	2,230
Wyoming.....	34	557	665	35	377	433	33	372	483	13	72	112	14	49	119
<i>Outlying possessions.</i>															
Hawaii.....	3	238	155	4	157	97	3	160	120	2	100	31	2	96	38
Philippine Islands.....	22	1,921	608	20	1,870	536	21	5,101	2,253	-----	-----	-----	19	736	179
Porto Rico.....	3	28	44	6	127	155	6	53	56	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----

TABLE 33.—Number of secondary students pursuing certain studies in 1921-22—Continued

States.	Astronomy.			Physics.			Chemistry.			General science.			Physical geography.			Botany.			Zoology.		
	Schools report- ing.	Boys.	Girls.	Schools report- ing.	Boys.	Girls.	Schools report- ing.	Boys.	Girls.	Schools report- ing.	Boys.	Girls.	Schools report- ing.	Boys.	Girls.	Schools report- ing.	Boys.	Girls.	Schools report- ing.	Boys.	Girls.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
Continental United States.	52	705	769	8,005	112,747	79,633	4,291	91,234	68,179	8,505	200,660	193,225	3,550	43,477	48,669	2,892	36,212	46,029	1,206	16,513	16,443
Alabama.....	1	5	7	135	1,654	1,020	100	1,298	1,298	57	3,687	4,077	27	297	323	34	590	543	10	138	144
Arizona.....	1	5	7	16	144	105	22	335	277	27	2,541	592	20	20	22	1	5	308	7	135	116
Arkansas.....	1	5	7	3	79	617	29	438	330	148	2,204	2,418	22	220	257	16	296	308	5	135	116
California.....	3	25	53	201	4,081	1,494	214	6,107	4,985	229	7,549	6,298	16	871	624	32	438	735	8	84	93
Colorado.....	3	67	80	86	1,282	873	91	1,214	1,066	90	2,036	2,054	12	118	116	23	332	491	16	191	254
Connecticut.....	1	21	40	49	1,606	655	48	1,339	855	60	2,965	3,138	4	102	150	6	231	134	2	17	18
Delaware.....	1	239	181	12	239	181	9	1,103	100	20	415	467	1	82	66	6	67	89	3	29	46
District of Columbia.....	1	502	374	7	502	374	7	704	659	4	319	276	3	352	403	2	121	75	2	74	67
Florida.....	44	400	402	31	493	387	48	498	387	48	978	951	38	501	438	39	426	566	39	330	443
Georgia.....	132	1,429	1,347	82	1,323	1,362	157	3,290	3,281	32	280	1,064	9	118	121	8	113	113	8	113	113
Idaho.....	57	523	470	47	497	530	95	3,520	1,579	25	250	265	14	185	164	14	185	164	9	116	99
Illinois.....	5	68	53	505	7,944	5,118	211	5,319	3,620	438	16,551	14,414	346	5,510	5,572	386	5,079	5,956	403	5,117	4,986
Indiana.....	2	11	16	440	4,430	3,015	94	2,024	1,562	313	5,546	4,760	299	2,579	2,729	336	3,937	4,946	15	288	247
Iowa.....	1	2	7	586	4,612	5,725	42	851	525	553	7,065	7,611	106	1,185	1,413	82	953	1,017	20	390	346
Kansas.....	2	27	24	415	3,716	4,356	50	975	1,012	403	5,419	5,125	146	1,410	1,299	80	682	1,307	4	43	63
Kentucky.....	2	5	5	139	1,150	1,079	60	729	735	141	1,738	2,471	106	957	1,353	49	403	675	20	314	198
Louisiana.....	1	12	13	67	559	629	107	707	1,092	15	232	252	83	901	1,257	130	532	2,030	102	1,187	1,413
Maine.....	1	12	13	85	1,014	586	98	1,132	868	127	1,768	1,660	37	542	530	24	290	288	4	50	42
Maryland.....	1	12	13	85	1,014	586	98	1,132	868	127	1,768	1,660	37	542	530	24	290	288	4	50	42
Massachusetts.....	6	72	122	157	6,505	2,360	169	5,419	3,030	220	10,063	9,206	23	300	406	34	670	887	12	96	192
Michigan.....	2	72	69	300	4,021	2,877	254	5,345	4,486	295	5,851	5,675	127	1,396	1,304	222	2,727	3,993	56	648	680
Minnesota.....	2	13	13	211	2,926	2,113	204	2,564	2,996	246	5,289	5,575	142	1,509	1,830	116	1,222	1,679	65	547	775
Mississippi.....	1	13	13	48	364	362	34	374	400	94	891	1,037	21	315	352	6	70	84	4	40	31
Missouri.....	1	13	13	216	3,670	2,325	67	2,207	1,515	175	4,491	4,747	150	1,666	1,825	20	584	1,148	11	368	384
Montana.....	1	18	6	63	614	421	45	575	1,497	127	1,459	1,631	29	355	387	16	129	1,233	7	56	98

Nebraska	284	2,358	2,757	94	850	810	330	4,187	4,927	961	834	990	2761	2,204	3,564	8	79	65
Nevada	7	80	26	7	81	64	8	194	157	2	12	17	4	102	98	4	102	98
New Hampshire	42	611	426	36	525	352	18	438	541	51	51	104	4	102	88	3	81	66
New Jersey	114	4,047	1,817	103	3,125	1,755	117	6,845	6,972	15	983	869	5	103	88	3	81	66
New Mexico	22	127	120	15	118	149	33	383	471	10	100	116	7	43	66	1	12	15
New York	511	11,009	5,470	238	12,113	3,837	41	6,796	3,692	129	1,495	2,540	25	310	500	12	153	148
North Carolina	114	910	1,018	62	729	608	273	4,728	3,900	149	1,453	1,672	18	200	185	3	22	22
North Dakota	72	508	422	64	592	755	128	1,237	1,729	108	812	1,045	72	440	740	30	256	322
Ohio	573	9,003	5,961	245	6,989	5,055	923	17,546	1,587	129	2,380	2,248	80	1,546	2,370	21	418	356
Oklahoma	139	1,416	1,216	39	688	805	222	3,141	2,988	142	1,511	1,743	52	534	649	43	513	610
Oregon	108	2,146	588	41	877	528	170	3,828	2,954	5	57	107	59	486	647	1	176	224
Pennsylvania	599	9,862	6,496	373	8,670	6,466	803	26,093	25,098	106	1,850	2,086	207	3,297	3,580	120	2,321	1,694
Rhode Island	15	744	412	16	627	301	9	1,553	1,523	5	53	76	3	524	111	1	23	23
South Carolina	36	446	625	38	366	419	88	1,230	1,396	20	201	245	3	353	149	1	176	224
South Dakota	119	869	828	43	464	484	119	1,383	1,644	75	689	845	56	459	616	21	176	224
Tennessee	91	759	802	63	721	678	50	893	1,126	88	880	905	16	204	246	9	140	174
Texas	321	3,171	2,943	189	2,460	2,646	211	3,713	3,821	357	4,283	4,766	28	335	677	9	109	119
Utah	24	420	208	25	434	342	27	996	1,094	7	104	121	11	153	153	7	181	181
Vermont	28	318	105	35	377	253	49	520	371	9	133	121	1	36	54	1	14	10
Virginia	88	873	924	154	1,523	1,873	271	3,366	4,166	76	1,339	1,573	25	416	539	12	171	236
Washington	172	2,774	1,844	94	2,094	2,204	205	5,059	4,523	42	423	428	81	1,887	2,028	20	504	365
West Virginia	65	804	483	95	1,076	908	127	2,291	2,634	88	368	634	26	235	330	12	168	150
Wisconsin	354	3,993	3,957	81	2,236	1,560	364	9,978	9,889	71	937	1,004	133	2,024	1,788	30	646	544
Wyoming	21	207	176	15	135	138	31	538	607	11	83	126	7	37	52	4	23	14
<i>Outlying possessions.</i>																		
Hawaii	3	43	6	2	131	14	4	400	270	25	2,563	849	6	110	142	1	150	138
Philippine Islands	21	1,325	234	4	43	42				7	326	340				6	111	
Porto Rico	6	77	80															

TABLE 33.—*Number of secondary students pursuing certain studies in 1921-22—Continued*

States.	Biology.			Geology.			Physiology.			Hygiene and sanitation.			Agriculture.			Home economics.		
	Schools report- ing.	Boys.	Girls.	Schools report- ing.	Boys.	Girls.	Schools report- ing.	Boys.	Girls.	Schools report- ing.	Boys.	Girls.	Schools report- ing.	Boys.	Girls.	Schools report- ing.	Boys.	Girls.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
Continental United States.....	4, 170	88, 955	100, 333	142	1, 779	1, 741	3, 459	48, 570	60, 949	1, 652	55, 490	75, 238	5, 227	74, 859	35, 383	6, 590	2, 572	304, 981
Alabama.....	109	1, 373	1, 570	4	90	81	26	426	591	120	1, 752	2, 820	116	2, 602	1, 245	103	140	3, 497
Arizona.....	12	221	274	—	—	—	4	30	40	3	9	11	9	11	188	31	12	758
Arkansas.....	57	891	1, 028	1	3	3	46	501	614	32	362	473	59	1, 245	690	64	17	2, 985
California.....	154	3, 448	5, 005	5	58	86	45	1, 647	2, 603	49	3, 023	6, 521	89	2, 234	228	233	392	18, 040
Colorado.....	46	669	959	8	86	85	22	191	350	8	36	75	48	638	186	77	20	3, 116
Connecticut.....	50	1, 455	2, 316	1	28	44	5	176	216	10	507	641	9	114	11	32	38	3, 252
Delaware.....	11	138	209	—	—	—	2	54	123	3	17	52	11	226	0	20	0	1, 047
District of Columbia.....	5	153	388	—	—	—	1	0	125	1	218	125	1	18	0	5	0	1, 503
Florida.....	10	150	238	—	—	—	4	114	105	3	67	82	16	237	129	27	22	1, 249
Georgia.....	132	1, 640	1, 860	—	—	—	23	212	325	24	402	455	57	1, 194	340	74	144	3, 851
Idaho.....	44	499	601	2	16	19	6	57	75	5	69	90	41	779	62	73	20	2, 014
Illinois.....	62	1, 352	1, 218	8	98	48	391	11, 626	8, 747	64	1, 881	2, 234	201	3, 722	222	357	25	19, 763
Indiana.....	24	620	664	3	20	21	157	1, 523	1, 714	30	422	765	280	3, 818	365	525	18	13, 852
Iowa.....	66	909	749	6	40	173	300	2, 414	3, 654	68	689	973	556	5, 160	4, 807	624	100	13, 238
Kansas.....	50	982	1, 152	—	—	—	355	2, 250	3, 724	86	819	1, 612	392	4, 375	4, 342	372	57	11, 980
Kentucky.....	72	675	932	4	25	48	71	921	843	34	316	436	113	1, 388	1, 164	82	61	3, 360
Louisiana.....	10	119	138	—	—	—	118	1, 291	1, 617	15	110	129	21	427	4	124	0	4, 504
Maine.....	36	594	463	4	37	81	16	236	238	24	568	830	21	335	30	35	0	1, 402
Maryland.....	48	609	1, 566	1	13	15	5	26	149	5	26	149	15	288	58	65	8	7, 047
Massachusetts.....	110	1, 809	2, 778	9	109	160	35	1, 222	1, 437	38	3, 145	3, 694	19	521	12	116	37	9, 558
Michigan.....	106	2, 110	2, 423	7	221	177	90	892	1, 133	22	539	693	175	3, 119	1, 237	147	82	11, 927
Minnesota.....	112	2, 053	2, 413	3	44	32	155	1, 505	2, 058	24	422	619	101	1, 570	323	254	56	11, 079
Mississippi.....	54	642	646	1	6	8	30	378	349	30	281	408	55	1, 880	170	61	0	2, 238
Missouri.....	37	565	667	2	19	5	116	1, 299	1, 757	119	891	1, 338	455	5, 010	4, 339	172	34	8, 984
Montana.....	39	417	583	2	38	15	9	75	135	4	14	43	36	408	147	68	2	2, 223

States.	Manual training.			Drawing.			Vocal music.			Instrumental music.		
	Schools re- porting.	Boys.	Girls.	Schools re- porting.	Boys.	Girls.	Schools re- porting.	Boys.	Girls.	Schools re- porting.	Boys.	Girls.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
Continental United States...	4, 585	213, 971	12, 052	2, 647	163, 224	154, 601	4, 062	187, 922	284, 036	2, 575	31, 390	36, 821
Alabama.....	60	2, 074	287	22	858	466	47	874	1, 683	83	586	1, 240
Arizona.....	30	597	14	15	110	208	21	346	654	15	160	92
Arkansas.....	31	1, 366	17	11	632	495	29	358	588	49	390	810
California.....	235	13, 857	580	232	10, 183	9, 744	202	7, 029	11, 891	176	4, 062	3, 370
Colorado.....	70	2, 600	164	31	2, 118	2, 374	48	2, 289	3, 192	25	349	283
Connecticut.....	17	2, 283	1	48	2, 655	2, 498	50	3, 572	4, 864	14	861	175
Delaware.....	8	447	-----	5	348	177	1	65	81	-----	-----	-----
District of Columbia.....	4	1, 997	77	8	1, 514	1, 818	6	1, 998	3, 145	2	18	27
Florida.....	10	300	27	7	232	28	16	237	517	10	37	113
Georgia.....	19	1, 872	21	11	1, 260	334	28	275	1, 392	86	308	1, 877
Idaho.....	55	1, 118	29	12	94	120	42	507	1, 122	36	284	257
Illinois.....	253	20, 370	282	105	14, 833	9, 643	196	14, 251	15, 868	109	2, 438	1, 638
Indiana.....	344	6, 403	190	349	6, 107	7, 395	441	12, 517	16, 482	166	2, 177	2, 772
Iowa.....	598	9, 980	145	61	895	1, 128	216	5, 002	8, 053	80	1, 012	820
Kansas.....	241	6, 769	270	53	708	750	209	4, 340	7, 019	90	1, 143	1, 015
Kentucky.....	34	1, 760	67	19	1, 234	771	328	1, 049	2, 972	56	619	994
Louisiana.....	14	370	-----	10	313	443	20	154	705	25	196	155
Maine.....	33	1, 040	52	13	528	415	46	2, 072	3, 036	19	248	336
Maryland.....	57	4, 984	445	16	3, 738	3, 611	38	1, 343	5, 755	11	84	71
Massachusetts.....	103	8, 794	480	186	11, 667	11, 095	173	15, 692	21, 244	69	1, 242	833
Michigan.....	125	7, 935	891	81	2, 674	3, 731	120	3, 136	7, 066	66	1, 649	1, 314
Minnesota.....	214	8, 187	245	49	1, 692	1, 690	85	4, 355	7, 397	57	711	772
Mississippi.....	14	413	30	5	35	86	20	433	642	59	281	1, 218
Missouri.....	77	5, 668	400	51	1, 407	2, 478	125	4, 998	7, 375	52	655	705
Montana.....	61	1, 465	111	18	434	319	37	667	1, 333	28	180	219
Nebraska.....	170	3, 320	127	72	753	1, 031	122	2, 465	3, 931	53	523	461
Nevada.....	8	195	-----	5	117	62	6	30	135	6	64	33
New Hampshire.....	25	907	-----	13	451	387	27	1, 486	1, 670	4	45	60
New Jersey.....	83	6, 982	490	97	7, 351	7, 822	73	5, 132	7, 383	18	316	217
New Mexico.....	26	441	46	8	61	113	16	180	319	10	39	52
New York.....	83	13, 625	1, 884	368	48, 358	42, 932	153	31, 568	44, 232	74	1, 486	1, 105
North Carolina.....	10	669	2	9	100	248	54	1, 146	1, 603	127	488	2, 293
North Dakota.....	101	1, 543	83	27	142	256	58	713	1, 434	27	237	299
Ohio.....	371	18, 778	2, 563	121	7, 489	9, 584	343	19, 521	25, 482	139	2, 281	2, 060
Oklahoma.....	126	4, 572	249	32	490	995	100	2, 101	3, 800	75	636	934
Oregon.....	56	1, 890	92	17	1, 860	1, 142	35	582	1, 489	58	317	456
Pennsylvania.....	129	15, 901	668	225	20, 945	18, 787	310	18, 092	31, 828	94	1, 670	1, 564
Rhode Island.....	6	1, 711	527	16	1, 980	1, 216	11	1, 378	1, 547	3	39	53
South Carolina.....	7	361	60	3	193	605	5	357	532	34	46	642
South Dakota.....	64	1, 341	23	13	165	286	33	1, 019	1, 477	15	144	115
Tennessee.....	36	1, 389	25	6	171	361	40	1, 183	1, 809	87	295	1, 121
Texas.....	70	4, 157	66	43	1, 252	1, 026	67	1, 764	3, 012	101	607	1, 456
Utah.....	36	1, 877	50	19	586	664	39	1, 698	2, 397	31	548	522
Vermont.....	21	607	1	7	203	130	20	742	922	13	68	74
Virginia.....	31	996	8	13	543	1, 195	47	1, 258	1, 836	86	263	938
Washington.....	187	7, 543	84	30	1, 634	1, 743	80	2, 296	4, 373	58	693	619
West Virginia.....	64	2, 713	49	36	651	825	81	2, 722	3, 846	37	290	521
Wisconsin.....	143	9, 300	110	43	1, 379	1, 335	59	2, 171	4, 414	32	515	296
Wyoming.....	25	504	20	6	81	39	14	309	489	10	90	86
Outlying possessions.												
Hawaii.....	3	64	15	-----	-----	-----	3	152	112	-----	-----	-----
Philippine Islands.....	3	191	-----	7	476	416	10	1, 071	618	4	72	-----
Porto Rico.....	7	449	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----

TABLE 33.—*Number of secondary students pursuing certain studies in 1921-22—Continued*

States.	Arithmetic.			Bookkeeping.			Shorthand.			Typewriting.		
	Schools re- porting.	Boys.	Girls.	Schools re- porting.	Boys.	Girls.	Schools re- porting.	Boys.	Girls.	Schools re- porting.	Boys.	Girls.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
Continental United States.....	6,150	98,944	127,974	5,081	100,989	169,528	3,464	45,213	146,688	4,118	84,515	197,009
Alabama.....	108	2,038	2,418	19	255	367	10	185	474	11	281	533
Arizona.....	13	138	149	20	137	250	24	149	366	26	508	778
Arkansas.....	94	1,301	1,604	25	377	379	14	136	354	16	346	650
California.....	190	5,123	6,573	250	5,000	7,760	239	2,138	7,828	268	6,011	14,169
Colorado.....	46	517	631	69	786	1,298	63	324	1,215	76	1,251	2,511
Connecticut.....	37	1,223	2,106	23	2,249	4,712	54	994	3,754	55	1,528	4,260
Delaware.....	11	154	216	5	55	112	4	29	132	4	57	150
District of Columbia.....	7	362	754	4	476	664	5	514	1,156	6	759	1,460
Florida.....	22	156	189	10	141	150	9	90	300	11	273	421
Georgia.....	167	3,302	3,473	23	587	998	16	507	860	16	540	1,294
Idaho.....	26	488	625	48	597	809	39	362	811	53	753	1,352
Illinois.....	278	5,589	9,117	342	6,237	8,371	243	3,284	15,322	262	5,291	17,443
Indiana.....	330	3,351	3,856	175	2,030	3,131	119	974	3,787	153	2,109	5,367
Iowa.....	404	3,387	4,527	277	3,188	4,241	97	1,082	2,972	124	1,808	3,311
Kansas.....	206	1,810	2,347	205	2,149	2,521	115	716	1,788	177	2,170	3,344
Kentucky.....	142	1,174	1,926	27	462	1,172	22	328	689	25	483	849
Louisiana.....	136	1,655	2,209	35	642	758	22	309	1,015	31	450	1,136
Maine.....	94	1,182	1,695	80	1,296	2,487	62	605	1,737	65	903	2,355
Maryland.....	33	442	1,483	36	634	2,166	38	486	2,548	39	701	2,788
Massachusetts.....	157	5,690	7,050	194	9,627	17,723	72	2,03	12,12	180	5,524	16,536
Michigan.....	221	4,485	5,601	250	3,874	6,331	159	1,291	5,999	206	3,270	8,987
Minnesota.....	108	1,990	2,806	171	2,197	3,614	131	1,292	4,041	151	2,137	5,052
Mississippi.....	83	809	856	18	214	212	18	145	216	20	290	353
Missouri.....	331	3,014	3,790	145	2,862	5,343	75	1,446	4,553	90	2,099	5,415
Montana.....	43	401	568	84	672	1,047	72	354	1,391	101	850	1,891
Nebraska.....	131	1,092	1,747	223	2,334	2,937	64	470	1,076	91	1,237	1,852
Nevada.....	5	71	81	10	47	66	11	17	91	16	104	193
New Hampshire.....	32	641	990	49	788	1,621	37	403	1,378	39	662	1,617
New Jersey.....	83	3,773	5,269	115	9,401	7,750	109	2,677	6,529	114	3,776	9,215
New Mexico.....	17	107	108	24	136	165	23	90	255	25	193	338
New York.....	136	5,645	5,373	246	11,071	28,523	208	5,942	19,161	217	12,029	25,157
North Carolina.....	261	4,506	5,173	19	271	296	27	170	382	29	263	460
North Dakota.....	129	635	954	82	616	696	34	128	445	65	391	739
Ohio.....	359	6,056	6,573	346	6,217	10,913	168	3,235	8,621	206	4,344	10,101
Oklahoma.....	153	1,525	1,611	101	1,112	1,154	58	486	1,012	73	1,321	1,922
Oregon.....	55	612	1,286	132	1,142	1,863	74	296	1,468	126	1,381	2,894
Pennsylvania.....	299	6,663	10,831	378	8,733	17,162	261	5,257	14,522	271	7,425	16,795
Rhode Island.....	15	592	832	17	771	1,743	14	195	963	14	419	1,451
South Carolina.....	100	1,469	1,882	13	114	154	11	138	219	10	77	141
South Dakota.....	46	330	319	68	596	767	26	159	526	39	349	813
Tennessee.....	155	2,417	2,628	23	394	481	14	203	552	18	319	684
Texas.....	244	2,771	3,280	86	1,453	1,436	55	828	1,690	67	1,584	2,628
Utah.....	29	1,052	1,017	31	644	900	19	145	514	36	1,062	1,792
Vermont.....	35	497	555	29	300	512	19	188	442	23	300	614
Virginia.....	164	1,807	2,617	38	593	1,952	32	274	1,126	33	526	1,501
Washington.....	78	1,336	1,821	159	2,126	3,458	126	758	3,002	178	2,347	4,874
West Virginia.....	93	1,551	1,892	66	1,019	1,274	48	428	1,155	59	1,021	1,976
Wisconsin.....	226	3,802	4,299	260	4,067	5,918	178	1,981	5,966	175	2,614	6,133
Wyoming.....	18	213	267	31	300	371	24	102	363	28	329	714
<i>Outlying possessions.</i>												
Hawaii.....	1	15	7	2	121	31	3	108	82	3	174	229
Philippine Islands.....	21	1,554	543	2	72	8	2	73	10	2	73	10
Porto Rico.....	4	102	67	6	162	88	6	195	151	5	282	200

States.	Commercial arithmetic.			Commercial law.			Commercial geography.			Commercial history.		
	Schools reporting.	Boys.	Girls.	Schools reporting.	Boys.	Girls.	Schools reporting.	Boys.	Girls.	Schools reporting.	Boys.	Girls.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
Continental United States.....	891	13,990	17,698	710	9,678	9,933	1,016	16,650	19,966	113	4,000	4,307
Alabama.....	3	31	69	1	4	2	11	123	146	2	18	20
Arizona.....	2	15	26	1	13	5	1	7	10			
Arkansas.....	3	28	33	1	4	2	4	35	34			
California.....	26	695	760	27	577	409	22	487	508	2	83	96
Colorado.....	12	132	149	8	70	65	6	59	69	5	73	43
Connecticut.....	9	79	154	11	157	488	9	53	165	2	24	84
Delaware.....							1	16	24	1	31	0
District of Columbia.....	1	50	16	4	167	81	3	79	130	1	10	18
Florida.....	4	117	134	2	25	19						
Georgia.....	2	19	39				1	14	2			
Idaho.....	8	91	77	4	28	17	1	10	4			
Illinois.....	76	1,032	1,054	52	650	526	95	1,672	1,884	13	546	766
Indiana.....	57	496	601	13	180	206	39	333	468	4	255	269
Iowa.....	12	239	278	68	679	526	57	680	811	7	65	72
Kansas.....	50	484	399	44	352	307	36	394	360	2	11	15
Kentucky.....	3	36	32	1	50		6	99	54	1	150	
Louisiana.....	2	170	10	3	5	21	9	173	191			
Maine.....	10	61	102	7	40	73	5	34	70	1	16	16
Maryland.....	2	150	22	2	24	54	2	105	34			
Massachusetts.....	17	312	409	37	1,006	943	40	1,433	1,513	14	1,103	511
Michigan.....	38	497	554	35	407	361	31	447	705	2	19	16
Minnesota.....	47	384	592	43	702	695	53	816	1,218	6	364	803
Mississippi.....	2	33	11				2	13	8			
Missouri.....	4	84	89	12	231	230	55	691	986	7	418	674
Montana.....	25	330	365	13	105	103	22	206	269	1	17	23
Nebraska.....	22	212	225	9	126	86	5	49	32			
Nevada.....	2	9	17				1	4	2			
New Hampshire.....	5	43	122	4	47	51	12	106	138	5	28	62
New Jersey.....	31	660	1,121	20	221	360	22	489	1,065	6	145	120
New Mexico.....	2	6	10	1		2	1	4	4			
New York.....	104	2,320	3,695	44	1,106	785	102	2,308	2,366	1	12	23
North Carolina.....	8	189	237	2	15	17	6	73	85			
North Dakota.....	1	18	15	20	123	143	7	65	119			
Ohio.....	82	1,226	1,655	84	843	1,077	89	1,507	1,586	17	215	351
Oklahoma.....	8	116	128	20	112	200	24	237	255			
Oregon.....	8	163	160	7	130	134	9	137	112			
Pennsylvania.....	66	1,428	1,837	40	567	1,120	52	1,117	1,318	5	254	148
Rhode Island.....	2	38	49									
South Carolina.....							11	82	151			
South Dakota.....	10	119	109	12	68	84	13	151	111	1	30	30
Tennessee.....				5	78	52	7	261	260			
Texas.....	10	278	251	4	97	72	8	131	92			
Utah.....	7	151	182	2	54	48	1	17	18	1	4	10
Vermont.....	5	50	55	1	16	9	4	39	42	3	38	67
Virginia.....	12	124	197	1	14	23	18	284	528			
Washington.....	32	439	592	12	158	193	14	169	284			
West Virginia.....	19	264	306	7	44	63	22	237	285	1	11	6
Wisconsin.....	34	530	709	23	274	267	77	1,204	1,450	2	60	64
Wyoming.....	6	35	51	3	9	14						
Outlying possessions.												
Hawaii.....	1	87	50									
Philippine Islands.....	1	22	8	1	24	6	1	22	8			
Porto Rico.....	1	33	20	1	8	7						

TABLE 33.—Number of secondary students pursuing certain studies in 1921-22—
Continued

States.	Penmanship.			Salesmanship.			Office practice.			Spelling.		
	Schools re- porting.	Boys.	Girls.	Schools re- porting.	Boys.	Girls.	Schools re- porting.	Boys.	Girls.	Schools re- porting.	Boys.	Girls.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
Continental United States.....	406	14,732	21,935	130	2,670	2,976	116	970	6,751	188	5,780	8,495
Alabama.....	2	13	20	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	3	32	49
Arizona.....	2	15	10	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	2	15	10
Arkansas.....	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	9	5
California.....	53	1,427	2,186	11	247	353	27	170	506	17	641	875
Colorado.....	5	77	181	3	35	37	2	5	16	4	89	139
Connecticut.....	6	400	884	4	91	86	5	64	282	1	22	28
Delaware.....	1	18	24	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	18	24
District of Columbia.....	2	140	185	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Florida.....	1	15	31	1	20	15	-----	-----	-----	1	15	28
Georgia.....	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	22	23
Idaho.....	3	44	27	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Illinois.....	8	438	767	7	184	186	3	9	85	7	422	514
Indiana.....	6	109	328	5	66	39	4	40	98	4	56	62
Iowa.....	7	111	120	5	93	129	-----	-----	-----	3	27	59
Kansas.....	16	225	302	3	41	36	1	-----	3	3	37	40
Kentucky.....	2	157	15	1	36	-----	-----	-----	-----	7	190	71
Louisiana.....	-----	-----	-----	1	23	19	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Maine.....	1	246	-----	2	40	33	1	6	3	5	59	86
Maryland.....	25	1,619	3,345	12	388	389	15	172	765	6	169	332
Massachusetts.....	12	307	515	5	151	202	2	50	78	9	164	259
Michigan.....	22	541	605	5	122	131	4	33	40	6	60	88
Minnesota.....	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	2	20	25
Mississippi.....	4	395	739	8	196	205	2	6	25	1	77	147
Missouri.....	4	99	103	5	23	22	-----	-----	-----	1	76	92
Montana.....	10	161	205	3	92	35	-----	-----	-----	5	64	69
Nebraska.....	1	21	24	-----	-----	-----	1	2	3	1	21	24
Nevada.....	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
New Hampshire.....	9	326	842	1	20	34	8	24	100	6	429	796
New Jersey.....	1	11	31	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	1	11
New Mexico.....	76	3,203	3,260	8	171	186	8	169	3,216	3	131	137
New York.....	1	44	-----	1	10	35	-----	-----	-----	5	141	165
North Carolina.....	9	92	94	1	12	2	-----	-----	-----	5	56	62
North Dakota.....	6	197	534	6	80	154	1	10	15	6	99	121
Ohio.....	16	275	358	1	20	28	-----	-----	-----	11	190	300
Oklahoma.....	10	257	485	4	50	35	2	53	123	5	68	105
Oregon.....	31	1,796	2,895	9	141	228	13	90	1,086	22	1,235	2,103
Pennsylvania.....	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Rhode Island.....	1	12	30	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
South Carolina.....	2	280	317	1	60	102	-----	-----	-----	2	13	14
South Dakota.....	2	99	82	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	2	92	74
Tennessee.....	2	92	111	1	30	36	-----	-----	-----	1	76	92
Texas.....	3	51	93	1	8	4	1	11	9	3	19	50
Utah.....	4	124	166	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	3	20	28
Vermont.....	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Virginia.....	26	687	1,117	1	23	11	5	8	92	11	404	701
Washington.....	1	82	90	2	12	32	-----	-----	-----	1	82	90
West Virginia.....	9	450	727	11	175	167	10	48	202	8	400	567
Wisconsin.....	4	76	87	1	10	5	1	-----	4	1	15	26
Wyoming.....	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Outlying possession.	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Philippine Islands.....	1	37	43	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	24	16

TABLE 33.—Number of secondary students pursuing certain studies in 1921-22—Continued

States.	Wood-working.			Metal working.			Printing.			Mechanical drawing.			Physical training.			Journalism.		
	Schools reporting.	Boys.	Girls.	Schools reporting.	Boys.	Girls.	Schools reporting.	Boys.	Girls.	Schools reporting.	Boys.	Girls.	Schools reporting.	Boys.	Girls.	Schools reporting.	Boys.	Girls.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
Continental United States.....	40	4,404	9	102	7,018	30	91	2,927	550	813	53,425	1,519	356	62,740	60,828	62	1,130	1,094
Alabama.....				1	44					1	39		1	92	87			
Arizona.....							1	16		2	61		2		907		8	9
California.....	5	199	4	31	1,106	17	13	346	23	77	4,333	81	44	7,193	10,051	19	357	370
Colorado.....	1	45		2	53		4	44	59	10	189	10	7	737	1,334	1	5	12
Connecticut.....				1	130					6	437	22	2	291	1,051			
Delaware.....													1	70	74			
Dist. Columbia.....	1	10					1	12					1	104	50			
Georgia.....	1	26		1	28					1	50		2	96	80			
Idaho.....					19					2	76		4	86	191			
Illinois.....	3	128	5	10	417		10	521	45	61	5,555	38	15	4,728	6,107	3	45	23
Indiana.....	4	491		4	374		4	113	13	29	1,989	3	17	1,587	1,840	1	4	19
Iowa.....	1	5		2	64		2	111		37	1,327	3	4	460	736	3	22	40
Kansas.....				3	60		5	243	6	37	927	14	10	369	682	7	66	63
Kentucky.....							1	36	22	3	56							
Louisiana.....													1		1,060			
Maine.....	1	48		1	87		1	37		4	255		2	93	157			
Maryland.....										7	541		4	460	1,374			
Massachusetts.....	4	1,232		2	852		8	257	20	23	3,204	3	11	2,481	3,236			
Michigan.....	4	1,062		9	634	13	5	193	33	32	2,487	63	8	2,494	2,856			
Minnesota.....	2			5	259		6	131	33	46	1,792	7	10	1,808	2,606	1	21	24
Mississippi.....		48								3	87	1						
Missouri.....							1	29		18	1,742	384	6	759	592	2	39	36
Montana.....				1	14					17	603	5	8	481	504			
Nebraska.....				3	56		1	42		10	195	1	2	30	516	3	60	75
Nevada.....										2	26		3	74	69			
N. Hampshire.....										1	16	1						
New Jersey.....							2	49		20	1,797	72	12	2,249	2,381	1	121	
New Mexico.....										6	78		1	13	12			
New York.....	6	593		8	506		3	33		19	3,454	2	28	14,947	1,052	2	43	27
North Carolina.....							1	55		2	77		3	566	545			
North Dakota.....										16	166	8	19	288	533	1	14	15
Ohio.....	1	15		2	39		8	261	176	61	4,804	27	16	2,475	3,303	3	96	142
Oklahoma.....				2	71		3	62	35	25	884	17	6	802	989	7	99	121
Oregon.....	1	396		1	1,615		2	88		21	437	1	1	1,784	428			
Pennsylvania.....	1	32		4	137		3	10	108	50	7,823	557	30	9,956	8,297			
Rhode Island.....										1	24							
South Carolina.....										2	47		1	123	122			
South Dakota.....							1	80	1	9	229	27	2	50	61			
Tennessee.....	2	19		1	45					7	170	2	1	315	640			
Texas.....							1	8		21	929		2	95	141			
Utah.....	2	55		2	265					5	142		12	584	1,037			
Vermont.....				2	72					5	178	2	1	14	27			
Virginia.....										7	446	20	17	394	677			
Washington.....							2	83	9	56	2,573	5	8	1,642	1,886	7	120	118
West Virginia.....				1	22					11	555		9	526	746			
Wisconsin.....				2	49		2	67		35	2,443	142	16	1,324	1,649			
Wyoming.....										5	152		1	100	142			
Outlying possessions.																		
Hawaii.....										1	20							
Philippine Islands.....										1	35							
Porto Rico.....										1	97							

TABLE 33.—Number of secondary students pursuing certain studies in 1921-22—Continued

States.	Dramatics.			Normal reviews.			Public speaking.			Musical appreciation.		
	Schools re- porting.	Boys.	Girls.	Schools re- porting.	Boys.	Girls.	Schools re- porting.	Boys.	Girls.	Schools re- porting.	Boys.	Girls.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
Continental U. S.....	48	1, 095	1, 690	115	499	1, 594	375	18, 855	17, 832	146	1, 129	3, 472
Alabama.....							2	18	76	1	1	24
Arizona.....							4	36	36			
Arkansas.....							2	11	9			
California.....	21	703	805				28	1, 104	1, 140	28	245	787
Colorado.....	1	9	54	1		11	5	73	131			
Connecticut.....	1		45				1	40	79	1	14	56
District of Columbia.....	1	40	15				1	12	15			
Georgia.....							4	41	72			
Idaho.....	1	10	10	2	15	27	6	61	103			
Illinois.....	3	27	89				34	784	1, 330	18	143	382
Indiana.....	3	21	41				20	347	383	7	75	187
Iowa.....	1	2	15	1		20	18	177	209	3	32	132
Kansas.....				28	70	238	13	130	197	5	12	51
Kentucky.....							2	16	26			
Maine.....							1	59	51			
Maryland.....				1		27						
Massachusetts.....							5	344	732	6	141	219
Michigan.....	1	25	44	5	15	42	15	425	526	2	9	62
Minnesota.....	1	9	45				37	313	509	4	20	90
Missouri.....				5	68	173	10	393	622	3	19	31
Montana.....				3		81	4	115	172	1		6
Nebraska.....	3	46	93	27	138	513	9	153	73	3	33	105
Nevada.....							1	4	7			
New Hampshire.....							1	5	5			
New Jersey.....	1	17	58	1	10	27	4	249	318	3	30	120
New York.....	1	9	13				12	11, 392	6, 961	31	214	695
North Carolina.....							3	35	25			
North Dakota.....				1	1	9	1	19	42			
Ohio.....	3	54	134	2	25	22	20	490	493	5	53	80
Oklahoma.....	2	42	64	6	10	67	14	126	146	9	19	115
Oregon.....							5	401	834	2	5	17
Pennsylvania.....				1	3	6	9	653	1, 208	7	21	123
South Dakota.....				5	10	47	15	8	122	1	5	12
Tennessee.....				1	5	15	1	17	30			
Texas.....							14	114	147			
Utah.....	1		8				10	74	204	1	15	33
Vermont.....							1	52		1	4	18
Washington.....	2	75	143	1	1	12	16	259	459	2	18	111
West Virginia.....							6	86	91			
Wisconsin.....	1	6	14	23	128	241	15	158	227	2	1	16
Wyoming.....				1		16	6	61	22			
Outlying possession.												
Philippine Islands.....				1	76	23	1	76	23			

TABLE 33.—Number of secondary students pursuing certain subjects, 1921-22—Continued

States and subjects.	Schools re- port- ing.	Enrollment.		States and subjects.	Schools re- port- ing.	Enrollment.	
		Boys.	Girls.			Boys.	Girls.
1	2	3	4	1	2	3	4
Business organization:				Library Work—Continued.			
California.....	1	26	6	West Virginia.....	1	1	3
Connecticut.....	1	5	0	Wisconsin.....	4	98	103
District of Columbia.....	3	55	78	Total	15	107	206
Indiana.....	1	22	46	Navigation:			
Iowa.....	2	50	40	California.....	1	24	0
Massachusetts.....	1	10	16	Connecticut.....	4	25	65
Nebraska.....	1	16	0	Total	5	49	65
New Jersey.....	1	6	13	Pharmacy:			
Ohio.....	1	27	47	Michigan.....	1	255	46
Pennsylvania.....	2	143	0	Religious subjects:			
Total	14	360	246	Indiana.....	12	124	208
Electricity:				Iowa.....	3	25	50
California.....	5	273	0	Kansas.....	1	5	6
Illinois.....	2	94	0	Michigan.....	1	12	16
Massachusetts.....	5	204	0	Missouri.....	1	50	35
Michigan.....	1	8	0	Nebraska.....	1	50	35
Minnesota.....	3	74	0	North Dakota.....	2	5	10
Missouri.....	1	41	0	Ohio.....	1	0	4
New York.....	3	132	0	Oklahoma.....	2	33	27
Ohio.....	1	14	0	Oregon.....	1	2	4
Oklahoma.....	1	51	0	West Virginia.....	7	63	92
Pennsylvania.....	2	748	0	Total	32	369	487
Utah.....	1	39	0	Bohemian:			
Vermont.....	1	20	0	Illinois.....	1	112	21
Virginia.....	1	24	0	Hebrew:			
Total	27	1,722	0	Illinois.....	1	43	30
Ethics:				Italian:			
Idaho.....	1	15	24	California.....	1	38	10
Illinois.....	1	20	58	Connecticut.....	1	0	2
Kansas.....	1	62	57	New York.....	3	242	40
Mississippi.....	1	5	3	Pennsylvania.....	1	7	20
Nebraska.....	1	6	5	Total	6	287	72
Oregon.....	1	15	45	Norse:			
Pennsylvania.....	3	82	36	Minnesota.....	5	123	254
Utah.....	1	4	8	North Dakota.....	15	73	150
Virginia.....	1	4	10	Total	20	196	404
Total	11	213	246	Swedish:			
Etiquette:				Illinois.....	1	43	52
Pennsylvania.....	1	0	1,665	Minnesota.....	3	132	416
Library work:				Total	4	175	468
California.....	5	5	63				
Idaho.....	2	1	16				
Massachusetts.....	1	0	7				
Minnesota.....	1	0	14				
Oregon.....	1	2	0				

TABLE 34.—Percentage of secondary students pursuing certain studies in 13,700 public high schools, 1921-22

States.	Number of schools reporting studies.	Secondary students in these schools.			Per cent of total number of secondary students in—								
		Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Latin.	French.	German.	Spanish.	Greek.	Music.	Astronomy.	Physics.	Chemistry
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
Continental United States.....	13,700	999,849	1,155,611	2,155,460	27.5	15.5	0.6	11.3	0.1	25.4	0.1	8.9	7.4
Alabama.....	177	10,962	13,340	24,302	22.9	7.1	---	7.0	---	18.1	---	13.5	10.7
Arizona.....	36	2,498	2,815	5,313	10.3	1.1	---	44.4	---	23.6	.2	4.7	11.9
Arkansas.....	189	7,724	9,363	17,087	33.5	6.6	---	2.6	---	12.6	.0	7.5	4.5
California.....	286	51,039	55,554	106,593	12.3	9.6	.0	29.4	.0	25.7	.1	5.2	10.5
Colorado.....	136	11,351	13,755	25,106	27.4	7.2	.1	20.2	---	24.4	.6	8.6	9.1
Connecticut.....	70	14,360	16,212	30,572	25.0	34.4	2.1	9.1	.1	31.2	.2	7.4	7.2
Delaware.....	22	1,879	2,134	4,013	32.5	22.4	---	8.3	---	3.6	---	10.5	5.2
District of Columbia.....	9	5,135	5,916	11,051	28.7	26.6	1.3	22.1	---	46.9	---	7.9	12.3
Florida.....	92	4,825	6,177	11,002	39.5	8.2	---	12.1	---	8.2	---	7.3	8.0
Georgia.....	205	12,498	14,910	27,408	37.3	15.5	---	8.7	.2	15.7	---	10.1	9.8
Idaho.....	114	5,194	6,323	11,517	17.9	4.4	.7	9.9	---	18.8	---	8.6	8.9
Illinois.....	775	73,751	78,415	152,166	25.9	10.2	1.0	8.2	.0	22.8	.1	8.6	5.8
Indiana.....	660	40,214	43,189	83,403	43.7	10.0	---	5.1	.0	40.4	.0	8.9	4.3
Iowa.....	709	31,834	39,312	71,146	18.7	4.0	.0	1.8	---	21.2	.0	14.5	1.9
Kansas.....	558	26,922	33,464	60,386	21.0	2.9	.0	6.8	---	22.5	.1	13.4	3.3
Kentucky.....	282	10,154	13,719	23,873	49.5	13.5	.4	6.6	.0	23.6	.0	9.3	6.1
Louisiana.....	174	6,991	9,870	16,861	21.8	19.5	---	6.3	---	7.2	---	7.0	10.7
Maine.....	174	8,748	10,448	19,196	26.3	41.2	.3	2.4	.0	29.7	.1	8.3	10.4
Maryland.....	117	8,546	10,662	19,218	35.1	36.9	.2	4.6	.2	37.7	---	11.2	11.2
Massachusetts.....	262	46,745	51,355	98,100	25.2	38.5	3.1	11.0	.5	40.2	.2	9.0	8.6
Michigan.....	479	39,321	45,440	84,761	24.8	14.1	.1	4.3	.1	15.6	.2	8.1	11.6
Minnesota.....	424	26,933	34,557	61,590	19.8	10.3	.6	4.7	.0	21.7	.0	8.2	9.0
Mississippi.....	155	5,638	6,599	12,237	33.2	7.2	---	2.4	---	21.0	---	5.9	6.3
Missouri.....	540	33,001	39,184	72,185	22.9	7.6	---	9.1	.0	19.1	---	8.3	5.2
Montana.....	170	7,327	9,021	16,348	16.8	6.3	.0	8.3	---	14.9	.1	6.3	6.6
Nebraska.....	440	17,358	22,613	39,971	43.8	5.5	.1	3.6	.0	18.8	---	12.8	4.2
Nevada.....	17	805	848	1,653	9.5	12.5	---	38.8	---	16.0	---	6.4	8.8
New Hampshire.....	72	3,981	4,728	8,709	26.2	52.1	1.8	4.2	---	37.4	---	11.9	10.5
New Jersey.....	145	32,670	33,574	66,244	25.3	25.8	1.2	22.4	.0	19.9	.1	8.9	7.4
New Mexico.....	49	1,664	2,182	3,846	10.5	.2	---	53.4	---	15.3	---	6.4	6.9
New York.....	680	101,704	107,070	208,774	30.8	26.6	2.0	21.4	.2	38.0	---	7.9	7.6
North Carolina.....	322	13,226	16,812	30,038	55.8	26.3	.2	2.9	---	18.4	.1	6.4	4.7
North Dakota.....	309	6,997	10,372	17,369	21.1	9.1	1.0	1.7	---	15.3	---	5.4	7.8
Ohio.....	903	69,184	75,710	144,894	30.9	15.3	.1	8.9	---	34.1	.1	10.3	8.3
Oklahoma.....	357	18,759	23,186	41,945	24.5	3.7	---	15.8	.0	18.3	---	6.3	3.6
Oregon.....	203	13,020	14,891	27,911	25.0	7.6	---	9.3	---	10.3	---	9.8	5.0
Pennsylvania.....	888	79,517	90,856	170,373	34.9	20.2	.6	8.7	.2	31.3	.2	9.6	8.9
Rhode Island.....	21	5,011	5,373	10,384	24.4	30.4	1.4	8.7	1.3	29.1	.1	11.1	8.9
South Carolina.....	121	4,727	6,773	11,500	52.9	17.1	---	.4	---	13.7	---	9.3	6.8
South Dakota.....	272	6,607	8,881	15,488	29.4	8.2	.2	2.9	---	17.9	---	10.9	6.1
Tennessee.....	210	9,761	12,764	22,525	35.1	12.1	---	3.6	---	20.0	---	6.9	6.2
Texas.....	526	32,712	39,797	72,509	24.4	2.3	.1	29.1	---	9.4	.0	8.4	7.0
Utah.....	47	6,173	6,981	13,154	3.9	7.6	---	7.5	---	39.6	---	4.8	5.9
Vermont.....	74	3,224	3,936	7,160	26.8	39.1	---	1.6	---	25.5	.5	5.9	8.5
Virginia.....	364	13,722	19,490	33,212	45.1	19.9	---	6.6	---	13.0	---	5.4	10.2
Washington.....	269	21,960	25,350	47,310	15.9	14.2	.1	16.1	.0	17.1	.0	9.8	9.1
West Virginia.....	167	10,124	12,692	22,816	19.8	13.0	---	6.0	---	32.3	---	5.6	8.7
Wisconsin.....	378	31,004	35,987	66,991	13.8	5.8	1.4	2.3	---	11.1	---	11.9	5.7
Wyoming.....	46	2,349	3,011	5,360	24.7	9.8	---	11.0	---	18.2	---	7.1	5.5
Outlying possessions.													
Hawaii.....	4	1,036	660	1,696	15.9	31.5	---	7.7	---	15.6	---	2.9	8.5
Philippine Islands.....	24	9,001	3,566	12,567	---	---	---	.9	---	14.0	---	12.4	---
Porto Rico.....	8	974	1,040	2,014	1.8	6.6	---	27.7	---	---	---	7.8	4.2

TABLE 34.—Percentage of secondary students pursuing certain studies in 13,700 public high schools, 1921-22—Continued

States.	Geology.	Physiology.	Hygiene and sanitation.	Agriculture.	Home economics.	General science.	Physical geography.	Botany.	Zoology.	Biology.	English.	American history.	English history.	Ancient history.	Medieval and modern history.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
Continental United States.....	0.2	5.1	6.1	5.1	14.3	18.3	4.3	3.8	1.5	8.8	78.6	15.3	2.9	17.2	15.3
Alabama.....	.7	4.2	18.8	15.8	15.0	31.9	2.6	4.7	1.2	12.1	75.3	15.1	5.5	19.0	20.1
Arizona.....	—	1.3	.4	3.7	14.5	21.3	.8	.2	—	9.3	82.4	17.3	.4	15.0	7.9
Arkansas.....	.0	6.5	4.9	11.3	17.6	27.0	2.8	3.5	1.5	11.2	69.4	16.1	3.3	26.9	21.0
California.....	.1	4.0	9.0	2.3	17.3	13.0	1.4	1.1	.2	7.9	75.4	13.9	.8	13.5	12.2
Colorado.....	.7	2.2	.4	3.3	12.5	16.3	.9	3.3	1.8	6.5	72.9	12.7	1.5	18.0	14.9
Connecticut.....	.2	1.3	3.8	.4	10.8	20.0	.8	1.2	.1	12.3	93.0	13.6	3.5	13.3	8.8
Delaware.....	—	4.4	1.7	5.6	26.1	22.0	3.7	3.9	1.9	10.0	85.8	7.6	1.3	19.0	6.8
District of Columbia.....	—	1.1	3.1	.2	13.6	5.4	7.4	1.8	1.3	4.9	84.3	14.1	.2	16.2	4.3
Florida.....	—	2.0	1.4	3.3	11.6	17.5	8.5	9.0	7.0	3.5	82.4	14.3	6.5	32.3	17.1
Georgia.....	—	2.0	3.1	5.6	14.6	21.0	4.9	.9	.8	12.8	67.0	14.4	10.3	21.7	19.4
Idaho.....	.3	1.1	1.4	7.3	17.7	26.9	4.5	3.0	1.9	9.6	76.7	15.4	2.2	22.9	19.2
Illinois.....	.1	13.4	2.7	2.6	13.0	20.3	7.3	7.3	6.6	1.7	79.1	11.8	1.4	16.6	12.4
Indiana.....	.0	3.9	1.4	5.0	16.6	12.4	6.4	10.7	.6	1.5	82.5	15.5	1.9	18.6	14.3
Iowa.....	.3	8.5	2.3	14.0	18.7	20.6	3.7	2.8	1.0	2.3	78.9	19.8	1.0	16.2	19.8
Kansas.....	—	9.9	4.0	14.4	19.9	17.5	4.5	3.3	.2	3.5	72.0	15.4	.8	13.2	12.1
Kentucky.....	.3	7.4	3.2	10.7	14.3	17.9	9.7	4.5	.2	1.7	65.1	14.0	7.0	23.8	17.5
Louisiana.....	—	17.2	1.4	2.6	26.7	2.9	12.8	21.1	15.4	1.5	41.6	9.0	1.6	15.3	12.3
Maine.....	.6	2.5	7.3	1.9	7.3	18.1	5.6	3.0	.5	5.5	82.7	13.6	4.4	20.7	8.6
Maryland.....	.1	—	.9	1.8	36.7	20.0	1.0	1.2	1.5	11.3	90.3	29.2	10.3	15.9	10.2
Massachusetts.....	.3	2.8	7.0	.5	9.8	19.6	.7	1.6	.3	4.7	92.0	18.0	2.0	13.2	7.9
Michigan.....	.5	2.4	1.5	5.1	14.2	13.6	3.2	6.9	1.6	5.3	77.8	14.2	2.8	17.0	14.4
Minnesota.....	.1	5.8	1.7	3.1	18.1	17.6	5.4	4.5	2.1	7.3	75.5	16.8	.7	19.3	14.5
Mississippi.....	.1	5.9	5.6	16.8	18.3	15.8	5.5	1.3	.6	10.5	70.0	21.1	4.9	23.5	24.3
Missouri.....	.0	4.2	3.1	13.0	12.5	12.8	4.8	2.4	1.0	1.7	79.8	14.7	4.5	23.3	23.6
Montana.....	.3	1.3	.3	3.8	13.6	18.9	4.5	2.2	.9	6.1	69.7	16.1	.8	21.2	7.1
Nebraska.....	—	8.1	1.8	15.9	12.3	22.8	4.4	14.4	.4	1.8	70.4	16.9	1.6	20.6	14.2
Nevada.....	.1	4.6	1.7	2.4	20.3	21.2	1.8	—	—	6.8	82.5	16.2	.6	15.7	15.8
New Hampshire.....	—	4.7	3.3	1.3	20.7	11.5	1.8	2.2	2.2	3.3	75.5	18.4	4.7	17.1	11.5
New Jersey.....	—	2.3	3.2	.2	9.7	20.9	2.8	.3	.2	11.7	86.5	11.0	.6	14.1	11.9
New Mexico.....	.5	7.1	3.7	4.2	18.3	22.2	5.6	2.8	.7	2.6	73.6	14.4	1.0	20.0	16.8
New York.....	—	3.7	2.4	.5	8.6	5.0	1.9	.4	.1	27.3	71.6	13.5	1.0	9.3	15.8
North Carolina.....	—	3.1	1.6	4.7	12.1	32.6	10.4	1.3	.1	10.7	94.0	15.0	6.9	24.3	19.9
North Dakota.....	.1	5.4	2.7	8.4	12.7	17.1	10.5	7.2	3.3	2.6	74.1	17.4	1.7	26.6	16.9
Ohio.....	.2	3.3	4.3	7.1	12.6	22.2	3.2	2.7	.5	11.4	78.3	14.6	1.2	14.1	13.6
Oklahoma.....	.1	3.8	1.6	8.0	20.0	14.5	7.8	2.8	2.7	2.7	76.9	15.5	5.9	30.0	18.4
Oregon.....	.1	4.6	1.1	2.3	14.3	24.3	.6	4.1	—	7.9	88.7	21.4	.7	18.2	12.5
Pennsylvania.....	.1	2.3	9.3	2.3	12.4	29.9	2.3	4.0	2.4	12.5	84.6	17.1	3.9	17.7	19.6
Rhode Island.....	—	1.2	.1	.3	6.7	30.6	1.2	4.2	—	1.6	91.8	7.9	4.8	23.8	8.7
South Carolina.....	.0	7.0	2.4	8.1	11.4	22.8	3.9	1.6	.2	14.0	78.5	19.1	4.9	29.7	22.5
South Dakota.....	.5	6.5	1.2	4.0	14.4	19.5	9.9	6.9	2.6	4.2	70.9	17.9	2.9	23.6	16.7
Tennessee.....	1.4	5.1	2.6	9.7	28.2	9.0	7.9	2.0	1.4	21.3	75.2	18.2	18.9	13.7	8.5
Texas.....	.0	12.7	4.6	5.9	13.1	10.4	12.5	1.4	3	4.2	83.4	16.6	7.1	32.9	26.2
Utah.....	.6	10.1	27.7	10.0	26.9	15.7	1.6	2.6	2.8	11.6	74.3	15.1	.1	10.0	17.4
Vermont.....	.8	2.5	2.1	5.6	18.2	12.4	3.5	1.8	.5	5.8	66.6	12.3	4.3	19.3	10.0
Virginia.....	—	1.6	1.1	5.3	10.7	22.7	8.8	2.9	1.2	5.2	83.4	16.6	13.9	20.9	15.9
Washington.....	.2	1.4	.4	2.6	21.2	20.3	1.8	7.2	1.8	4.2	77.4	16.3	1.7	15.3	14.2
West Virginia.....	.7	2.7	6.3	9.4	25.3	21.6	8.2	2.8	1.2	13.1	71.6	16.0	1.2	21.6	14.3
Wisconsin.....	.1	8.5	2.3	6.5	11.0	29.7	2.9	5.7	1.8	6.8	73.6	15.3	1.8	15.2	18.8
Wyoming.....	2.2	1.2	1.7	6.2	17.9	21.4	3.9	1.7	.7	5.4	81.9	11.7	2.0	22.8	15.1
Outlying possessions.															
Hawaii.....	—	4.7	3.9	3.0	13.0	39.5	—	—	—	15.8	100.0	12.4	—	23.2	15.0
Philippine Islands.....	—	2.0	2.0	4.7	1.6	—	27.2	—	1.2	16.5	92.9	53.9	—	20.1	19.1
Porto Rico.....	—	—	—	—	24.4	—	33.1	12.5	12.4	4.1	71.6	7.0	—	3.6	14.0

TABLE 34.—Percentage of secondary students pursuing certain studies in 13,700 public high schools, 1921-22—Continued

States.	Civics.	Sociology.	Economics.	Manual train- ing.	Drawing.	Algebra.	Geometry.	Trigonometry.	Psychology.	Principles of teaching.	Arithmetic.	Bookkeeping.	Shorthand.	Typewriting.	Other commer- cial subjects.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
Continental United States.....	19.3	2.4	4.8	10.5	14.7	40.2	22.7	1.5	0.9	0.9	10.5	12.5	8.9	13.1	7.5
Alabama.....	24.6	3.5	7.0	9.7	5.4	49.8	27.0	1.7	.4	.3	18.3	2.6	2.7	3.3	2.2
Arizona.....	14.3	2.5	8.2	11.5	6.0	39.7	20.9	1.6	.6	.0	5.4	7.3	9.7	24.2	2.4
Arkansas.....	31.4	3.0	5.8	8.1	6.6	51.3	21.3	1.6	2.8	2.1	17.0	4.4	2.9	5.8	.9
California.....	14.5	1.4	3.7	13.5	18.7	29.8	15.9	4.9	.1	.1	11.0	12.0	9.3	18.9	9.4
Colorado.....	12.1	1.4	3.2	11.0	17.9	31.3	25.6	1.3	2.2	.5	4.6	8.3	6.1	15.0	4.9
Connecticut.....	13.8	1.1	2.1	7.5	16.9	32.5	15.4	2.0	-----	.1	10.9	22.8	15.5	18.9	10.0
Delaware.....	18.7	.2	.3	11.1	13.1	49.1	17.5	1.4	-----	-----	9.2	4.2	4.0	5.2	3.9
Distri ct of Columbia.....	2.7	-----	2.7	18.8	30.2	35.4	18.8	4.3	-----	-----	10.1	10.3	15.1	20.1	9.1
Florida.....	13.6	2.0	3.9	3.0	2.4	60.6	23.1	3.8	3.1	2.4	3.1	2.6	3.5	6.3	3.8
Georgia.....	20.5	.3	1.4	6.9	5.8	55.1	23.6	2.3	.7	1.0	24.7	5.8	5.0	6.7	.4
Idaho.....	12.8	7.3	7.1	10.0	1.9	40.1	26.8	1.6	.7	.5	9.7	12.2	10.2	18.3	2.6
Illinois.....	13.2	1.5	4.5	13.6	16.1	37.3	22.7	.9	.4	.0	9.7	9.6	12.2	14.9	7.1
Indiana.....	12.9	.6	2.1	7.9	16.2	43.2	26.2	.7	.1	-----	8.6	6.2	5.7	9.0	4.4
Iowa.....	25.9	5.3	13.1	14.2	2.8	31.4	30.9	.2	4.3	3.2	11.1	10.4	5.7	7.2	5.6
Kansas.....	16.2	1.9	5.8	11.7	2.4	37.6	26.9	.3	6.6	3.4	6.9	7.7	4.1	9.1	5.0
Kentucky.....	11.5	1.0	2.6	7.7	8.4	51.6	24.1	1.4	1.6	.7	13.0	6.8	4.3	5.6	3.7
Louisiana.....	9.4	.2	1.2	2.2	4.5	23.8	13.7	.5	.4	.0	22.9	8.3	7.9	9.4	3.4
Maine.....	15.4	4.4	5.5	5.7	4.9	37.4	18.7	1.1	.1	2.2	15.0	19.7	12.2	17.0	3.2
Maryland.....	15.9	2.0	3.4	28.2	38.2	51.3	32.4	4.5	-----	.1	10.0	14.6	15.8	18.2	3.7
Massachusetts.....	19.0	.1	2.7	9.6	23.2	29.1	18.7	1.5	.0	.0	13.0	27.9	15.2	22.5	14.7
Michigan.....	13.9	.9	3.8	10.4	7.6	40.0	23.2	1.3	.1	.1	11.9	12.6	8.6	14.5	5.6
Minnesota.....	13.9	5.9	7.4	13.7	5.5	32.7	22.3	.5	.4	.6	7.8	9.9	8.7	11.7	11.7
Mississippi.....	14.4	.1	4.8	3.6	1.0	54.8	26.4	.9	2.2	4.6	13.6	3.5	3.0	5.3	.9
Missouri.....	16.4	7.3	5.1	8.4	5.5	37.8	23.3	1.9	1.4	2.0	9.4	11.4	8.3	10.4	7.2
Montana.....	12.6	5.0	6.7	9.6	4.6	36.8	22.0	.9	1.0	2.2	5.9	10.5	10.7	16.8	11.2
Nebraska.....	17.4	1.6	2.8	8.6	4.5	43.4	28.0	.6	.5	6.1	7.1	13.2	3.9	7.9	3.4
Nevada.....	10.4	1.3	2.6	11.8	10.8	40.3	27.0	1.8	-----	-----	9.2	6.8	6.5	18.0	7.0
New Hampshire.....	11.3	.6	6.8	10.4	9.6	27.3	19.2	2.3	.1	.1	18.7	27.7	20.5	26.2	7.0
New Jersey.....	32.7	3.1	2.9	11.3	22.9	36.6	18.1	2.0	.6	.0	13.6	25.9	13.9	19.6	10.2
New Mexico.....	13.2	2.6	2.4	12.7	4.5	40.7	24.3	1.1	5.2	1.6	5.6	7.8	9.0	13.8	2.1
New York.....	30.9	.0	5.1	7.4	43.7	39.4	21.7	1.4	.1	.0	5.3	19.0	12.0	17.8	11.1
North Carolina.....	32.6	.1	.6	2.2	1.2	57.9	18.1	.2	.0	.3	32.2	1.9	1.8	2.4	3.4
North Dakota.....	17.3	13.9	15.9	9.4	2.3	38.7	20.8	.2	10.1	8.5	9.1	7.6	3.3	6.5	4.6
Ohio.....	19.2	4.2	6.3	14.7	11.8	39.6	23.8	1.0	.1	.9	8.7	11.8	8.2	10.0	6.7
Oklahoma.....	8.8	2.9	4.9	11.5	3.5	39.7	24.3	.6	3.5	2.0	7.5	5.4	3.6	7.7	5.6
Oregon.....	18.4	1.8	2.6	7.1	10.8	44.2	24.6	1.9	.6	2.5	6.8	10.8	6.3	15.3	7.1
Pennsylvania.....	28.6	3.7	4.9	9.7	23.3	43.5	21.0	2.7	.1	.0	10.3	15.2	11.6	14.2	10.3
Rhode Island.....	12.1	.8	3.1	21.6	30.8	37.4	20.4	1.3	-----	-----	13.7	24.2	11.2	18.0	.8
South Carolina.....	20.4	-----	-----	3.7	6.9	71.0	29.7	-----	-----	.2	29.1	2.3	3.1	1.9	2.0
South Dakota.....	16.5	4.6	5.8	8.8	2.9	41.0	29.5	1.1	3.3	5.0	4.2	8.8	4.4	7.5	4.8
Tennessee.....	13.7	.9	2.0	6.3	2.4	53.4	21.3	.7	3.6	4.7	22.4	3.9	3.4	4.5	6.4
Texas.....	12.4	.3	4.8	5.8	3.1	63.3	24.8	3.0	.2	.2	8.3	4.0	3.5	5.8	1.7
Utah.....	21.1	6.6	5.6	14.6	9.5	26.1	14.4	1.3	1.5	.5	15.7	11.7	5.0	21.7	7.0
Vermont.....	20.3	2.5	4.3	8.5	4.7	39.4	25.0	1.2	.4	.8	14.7	11.3	8.8	12.8	7.8
Virginia.....	14.1	2.9	4.3	3.0	5.2	53.9	23.2	1.2	.0	.1	13.3	7.7	4.2	6.1	4.5
Washington.....	10.9	2.4	4.7	16.1	7.1	40.4	24.6	.9	.7	-----	6.7	11.8	7.9	15.3	10.3
West Virginia.....	14.0	5.0	5.2	12.1	6.5	30.6	14.9	.5	1.0	2.0	15.1	10.0	6.9	13.1	7.0
Wisconsin.....	27.7	3.4	6.6	14.0	4.1	37.7	25.1	.7	.3	.8	12.1	14.9	11.9	13.1	10.9
Wyoming.....	16.0	3.4	3.1	9.8	2.2	35.5	19.6	.4	2.4	3.3	9.0	12.5	8.7	19.5	6.2
Outlying possessions.															
Hawaii.....	16.5	7.7	7.9	4.7	-----	34.5	14.6	1.9	-----	-----	1.3	9.0	11.2	23.8	8.1
Philippine Islands.....	58.5	-----	7.3	1.5	7.1	58.1	19.1	-----	.6	4.4	16.7	.6	.7	.7	1.7
Porto Rico.....	5.4	-----	-----	22.3	-----	33.3	24.1	.3	-----	2.8	8.4	12.4	16.2	23.9	3.4

CHAPTER VII

PRIVATE HIGH SCHOOLS AND ACADEMIES

For the 1921-22 school year 1,963 private high schools and academies sent to the bureau schedules complete enough to include in this bulletin. Every State reports schools under this classification excepting Nevada. The outlying possessions Hawaii and Porto Rico sent in reports.

The number of schools reporting decreased about 6 per cent since 1920. This decrease can not be charged to any particular type of control. There is a substantial increase in the number of graduates from these schools. There is a slight increase in the total enrollment over 1920. The average number of students per school has increased from 56 in 1900 to 96 in 1922. There has been no increase in the enrollment for the first three years of secondary work. There is an increase in fourth-year enrollment, and a still greater increase in students taking work above the fourth year, where the increase over 1920 is 61 per cent. This latter increase should lend encouragement to the advocates of the junior college. The increase appears to be in the enrollment of white girls, and particularly in girls' schools.

Table 18 of this report contains a list of these private high schools and academies having an enrollment of 100 or more students. This table serves as a directory of the larger schools, and relates some of the important facts about each institution.

The bureau has gathered high-school enrollment by subjects every five years since 1890, with the exception that the last collection of these data was in 1922 instead of in 1920. Tables 13 and 14, inclusive, present the facts as reported to the bureau. So many different interpretations were given to the enrollments in subjects in English that it was thought best to include, as far as possible, students enrolled in one or more courses in English. The English data, then, are not comparable with those for previous pentads in rhetoric and English literature. A complete discussion of the trends in enrollment by subjects is reserved for the Statistical Survey of Education.

TABLE 1.—*Review of statistics of private high schools and academies, 1890 to 1922*

Items.	1890	1895	1900	1905	1910	1915	1920	1922
Schools reporting.....	1, 632	2, 180	1, 978	1, 627	1, 781	2, 248	2, 093	1, 963
Instructors:								
Men.....	3, 272	3, 991	4, 275	4, 065	4, 512	5, 776	5, 698	5, 446
Women.....	3, 937	4, 568	5, 842	5, 785	6, 634	8, 250	9, 248	8, 791
Total.....	7, 209	8, 569	10, 117	9, 850	11, 146	14, 026	14, 946	14, 237
Secondary students:								
Boys.....	47, 534	57, 354	55, 734	51, 778	55, 474	73, 208	84, 222	84, 198
Girls.....	47, 397	60, 993	55, 063	55, 429	61, 926	81, 836	99, 931	102, 443
Total.....	94, 931	118, 347	110, 797	107, 207	117, 400	155, 044	184, 153	186, 641

TABLE 1.—*Review of statistics of private high schools and academies, 1890 to 1922—Continued*

Items.	1890	1895	1900	1905	1910	1915	1920	1922
Colored students, included above:								
Boys.....		1,110	990	1,013	1,408	2,222	3,185	3,335
Girls.....		2,233	1,400	1,761	2,480	4,316	6,341	5,998
Total.....		3,343	2,390	2,774	3,888	6,538	9,526	9,333
Graduates:								
Boys.....		6,052	6,226	6,268	6,876	10,419	10,590	11,883
Girls.....		5,908	5,990	6,601	7,533	11,866	13,576	15,119
Total.....	8,070	11,960	12,216	12,869	14,409	22,285	24,166	27,002
Military drill:								
Schools having it.....						113	205	126
Students in it.....		6,237	8,900	8,919		8,836	24,056	14,204
Schools:								
For boys only.....				327	348	451	385	363
For girls only.....				508	511	799	728	720
Coeducational.....				792	922	998	980	880
Enrollment in:								
Boys' schools.....				23,780	26,838	39,543	47,925	48,159
Girls' schools.....				27,438	28,317	46,945	55,658	59,671
Coeducational schools.....				55,989	62,245	68,556	80,570	78,811
Teachers to a school.....	4.4	3.9	5.1	6.1	6.3	6.2	7.1	7.3
Students to a school.....	58.2	54.0	56.0	65.9	65.9	70.0	88.0	95.6
Students to a teacher.....	13.2	14.0	10.9	10.8	10.5	11.1	12.3	13.1
Libraries:								
Schools reporting.....		1,361	1,372	1,381	1,222	1,577	1,801	1,810
Volumes (in thousands).....	961	1,498	1,734	2,360	1,976	2,817	3,622	3,726
Average number of volumes per school.....		1,101	1,264	1,709	1,617	1,786	2,011	2,058

TABLE 2.—*Review of statistics of private high schools and academies for five-year periods, 1895-1922, as to denominational control*

Denominations.	1895	1900	1905	1910	1915	1920	1922
Baptist:							
Schools.....	109	96	74	74	105	107	92
Students.....	7,424	7,173	6,450	6,983	7,439	10,903	9,954
Congregational:							
Schools.....	56	51	41	45	31	29	24
Students.....	2,882	2,671	2,402	2,322	2,231	2,348	1,764
Episcopal:							
Schools.....	119	98	91	71	99	91	84
Students.....	5,552	5,145	5,460	4,788	6,389	7,761	6,779
Friends:							
Schools.....	57	55	46	48	36	28	26
Students.....	3,851	3,428	3,526	2,243	2,444	2,324	2,251
Latter-day Saints:							
Schools.....					18	12	7
Students.....					4,765	3,959	2,046
Lutheran:							
Schools.....	36	32	28	42	57	47	36
Students.....	1,908	2,032	1,819	3,339	3,881	4,005	3,651
Methodist:							
Schools.....	60	65	60	67	77	71	64
Students.....	5,958	5,522	6,328	6,007	6,506	7,902	7,838
Methodist Episcopal South:							
Schools.....	51	38	36	25	33	21	11
Students.....	3,871	2,863	3,035	2,281	3,044	2,200	897
Presbyterian:							
Schools.....	102	93	68	67	65	64	60
Students.....	4,654	4,574	3,511	3,570	3,734	5,267	3,791
Roman Catholic:							
Schools.....	280	361	389	630	975	976	949
Students.....	12,777	15,872	20,150	30,124	56,182	76,054	87,049
Seventh-day Adventist:							
Schools.....					20	22	28
Students.....					1,834	1,992	2,733
Other denominations:							
Schools.....	40	56	50	84	70	58	62
Students.....	3,564	4,344	6,575	9,490	5,350	5,305	6,551
Total denominational:							
Schools.....	910	945	883	1,143	1,586	1,527	1,443
Students.....	52,441	53,624	59,256	71,147	103,829	130,019	135,334
Non-sectarian:							
Schools.....	1,270	1,033	744	638	662	566	520
Students.....	65,906	57,173	47,951	46,253	51,215	54,134	51,307

TABLE 3.—*Distribution of students in private high schools and academies 1907-1922*¹

	1907	1910	1915	1920	1922
Unclassified students:					
Boys.....				4,724	5,718
Girls.....				6,048	6,370
Total.....				10,772	12,088
Students in first year:					
Boys.....	11,008	17,880	23,745	27,499	26,195
Girls.....	10,848	19,895	26,921	33,409	31,996
Total.....	21,856	37,775	50,666	61,358	58,191
Per cent.....	33.1	35.2	34.4	² 36.1	34.3
Students in second year:					
Boys.....	9,223	13,851	18,622	21,265	20,362
Girls.....	8,387	15,285	20,474	24,384	25,278
Total.....	17,610	29,136	39,096	45,649	45,640
Per cent.....	26.5	27.1	26.6	² 26.8	26.9
Students in third year:					
Boys.....	7,787	10,812	14,227	16,355	16,779
Girls.....	7,050	11,881	15,997	18,850	19,944
Total.....	14,837	22,693	30,224	35,205	36,723
Per cent.....	22.4	21.2	20.6	² 20.5	21.6
Students in fourth year:					
Boys.....	6,141	8,251	12,721	12,489	13,109
Girls.....	5,825	9,423	14,387	15,700	16,083
Total.....	11,966	17,674	27,108	28,189	29,192
Per cent.....	18.0	16.5	18.4	² 16.6	17.2
Students above fourth year:					
Boys.....				1,440	2,035
Girls.....				1,540	2,772
Total.....				2,980	4,807

¹ No data collected prior to 1907.² Per cent of students classified as first, second, third, and fourth year students.TABLE 4.—*Classification of private high schools and academies, instructors, and secondary students according to religious influence or control, 1921-22*

Religious denominations.	Schools.	Instructors	Students.
1	2	3	4
Baptist.....	92	590	9,954
Brethren.....	5	30	640
Christian.....	10	59	681
Christian Catholic Apostolic.....	1	7	181
Christian Science.....	1	2	4
Church of Christ.....	2	15	278
Church of the New Jerusalem (Swedenborgian).....	2	22	182
Congregational.....	24	149	1,764
Disciples of Christ.....	2	8	73
Episcopal.....	84	812	6,779
Evangelical Association.....	1	8	117
Evangelical Free Church.....	1	3	31
Friends.....	26	212	2,251
Jewish.....	2	24	352
Latter Day Saints.....	7	103	2,046
Lutheran.....	36	250	3,651
Mennonite.....	6	50	912
Methodist.....	64	488	7,838
Methodist Episcopal, South.....	11	56	897
Moravian.....	2	18	111
Nazarene.....	9	71	1,039
Pillar of Fire.....	1	6	25
Presbyterian.....	60	314	3,791
Reformed Church.....	8	85	1,003
Roman Catholic.....	949	5,803	87,049
Schwenkfelder.....	1	10	162
Seventh Day Adventist.....	28	195	2,733
Swedish Evangelical Mission Covenant.....	2	14	312
Unitarian.....	1	8	112
United Brethren.....	2	14	138
Universalist.....	3	25	228
Total.....	1,443	9,451	135,334

TABLE 5.—*Private high schools and academies—Schools, instructors, students, military drill, and property, 1921-22*

States.	Schools reporting.	Secondary instructors.		Secondary students.		Elementary instructors.		Elementary pupils.		Students in military drill.	Bound volumes in libraries.	Value of buildings and grounds (thousands of dollars).	Value of scientific apparatus, furniture, etc., (thousands of dollars).	Permanent endowment funds (thousands of dollars).	Schools maintaining boarding departments.
		Men.	Women.	Boys.	Girls.	Men.	Women.	Boys.	Girls.						
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
Continental United States.....															
Alabama.....	49	81	151	1,244	2,138	10	142	2,331	3,568	396	52,403	3,035	2,509	463	27
Arizona.....	6	24	22	243	272	.....	5	60	95	.....	6,879	354	130	5	.....
Arkansas.....	10	18	23	197	275	2	26	395	587	.....	4,919	288	182	50	14
California.....	91	191	470	2,673	4,878	32	297	3,218	5,594	789	149,238	5,878	7,096	15	58
Colorado.....	10	10	51	177	653	.....	34	384	707	18	19,250	1,410	477	.....	7
Connecticut.....	49	241	271	2,898	2,801	7	35	297	462	.....	130,670	9,115	7,087	2,369	33
Delaware.....	5	18	18	239	139	.....	10	34	160	.....	3,890	425	195	3	.....
District of Columbia.....	20	30	181	287	1,557	10	79	434	1,239	274	50,400	2,491	2,390	25	15
Florida.....	20	29	57	408	670	9	109	1,336	2,300	74	18,420	1,626	2,056	7	14
Georgia.....	41	89	138	1,370	2,030	10	110	1,258	2,250	575	48,046	3,463	3,926	106	27
Idaho.....	8	14	35	181	346	1	17	35	310	.....	7,980	503	750	50	6
Illinois.....	89	222	471	3,403	6,545	19	116	3,738	6,079	626	219,602	15,637	16,798	693	52
Indiana.....	34	118	121	1,807	1,415	9	123	2,282	2,735	969	81,963	4,721	6,860	250	19
Iowa.....	93	100	305	1,608	3,270	16	268	3,792	4,642	50	98,501	5,625	4,590	165	40
Kansas.....	26	81	104	1,193	1,760	3	36	535	724	62	50,073	2,792	2,200	631	19
Kentucky.....	59	95	190	1,474	2,492	18	194	2,781	4,149	164	95,554	5,721	5,028	420	40
Louisiana.....	38	84	132	1,359	1,844	25	133	2,374	3,232	55	39,906	4,357	3,016	149	24
Maine.....	47	109	159	2,112	2,285	10	113	533	477	163	78,209	3,256	2,384	1,752	25
Maryland.....	34	134	130	1,480	1,142	18	41	1,404	1,732	153	80,010	7,510	9,192	10,962	21
Massachusetts.....	105	339	657	4,714	6,852	47	417	5,884	8,165	137	250,609	18,754	19,336	8,066	52
Michigan.....	56	88	278	3,332	4,161	19	329	6,145	8,448	.....	88,051	5,489	4,313	5	14
Minnesota.....	50	153	258	2,204	3,136	9	132	1,798	2,321	757	135,673	7,831	5,821	848	40
Mississippi.....	27	81	86	1,433	1,333	18	50	998	1,068	764	35,688	2,590	2,980	159	19
Missouri.....	51	160	208	2,668	2,297	13	152	1,623	2,545	745	142,633	6,756	5,845	376	4
Montana.....	8	10	42	2,334	2,582	1	2	13	11	60	14,060	6,700	2,290	.....	4

Nebraska.....	23	23	95	362	1,098	50	82	1,211	1,470	55	40,095	2,186	1,489	36	17
New Hampshire.....	18	99	67	1,480	1,012	8	4	305	149	.....	62,664	2,577	1,490	4,018	13
New Jersey.....	65	331	285	4,218	2,684	38	254	2,953	3,176	264	122,566	8,929	8,200	641	31
New Mexico.....	11	16	28	10	125	10	43	786	786	.....	10,174	905	701	3	9
New York.....	219	650	1,199	9,745	12,085	140	973	13,553	15,253	2,318	483,074	32,823	27,096	8,543	93
North Carolina.....	56	175	173	2,369	2,844	10	115	1,767	2,724	507	44,092	5,572	2,682	117	52
North Dakota.....	11	22	41	222	411	4	16	229	263	86	12,517	1,271	433	15	11
Ohio.....	70	156	385	3,462	4,817	21	321	4,341	6,321	63	161,848	8,544	6,038	71	26
Oklahoma.....	22	32	53	392	572	8	40	745	825	.....	28,281	1,326	701	188	11
Oregon.....	14	15	65	217	529	1	39	428	738	.....	16,225	1,045	1,083	55	10
Pennsylvania.....	134	456	721	7,687	7,705	69	599	10,323	12,712	549	312,946	22,534	23,431	4,858	75
Rhode Island.....	15	67	93	1,211	863	11	53	876	794	33	37,110	2,365	992	287	9
South Carolina.....	25	76	69	1,332	768	13	69	1,537	1,532	103	32,380	2,744	1,516	479	19
South Dakota.....	9	28	33	324	411	4	25	502	525	.....	23,528	1,564	364	278	8
Tennessee.....	44	158	113	2,453	1,786	15	79	1,174	1,426	746	75,304	5,136	5,476	869	39
Texas.....	47	111	184	1,672	2,102	17	145	1,506	2,784	260	82,691	6,614	4,531	397	41
Utah.....	10	50	75	819	1,204	.....	19	46	390	.....	30,924	1,622	2,139	1	6
Vermont.....	18	59	97	1,038	1,248	.....	45	713	854	72	31,230	1,469	1,586	1,126	13
Virginia.....	55	215	133	2,932	1,697	19	122	1,327	2,678	1,610	55,986	5,214	3,444	89	41
Washington.....	26	55	99	807	1,123	12	110	1,094	1,854	.....	44,214	2,165	2,526	199	23
West Virginia.....	12	31	46	421	512	8	23	451	302	284	27,705	1,921	1,725	15	10
Wisconsin.....	31	106	153	1,692	2,207	4	61	938	1,148	570	85,027	4,505	5,186	327	19
Wyoming.....	2	6	6	71	112	.....	6	101	138	.....	2,300	119	60	.....	1
<i>Outlying possessions.</i>															
Hawaii.....	7	40	30	759	280	18	14	1,380	307	191	26,781	1,461	924	1,408	6
Porto Rico.....	1	4	5	92	72	3	1	54	50	.....	200	250	3	.....	1

TABLE 6.—*Graduates in private high schools and academies and graduates continuing their education, 1921-22*

States.	Graduates in 1922.				Graduates, class of 1921, who went to college in 1922.				Graduates, class of 1921, who went to other institutions in 1922.				Total graduates, class of 1921, who went to higher institutions in 1922.			
	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Per cent of total enrollment graduating.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Per cent of graduates in 1921.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Per cent of graduates in 1921.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Per cent of graduates in 1921.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
Continental United States.....	11,883	15,119	27,002	14.5	6,866	4,061	10,927	43.8	745	3,461	4,206	16.9	7,607	7,514	15,121	60.7
Alabama.....	164	274	438	13.3	76	50	126	37.7	11	60	71	21.2	87	110	197	58.9
Arizona.....	35	27	62	12.0	13	8	21	38.9	2	5	7	13.0	15	13	28	51.9
Arkansas.....	25	25	50	10.6	6	11	17	28.2	1	2	3	7.7	6	8	14	35.9
California.....	335	784	1,119	14.8	186	254	440	43.7	19	174	193	19.2	205	428	633	62.9
Colorado.....	14	104	118	14.2	11	36	47	34.3	3	17	20	14.6	14	53	67	48.9
Connecticut.....	485	441	926	16.2	368	132	500	56.7	21	88	109	12.4	389	220	609	69.1
Delaware.....	22	26	48	12.7	11	10	21	44.7	3	6	9	19.1	14	16	30	63.8
District of Columbia.....	31	254	285	15.5	13	94	107	47.1	0	26	26	11.5	13	120	133	58.6
Florida.....	33	74	107	9.9	13	23	41	37.6	3	19	22	20.2	21	42	63	57.8
Georgia.....	221	321	542	15.9	114	94	208	43.0	17	43	60	12.4	131	137	268	55.4
Idaho.....	35	70	105	19.9	16	14	30	40.0	3	11	14	18.7	19	25	44	58.7
Illinois.....	435	894	1,329	13.4	256	208	464	38.6	12	246	258	21.5	268	454	722	60.1
Indiana.....	299	208	507	15.7	212	49	261	54.5	11	49	60	12.5	223	98	321	67.0
Iowa.....	249	556	805	16.5	82	105	187	26.0	7	127	134	18.6	89	232	321	44.6
Kansas.....	171	296	467	15.8	62	74	136	33.1	9	40	49	11.9	71	114	185	45.0
Kentucky.....	163	302	465	11.7	73	79	152	35.8	17	71	88	20.7	90	150	240	56.5
Louisiana.....	128	205	333	12.8	79	54	133	39.8	8	43	51	15.3	87	97	184	55.1
Maine.....	395	455	850	19.3	156	49	205	28.1	39	91	130	17.8	195	140	335	45.9
Maryland.....	235	163	398	15.2	205	55	260	60.1	6	37	43	9.9	211	92	303	70.0
Massachusetts.....	861	1,185	2,046	17.7	612	304	916	47.0	42	290	332	17.0	654	594	1,248	64.0
Michigan.....	251	505	756	10.1	105	115	220	33.0	55	123	178	26.7	160	238	398	59.7
Minnesota.....	332	498	830	15.5	140	136	276	34.0	24	178	202	24.9	164	314	478	58.9
Mississippi.....	230	146	376	12.6	96	28	124	35.4	15	20	35	10.0	48	48	96	45.4
Missouri.....	361	294	655	13.2	251	97	348	52.1	26	53	79	11.8	277	150	427	63.9
Montana.....	45	98	143	15.6	19	39	58	35.8	10	27	37	22.8	29	66	95	58.6

Nebraska.....	48	212	260	17.8	19	32	51	24.1	2	37	39	18.4	21	69	90	42.5
New Hampshire.....	218	153	376	15.1	116	36	152	45.5	4	41	45	13.5	424	77	107	59.0
New Jersey.....	605	332	937	13.6	393	95	463	56.5	26	127	153	17.5	424	222	646	74.0
New Mexico.....	14	33	47	12.4	2	7	9	22.5	1	6	7	17.5	3	13	16	40.0
New York.....	1,448	1,816	3,264	14.5	836	491	1,327	47.2	92	487	579	20.6	928	978	1,906	67.8
North Carolina.....	313	356	669	12.8	168	89	257	39.0	11	63	74	11.2	179	152	331	50.2
North Dakota.....	29	69	98	15.5	9	13	22	23.7	8	20	28	30.1	17	33	50	53.8
Ohio.....	413	715	1,128	13.6	186	170	356	38.1	39	157	196	20.9	225	327	552	59.0
Oklahoma.....	39	73	112	11.6	11	22	33	36.7	3	9	12	13.3	14	31	45	50.0
Oregon.....	34	58	92	12.3	33	14	47	43.0	2	13	15	15.3	35	27	62	63.3
Pennsylvania.....	1,224	1,065	2,289	14.9	720	354	1,074	48.6	72	240	312	14.1	792	594	1,386	62.7
Rhode Island.....	179	147	326	15.7	112	44	156	52.2	3	57	60	20.1	115	101	216	72.3
South Carolina.....	134	127	261	12.4	113	52	165	54.3	5	12	17	5.6	118	64	182	59.9
South Dakota.....	44	94	138	18.8	5	13	18	19.1	0	4	4	4.3	5	17	22	23.4
Tennessee.....	353	218	571	13.5	238	93	331	58.5	38	26	64	11.3	276	119	395	69.8
Texas.....	198	299	497	13.2	102	67	169	39.1	12	66	78	18.1	114	133	247	57.2
Utah.....	138	217	355	17.5	67	114	181	60.3	8	16	24	8.0	75	130	205	68.3
Vermont.....	154	208	362	15.8	75	59	134	34.4	16	45	61	15.7	91	104	195	50.1
Virginia.....	353	170	523	11.3	265	58	323	58.0	12	26	38	6.8	277	84	361	64.8
Washington.....	90	165	255	13.2	24	32	56	30.3	1	40	41	22.1	25	72	97	52.4
West Virginia.....	50	84	134	14.4	20	11	31	35.2	0	9	9	10.2	20	20	40	45.4
Wisconsin.....	244	286	530	13.6	166	73	239	40.8	26	110	136	23.2	192	183	375	64.0
Wyoming.....	6	12	18	9.8	0	5	5	29.4	0	4	4	23.5	0	9	9	52.9
<i>Outlying possessions.</i>																
Hawaii.....	111	36	147	14.1	48	16	64	49.2	1	6	7	5.4	40	22	71	54.6
Porto Rico.....	8	3	11	6.7	6	3	9	75.0	1	1	2	1.7	7	4	11	76.7

TABLE 7.—*Classification of students enrolled in private high schools and academies by years, 1921-22*

States.	Unclassified.		In first year.		In second year.		In third year.		In fourth year.		Above fourth year.	
	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
Cont. United States.	5,718	6,370	26,195	31,996	20,362	25,278	16,779	19,944	13,109	16,083	2,035	2,772
Alabama.....	29	54	431	706	314	573	256	442	193	314	21	49
Arizona.....	7	29	80	86	65	61	48	58	38	31	5	7
Arkansas.....	10	9	84	103	34	76	36	55	31	31	2	1
California.....	66	193	902	1,585	697	1,267	514	1,000	405	728	89	105
Colorado.....	12	60	77	189	49	164	23	125	16	115	.....	.....
Connecticut.....	313	39	779	854	699	727	585	624	486	464	36	92
Delaware.....	21	13	74	37	60	36	56	27	28	26	.....	.....
Dist. Columbia.....	8	160	91	310	67	240	78	326	43	295	0	326
Florida.....	21	48	156	250	115	180	67	109	49	83	.....	.....
Georgia.....	84	46	395	578	320	499	269	455	262	370	40	82
Idaho.....	15	41	35	81	46	100	43	52	37	70	5	2
Illinois.....	123	443	1,203	2,180	916	1,669	581	1,137	445	942	135	174
Indiana.....	19	50	501	470	503	418	409	254	308	213	67	10
Iowa.....	86	217	603	961	373	849	299	669	204	547	43	27
Kansas.....	28	73	381	506	275	415	214	344	198	341	97	81
Kentucky.....	90	182	617	893	337	588	211	444	166	314	53	71
Louisiana.....	17	25	493	447	322	361	239	274	143	191	30	61
Maine.....	49	58	648	668	493	589	475	482	441	479	6	9
Maryland.....	99	85	377	338	358	299	321	239	204	181	121	0
Massachusetts.....	249	235	1,226	2,158	1,133	1,603	1,126	1,489	951	1,278	29	89
Michigan.....	1,387	851	733	1,240	505	891	385	651	280	528	42	0
Minnesota.....	145	265	656	912	501	712	468	619	352	519	82	109
Mississippi.....	80	82	553	365	391	326	345	247	283	223	5	90
Missouri.....	65	155	874	733	664	606	538	449	393	305	134	49
Montana.....	1	3	113	165	81	178	80	133	59	103	.....	.....
Nebraska.....	9	40	131	327	83	233	72	248	59	218	8	32
N. Hampshire.....	105	20	445	337	351	240	267	208	277	186	35	21
New Jersey.....	204	211	1,181	967	1,020	678	1,045	430	745	370	23	28
New Mexico.....	19	6	58	111	18	61	12	43	17	34	1	0
New York.....	496	713	3,297	4,013	2,413	2,924	1,848	2,216	1,648	1,885	43	344
North Carolina.....	149	155	696	894	551	701	496	633	372	419	105	42
North Dakota.....	6	4	78	154	47	106	41	77	44	70	6	0
Ohio.....	102	184	1,366	1,659	891	1,198	636	875	438	750	29	151
Oklahoma.....	10	20	144	193	115	143	59	122	49	83	15	15
Oregon.....	45	28	44	173	30	142	37	101	37	70	24	11
Pennsylvania.....	604	581	2,237	2,314	1,879	1,946	1,542	1,531	1,199	1,090	226	243
Rhode Island.....	38	41	370	255	309	264	305	162	189	141	.....	.....
South Carolina.....	27	21	464	250	357	185	289	193	165	116	30	3
South Dakota.....	137	22	81	113	50	108	29	74	27	94	.....	.....
Tennessee.....	79	153	774	521	596	424	516	349	412	264	76	75
Texas.....	76	165	473	592	390	486	327	377	243	322	163	160
Utah.....	4	43	108	190	274	379	246	325	179	244	8	23
Vermont.....	57	88	330	353	243	287	218	281	172	230	18	9
Virginia.....	434	259	847	493	695	394	541	299	407	193	8	59
Washington.....	33	53	255	329	172	234	135	210	99	183	113	114
West Virginia.....	8	38	166	167	110	108	64	88	55	93	18	18
Wisconsin.....	52	109	545	736	427	579	373	372	251	322	44	89
Wyoming.....	.....	.....	23	40	23	31	15	26	10	15	.....	.....
<i>Outlying possessions.</i>												
Hawaii.....	34	41	265	82	197	83	149	38	114	36	.....	3
Porto Rico.....	.....	.....	31	19	28	31	17	15	8	4	8	.....

TABLE 8.—Percentage distribution of secondary students by years in private high schools and academies, 1921-22

States.	Total number of secondary students.	Percent of total number.		In first year.		In second year.		In third year.		In fourth year.		Total students in first, second, third, and fourth years.	Un-classified students and those enrolled above fourth year.
		Boys.	Girls.	Total number.	Per cent of total.	Total number.	Per cent of total.	Total number.	Per cent of total.	Total number.	Per cent of total.		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
Con. United States.	186,641	45.2	54.8	58,191	34.3	45,640	26.9	36,723	21.6	29,192	17.2	169,746	16,895
Alabama.....	3,382	36.8	63.2	1,137	35.2	887	27.5	698	21.6	507	15.7	3,229	153
Arizona.....	515	47.2	52.8	166	35.5	126	27.0	106	22.7	69	14.8	467	48
Arkansas.....	472	41.7	58.3	187	41.6	110	24.4	91	20.2	62	13.8	450	22
California.....	7,551	35.4	64.6	2,487	35.0	1,964	27.7	1,514	21.3	1,133	16.0	7,098	453
Colorado.....	830	21.3	78.7	266	35.1	213	28.1	148	19.5	131	17.3	758	72
Connecticut.....	5,699	50.9	49.1	1,633	31.3	1,426	27.9	1,209	23.2	950	18.2	5,218	481
Delaware.....	378	63.2	36.8	111	32.3	96	27.9	83	24.1	54	15.7	344	34
Dist. Columbia.....	1,844	15.6	84.4	401	27.6	307	21.2	404	27.9	338	23.3	1,450	394
Florida.....	1,078	37.9	62.1	406	40.2	295	29.2	176	17.5	132	13.1	1,009	69
Georgia.....	3,400	40.3	59.7	973	30.9	819	26.0	724	23.0	632	20.1	3,148	252
Idaho.....	527	34.3	65.7	116	25.0	146	31.5	95	20.5	107	23.0	464	63
Illinois.....	9,948	34.2	65.8	3,383	37.3	2,585	28.5	1,718	18.9	1,337	15.3	9,073	875
Indiana.....	3,222	56.1	43.9	971	31.6	921	29.9	663	21.6	521	16.9	3,076	146
Iowa.....	4,878	33.0	67.0	1,564	34.7	1,222	27.7	968	21.5	751	16.7	4,505	373
Kansas.....	2,953	40.4	59.6	887	33.2	690	25.8	558	20.9	539	20.1	2,674	279
Kentucky.....	3,966	37.2	62.8	1,510	42.3	925	25.9	655	18.3	480	13.5	3,570	396
Louisiana.....	2,603	47.8	52.2	940	38.0	683	27.7	513	20.8	334	13.5	2,470	133
Maine.....	4,397	48.0	52.0	1,316	30.8	1,082	25.3	957	22.4	920	21.5	4,275	122
Maryland.....	2,622	56.4	43.6	715	30.9	657	28.3	560	24.2	385	16.6	2,317	305
Massachusetts.....	11,566	40.8	59.2	3,384	30.9	2,736	24.9	2,615	23.9	2,229	20.3	10,964	602
Michigan.....	7,493	44.5	55.5	1,973	37.8	1,396	26.8	1,036	19.9	808	15.5	5,213	2,280
Minnesota.....	5,340	41.3	58.7	1,568	33.1	1,213	25.6	1,087	22.9	871	18.4	4,739	601
Mississippi.....	2,990	55.4	44.6	918	33.6	717	26.2	592	21.7	506	18.5	2,733	257
Missouri.....	4,965	53.7	46.3	1,607	35.2	1,270	27.9	987	21.6	698	15.3	4,562	403
Montana.....	916	36.5	63.5	278	30.5	259	28.4	213	23.3	162	17.8	912	4
Nebraska.....	1,460	24.8	75.2	458	33.4	316	23.1	320	23.3	277	20.2	1,371	89
N. Hampshire.....	2,492	59.4	40.6	782	33.8	591	25.6	475	20.6	463	20.0	2,311	181
New Jersey.....	6,902	61.1	38.9	2,148	33.4	1,698	26.4	1,475	22.9	1,115	17.3	6,436	466
New Mexico.....	380	32.9	67.1	169	47.8	79	22.3	55	15.5	51	14.4	354	26
New York.....	21,840	44.6	55.4	7,310	36.1	5,337	26.4	4,064	20.1	3,533	17.4	20,244	1,596
North Carolina.....	5,213	45.4	54.6	1,590	33.4	1,252	26.3	1,129	23.7	791	16.6	4,762	451
North Dakota.....	633	35.1	64.9	232	37.6	153	24.8	118	19.1	114	18.5	617	16
Ohio.....	8,279	41.8	58.2	3,025	38.7	2,089	26.7	1,511	19.4	1,188	15.2	7,813	466
Oklahoma.....	964	40.7	59.3	337	37.1	258	28.4	181	19.9	132	14.6	908	56
Oregon.....	746	29.1	70.9	217	34.2	172	27.1	138	21.8	107	16.9	634	112
Pennsylvania.....	15,392	49.9	50.1	4,551	33.1	3,825	27.8	3,073	22.4	2,289	16.7	13,738	1,654
Rhode Island.....	2,074	58.4	41.6	625	31.3	573	28.7	467	23.4	330	16.6	1,995	79
South Carolina.....	2,100	63.4	36.6	714	35.4	542	26.8	482	23.8	281	13.9	2,019	81
South Dakota.....	735	44.1	55.9	194	33.7	158	27.4	103	17.9	121	21.0	576	159
Tennessee.....	4,239	57.9	42.1	1,295	33.6	1,020	26.5	865	22.4	676	17.5	3,856	383
Texas.....	3,774	44.3	55.7	1,065	33.2	876	27.3	704	21.9	565	17.6	3,210	564
Utah.....	2,023	40.5	59.5	298	15.3	653	33.6	571	29.4	423	21.7	1,945	78
Vermont.....	2,286	45.4	54.6	633	32.3	530	25.1	499	23.6	402	19.0	2,114	172
Virginia.....	4,629	63.3	36.7	1,340	34.6	1,089	28.2	840	21.7	600	15.5	3,869	760
Washington.....	1,930	41.8	58.2	584	36.1	406	25.1	345	21.3	282	17.5	1,617	313
West Virginia.....	933	45.1	54.9	333	39.1	218	25.6	152	17.9	148	17.4	851	82
Wisconsin.....	3,899	43.4	56.6	1,281	35.5	1,006	27.9	745	20.7	573	15.9	3,605	294
Wyoming.....	183	38.8	61.2	63	34.4	54	29.5	41	22.4	25	13.7	183	.....
<i>Outlying possessions.</i>													
Hawaii.....	1,039	73.1	26.9	347	36.0	280	29.0	187	19.4	150	15.6	964	75
Porto Rico.....	164	56.1	43.9	50	32.7	59	38.6	32	20.9	12	7.8	153	11

TABLE 9.—*Miscellaneous comparisons and a classification of private high schools and academies according to sex of students admitted, 1921-22*

States.	Sec- ond- ary teach- ers to a school.	Sec- ond- ary stud- ents to a school.	Sec- ond- ary stud- ents to a teacher	Grad- uates to a school.	Schools for boys only.		Schools for girls only.		Coeducational schools.		
					Number.	Students.	Number.	Students.	Number.	Boys.	Girls.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
Con. United States....	7.3	95.6	13.1	13.8	363	48,159	720	59,671	880	36,039	42,772
Alabama.....	4.7	69.0	14.6	9.2	4	357	14	754	31	887	1,384
Arizona.....	7.7	85.8	11.2	10.3	1	40	1	30	4	203	242
Arkansas.....	4.1	47.2	11.5	5.0	1	47	1	30	10	197	275
California.....	7.3	83.0	11.4	12.3	22	2,021	49	3,861	20	652	1,017
Colorado.....	6.1	83.0	13.6	11.8	1	18	5	357	4	159	296
Connecticut.....	10.5	116.3	11.1	18.9	20	2,008	21	2,076	8	890	725
Delaware.....	7.2	75.6	10.5	9.6	1	152	2	67	2	87	72
District of Columbia...	10.6	92.2	8.7	14.3	2	250	17	1,512	1	37	45
Florida.....	4.3	53.9	12.5	5.4	4	147	5	197	11	261	473
Georgia.....	5.5	82.9	15.0	13.2	4	528	13	1,119	24	842	911
Idaho.....	6.1	65.9	10.8	13.1	1	18	3	114	5	181	232
Illinois.....	7.7	111.8	14.4	14.9	17	2,259	47	4,935	25	1,144	1,610
Indiana.....	7.0	94.8	13.5	14.9	7	1,626	18	1,181	9	181	234
Iowa.....	4.2	52.5	12.4	8.7	4	265	14	1,343	75	1,343	1,927
Kansas.....	7.1	113.6	16.0	18.0	2	146	7	614	17	1,047	1,146
Kentucky.....	14.0	67.2	13.9	7.9	4	655	22	1,352	33	819	1,140
Louisiana.....	5.7	68.5	12.1	8.8	9	918	18	733	11	326	625
Maine.....	5.7	93.6	15.4	18.1	4	154	4	237	39	1,958	2,048
Maryland.....	7.8	77.1	9.9	11.7	12	977	14	809	8	503	333
Massachusetts.....	9.5	110.2	11.6	19.5	26	3,704	55	5,582	24	1,010	1,270
Michigan.....	6.5	133.8	20.5	13.5	4	578	13	1,214	39	2,754	2,947
Minnesota.....	8.2	106.8	13.0	16.6	11	1,340	17	1,939	22	864	1,197
Mississippi.....	6.2	110.7	17.9	13.9	9	893	7	512	11	764	821
Missouri.....	7.2	97.4	13.5	12.8	12	2,171	23	1,673	16	497	624
Montana.....	6.5	114.5	17.6	17.9	1	67	3	275	4	267	307
Nebraska.....	5.1	63.5	12.4	11.3	1	55	8	577	14	307	521
New Hampshire.....	9.2	138.4	15.0	20.9	3	558	2	219	13	922	793
New Jersey.....	9.5	106.2	11.2	14.4	23	3,673	27	2,059	15	545	625
New Mexico.....	4.0	34.5	8.6	4.3	4	100	5	208	2	25	47
New York.....	8.4	99.7	11.8	14.9	54	7,141	90	8,430	75	2,604	3,665
North Carolina.....	6.2	93.1	15.0	11.9	7	610	9	723	40	1,759	2,121
North Dakota.....	5.7	57.5	10.0	8.9	1	86	1	58	9	136	353
Ohio.....	7.7	118.3	15.3	16.1	8	1,735	28	2,914	34	1,727	1,903
Oklahoma.....	3.9	43.8	11.3	5.1	2	111	3	104	17	281	468
Oregon.....	5.8	53.3	9.3	6.6	2	139	8	394	4	78	135
Pennsylvania.....	8.8	114.9	13.1	17.1	24	4,784	51	4,715	59	2,903	2,990
Rhode Island.....	10.7	133.3	13.0	21.7	3	880	8	692	4	331	171
South Carolina.....	5.8	84.0	14.5	10.4	4	820	4	165	17	512	603
South Dakota.....	6.8	81.7	12.0	15.3	1	135	2	84	6	189	327
Tennessee.....	6.2	96.3	15.6	13.0	7	986	9	703	28	1,467	1,083
Texas.....	6.3	80.3	12.8	10.6	7	846	21	1,159	19	826	943
Utah.....	12.5	202.3	16.2	35.5	1	86	4	321	6	819	883
Vermont.....	8.7	127.0	14.0	20.1	1	86	4	299	13	952	949
Virginia.....	6.7	84.2	12.6	9.5	19	2,395	17	1,049	19	537	648
Washington.....	5.9	74.2	12.5	9.8	3	466	12	612	11	341	511
West Virginia.....	6.4	77.8	12.1	11.2	3	286	4	365	5	135	147
Wisconsin.....	8.4	125.8	15.0	17.0	5	993	11	1,335	15	699	872
Wyoming.....	6.0	91.5	15.0	9.0	1	18	5	357	2	71	112
<i>Outlying possessions.</i>											
Hawaii.....	10.0	148.4	14.8	21.0	3	449	1	47	3	310	233
Porto Rico.....	9.0	164.0	18.0	11.0	1	18	5	357	1	92	72

TABLE 10.—Four-year private high schools and academies—Schools, instructors, students, and graduates, 1921-22

States.	Four-year schools reporting.	Secondary instructors.			Secondary students.			Graduates.				
		Men.	Women.	Total.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Per cent of total enrollment.	Per cent of fourth year enrollment.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
Continental United States.....	1,849	5,412	8,607	14,019	82,931	100,443	183,374	11,626	14,699	26,325	14.4	90.2
Alabama.....	42	76	140	216	1,203	2,037	3,240	160	259	419	12.9	82.6
Arizona.....	6	24	22	46	243	272	515	35	29	64	12.4	92.8
Arkansas.....	9	17	23	40	194	266	460	25	25	50	10.9	80.6
California.....	85	244	456	700	2,620	4,799	7,419	322	768	1,090	14.7	96.2
Colorado.....	10	10	51	61	177	653	830	14	104	118	14.2	90.1
Connecticut.....	47	241	268	509	2,889	2,800	5,689	484	440	924	16.2	97.3
Delaware.....	5	18	18	36	239	139	378	22	26	48	12.7	88.9
District of Columbia.....	20	30	181	211	287	1,557	1,844	31	254	285	15.5	84.3
Florida.....	20	29	57	86	408	670	1,078	33	74	107	9.9	81.1
Georgia.....	38	88	132	220	1,363	1,993	3,356	221	314	535	15.9	84.7
Idaho.....	7	13	35	48	177	343	520	35	69	104	20.0	97.2
Illinois.....	86	214	465	679	3,297	6,510	9,807	403	888	1,291	13.2	93.7
Indiana.....	32	117	116	233	1,769	1,350	3,119	292	196	488	15.6	93.7
Iowa.....	77	78	285	363	1,360	3,105	4,465	198	525	723	16.2	96.3
Kansas.....	25	78	104	182	1,156	1,722	2,878	153	282	435	15.1	80.7
Kentucky.....	56	93	187	280	1,442	2,449	3,891	161	295	456	11.7	95.0
Louisiana.....	34	81	125	206	1,224	1,266	2,490	128	171	299	12.0	89.5
Maine.....	46	108	159	267	2,108	2,285	4,393	395	455	850	19.3	92.4
Maryland.....	32	134	127	261	1,467	1,103	2,570	235	160	395	15.4	97.5
Massachusetts.....	98	335	643	978	4,683	6,494	11,177	855	1,124	1,979	17.7	88.8
Michigan.....	56	88	278	366	3,332	4,161	7,493	251	505	756	10.1	93.6
Minnesota.....	51	151	257	408	2,191	3,118	5,309	332	498	830	15.6	95.3
Mississippi.....	26	81	85	166	1,653	1,324	2,977	229	443	372	12.8	73.5
Missouri.....	49	157	204	361	2,637	2,253	4,890	350	274	624	12.8	89.4
Montana.....	8	10	42	52	334	582	916	45	98	143	15.6	88.2
Nebraska.....	23	23	95	118	362	1,098	1,460	48	212	260	17.8	93.9
New Hampshire.....	18	99	67	166	1,480	1,012	2,492	218	158	376	15.1	81.2
New Jersey.....	63	328	231	609	4,212	2,674	6,886	605	332	937	13.6	84.0
New Mexico.....	10	15	27	42	125	244	369	14	35	47	12.7	92.2
New York.....	203	643	1,177	1,820	9,609	11,900	21,509	1,411	1,757	3,168	14.7	89.7
North Carolina.....	55	174	171	345	2,361	2,829	5,190	311	351	662	12.8	83.7
North Dakota.....	11	22	41	63	222	411	633	29	69	98	15.5	86.0
Ohio.....	66	155	377	532	3,419	4,717	8,136	404	693	1,097	13.4	92.3
Oklahoma.....	20	30	51	81	385	544	929	39	73	112	12.1	84.8
Oregon.....	13	15	63	78	208	513	721	34	58	92	12.8	86.0
Pennsylvania.....	123	444	701	1,145	7,495	7,484	14,979	1,175	999	2,174	14.5	95.0
Rhode Island.....	15	67	93	160	1,211	863	2,074	179	147	326	15.7	98.8
South Carolina.....	21	72	60	132	1,275	668	1,943	122	93	215	11.1	76.5
South Dakota.....	9	28	33	61	324	411	735	44	94	138	18.8	(1)
Tennessee.....	41	155	111	266	2,442	1,753	4,195	352	214	566	13.5	83.7
Texas.....	47	111	184	295	1,672	2,102	3,774	198	299	497	13.2	88.0
Utah.....	10	49	73	122	798	1,197	1,995	138	217	355	17.8	83.9
Vermont.....	18	59	97	156	1,038	1,248	2,286	154	208	362	15.8	90.0
Virginia.....	52	213	148	361	2,910	1,656	4,566	352	169	521	11.4	86.8
Washington.....	25	54	98	152	803	1,117	1,920	90	165	255	13.3	90.4
West Virginia.....	12	31	46	77	421	512	933	50	84	134	14.4	90.5
Wisconsin.....	30	104	147	251	1,635	2,127	3,762	244	286	530	14.3	92.5
Wyoming.....	2	6	6	12	71	112	183	6	12	18	9.8	72.0
<i>Outlying possessions.</i>												
Hawaii.....	7	40	30	70	759	280	1,039	111	36	147	14.1	98.0
Porto Rico.....	1	4	5	9	92	72	164	8	3	11	6.7	91.7

¹ Due to one school in South Dakota not distributing its students by years, but reporting 17 graduates, this percentage could not be arrived at.

TABLE 11.—*Distribution, by years, of students in four-year private high schools and academies, and graduates from such schools continuing their education, 1921-22*

States.	First year.		Second year.		Third year.		Fourth year.		Total students in first, second, third, and fourth years.	Other students, excluding elementary.	Graduates class of 1921 who went to college, 1921-22.		Graduates, class of 1921, who went to other institutions, 1921-22.
	Students.	Per cent of total.	Students.	Per cent of total.	Students.	Per cent of total.	Students.	Per cent of total.			Number.	Percent of entire class graduating, 1921.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
Cont. United States.....	56,422	33.8	44,594	26.8	36,398	21.8	29,192	17.6	166,516	16,858	10,823	44.6	4,067
Alabama.....	1,061	34.4	828	26.8	691	22.4	507	16.4	3,087	153	121	37.1	70
Arizona.....	166	35.5	126	27.0	106	22.7	69	14.8	467	48	21	38.9	7
Arkansas.....	175	39.9	110	25.1	91	20.8	62	14.2	438	22	11	28.2	3
California.....	2,411	34.6	1,917	27.5	1,505	21.6	1,133	16.3	6,966	453	440	44.8	191
Colorado.....	266	35.1	213	28.1	148	19.5	131	17.3	758	72	47	34.3	20
Connecticut.....	1,627	31.3	1,424	27.3	1,207	23.2	950	18.2	5,208	481	496	56.5	109
Delaware.....	111	32.3	96	27.9	83	24.1	54	15.7	344	34	21	44.7	9
District of Columbia.....	401	27.7	307	21.1	404	27.9	338	23.3	1,450	394	107	47.1	26
Florida.....	406	40.2	295	29.2	176	17.5	132	13.1	1,009	69	41	37.6	22
Georgia.....	945	30.4	807	26.0	722	23.3	632	20.3	3,106	250	208	43.2	58
Idaho.....	113	24.7	142	31.1	95	20.8	107	23.4	457	63	30	40.0	14
Illinois.....	3,293	36.9	2,535	28.4	1,717	19.2	1,387	15.5	8,932	875	439	37.8	258
Indiana.....	915	30.8	893	30.0	644	21.7	521	17.5	2,973	146	259	56.9	55
Iowa.....	1,358	33.2	1,063	26.0	920	22.5	751	18.3	4,092	373	179	27.9	133
Kansas.....	844	32.5	658	25.3	558	21.5	539	20.7	2,599	279	127	32.9	49
Kentucky.....	1,458	41.7	902	25.8	655	18.8	480	13.7	3,495	396	152	36.4	24
Louisiana.....	879	37.3	657	27.9	487	20.6	334	14.2	2,357	133	116	39.5	48
Maine.....	1,312	30.7	1,082	25.3	957	22.4	920	21.6	4,271	122	205	28.1	130
Maryland.....	696	30.5	645	28.3	554	24.3	385	16.9	2,280	290	260	60.6	42
Massachusetts.....	3,202	30.3	2,605	24.6	2,539	24.0	2,229	21.1	10,575	602	915	48.8	318
Michigan.....	1,973	37.8	1,396	26.8	1,036	19.9	808	15.5	5,213	2,280	220	33.0	178
Minnesota.....	1,555	33.0	1,199	25.5	1,083	23.0	871	18.5	4,708	601	276	34.0	202
Mississippi.....	910	33.4	712	26.2	592	21.8	506	18.6	2,720	257	122	35.4	35
Missouri.....	1,574	35.0	1,235	27.5	987	22.0	698	15.5	4,494	396	342	53.0	78
Montana.....	278	30.5	259	28.4	213	23.3	162	17.8	912	4	58	35.8	37
Nebraska.....	458	33.4	316	23.1	320	23.3	277	20.2	1,371	89	51	24.1	39
New Hampshire.....	782	33.8	591	25.6	475	20.6	463	20.0	2,311	181	152	45.5	45
New Jersey.....	2,137	33.3	1,693	26.4	1,475	23.0	1,115	17.3	6,420	466	493	56.5	153
New Mexico.....	162	47.2	75	21.9	55	16.0	51	14.9	343	26	9	22.5	7
New York.....	7,023	35.3	5,303	26.6	4,054	20.4	3,533	17.7	19,913	1,596	1,316	48.4	557
North Carolina.....	1,580	33.3	1,246	26.3	1,122	23.7	791	16.7	4,739	451	257	39.0	74
North Dakota.....	232	37.6	153	24.8	118	19.1	114	18.5	617	16	22	23.7	28
Ohio.....	2,963	38.6	2,040	26.6	1,479	19.3	1,188	15.5	7,670	466	355	39.4	195
Oklahoma.....	320	36.7	248	28.4	173	19.8	132	15.1	873	56	33	37.1	11
Oregon.....	200	32.8	164	26.9	138	22.7	107	17.6	609	112	47	48.0	15
Pennsylvania.....	4,366	32.8	3,683	27.6	2,991	22.4	2,289	17.2	13,329	1,650	1,072	51.3	297
Rhode Island.....	625	31.3	573	28.7	467	23.4	330	16.6	1,995	79	156	52.2	60
South Carolina.....	636	34.1	493	26.5	452	24.3	281	15.1	1,862	81	163	58.0	14
South Dakota.....	194	33.7	158	27.4	103	17.9	121	21.0	576	159	18	19.4	4
Tennessee.....	1,270	33.3	1,001	26.3	865	22.7	676	17.7	3,812	383	330	58.8	64
Texas.....	1,065	33.2	876	27.3	704	21.9	565	17.6	3,210	564	169	39.1	78
Utah.....	282	14.7	641	33.4	571	29.8	423	22.1	1,917	78	181	60.3	24
Vermont.....	683	32.3	530	25.1	499	23.6	402	19.0	2,114	172	134	34.4	61
Virginia.....	1,310	34.4	1,072	28.1	833	21.8	600	15.7	3,815	751	321	58.4	35
Washington.....	579	36.0	401	25.0	345	21.5	282	17.5	1,607	313	56	30.0	41
West Virginia.....	333	39.1	218	25.6	152	17.9	148	17.4	851	82	31	35.2	9
Wisconsin.....	1,230	35.5	959	27.6	706	20.4	573	16.5	3,468	294	239	40.8	136
Wyoming.....	63	34.4	54	29.5	41	22.4	25	13.7	183	.....	5	29.4	4
<i>Outlying possessions.</i>													
Hawaii.....	347	36.0	280	29.0	187	19.4	150	15.6	964	75	64	49.2	7
Porto Rico.....	50	32.7	59	38.6	32	20.9	12	7.8	153	11	9	75.0	2

TABLE 12.—Statistics of private high schools and academies for the Negro race, 1921-22

States.	Schools reporting.	Secondary instructors.		Secondary students.		Elementary students.		Graduates.		Number in military drill.	Students in four-year schools.			Volumes in library.	Value of buildings and grounds (thousands of dollars).	Value of furniture, equipment and apparatus, etc. (thousands of dollars).	Permanent endowments (thousands of dollars).
		Men.	Women.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.		Schools reporting.	Boys.	Girls.				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
United States.....																	
Alabama.....	17	34	44	313	758	1,399	2,076	30	90	65	12	280	669	15,302	913	1,073	158
Arkansas.....	4	9	5	96	194	292	69	3	2	.....	3	37	87	175	110	60	35
District of Columbia.....	1	.....	4	.....	50	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	50	4,500	80	201	.....
Florida.....	5	10	19	94	234	260	469	6	25	34	5	94	234	4,800	329	600	3
Georgia.....	10	13	24	135	568	488	1,023	20	96	.....	8	128	554	12,980	679	973	49
Kentucky.....	2	10	5	110	135	62	35	12	14	.....	2	110	135	2,016	145	21	.....
Louisiana.....	6	18	24	263	483	275	472	24	58	.....	4	243	448	7,145	515	509	99
Maryland.....	2	6	6	100	34	7	56	3	.....	.....	2	100	34	2,300	108	22	.....
Mississippi.....	8	29	40	716	809	311	530	64	85	280	8	716	809	15,683	800	1,551	30
Missouri.....	1	3	3	40	40	7	9	4	3	.....	1	40	40	1,000	65	30	.....
North Carolina.....	20	55	56	507	1,189	1,372	2,134	56	144	32	19	499	1,174	15,805	1,601	882	20
South Carolina.....	8	21	22	254	268	764	991	36	53	.....	5	225	190	5,400	950	885	141
Tennessee.....	6	23	26	260	383	267	323	19	44	.....	4	260	383	14,000	532	184	422
Texas.....	7	25	28	343	546	314	226	26	71	.....	6	343	546	15,989	812	1,149	275
Virginia.....	9	16	35	89	288	421	746	7	34	.....	7	67	342	11,070	629	417	70

TABLE 13.—*Secondary pupils pursuing certain studies in private high schools and academies, 1921-22*

States.	Latin.			French.			German.			Spanish.			Greek.		
	Schools re- porting.	Boys.	Girls.	Schools re- porting.	Boys.	Girls.	Schools re- porting.	Boys.	Girls.	Schools re- porting.	Boys.	Girls.	Schools re- porting.	Boys.	Girls.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
Con. United States....	1,801	43,355	52,106	1,334	24,227	34,392	297	3,919	1,806	828	11,279	9,840	256	5,356	749
Alabama.....	45	617	1,108	17	60	332	.....	.....	.....	11	108	88	4	30	7
Arizona.....	4	24	76	2	5	45	1	.....	4	5	40	105	1	.....	2
Arkansas.....	8	59	148	4	6	9	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	.....	.....	.....
California.....	82	1,048	2,231	63	321	1,570	7	90	23	67	963	973	6	65	16
Colorado.....	10	135	450	8	18	139	.....	.....	.....	6	8	69	1	.....	.....
Connecticut.....	45	1,713	1,293	44	1,559	1,427	15	111	49	26	255	233	11	159	44
Delaware.....	5	176	120	5	127	109	2	19	2	2	13	19	1	19	.....
District of Columbia..	20	100	756	19	251	942	5	16	8	12	28	107	1	10	.....
Florida.....	17	230	446	8	23	119	.....	.....	.....	9	100	106	1	5	12
Georgia.....	37	604	1,021	21	217	676	2	.....	13	8	156	42	6	50	45
Idaho.....	5	33	118	4	.....	34	1	.....	1	3	24	27	1	1	.....
Illinois.....	85	1,978	3,564	67	601	1,681	19	264	92	43	314	725	7	154	3
Indiana.....	33	1,141	750	23	236	381	6	258	2	18	281	216	6	163	.....
Iowa.....	85	875	1,835	20	47	412	6	142	32	12	67	114	2	40	1
Kansas.....	22	488	860	13	54	127	8	155	112	15	79	148	2	5	5
Kentucky.....	54	1,010	1,661	33	127	536	6	80	11	15	98	195	5	15	17
Louisiana.....	29	661	701	31	503	597	.....	.....	.....	10	361	22	3	123	.....
Maine.....	46	565	752	45	971	1,128	3	14	5	9	43	47	1	45	.....
Maryland.....	31	846	766	25	717	593	6	62	58	15	176	140	7	299	5
Massachusetts.....	98	2,940	610	95	2,900	3,920	26	256	69	40	249	551	33	610	85
Michigan.....	55	1,245	2,342	36	336	849	5	57	22	22	118	210	5	107	17
Minnesota.....	46	614	1,278	34	664	650	22	165	183	14	256	173	6	33	2
Mississippi.....	26	611	537	17	274	153	1	104	97	8	285	113	3	95	101
Missouri.....	48	1,273	1,440	32	399	729	5	135	60	19	473	185	6	112	14
Montana.....	7	191	250	3	8	48	.....	.....	.....	6	54	99	.....	.....	.....
Nebraska.....	23	188	628	8	14	92	4	63	36	8	20	96	.....	.....	.....
New Hampshire.....	17	616	324	17	682	573	3	66	2	6	97	65	5	97	7
New Jersey.....	63	2,896	1,610	54	1,592	1,439	11	348	25	43	853	524	14	665	61
New Mexico.....	5	11	105	3	41	4	.....	.....	.....	11	96	206	1	.....	1
New York.....	206	5,512	7,373	191	4,476	5,955	47	442	325	92	1,628	728	26	942	13
North Carolina.....	50	1,155	1,487	34	383	610	5	40	36	14	119	70	10	45	33
North Dakota.....	7	71	95	8	18	115	3	38	15	2	2	10	2	23	.....
Ohio.....	68	2,474	3,310	44	565	1,448	8	125	30	43	252	615	10	297	19
Oklahoma.....	20	138	316	8	38	63	.....	.....	.....	13	39	77	.....	.....	.....
Oregon.....	12	46	203	8	11	169	1	27	.....	7	23	46	2	8	2
Pennsylvania.....	125	4,839	5,187	99	2,633	2,744	30	317	157	79	1,460	1,609	25	342	76
Rhode Island.....	15	719	706	15	624	750	2	17	23	6	121	91	5	338	14
South Carolina.....	22	618	376	14	261	182	.....	.....	.....	3	85	.....	7	38	17
South Dakota.....	7	71	184	3	19	42	3	53	38	1	.....	3	.....	.....	.....
Tennessee.....	37	1,194	883	25	273	397	3	36	8	17	321	77	8	75	64
Texas.....	41	516	843	20	58	333	7	63	20	30	467	418	4	34	25
Utah.....	8	69	212	7	30	187	2	9	14	4	72	105	.....	.....	.....
Vermont.....	18	420	463	18	405	472	2	1	9	9	54	121	5	56	38
Virginia.....	47	1,339	953	38	1,215	577	5	47	.....	19	690	62	5	42	2
Washington.....	24	359	466	18	62	267	2	.....	9	11	123	79	1	15	.....
West Virginia.....	11	206	221	10	106	210	1	.....	5	3	30	27	3	58	1
Wisconsin.....	31	663	1,053	22	297	548	12	299	211	10	176	86	4	140	.....
Wyoming.....	1	8	35	1	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	1	2	12	.....	.....	.....
<i>Outlying possessions.</i>															
Hawaii.....	7	179	111	6	242	185	.....	.....	.....	2	41	3	.....	.....	.....
Porto Rico.....	1	16	9	1	12	3	.....	.....	.....	1	84	69	.....	.....	.....

TABLE 13.—*Secondary pupils pursuing certain studies in private high schools and academies, 1921-22—Continued*

States.	Algebra.			Geometry.			Trigonometry.			Psychology.			Principles of teaching.		
	Schools reporting.	Boys.	Girls.	Schools reporting.	Boys.	Girls.	Schools reporting.	Boys.	Girls.	Schools reporting.	Boys.	Girls.	Schools reporting.	Boys.	Girls.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
Con. United States.....	1,865	40,565	43,101	1,743	24,691	23,860	462	5,143	780	253	1,310	2,857	197	747	2,194
Alabama.....	48	615	1,125	39	348	602	7	25	32	11	34	116	15	29	194
Arizona.....	6	37	61	5	26	24	1	8	0	2	14	18	1	5	5
Arkansas.....	9	81	151	8	30	37	.....	.....	.....	6	28	41	5	4	29
California.....	87	1,137	1,551	78	730	933	25	187	52	3	1	27	3	2	68
Colorado.....	10	113	234	9	53	189	.....	.....	.....	2	2	12	2	.....	11
Connecticut.....	44	1,211	766	42	844	449	22	268	3	6	22	39	.....	.....	.....
Delaware.....	5	150	88	5	85	39	3	34	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
District of Columbia.....	20	128	532	18	139	340	5	31	6	6	.....	100	.....	.....	.....
Florida.....	17	216	333	17	105	150	3	27	6	5	15	39	6	35	64
Georgia.....	38	728	1,075	34	496	461	8	120	17	8	11	85	12	47	133
Idaho.....	6	56	126	6	19	52	.....	.....	.....	1	29	23	1	5	11
Illinois.....	87	1,444	2,278	86	1,074	1,371	18	133	41	6	44	54	7	2	35
Indiana.....	33	706	586	31	550	292	6	54	13	2	52	14	2	6	20
Iowa.....	90	730	1,240	79	429	898	2	6	4	8	22	75	4	19	40
Kansas.....	24	452	589	23	257	355	2	12	2	11	38	127	9	16	80
Kentucky.....	58	821	1,331	53	416	623	12	68	74	9	21	94	4	15	34
Louisiana.....	35	787	645	33	263	301	6	50	5	3	15	33	2	.....	9
Maine.....	47	1,042	888	45	608	401	12	60	16	9	14	66	13	10	134
Maryland.....	33	817	636	33	632	292	12	156	7	3	6	18	3	32	17
Massachusetts.....	99	2,313	3,180	92	1,542	1,826	31	394	11	7	1	112	1	.....	13
Michigan.....	56	1,302	1,863	53	674	881	10	128	32	5	140	113	2	75	78
Minnesota.....	48	997	957	48	624	866	9	126	5	6	12	38	3	.....	31
Mississippi.....	27	905	711	26	644	302	13	224	58	4	318	249	6	102	205
Missouri.....	50	1,217	935	47	690	621	12	97	16	6	21	88	6	26	81
Montana.....	8	136	209	7	112	138	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	7	1	.....	7
Nebraska.....	23	144	380	22	63	276	2	7	.....	5	4	56	10	.....	112
New Hampshire.....	17	620	288	17	438	228	9	120	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
New Jersey.....	62	2,443	1,236	59	1,381	648	24	411	14	3	.....	27	.....	.....	.....
New Mexico.....	10	74	111	8	22	61	1	8	.....	6	46	24	4	12	21
New York.....	208	5,215	5,193	194	3,009	2,980	56	600	42	19	33	247	6	33	33
North Carolina.....	51	1,292	1,399	47	543	443	10	62	29	10	73	145	17	62	254
North Dakota.....	10	86	167	9	45	64	1	3	.....	6	12	52	7	18	56
Ohio.....	66	1,797	2,204	66	1,065	1,272	21	234	65	9	15	80	1	3	6
Oklahoma.....	20	154	253	18	104	146	5	18	4	4	20	18	4	7	46
Oregon.....	13	47	225	12	25	140	1	16	.....	2	4	40	2	12	6
Pennsylvania.....	126	4,538	3,781	119	2,688	2,344	49	744	117	11	47	128	2	2	4
Rhode Island.....	15	683	537	15	333	185	5	44	17	1	.....	17	.....	.....	.....
South Carolina.....	21	820	434	20	440	176	3	24	1	2	20	14	4	22	44
South Dakota.....	8	80	134	8	44	94	.....	.....	.....	3	10	39	2	7	25
Tennessee.....	39	1,167	743	36	698	322	10	112	19	7	52	51	8	67	78
Texas.....	45	736	983	42	418	463	12	99	21	11	29	99	8	38	93
Utah.....	9	185	270	8	167	175	1	23	2	4	38	92	3	23	26
Vermont.....	18	380	386	18	244	249	5	39	6	3	4	13	1	.....	7
Virginia.....	49	1,548	783	42	931	351	19	298	29	8	16	58	5	9	43
Washington.....	25	263	386	23	206	222	2	11	.....	4	9	18	1	.....	3
West Virginia.....	12	199	241	11	89	66	3	21	1	3	.....	31	1	.....	4
Wisconsin.....	31	824	777	31	345	510	4	41	.....	1	.....	10	3	2	34
Wyoming.....	2	27	50	1	3	2	.....	.....	.....	1	18	10	.....	.....	.....
<i>Outlying possessions.</i>															
Hawaii.....	7	350	113	6	241	88	4	54	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Porto Rico.....	1	30	18	1	32	29	.....	.....	.....	1	18	15	1	18	15

TABLE 13.—*Secondary pupils pursuing certain studies in private high schools and academies, 1921-22—Continued*

States.	English.			American history.			English history.			Ancient history.			Medieval and modern history.		
	Schools reporting.	Boys.	Girls.	Schools reporting.	Boys.	Girls.	Schools reporting.	Boys.	Girls.	Schools reporting.	Boys.	Girls.	Schools reporting.	Boys.	Girls.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
Con. U. S.	1,790	63,722	80,111	1,449	14,015	15,332	677	5,882	6,801	1,457	19,337	22,523	1,335	13,074	18,028
Alabama.....	47	888	1,799	34	205	457	20	70	260	36	198	413	31	228	452
Arizona.....	6	178	210	5	55	61	1	2	0	4	24	39	6	39	57
Arkansas.....	9	124	202	6	24	52	4	19	31	8	44	83	6	22	46
California.....	82	2,041	3,875	69	369	701	32	285	344	80	577	1,314	69	461	891
Colorado.....	10	134	470	5	8	61	3	17	48	8	81	168	8	53	153
Connecticut.....	43	2,329	2,324	32	379	215	23	156	150	40	647	552	24	324	426
Delaware.....	5	221	126	2	32	5	2	4	22	5	124	60	5	47	59
Dist. of Columbia	20	234	1,300	16	24	131	6	26	109	17	62	263	16	54	280
Florida.....	18	324	545	16	93	188	6	39	84	15	109	235	14	88	193
Georgia.....	35	975	1,574	29	355	286	20	144	231	31	289	455	29	209	410
Idaho.....	7	133	192	4	19	34	1	5	7	4	20	34	4	27	40
Illinois.....	86	2,629	5,303	74	415	870	19	151	278	74	1,039	1,332	67	694	893
Indiana.....	32	1,423	1,221	26	293	215	8	17	105	22	480	266	23	492	225
Iowa.....	88	1,309	2,779	58	248	456	10	123	56	68	529	727	67	386	740
Kansas.....	23	690	1,253	22	155	329	1	0	2	20	209	356	16	187	213
Kentucky.....	56	1,146	1,994	31	145	376	24	155	156	48	289	682	48	157	452
Louisiana.....	32	627	1,077	25	194	194	12	74	94	26	204	228	29	178	373
Maine.....	46	1,815	1,960	43	383	380	19	151	153	40	478	441	20	186	169
Maryland.....	32	1,134	1,073	26	229	204	18	109	156	26	285	308	20	219	181
Massachusetts...	97	3,886	6,369	81	834	1,018	43	242	507	88	936	1,709	62	640	1,235
Michigan.....	55	1,884	3,172	47	440	638	12	144	178	49	791	1,240	45	591	723
Minnesota.....	49	1,464	2,532	42	500	467	11	123	74	46	480	664	42	427	453
Mississippi.....	25	1,510	990	21	397	246	16	264	178	23	362	244	22	292	175
Missouri.....	50	2,176	1,968	38	382	344	18	156	227	40	793	608	46	533	542
Montana.....	7	310	497	8	84	114	.....	.....	.....	7	89	144	4	133	173
Nebraska.....	23	277	758	19	60	251	6	2	44	18	101	222	15	46	170
New Hampshire...	16	1,162	774	16	289	280	7	63	74	16	224	189	11	99	95
New Jersey.....	57	3,150	1,949	48	567	315	28	345	181	50	850	678	37	366	361
New Mexico.....	9	107	201	9	17	105	2	0	8	16	37	56	7	31	58
New York.....	176	6,417	8,051	104	1,563	1,772	63	587	523	159	2,209	1,821	121	1,213	1,845
North Carolina..	49	1,683	1,923	43	441	593	30	284	388	45	458	579	37	325	490
North Dakota....	11	197	400	9	36	89	.....	.....	.....	6	40	84	6	53	58
Ohio.....	68	2,813	3,984	48	543	612	22	123	220	55	947	999	58	826	1,057
Oklahoma.....	18	200	390	16	46	110	3	2	13	16	71	142	14	75	92
Oregon.....	13	89	436	10	44	115	5	24	59	13	50	142	9	20	116
Pennsylvania....	125	6,700	5,738	90	1,464	907	66	662	827	11	2,004	2,189	93	1,122	1,945
Rhode Island....	15	1,172	838	11	301	166	8	54	84	13	230	215	12	84	196
South Carolina..	21	889	506	14	364	138	7	199	40	20	319	195	14	118	142
South Dakota....	7	170	315	6	32	70	1	14	0	5	20	48	6	38	82
Tennessee.....	35	1,733	1,211	27	385	205	23	281	248	30	461	329	23	249	170
Texas.....	43	1,072	1,623	38	292	349	21	149	234	41	377	503	33	298	299
Utah.....	10	750	1,149	9	264	245	1	0	15	7	50	118	7	118	250
Vermont.....	17	801	1,032	13	114	169	1	10	12	15	251	257	13	114	183
Virginia.....	49	2,356	1,339	41	485	250	33	524	177	43	740	370	38	514	271
Washington.....	25	579	813	20	154	170	4	0	37	20	198	233	20	157	171
West Virginia...	12	337	472	11	85	75	9	57	96	11	111	141	8	82	69
Wisconsin.....	29	1,395	1,353	25	191	295	8	26	71	27	447	442	28	449	389
Wyoming.....	2	39	51	2	16	9	.....	.....	.....	1	47	6	2	10	28
Outlying possessions.															
Hawaii.....	7	759	275	4	89	21	2	25	0	5	183	35	7	139	67
Porto Rico.....	1	84	69	1	8	4	.....	.....	.....	1	31	30	1	31	30

TABLE 13.—*Secondary pupils pursuing certain studies in private high schools and academies, 1921-22—Continued*

States.	Civics.			Sociology.			Economics.			Manual training.			Drawing.		
	Schools re- porting.	Boys.	Girls.	Schools re- porting.	Boys.	Girls.	Schools re- porting.	Boys.	Girls.	Schools re- porting.	Boys.	Girls.	Schools re- porting.	Boys.	Girls.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
Continental United States	1,220	11,940	16,037	94	571	994	240	1,914	2,188	178	3,446	1,344	684	6,692	22,424
Alabama.....	31	261	372	3	32	60	7	39	97	6	114	0	12	35	163
Arizona.....	4	105	116	1	4	5	2	18	22	.....	.....	.....	2	18	65
Arkansas.....	7	37	50	1	3	1	3	12	7	1	16	.....	.....	.....	.....
California.....	59	302	629	1	9	.....	6	188	13	9	107	82	41	516	966
Colorado.....	5	14	76	1	2	7	2	2	30	1	4	.....	1	.....	37
Connecticut.....	21	250	124	2	.....	25	4	5	33	4	141	52	17	217	652
Delaware.....	2	24	11	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	17	8
District of Columbia.....	10	17	115	3	.....	37	6	14	50	1	15	8	11	180	300
Florida.....	7	8	75	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	38	5	57	36	5	36	38
Georgia.....	24	144	311	1	5	4	2	10	24	5	62	22	8	44	118
Idaho.....	5	43	39	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	27	.....	3	2	40
Illinois.....	62	413	820	3	.....	59	7	102	69	11	278	134	39	197	2,910
Indiana.....	29	221	203	2	60	6	3	55	.....	2	25	14	14	46	305
Iowa.....	72	376	1,041	3	5	58	49	184	407	4	41	.....	20	181	644
Kansas.....	18	108	220	2	21	6	6	26	33	2	12	70	6	7	264
Kentucky.....	23	123	273	5	29	16	3	6	21	6	173	44	11	42	245
Louisiana.....	19	147	246	1	16	.....	1	20	27	2	34	2	16	156	465
Maine.....	33	334	311	.....	.....	.....	5	37	13	5	122	46	3	23	38
Maryland.....	21	175	213	1	9	1	2	18	3	3	103	56	12	75	324
Massachusetts.....	49	404	710	3	.....	58	7	22	155	12	231	35	56	678	2,517
Michigan.....	39	511	719	1	7	10	5	109	54	3	42	22	12	140	206
Minnesota.....	34	201	447	10	84	91	13	122	119	3	16	21	11	29	178
Mississippi.....	14	230	111	3	29	38	5	282	117	4	174	24	7	46	200
Missouri.....	32	269	522	4	41	26	4	66	20	6	124	137	15	96	366
Montana.....	7	79	108	2	46	42	2	46	42	1	8	.....	1	.....	80
Nebraska.....	17	70	175	.....	.....	.....	3	11	37	.....	.....	.....	11	7	205
New Hampshire.....	10	154	110	.....	.....	.....	6	53	30	2	27	.....	5	61	133
New Jersey.....	41	513	477	4	18	35	7	43	27	4	58	41	31	320	1,053
New Mexico.....	8	33	72	1	4	.....	2	40	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	55	67
New York.....	155	2,394	3,055	5	20	55	21	82	128	19	198	192	118	1,347	3,508
North Carolina.....	32	313	407	2	6	18	6	27	96	7	169	48	13	130	320
North Dakota.....	10	35	93	5	15	58	6	15	63	1	19	25	2	1	30
Ohio.....	44	407	699	3	.....	23	3	18	12	5	162	.....	18	206	437
Oklahoma.....	9	53	82	.....	.....	.....	2	19	22	1	5	5	4	27	96
Oregon.....	8	13	119	2	17	1	2	27	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	20
Pennsylvania.....	85	1,274	1,131	5	4	89	7	26	95	8	211	97	72	1,077	3,259
Rhode Island.....	10	197	157	1	.....	3	3	.....	21	4	55	11	13	382	617
South Carolina.....	13	131	115	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	135	32	8	83	131
South Dakota.....	7	33	74	1	.....	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	14	45
Tennessee.....	22	222	184	1	5	10	2	6	10	6	96	35	5	23	35
Texas.....	25	167	234	1	.....	14	5	36	20	2	62	.....	11	6	180
Utah.....	7	95	97	4	70	95	3	58	70	4	180	2	5	19	193
Vermont.....	8	171	180	.....	.....	.....	5	42	51	1	8	.....	4	51	89
Virginia.....	36	359	237	2	5	10	4	31	16	4	38	44	11	64	220
Washington.....	16	101	119	2	.....	15	2	6	5	1	9	.....	7	18	49
West Virginia.....	9	118	98	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	12	.....	5	3	84
Wisconsin.....	19	267	229	1	.....	3	6	91	90	5	59	7	8	.....	489
Wyoming.....	2	24	31	1	5	9	.....	.....	.....	1	17	.....	0	1	35
<i>Outlying possessions.</i>															
Hawaii.....	5	213	23	2	21	.....	2	16	9	1	13	.....	1	4	18
Porto Rico.....	1	8	4	1	8	3	.....	.....	.....	1	84	69	.....	.....	.....

TABLE 13.—*Secondary pupils pursuing certain studies in private high schools and academies, 1921-22—Continued*

States.	Vocal music.			Instrumental music.			Astronomy.			Physics.			Chemistry.		
	Schools reporting.	Boys.	Girls.	Schools reporting.	Boys.	Girls.	Schools reporting.	Boys.	Girls.	Schools reporting.	Boys.	Girls.	Schools reporting.	Boys.	Girls.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
Con. United States.....	981	12,873	40,910	1,103	5,902	27,919	74	184	661	1,160	11,372	9,485	886	9,463	7,885
Alabama.....	28	165	894	33	103	637	3	....	33	28	159	337	20	158	232
Arizona.....	4	67	147	5	28	111	....	....	....	2	12	12	5	17	46
Arkansas.....	4	37	60	8	34	107	2	3	7	4	13	11	3	6	14
California.....	39	273	1,761	56	274	1,500	3	9	28	42	312	277	52	388	600
Colorado.....	6	9	74	7	34	365	2	4	28	5	27	80	7	24	89
Connecticut.....	20	280	789	21	71	603	3	16	16	29	285	184	19	240	81
Delaware.....	1	....	47	1	....	10	....	....	....	5	33	15	2	19	17
District of Columbia.....	12	37	463	14	....	479	2	....	7	8	26	57	9	68	114
Florida.....	11	103	367	13	70	207	4	6	35	10	65	52	10	39	99
Georgia.....	16	127	679	22	126	386	1	....	21	26	184	203	17	130	216
Idaho.....	3	31	45	5	36	68	....	....	....	3	30	27	2	....	19
Illinois.....	49	474	2,648	47	315	1,866	1	....	16	66	444	787	37	330	327
Indiana.....	22	113	609	22	161	649	1	5	2	19	315	135	9	153	46
Iowa.....	46	626	1,281	54	215	259	....	....	....	60	243	496	9	115	43
Kansas.....	18	300	642	15	65	673	1	....	11	17	145	207	7	56	155
Kentucky.....	30	350	1,049	35	46	927	5	14	68	26	235	244	24	111	305
Louisiana.....	20	310	586	25	147	330	....	....	....	11	20	183	159	201	229
Maine.....	14	147	317	15	155	291	....	....	....	27	310	118	31	344	226
Maryland.....	13	357	419	18	73	312	2	13	30	18	162	87	13	113	80
Massachusetts.....	61	1,137	4,046	44	135	1,508	4	....	56	57	803	456	57	608	640
Michigan.....	28	789	1,415	41	364	1,229	1	....	4	43	418	525	26	353	377
Minnesota.....	22	209	978	27	325	1,068	2	10	11	35	327	260	30	273	303
Mississippi.....	13	158	501	16	107	388	3	54	33	19	249	186	16	170	142
Missouri.....	33	476	1,027	34	234	799	1	2	....	25	357	154	24	294	180
Montana.....	4	32	234	4	17	135	....	....	....	7	70	72	3	53	52
Nebraska.....	15	32	580	15	37	489	....	....	....	16	46	194	4	18	26
New Hampshire.....	5	60	184	6	27	114	....	....	....	11	154	53	13	166	62
New Jersey.....	31	421	1,624	23	120	414	1	....	20	32	592	143	33	652	182
New Mexico.....	6	52	103	8	28	161	....	....	....	4	12	16	4	16	18
New York.....	111	1,904	5,582	109	383	3,054	2	12	23	137	1,275	1,192	88	1,187	620
North Carolina.....	19	243	817	37	189	957	1	1	4	32	256	398	21	169	209
North Dakota.....	8	38	76	9	69	203	1	1	....	6	37	37	6	23	22
Ohio.....	35	464	2,156	41	251	1,242	2	15	22	45	568	455	40	353	508
Oklahoma.....	11	77	197	14	44	199	1	....	5	11	22	57	5	12	33
Oregon.....	8	38	235	8	49	156	....	....	....	7	14	52	4	25	3
Pennsylvania.....	69	1,703	3,842	66	478	1,321	6	5	58	86	1,281	616	83	1,344	678
Rhode Island.....	11	76	585	10	89	202	5	....	40	12	110	108	11	57	80
South Carolina.....	8	104	185	15	51	179	1	....	1	12	120	69	6	76	60
South Dakota.....	4	11	40	5	8	153	....	....	....	3	7	34	4	25	24
Tennessee.....	16	167	305	22	103	345	4	11	12	23	199	125	17	176	84
Texas.....	24	105	774	31	88	645	1	....	12	25	237	205	20	153	150
Utah.....	8	56	408	8	106	253	....	....	....	5	103	23	6	67	65
Vermont.....	13	185	340	13	67	346	1	3	2	13	134	75	11	120	88
Virginia.....	20	135	514	25	152	493	2	....	12	30	411	100	25	274	112
Washington.....	14	118	365	20	96	383	....	....	....	14	74	117	9	18	90
West Virginia.....	9	32	174	11	46	291	2	....	33	10	71	42	9	48	76
Wisconsin.....	17	222	666	23	276	1,396	....	....	....	24	240	223	14	221	63
Wyoming.....	2	23	80	2	10	16	....	....	....	1	2	10	....	....	....
<i>Outlying possessions.</i>															
Hawaii.....	5	173	131	3	78	26	....	....	....	4	117	1	5	95	26
Porto Rico.....	1	15	17	1	32	....	....	....	....	1	8	4	....	....	....

TABLE 13.—*Secondary pupils pursuing certain studies in private high schools and academies, 1921-22—Continued*

States.	General science.			Physical geography.			Botany.			Zoology.			Biology.		
	Schools re- porting.	Boys.	Girls.	Schools re- porting.	Boys.	Girls.	Schools re- porting.	Boys.	Girls.	Schools re- porting.	Boys.	Girls.	Schools re- porting.	Boys.	Girls.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
Continental United States..	850	9,867	9,714	529	6,202	6,449	378	2,273	5,422	129	1,180	1,322	466	6,026	6,520
Alabama.....	27	204	467	14	61	193	10	95	180	2	9	22	15	186	247
Arizona.....	4	78	81	1	70	80							2	14	19
Arkansas.....	7	68	88	6	32	50	2		5	1		4			
California.....	47	410	678	10	73	48	18	26	225	2	30	16	23	210	284
Colorado.....	5	84	95	1	6	15	2	6	31						
Connecticut.....	18	231	105	11	80	45	5	24	98	2	1	6	14	78	115
Delaware.....	1	61		1		3									
District of Columbia.....	8	72	94	3		44	3		34	1		23	4	45	66
Florida.....	7	30	82	8	88	127	9	60	86	5	42	51	3	31	26
Georgia.....	22	214	284	16	87	172	5	45	50	2		18	14	143	134
Idaho.....	4	25	60	1	6	14	4	14	62				1	5	7
Illinois.....	29	215	274	28	482	411	41	200	892	18	201	267	5	48	63
Indiana.....	19	223	271	8	22	86	15	56	113	5	26	35	4	15	45
Iowa.....	46	272	490	14	69	112	10	42	88	3	31	29	5	22	43
Kansas.....	15	220	227	4	42	105	7	18	105	2	13	12			
Kentucky.....	22	89	204	31	253	411	11	81	145	2	4	8	13	38	105
Louisiana.....	6	117	94	24	442	222	15	58	230	8	30	97	4	24	119
Maine.....	39	409	367	11	82	91	8	48	83	1	23	7	14	119	135
Maryland.....	15	194	185	8	84	52	6	28	67	1		3	5	29	18
Massachusetts.....	37	369	243	15	102	91	14	113	172	11	53	116	14	105	77
Michigan.....	23	298	284	11	138	149	13	137	205	4	90	67	10	58	139
Minnesota.....	20	358	386	21	153	295	21	119	331	9	72	57	7	139	49
Mississippi.....	20	291	284	13	461	330	9	148	181	6	122	100	7	163	169
Missouri.....	21	370	184	10	33	83	5	15	63	2	9	19	11	141	110
Montana.....	5	86	108	3	6	64	1		24	1	4	6			
Nebraska.....	15	61	214	3	10	56	17	76	219						
New Hampshire.....	8	242	193	1	30	12	1	5	3	1	5	3	4	101	36
New Jersey.....	23	151	345	15	350	91	7	45	16	1	8		19	423	97
New Mexico.....	6	42	67	3	2	24	1	7		1	7		2	7	11
New York.....	48	750	358	41	561	394	21	180	486	7	74	94	129	1,921	2,656
North Carolina.....	39	374	617	33	309	462	6	26	122	1	3	18	19	127	235
North Dakota.....	5	41	30	5	23	74	4	17	52						
Ohio.....	29	334	406	10	120	74	14	38	143	5	69	30	9	384	93
Oklahoma.....	5	11	43	4	13	36	1	16	21						
Oregon.....	7	25	71	1		18	5	21	51				2	16	24
Pennsylvania.....	57	1,198	298	42	954	898	24	245	311	9	155	90	30	653	719
Rhode Island.....	10	59	120	7	63	53	5	27	58	2	4	25	5	212	22
South Carolina.....	14	336	85	7	40	58	2	19		1	2		11	80	73
South Dakota.....	2	27	21	5	43	74							2		11
Tennessee.....	19	207	168	11	92	148	5	14	33	3	17	4	13	134	76
Texas.....	20	189	214	21	183	230	2	25	30	3	17	23	7	13	97
Utah.....	5	39	63	3	50	52	4	25	93	1	11	12	3	23	72
Vermont.....	13	182	101	2	7	12	3	35	19				9	130	115
Virginia.....	21	226	176	21	287	142	3	6	59	5	47	42	16	138	122
Washington.....	9	61	74	6	25	83	7	24	55	1		15	3	23	35
West Virginia.....	9	75	86	5	59	52	1		18				4	5	44
Wisconsin.....	18	228	299	10	109	113	11	89	163				4	23	12
Wyoming.....	1	21	30												
<i>Outlying possessions.</i>															
Hawaii.....	6	222	57	1		23	2	80	7	1	12		3	46	32
Porto Rico.....	1	31	19	1	31	19									

TABLE 13.—*Secondary pupils pursuing certain studies in private high schools and academies, 1921-22—Continued*

States.	Arithmetic.			Bookkeeping.			Shorthand.			Typewriting.			Commercial arithmetic.		
	Schools re- porting.	Boys.	Girls.	Schools re- porting.	Boys.	Girls.	Schools re- porting.	Boys.	Girls.	Schools re- porting.	Boys.	Girls.	Schools re- porting.	Boys.	Girls.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
Continental United States.....	890	10,171	11,160	839	7,520	10,968	797	4,504	11,811	893	7,755	14,256	47	329	519
Alabama.....	29	270	652	15	63	139	15	22	100	18	37	126	.....	.....	.....
Arizona.....	2	30	26	4	11	35	4	12	42	4	32	56	.....	.....	.....
Arkansas.....	6	38	64	2	6	6	1	.....	5	2	5	10	.....	.....	.....
California.....	25	191	191	39	262	482	37	180	554	46	408	745	2	5	6
Colorado.....	2	16	36	6	13	56	6	10	105	9	29	125	.....	.....	.....
Connecticut.....	19	173	121	13	104	374	16	47	304	16	80	381	1	16	44
Delaware.....	1	21	5	1	2	12	2	7	18	2	7	18	.....	.....	.....
District of Columbia.....	10	16	126	5	48	21	10	37	126	10	75	131	2	30	10
Florida.....	10	89	195	7	17	36	10	20	93	10	26	101	.....	.....	.....
Georgia.....	29	357	381	9	161	40	9	93	27	10	150	54	.....	.....	.....
Idaho.....	4	26	21	6	32	34	2	1	9	5	29	46	1	11	6
Illinois.....	32	314	451	48	449	799	45	314	1,034	48	373	1,229	3	31	28
Indiana.....	15	193	136	22	208	298	21	43	380	21	92	411	1	12	.....
Iowa.....	47	306	445	45	310	372	38	220	407	43	281	486	1	7	10
Kansas.....	12	96	145	17	179	174	13	55	147	15	158	198	1	.....	19
Kentucky.....	30	120	565	23	143	209	22	118	214	23	187	256	1	.....	10
Louisiana.....	22	506	254	18	101	58	18	85	101	21	173	114	1	3	20
Maine.....	33	397	466	27	315	360	17	129	245	16	204	329	1	4	19
Maryland.....	13	220	121	10	75	116	13	43	127	11	54	118	.....	.....	.....
Massachusetts.....	54	407	829	49	209	1,666	45	193	1,483	47	228	1,541	1	.....	8
Michigan.....	15	188	208	28	422	476	36	225	713	42	818	943	.....	.....	.....
Minnesota.....	15	189	102	32	308	270	25	128	333	30	273	423	7	60	61
Mississippi.....	21	288	249	16	194	191	12	177	150	17	378	322	.....	.....	.....
Missouri.....	17	158	193	27	179	227	27	128	154	31	221	308	.....	.....	.....
Montana.....	2	1	16	6	88	165	6	89	192	6	92	217	.....	.....	.....
Nebraska.....	9	51	108	17	74	226	13	11	77	13	36	95	.....	.....	.....
New Hampshire.....	8	200	117	8	110	121	6	52	59	6	69	70	1	11	13
New Jersey.....	30	493	349	16	99	292	15	37	363	17	86	347	2	5	52
New Mexico.....	6	24	45	3	43	15	3	40	32	6	63	56	.....	.....	.....
New York.....	71	632	725	62	587	649	70	546	957	79	501	962	8	28	35
North Carolina.....	45	698	787	11	127	106	6	40	67	9	122	54	.....	.....	.....
North Dakota.....	7	62	61	5	53	40	6	33	48	6	40	64	.....	.....	.....
Ohio.....	19	155	169	31	183	386	37	174	563	38	300	681	1	1	5
Oklahoma.....	3	32	13	8	38	44	6	37	44	10	35	81	1	2	6
Oregon.....	5	28	35	8	50	45	6	24	68	6	27	88	.....	.....	.....
Pennsylvania.....	60	969	849	70	1,107	1,300	62	584	1,210	65	1,056	1,343	4	15	62
Rhode Island.....	9	265	177	9	122	119	12	134	156	12	139	180	1	.....	9
South Carolina.....	16	263	161	7	121	28	8	66	50	7	47	41	.....	.....	.....
South Dakota.....	2	11	44	3	16	31	3	29	3	11	35	.....	.....	.....	.....
Tennessee.....	32	437	271	16	64	68	11	16	54	13	39	63	.....	.....	.....
Texas.....	22	348	248	18	159	100	16	61	96	21	126	168	1	.....	14
Utah.....	6	114	128	5	39	52	5	9	84	8	132	217	1	15	10
Vermont.....	12	108	153	14	146	196	14	69	238	15	136	272	2	51	64
Virginia.....	32	449	329	16	136	91	15	48	168	15	120	178	.....	.....	.....
Washington.....	10	42	108	11	47	68	7	27	34	12	63	105	.....	.....	.....
West Virginia.....	4	35	60	5	41	10	5	21	12	6	21	17	1	.....	8
Wisconsin.....	16	112	206	20	234	357	21	96	399	22	150	431	1	22	.....
Wyoming.....	1	33	19	1	25	8	.....	.....	.....	1	26	20	.....	.....	.....
<i>Outlying possessions.</i>															
Hawaii.....	2	27	45	6	105	68	6	89	65	7	281	67	2	32	23
Porto Rico.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	25	7	1	25	7	.....	.....	.....

TABLE 13.—*Secondary pupils pursuing certain studies in private high schools and academies, 1921-22—Continued*

States	Commercial law.			Commercial geography.			Spelling.			Penmanship.			Mechanical drawing.		
	Schools re- porting.	Boys.	Girls.	Schools re- porting.	Boys.	Girls.	Schools re- porting.	Boys.	Girls.	Schools re- porting.	Boys.	Girls.	Schools re- porting.	Boys.	Girls.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
Continental United States...	57	615	388	33	364	320	21	339	316	23	284	237	31	434	36
Arizona.....	1	6	9	...	...	...	1	12	4	1	9	2	...	...	...
California.....	2	16	2	2	5	0	4	81	35	3	16	14	1	19	0
Connecticut.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	61	0	...	...	...	2	30	0
Delaware.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	30	0
District of Columbia.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	0	11
Florida.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	0
Georgia.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	3	8	...	...	...	...	...	...
Idaho.....	1	4	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Illinois.....	5	50	47	1	13	0	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	22	0
Indiana.....	2	19	8	1	1	4	1	39	0	1	9	5	...	...	...
Iowa.....	2	4	9	1	4	9	2	14	91	2	33	33	...	...	...
Kansas.....	2	21	10	1	17	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Maine.....	...	...	...	1	3	4	...	...	...	1	1	3	...	...	...
Maryland.....	1	0	35	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	35	0
Massachusetts.....	...	...	...	1	21	90	1	4	5	1	1	4	...	...	...
Michigan.....	2	4	25	...	...	...	1	2	0	...	...	...	2	19	1
Minnesota.....	6	86	20	4	30	26	2	22	42	1	18	8	...	...	...
Mississippi.....	2	28	0	2	26	0	1	22	38	...	...	...	...	...	...
Missouri.....	1	88	0	1	12	8	1	9	10	...	...	...	...	...	...
Nebraska.....	1	7	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
New Hampshire.....	1	13	0	1	8	14	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
New Jersey.....	5	27	84	3	45	52	...	...	...	4	29	64	3	22	0
New York.....	6	46	4	7	78	49	1	0	11	...	...	...	2	10	0
North Carolina.....	2	53	0	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	65	4	1	10	0
Ohio.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	106	0
Oklahoma.....	...	...	...	1	0	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Oregon.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	16	0
Pennsylvania.....	5	15	62	1	35	0	2	19	35	2	27	29	5	66	24
Rhode Island.....	...	...	...	1	0	8	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Tennessee.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	37	23	...	...	...	...	...	...
Texas.....	1	8	3	1	10	2	...	...	...	2	21	28	...	...	...
Utah.....	2	64	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Vermont.....	3	20	30	2	35	47	...	...	...	1	15	18	1	11	0
Virginia.....	1	0	14	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	7	3	...	...	...
Washington.....	1	5	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Wisconsin.....	2	31	17	1	21	0	1	14	14	2	33	22	3	37	0
<i>Outlying possession.</i>															
Hawaii.....	2	17	5	1	3	5	...	...	...	1	18	1	2	38	0

TABLE 13.—*Secondary pupils pursuing certain studies in private high schools and academies, 1921-22—Continued*

States.	Public speaking.			Musical appreciation.			Ethics.			Religious subjects.			Physical training.		
	Schools reporting.	Boys.	Girls.	Schools reporting.	Boys.	Girls.	Schools reporting.	Boys.	Girls.	Schools reporting.	Boys.	Girls.	Schools reporting.	Boys.	Girls.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
Cont. United States....	62	1,381	1,619	27	297	496	22	745	530	145	5,521	3,242	30	678	1,856
Alabama.....										5	216	187	1	4	16
Arizona.....	2	13	29							2	176	159	2	99	72
Arkansas.....	1	24	13							1	6	7			
California.....	6	106	12	3	1	25	2	386	210		186	610	1	33	47
Colorado.....										1		35			
Connecticut.....	1		15	2	241	2									
Delaware.....										1	152				
District of Columbia.....	3		111				1		20	3	180	234	1	0	16
Georgia.....	1		28				2	1	10	6	41	244			
Idaho.....										5	117	151	1	15	21
Illinois.....	2	12	104	1		38	1		5	2		910			
Indiana.....	1	69								3	246	40	1	4	6
Iowa.....				1	7	7				5	51	146			
Kansas.....	1	8	10							3	120	89			
Kentucky.....										9	73	298	2	18	144
Louisiana.....							1		80	2	100	247	2	0	63
Maine.....	2	14	11							1	2	7			
Maryland.....							1	50		1		35			
Massachusetts.....	4	14	164	3	2	26				10	358	780	3	0	272
Michigan.....	2		98			7	1	7	10	6	324	406			
Minnesota.....	3	11	45	1		3				5	443	33			
Mississippi.....				1	18	30	2	12	12	1	20	36			
Missouri.....	1		36	1	3	13				2	43	50	1	0	72
Montana.....							1		14				1	0	80
Nebraska.....	2	33	45							3	99	89			
New Jersey.....	3	327	49	1		14				5	480	221	2	32	23
New Mexico.....										1	19				
New York.....	6	66	374	5		207	3	281	18	7	16	961	2	0	55
North Carolina.....	1		6							5	189	246			
North Dakota.....				1	16	20				2	33	84	1	27	84
Ohio.....	5	7	226							2	11	101	2	0	89
Oklahoma.....	1	5	5												
Pennsylvania.....	3	574	66				2		52	9	835	437	3	0	202
Rhode Island.....				1		71	1		7	2		73			
South Carolina.....							1	8	15	4	115	166			
South Dakota.....				1		3									
Tennessee.....	1	5	11							2	81	3			
Texas.....	1		17	1	1	5				2	86	94			
Utah.....	3	24	51				1		12	3	147	192	2	446	536
Vermont.....	2	63	58							1	54	65			
Virginia.....	1	2	6							5	58	209			
Washington.....										3		166	1	0	50
West Virginia.....	2	4	21			4	1		20	2		266	1	0	38
Wisconsin.....				2	8	21				6	444	165			
Wyoming.....	1		8												
<i>Outlying possession.</i>															
Hawaii.....				1		5				1	18	8	1		102

TABLE 14.—*Students in private high schools and academies enrolled in miscellaneous subjects, by States, 1921-22*

Subjects and States.	Schools.	Boys.	Girls.	Subjects and States.	Schools.	Boys.	Girls.
1	2	3	4	1	2	3	4
Danish:				Dramatics:			
Minnesota.....	1	22	12	California.....	1	0	11
Dutch:				District of Columbia..	1	0	13
California.....	1	1	1	Iowa.....	2	10	10
Iowa.....	1	9	8	New York.....	1	0	59
Finnish:				Ohio.....	1	0	15
Minnesota.....	1	22	0	South Dakota.....	1	0	6
Hebrew:				Hawaii.....	1	19	27
Pennsylvania.....	1	57	51	Electricity:			
Italian:				California.....	1	2	1
Connecticut.....	2	0	14	Utah.....	1	10	1
Massachusetts.....	2	0	27	Journalism:			
New York.....	4	12	17	New York.....	1	0	16
Norse:				Texas.....	1	8	2
Iowa.....	2	27	26	Metalworking:			
Minnesota.....	4	64	60	Texas.....	1	10	0
North Dakota.....	2	28	76	Utah.....	1	33	0
Washington.....	1	1	3	Navigation:			
Wisconsin.....	2	36	46	Massachusetts.....	1	40	0
Polish:				Office practice:			
Illinois.....	3	271	37	California.....	1	0	6
Massachusetts.....	1	6	1	Pennsylvania.....	2	9	30
Michigan.....	1	167	0	Printing:			
New Jersey.....	1	79	0	Colorado.....	1	4	0
Pennsylvania.....	2	0	225	Connecticut.....	1	0	40
Russian:				Illinois.....	1	5	0
Massachusetts.....	1	0	6	Iowa.....	1	5	1
North Dakota.....	1	3	0	Salesmanship:			
Slovak:				Idaho.....	1	3	1
Indiana.....	1	10	0	Indiana.....	1	41	0
Swedish:				Iowa.....	1	2	9
Minnesota.....	2	28	13	Washington.....	1	10	7
Nebraska.....	1	24	12	Wisconsin.....	1	7	5
Commercial history:				Vocational information			
Illinois.....	1	0	3	and guidance:			
New Hampshire.....	1	8	14	New Mexico.....	1	19	0
New York.....	1	9	0	New York.....	1	9	0
Wisconsin.....	1	22	0	North Carolina.....	1	4	7

TABLE 15.—*Pupils in certain studies in private high schools and academies since 1890*

Studies.	1890		1895		1900		1905		1910		1915		1922	
	Pupils.	Per cent of total.	Pupils.	Per cent of total.	Pupils.	Per cent of total.	Pupils.	Per cent of total.	Pupils.	Per cent of total.	Pupils.	Per cent of total.	Pupils.	Per cent of total.
Total number pupils in schools reporting on studies in—	94,931		118,347		110,797		107,207		178,510		125,692		180,163	
Latin	29,733	31.3	51,056	43.1	52,089	46.9	49,819	46.5	42,954	54.7	69,060	54.9	95,461	53.0
French	16,174	17.0	22,933	19.4	25,289	22.8	27,657	25.8	22,510	28.7	33,615	26.7	58,619	32.5
German	12,870	13.6	19,020	16.1	20,465	18.5	22,405	20.9	17,850	22.7	28,064	22.3	57,725	3.2
Spanish									363	5	3,405	2.7	21,119	11.7
Greek	6,667	7.0	11,300	9.6	10,056	9.8	7,156	6.7	5,228	6.6	7,320	5.8	11,105	3.4
Algebra	35,247	37.1	55,477	46.9	54,736	49.4	53,199	49.6	45,168	57.5	66,801	53.2	83,666	46.4
Geometry	16,487	17.4	26,111	22.1	26,283	23.7	27,690	25.8	24,234	30.9	36,681	29.2	48,551	27.0
Trigonometry			6,375	5.4	5,353	4.8	5,605	5.2	4,052	5.2	5,258	4.2	5,923	3.3
Psychology			6,071	5.1	7,758	7.0	5,630	5.3	3,895	5.0	4,895	3.9	4,107	2.3
Principles of teaching													2,941	1.6
Rhetoric			34,467	29.1	37,699	34.0	42,371	39.5	40,660	51.8	37,204	29.6	143,833	79.8
English literature					40,880	36.9	43,471	40.6	44,497	56.7	73,405	58.4	29,347	16.3
American history													12,683	7.0
English history													41,860	23.2
Ancient history													31,102	17.3
Medieval and modern history													27,977	15.5
Civics	27,482	29.0			20,398	18.4	18,273	17.0	15,775	20.1	23,444	18.7	1,565	9
Sociology													4,102	2.3
Economics													7,163	4
Manual training													31,006	16.4
Drawing													47,467	26.9
Vocal music													53,783	29.9
Instrumental music													33,821	18.8
Astronomy			7,920	6.7	7,160	6.5	5,900	4.9	3,301	4.2	2,543	2.0	835	5
Physics	17,460	18.4	24,048	20.3	20,090	18.9	16,852	15.7	12,922	16.5	18,572	14.8	20,837	11.6
Chemistry			11,583	9.8	10,347	9.3	9,434	8.8	7,367	9.4	12,485	9.9	17,348	9.6
General sciences	8,162	8.6											19,581	10.9
Physical geography			21,482	18.2	22,800	20.6	19,356	18.1	13,552	17.3	19,318	15.4	12,631	7.0
Botany													9,247	5.1
Zoology													11,673	6.5
Biography													4,437	2.5
Geology			8,378	7.1	6,557	5.9	4,682	4.4	5,175	6.5	4,936	3.9	2,592	1.4
Physiology			26,442	22.3	27,443	24.8	27,588	21.1	15,584	3.5	2,032	1.6	12,546	7.0
													17,802	11.2
													12,738	7.1

Beginning with 1910 the percentage of pupils in each study is based on the number of pupils in all schools reporting. In previous years the percentages were based on the total number of pupils in all schools reporting.

TABLE 16.—Per cent of secondary students in 1,898 private high schools and academies pursuing certain studies, 1921-22

States.	Schools reporting studies.	Secondary students in these schools.			Per cent of total number of secondary students in—												Hygiene and sanitation.	Agriculture.
		Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Latin.	French.	German.	Spanish.	Greek.	Music.	Astronomy.	Physics.	Chemistry.	Geology.	Physiology.			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	
	1,898	81,506	98,657	180,163	53.0	32.5	3.2	11.7	3.4	49.1	0.5	11.6	9.6	0.3	7.1	6.8	2.4	
	48	1,163	2,138	3,301	52.3	11.9		5.9	1.1	54.5	1.0	15.0	11.8		12.7	17.8	15.0	
	6	243	272	515	19.4	9.7	.8	28.2		68.5		4.7	12.2		19.4	4.5	7.0	
	10	197	275	472	43.9	3.2		1.3		50.4	2.1	5.0	4.2		15.3	11.4	18.9	
	89	2,627	4,714	7,341	44.7	25.8	1.5	26.4		52.2	.5	8.1	13.5		4.8	3.0	.6	
	10	177	653	830	70.5	18.9		9.3		58.1	3.9	12.9	13.6					
	45	2,694	2,481	5,175	58.1	57.7	3.1	9.4		38.4	.6	9.1	6.2	.9	.9	.3	.6	
	5	239	139	378	78.3	62.4	5.6	8.5		15.1		12.7	9.5					
	20	287	1,557	1,844	48.1	64.7	1.3	7.3		53.1	.4	4.5	9.9		6.6	2.4		
18	370	621	991	73.3	14.3		20.8		75.4	4.1	11.8	13.9		11.7	13.0	17.8		
38	1,216	1,879	3,095	52.5	28.9	.4		6.4	3.1	42.6	.7	12.5	11.2		10.0	10.9	3.2	
	8	181	346	527	28.7	6.5	.2			34.2		10.8	3.6		6.5	9.1	2.5	
	88	3,300	6,480	9,780	56.7	23.3	3.6	10.6		54.6	.2	12.6	6.7		12.0	4.0	.4	
	33	1,807	3,127	4,934	50.5	19.5	8.3	15.9		49.0	.2	14.4	6.4		3.1	5.7	1.7	
	92	1,590	3,248	4,838	56.0	9.5	3.6	3.7		49.5		15.3	3.3		7.3	7.1	3.6	
	24	1,659	2,655	4,314	47.0	6.8	10.1	8.5		63.3	.4	13.3	7.9	.9	7.1	1.5	4.3	
	58	1,383	2,323	3,706	72.1	17.9	2.5	7.9		64.0	2.2	12.9	11.2		10.9	4.1	5.6	
	36	1,244	2,492	3,736	54.7	44.1		15.4	4.9	55.1	.4	13.7	17.3	.2	7.1	2.0	.8	
	27	1,112	2,285	3,397	30.0	47.7	.4	2.0		20.7		9.7	13.0	.2	3.9	2.6	4.2	
	33	1,480	2,582	4,062	62.4	50.7	4.6	12.2	11.8	45.0	1.7	9.6	7.5		5.5	3.8	.4	
	101	4,444	6,700	11,144	31.9	61.2	2.9	7.2		61.5	.5	11.3	11.2	.1	10.2	12.0	.4	
	56	3,332	4,161	7,493	47.9	15.8	1.1	4.4		50.8	.1	12.6	9.7	.5	5.9	1.1	2.0	
	52	2,204	3,185	5,389	35.1	24.4	6.5	8.0	.6	48.0	.4	10.9	10.7	.4	8.3	1.6	.3	
	27	1,657	2,990	4,647	38.4	14.4	6.7	13.3	6.6	40.2	2.9	14.5	10.4	6.7	29.6	32.4	10.9	
	51	2,688	2,297	4,985	54.6	22.7	3.9	16.7		51.4		10.3	9.5	.4	2.7	3.9	1.4	
	8	334	582	916	48.1	6.1		16.7		45.6		15.5	11.5		2.4	.8	1.3	

TABLE 16.—Per cent of secondary students in 1,898 private high schools and academies pursuing certain studies, 1921-22—Continued

States.	Schools reporting studies.	Secondary students in these schools.				Per cent of total number of secondary students in—													Agri- culture.
		Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Latin.	French.	Ger- man.	Span- ish.	Greek.	Music.	Astron- omy.	Physics	Chemis- try.	Geol- ogy.	Physiol- ogy.	Hygiene and sanita- tion.			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18		
Nebraska.....	23	362	1,098	1,460	55.9	7.3	6.8	7.9	.....	78.0	.....	16.4	3.0	.....	14.0	1.0	14.1
New Hampshire.....	17	1,368	906	2,274	41.3	55.2	3.0	7.1	.....	17.0	.....	9.1	10.0	.....	1.9	1.1	2.5
New Jersey.....	63	4,086	2,516	6,602	88.3	45.9	5.6	20.9	11.0	39.3	.3	11.1	12.6	.....	4.9	6.3	.....	
New Mexico.....	11	126	255	380	30.5	11.8	.....	79.5	.3	90.5	.....	7.4	8.9	.....	26.1	10.0	6.6
New York.....	213	9,677	11,600	21,277	60.6	49.0	3.6	11.1	4.5	52.3	.2	11.6	8.5	.1	4.0	5.3	.4		
North Carolina.....	51	2,306	2,661	4,967	53.2	20.0	1.5	3.8	1.6	44.4	.1	13.2	7.6	.4	14.3	9.2	9.2		
North Dakota.....	11	222	411	633	26.2	21.0	8.4	1.9	3.6	66.7	.2	11.7	7.1	.....	10.4	5.2	6.0	
Ohio.....	68	3,228	4,534	7,762	74.5	25.9	2.0	11.2	4.1	53.0	.5	13.2	11.1	.2	3.4	9.0	.1		
Oklahoma.....	20	265	509	774	58.7	13.0	.....	15.0	.....	66.8	.6	10.2	5.8	.....	5.2	2.6	2.7
Oregon.....	13	217	507	724	34.4	24.9	3.7	9.5	1.4	66.0	.....	9.1	3.9	.....	3.7	.....	.....
Pennsylvania.....	127	7,564	7,386	14,950	67.1	36.0	3.2	20.5	2.8	49.1	.4	12.7	13.5	.5	7.6	6.8	.4		
Rhode Island.....	15	1,211	863	2,074	68.7	66.2	1.9	10.2	17.0	49.3	1.9	10.5	6.6	.9	5.8	5.6	.....	
South Carolina.....	22	1,209	595	1,804	55.1	24.6	.....	4.7	3.0	28.8	.1	10.5	7.5	.....	7.3	6.9	6.9
South Dakota.....	8	189	411	600	42.5	10.2	15.2	.5	.....	35.8	.....	6.8	8.2	.....	10.2	1.8	5.7
Tennessee.....	40	2,236	1,593	3,829	54.2	17.5	1.1	10.4	3.6	24.0	.6	8.5	6.8	1.2	5.0	8.7	4.4		
Texas.....	45	1,328	2,017	3,645	37.3	10.7	2.3	24.3	1.6	44.4	.3	12.1	8.3	.3	12.5	5.0	5.7		
Utah.....	10	819	1,204	2,023	13.9	10.7	1.1	8.7	.....	40.7	.....	6.2	6.5	.....	4.8	51.4	6.3
Vermont.....	18	1,038	1,248	2,286	38.6	38.4	.4	7.7	4.1	41.0	.2	9.1	9.1	.....	3.1	2.6	.4	
Virginia.....	50	2,914	1,627	4,541	51.1	39.5	1.0	16.6	1.0	28.5	.3	11.3	8.5	.8	3.6	17.0	4.2		
Washington.....	25	650	950	1,600	51.6	20.6	.6	12.6	.9	60.1	.....	11.9	6.8	.2	4.2	2.6	.....	
West Virginia.....	12	421	512	933	45.8	33.9	.5	6.1	6.3	58.6	3.5	12.1	13.3	.....	8.1	2.1	4.2	
Wisconsin.....	31	1,692	2,207	3,899	44.0	21.7	13.1	6.7	3.6	66.4	.....	11.9	7.3	.....	4.9	2.6	1.6
Wyoming.....	2	71	112	183	23.5	2.2	.....	7.7	.....	70.5	.....	6.6	.....	.....	20.2	20.2	12.6
Outlying possessions.																			
Hawaii.....	7	759	280	1,039	17.9	41.1	.....	4.2	.....	39.7	.....	11.4	11.6	.....	.3	.....	.....
Porto Rico.....	1	92	72	164	10.4	9.1	.....	93.3	.....	39.0	.....	7.3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

TABLE 17.—Per cent of total number of secondary students in 1,898 private high schools and academies pursuing certain studies in 1921-22

States.	Home economics.	General science.	Physical geography.	Botany.	Zoology.	Biology.	English.	American history.	English history.	Ancient history.	Medieval and modern history.	Civics.	Sociology.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
Con. United States.	7.5	10.9	7.0	4.3	1.4	7.0	79.8	16.3	7.0	23.2	17.3	15.5	0.9
Alabama.....	21.4	20.3	7.7	8.3	.9	13.1	81.4	20.0	10.0	18.5	20.6	19.2	2.8
Arizona.....	11.3	30.9	29.1	.....	.....	6.4	75.3	22.5	.4	12.2	18.6	42.9	1.7
Arkansas.....	5.5	33.1	17.4	1.1	1.1	.....	69.1	16.1	10.6	26.9	14.4	18.4	.8
California.....	5.9	14.8	1.7	3.4	.6	6.7	80.6	14.6	8.6	25.8	18.4	12.7	.1
Colorado.....	2.4	21.6	2.5	4.5	.....	.....	72.8	8.3	7.8	30.0	24.8	10.8	1.1
Connecticut.....	4.2	6.5	2.4	2.4	.1	3.7	89.9	11.5	5.9	23.2	14.5	7.2	.5
Delaware.....	.....	16.1	.8	.....	.....	.....	91.8	9.8	6.9	48.7	28.0	9.3	.....
Dist. Columbia.....	12.5	9.0	2.4	1.8	1.2	6.0	85.9	8.4	7.3	17.6	18.1	7.2	2.0
Florida.....	27.1	11.3	21.7	14.7	9.4	5.8	87.7	28.4	12.4	34.7	22.0	8.4	.....
Georgia.....	12.3	16.1	8.4	3.1	.6	9.0	82.4	20.7	12.1	24.0	20.0	14.7	.2
Idaho.....	7.2	16.1	3.8	14.4	.....	2.3	61.7	10.1	2.3	10.2	12.7	15.6	.....
Illinois.....	13.5	5.0	9.1	11.2	4.8	1.1	81.1	13.1	4.4	24.2	16.2	12.6	.6
Indiana.....	3.8	18.5	3.5	5.4	2.0	1.9	84.6	16.2	3.9	23.9	22.9	13.6	2.1
Iowa.....	8.4	15.7	3.7	2.7	1.2	1.3	84.5	14.6	3.7	26.0	23.3	29.3	1.3
Kansas.....	6.6	16.8	5.5	4.6	.9	.....	73.2	18.2	.1	21.3	15.1	12.4	1.0
Kentucky.....	11.7	7.9	17.9	6.1	.3	3.9	84.7	14.1	8.4	26.2	16.4	10.7	1.2
Louisiana.....	13.0	8.5	26.6	11.6	5.1	5.7	68.4	15.6	6.7	17.3	22.1	15.8	.6
Maine.....	8.1	17.7	3.9	3.0	.7	5.8	85.9	17.4	6.9	20.9	8.1	14.7	.....
Maryland.....	9.9	14.7	5.3	3.7	.1	1.8	85.5	16.8	10.3	23.0	15.5	15.0	.4
Massachusetts.....	8.5	5.5	1.7	2.6	1.5	1.6	92.0	16.6	6.7	23.7	16.8	10.0	.5
Michigan.....	2.6	7.8	3.8	4.6	2.1	2.6	67.5	14.4	3.3	27.1	17.5	16.4	.2
Minnesota.....	3.1	13.8	8.3	8.4	2.4	3.5	74.2	17.9	3.7	21.2	16.3	12.0	3.2
Mississippi.....	9.9	19.2	26.5	11.0	7.4	11.1	83.6	21.5	14.8	20.3	15.6	11.4	2.2
Missouri.....	6.4	11.1	2.3	1.6	.6	5.1	83.5	14.6	7.7	28.2	21.7	15.9	1.3
Montana.....	5.1	21.2	7.6	2.6	1.1	.....	88.1	21.6	.....	25.4	33.4	20.4	9.6
Nebraska.....	3.8	18.8	4.5	20.2	.....	.....	70.9	21.3	3.2	22.1	14.8	16.8	.....
New Hampshire.....	13.8	19.1	1.8	.4	.4	6.0	85.1	25.0	6.0	18.2	8.5	11.6	.....
New Jersey.....	2.0	7.5	6.7	.9	.1	7.9	77.2	13.3	8.0	23.1	11.0	15.0	.8
New Mexico.....	16.9	28.7	6.8	1.8	1.8	4.7	81.1	32.1	2.1	24.5	23.4	27.6	1.1
New York.....	4.3	5.2	4.5	3.1	.8	21.5	68.0	15.7	5.2	18.9	14.4	25.6	.4
North Carolina.....	18.5	19.9	15.5	3.0	.4	7.3	72.6	20.8	13.5	20.9	16.4	14.5	.5
North Dakota.....	4.7	11.2	15.3	10.9	.....	.....	94.3	19.7	.....	19.6	17.5	20.2	11.5
Ohio.....	3.1	9.5	2.5	2.3	1.3	6.1	87.6	14.9	4.4	25.1	24.3	14.3	.3
Oklahoma.....	2.6	7.0	6.3	4.8	.....	.....	76.2	20.2	1.9	27.5	21.6	17.4	.....
Oregon.....	.....	13.2	2.5	9.9	.....	5.5	72.5	22.0	11.5	26.5	18.8	18.2	2.5
Pennsylvania.....	5.0	10.0	12.4	3.7	1.6	9.2	83.2	15.9	10.0	28.1	20.5	16.1	.6
Rhode Island.....	4.6	8.6	5.6	4.1	1.4	11.3	86.9	22.5	6.7	21.5	13.5	17.1	.1
South Carolina.....	4.7	23.3	5.4	1.1	.1	8.5	77.3	27.8	13.2	28.5	14.4	13.6	.....
South Dakota.....	7.5	8.0	19.5	.....	.....	1.8	80.8	17.0	2.3	11.3	20.0	17.8	1.0
Tennessee.....	8.9	9.8	6.3	1.2	.6	5.5	76.9	15.4	13.8	20.6	10.9	10.6	.4
Texas.....	7.4	11.1	11.3	1.5	1.1	3.0	73.9	17.6	10.5	24.1	16.4	11.0	.4
Utah.....	33.5	5.0	5.0	5.8	1.1	4.7	93.9	25.2	.7	8.3	18.2	9.5	8.2
Vermont.....	12.2	12.4	.8	2.4	.....	10.7	80.2	12.4	1.0	22.2	13.0	15.4	.....
Virginia.....	4.0	8.8	9.4	1.4	2.0	5.7	81.4	16.2	15.4	24.4	17.3	13.1	.3
Washington.....	9.9	8.4	6.8	4.9	.9	3.6	87.0	20.2	2.3	26.9	20.5	13.7	.9
West Virginia.....	4.7	17.3	11.9	1.9	.....	5.3	86.7	17.1	16.4	27.0	16.2	23.2	.....
Wisconsin.....	4.4	13.5	5.7	6.5	.....	.9	70.5	12.5	2.5	22.8	21.5	12.7	.1
Wyoming.....	25.7	27.9	.....	.....	.....	.....	49.2	13.7	.....	4.9	20.8	30.1	7.7
Outlying possessions.													
Hawaii.....	1.3	26.9	2.2	8.4	1.2	7.5	99.5	10.6	2.4	21.0	19.8	22.7	2.0
Porto Rico.....	.....	30.5	30.5	.....	.....	.....	93.3	7.3	.....	37.2	37.2	7.3	6.7

TABLE 17.—Per cent of total number of secondary students in 1,898 private high schools and academies pursuing certain studies in 1921-22—Continued

States.	Economics.	Manual training.	Drawing.	Algebra.	Geometry.	Trigonometry.	Psychology.	Principles of teaching.	Arithmetic.	Bookkeeping.	Shorthand.	Typewriting.	Other commercial subjects.	Religious subjects.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
Continental United States....	2.3	2.7	16.4	46.4	27.0	3.3	2.3	1.6	11.8	10.3	9.1	12.2	2.1	7.6
Alabama.....	4.1	3.5	6.0	52.7	23.8	1.7	4.5	6.8	27.9	6.1	3.7	4.9	.....	12.2
Arizona.....	7.8	.....	16.1	19.0	9.7	1.6	6.2	1.9	10.9	8.9	10.5	17.1	8.2	65.0
Arkansas.....	4.0	3.4	.....	49.2	14.2	.....	14.6	7.0	2.2	2.5	1.1	3.2	.....	2.8
California.....	1.4	2.6	20.4	36.6	22.7	3.3	.4	1.0	5.2	10.1	10.0	15.7	2.5	10.8
Colorado.....	3.9	.4	4.5	41.8	29.2	.....	1.7	1.3	6.3	8.3	13.9	18.5	.....	4.2
Connecticut.....	.7	3.7	17.4	38.2	25.0	5.2	1.2	.....	5.7	9.2	6.8	8.9	2.3	.....
Delaware.....	.....	.....	14.6	63.0	32.8	8.5	.....	.....	6.9	3.7	6.6	6.6	.....	40.2
District of Columbia.....	3.5	1.2	26.6	35.8	26.0	2.0	5.4	.....	7.7	3.7	8.8	11.2	2.2	22.4
Florida.....	3.8	9.4	7.6	60.4	25.7	3.3	5.5	10.0	28.7	5.4	11.4	12.8	.....	.....
Georgia.....	1.1	2.7	5.2	58.3	30.9	4.4	3.1	5.8	23.8	6.5	3.9	6.6	.4	9.2
Idaho.....	.....	5.1	8.0	34.5	13.5	.....	9.9	3.0	8.9	12.5	1.9	14.2	4.2	50.9
Illinois.....	1.7	4.2	32.0	38.1	25.0	1.8	1.0	.4	7.8	12.8	13.8	16.4	1.7	9.3
Indiana.....	1.8	1.2	11.2	41.3	26.9	2.1	2.1	.8	10.5	16.2	13.5	16.0	3.1	9.1
Iowa.....	12.2	.8	17.1	40.7	27.4	.2	2.0	1.2	15.5	14.1	13.0	15.9	4.4	4.1
Kansas.....	2.2	3.1	10.2	39.2	23.1	.5	6.2	3.6	9.1	13.3	7.6	13.4	2.6	7.9
Kentucky.....	.7	5.9	7.7	58.1	28.0	3.8	3.1	1.3	18.5	9.5	9.0	12.0	.3	10.0
Louisiana.....	1.9	1.4	24.9	57.5	22.6	2.2	1.9	.4	30.5	6.4	7.5	11.5	.9	13.9
Maine.....	1.1	3.8	1.4	43.9	22.9	1.7	1.8	3.3	19.6	15.4	8.5	12.1	.8	2.2
Maryland.....	.8	6.2	16.8	56.3	35.8	6.3	.9	1.9	13.2	7.4	6.6	6.7	1.4	1.4
Massachusetts.....	1.6	2.4	28.7	49.3	30.3	3.6	1.0	1.1	11.1	16.8	15.0	15.9	1.2	10.2
Michigan.....	2.2	.9	4.9	42.2	20.8	2.1	3.4	2.0	5.3	12.0	12.5	23.5	.4	9.7
Minnesota.....	4.5	.7	3.8	19.6	27.6	2.4	.9	.6	5.4	10.7	8.6	12.9	6.9	8.8
Mississippi.....	13.3	6.6	8.2	54.0	31.6	9.4	19.0	10.3	18.0	12.9	10.9	23.4	3.8	1.9
Missouri.....	1.7	5.3	9.3	43.3	26.4	2.3	2.2	2.2	7.1	8.2	5.7	10.7	2.6	1.9
Montana.....	9.6	.9	8.7	37.7	27.3	.....	.8	.8	1.9	27.6	30.7	33.7	.....	.....
Nebraska.....	3.3	.....	14.5	35.9	23.2	.5	4.1	7.7	10.9	20.5	6.0	9.0	.6	12.9
New Hampshire.....	3.7	1.2	8.5	39.9	29.3	5.5	.....	.....	13.9	10.2	4.9	6.1	2.6	.....
New Jersey.....	1.1	1.5	21.3	55.7	30.7	6.4	.4	.....	12.8	5.9	5.2	6.6	4.0	10.6
New Mexico.....	10.5	.....	32.1	48.7	21.8	2.1	18.4	8.7	18.1	15.3	18.9	31.3	.....	5.0
New York.....	1.0	1.8	22.9	48.9	28.1	3.0	1.3	.3	6.4	5.8	7.1	6.9	1.6	4.6
North Carolina.....	2.5	4.4	9.3	54.2	19.9	1.8	4.4	6.4	29.9	4.7	2.2	3.5	2.5	8.8
North Dakota.....	12.3	7.0	4.9	40.0	17.2	.5	10.1	11.7	19.4	14.7	12.8	16.4	.....	18.5
Ohio.....	1.4	2.1	9.7	51.5	30.1	3.9	1.2	.1	4.2	7.3	9.5	12.6	.1	14.4
Oklahoma.....	5.3	1.3	15.9	52.6	32.3	2.8	4.9	6.9	5.8	10.6	10.5	15.0	1.7	.....
Oregon.....	3.9	.....	5.0	37.6	22.8	2.2	6.1	2.5	8.7	13.1	12.7	15.9	.....	.....
Pennsylvania.....	.8	2.1	29.6	55.6	33.7	5.8	1.2	.....	12.2	16.1	12.0	16.0	2.0	8.5
Rhode Island.....	1.0	3.2	48.2	58.8	25.0	2.9	.8	.....	21.3	11.6	14.0	15.4	.8	3.5
South Carolina.....	.....	9.3	11.9	69.5	34.2	1.4	1.9	3.7	23.5	8.3	6.4	4.9	.....	15.6
South Dakota.....	.....	.....	9.8	35.7	23.0	.....	8.2	5.3	9.2	7.8	5.3	7.7	.....	.....
Tennessee.....	.4	3.4	1.5	49.9	26.6	3.4	2.7	3.8	18.5	3.5	1.8	2.7	1.6	2.2
Texas.....	1.5	1.7	5.1	47.2	24.2	3.3	3.5	3.6	16.4	7.1	4.3	8.1	2.4	4.9
Utah.....	6.3	9.0	10.5	22.5	16.9	1.2	6.4	4.2	12.0	4.5	4.6	17.3	4.7	16.8
Vermont.....	4.1	.4	6.6	33.5	21.6	2.0	.7	.3	11.4	15.0	13.4	17.8	12.2	5.2
Virginia.....	1.0	1.8	6.3	51.3	28.2	7.2	1.6	1.1	17.1	5.0	4.8	6.6	.5	5.9
Washington.....	.7	.6	4.2	40.6	26.7	.7	1.7	.2	9.4	7.2	3.8	10.5	.4	10.4
West Virginia.....	.....	1.3	9.3	47.2	16.6	2.4	3.3	.4	10.2	5.5	3.5	4.1	.9	28.5
Wisconsin.....	4.6	1.7	13.5	41.1	21.9	1.1	.3	.9	8.2	15.2	12.7	14.9	4.5	15.6
Wyoming.....	.....	9.3	23.5	42.1	2.7	.....	15.3	.....	28.4	18.0	.....	25.1	.....	.....
<i>Outlying possessions.</i>														
Hawaii.....	2.4	1.3	5.8	44.6	31.7	5.4	.....	.....	6.9	16.2	14.8	33.5	10.0	2.5
Porto Rico.....	.....	93.3	.....	29.3	37.2	.....	20.1	20.1	.....	.....	19.5	19.5	.....	.....

TABLE 18.—Statistics of private high schools and academies which enrolled 100 or more pupils, 1921-22

Location.	School.	Religious influence.	Boarding department.	Elementary department.	Years in course.	Secondary instructors.			Secondary students.			Graduates, 1922.		Number in military drill.	Permanent endowment fund (thousands of dollars).	Bound volumes in library.
						Men.	Women.		Boys.	Girls.		Boys.	Girls.			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15		
ALABAMA.																
Birmingham.	Louie Compton Seminary.	Nonsect.	Yes.	Yes.	4	0	9	0	147	0	14				3,000	
Boaz.	John H. Sneed Seminary.	M. E.	Yes.	Yes.	4	3	5	142	227	17	32	30			3,000	
Brewton.	Downing Industrial School for Girls.	M. E. S.	Yes.	Yes.	4	1	7	7	127		13				850	
Huntsville.	Wills-Taylor School.	Nonsect.	Yes.	Yes.	4	3	2	84	35	17	13				800	
Mobile.	McGill Institute.	R. C.	No.	Yes.	4	5		116		12					1,000	
Do.	University Military School.	Nonsect.	No.	Yes.	4	5		120		21					647	
Newton.	Baptist Collegiate School.	Baptist.	Yes.	Yes.	4	2	7	96	78	18	7	120			500	
Tuscaloosa.	Central College for Women.	Baptist.	Yes.	Yes.	4	3	4		131		6				1,500	
ARIZONA.																
Snowflake.	Snowflake State Academy.	L. D. S.	No.	No.	4	4	3	58	65	5	4		5		779	
Thatcher.	Gila Academy.	L. D. S.	No.	No.	4	10	3	119	107	11	9				1,600	
ARKANSAS.																
Mountain Home.	Mountain Home College.	Baptist.	Yes.	No.	4	2	5	60	62	5	8				994	
CALIFORNIA.																
Berkley.	The Anna Head School.	Nonsect.	Yes.	Yes.	4	1	17		198		49				1,800	
La Verne.	La Verne College.	Breth.	Yes.	No.	4	2	4	84	122	7	17		14		1,460	
Lodi.	Lodi Academy.	S. D. A.	Yes.	Yes.	4	7	4	110	119	13	26				1,900	
Los Angeles.	Cathedral High School for Girls.	R. C.	No.	No.	4		8		167		22				400	
Do.	Girls' Collegiate School.	Nonsect.	Yes.	Yes.	4		15		136		19				2,000	
Do.	Harvard School.	P. E.	Yes.	Yes.	4	12	2	207		53		207			1,500	
Do.	Loyola High School.	R. C.	No.	No.	4	19	2	403		30		231			5,000	
Do.	Marlborough School for Girls.	Nonsect.	No.	No.	4	2	20		209		39				1,200	
Do.	St. Agnes' High School.	R. C.	No.	Yes.	4	4	5	20	86		6				1,500	
Do.	St. Marys Academy.	R. C.	Yes.	No.	4		9		218		21				10,000	

TABLE 18.—Statistics of private high schools and academies which enrolled 100 or more pupils, 1921-22—Continued

Location.	School.	Religious influence.	Boarding department.	Elementary department.	Years in course.	Secondary instructors.		Secondary students.		Graduates, 1922.		Number in military drill.	Permanent endowment fund (thousands of dollars).	Bound volumes in library.
						Men.	Women.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
CALIFORNIA—con.														
Oakland.....	College of the Holy Names.....	R. C.	Yes.	Yes.	4	4	16	120	13	13	13	8,407		
Do.....	Miss Ransom and Miss Bridges' School.....	Nonsect.	Yes.	No.	4	4	12	107	13	13	13	2,500		
Pasadena.....	Pasadena University Academy.....	Nazarene.	Yes.	No.	4	4	7	86	90	11	13	5,000		
Sacramento.....	Christian Brothers College.....	R. C.	Yes.	No.	4	4	8	119	8	8	8	368		
San Francisco.....	Star of the Sea School.....	R. C.	No.	Yes.	4	4	5	22	84	1	13	2,500		
Do.....	San Francisco University School.....	Nonsect.	No.	Yes.	4	4	1	152	23	23	12	2,500		
Do.....	St. Rose Academy.....	R. C.	Yes.	No.	4	4	6	114	125	12	12	2,500		
Do.....	St. Peter's School.....	R. C.	No.	Yes.	4	4	5	128	125	12	12	2,500		
Do.....	Sacred Heart College.....	R. C.	No.	No.	4	4	14	386	42	42	8	2,500		
Do.....	Immaculate Conception High School.....	R. C.	Yes.	Yes.	4	4	7	103	103	26	26	2,600		
Do.....	College of Notre Dame.....	R. C.	Yes.	Yes.	4	4	14	220	122	24	24	3,000		
Do.....	Miss Burke's School, Inc.....	Nonsect.	No.	No.	4	4	12	82	3	3	9	2,400		
Vallejo.....	Saint Vincent's High School.....	R. C.	No.	No.	4	4	7	47	103	7	11	1,010		
COLORADO.														
Boulder.....	Mt. St. Gertrude Academy.....	R. C.	Yes.	Yes.	4	4	8	78	136	7	26	1,000		
Denver.....	Cathedral High School.....	R. C.	No.	Yes.	4	4	3	8	103	7	26	1,000		
CONNECTICUT.														
Farmington.....	Miss Porter's School.....	Nonsect.	Yes.	No.	4	4	1	24	215	13	13	3,100		
Greenwich.....	The Ely School.....	Nonsect.	Yes.	No.	4	4	20	100	144	24	24	3,000		
Do.....	Rosamary Hall.....	Nonsect.	Yes.	Yes.	4	4	15	144	217	42	42	3,000		
Hartford.....	Mount Saint Joseph Academy.....	R. C.	Yes.	Yes.	4	4	10	158	158	33	33	3,000		
Do.....	St. Thomas Seminary.....	R. C.	Yes.	No.	4	4	12	100	158	33	33	3,000		
Kent.....	Kent School.....	P. E.	Yes.	No.	5	5	12	301	158	81	44	3,500		
Lakeville.....	The Hotchkiss School.....	Nonsect.	Yes.	No.	4	4	27	301	158	81	44	3,500		
Middlebury.....	Westover School.....	Nonsect.	Yes.	No.	5	5	17	156	127	11	11	2,000		
New Haven.....	St. Mary's Academy.....	R. C.	No.	Yes.	4	4	9	127	127	11	11	3,000		

New London.	Bulkeley School.	No.	4	11	320	383	39	48	6	200
Do.	Williams Memorial Institute.	No.	4	1	12	383	.....	.....	300	1,200
Norwich.	Norwich Free Academy.	No.	4	8	30	418	42	65	600	19,500
Pomfret.	Pomfret School.	No.	6	15	316	418	12	.....	.....	3,500
Simsbury.	The Ethel Walker School.	No.	1	1	13	119	1	.....	.....	1,400
Suffield.	Suffield School.	No.	4	9	142	64	25	19	.....	.....
Watertown.	Taft School.	Yes.	4	21	258	22	.....	.....	.....	3,000
Windsor.	The Leominster Institute.	Yes.	4	15	164	8	25	.....	24	2,500
Winsted.	The Gilbert School.	No.	4	6	12	202	198	43	823	12,500
DELAWARE.										
Wilmington.	Salesianum School.	No.	4	10	152	.....	9	.....	.....	.....
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA.										
Washington.	Academy of the Visitation.	Yes.	4	.....	10	133	.....	25	.....	6,000
Do.	The Holton-Arms School for Girls.	Yes.	5	.....	14	152	.....	27	94	5,000
Do.	Miss Madeira's School.	No.	4	.....	17	120	.....	23	.....	2,000
Do.	Mount Vernon Seminary.	Yes.	4	.....	20	133	.....	28	.....	2,000
Do.	National Cathedral School for Girls.	Yes.	5	3	32	255	.....	33	.....	3,500
Do.	Notre Dame Academy.	No.	4	.....	10	140	.....	28	.....	4,000
Do.	St. John's College.	Yes.	4	13	180	.....	19	180	25	9,000
FLORIDA.										
Madison.	Madison High School.	Yes.	4	4	2	65	11	7	.....	155
GEORGIA.										
Athens.	Lucy Cobb Institute.	Yes.	4	.....	17	136	.....	12	.....	3,000
Atlanta.	Marist College.	No.	4	11	141	.....	18	141	.....	2,000
Do.	North Avenue Presbyterian School.	Yes.	4	.....	8	124	.....	19	.....	315
Do.	Washington Seminary.	Yes.	4	.....	10	236	.....	53	.....	1,000
Bowman.	Gibson-Mercer Academy.	Yes.	4	2	58	51	15	12	5	2,500
Clemson.	Chattahoochee High School.	No.	4	3	1	50	56	16	.....	300
College Park.	Georgia Military Academy.	Yes.	4	12	2	180	70	175	.....	1,000
Leesville.	South Georgia Institute.	No.	4	7	8	132	11	6	132	3,000
Meritt.	Leath Grove College.	Yes.	4	2	4	57	59	6	.....	3,000
Mount Vernon.	The Broward Parker Institute.	No.	4	2	3	51	52	6	.....	800
Norman Park.	Norman Institute.	Yes.	4	6	2	68	47	14	50	500
Savannah.	The Benedictine School.	No.	4	11	127	.....	19	127	.....	1,000
Sparks.	Sparks College.	Yes.	4	3	4	86	69	3	.....	.....
HAWAII.										
Honolulu.	Iolani High School.	Yes.	4	3	3	111	.....	11	.....	200
Do.	Mid-Pacific Institute.	No.	4	9	2	118	23	3	500	1,500
Do.	Punahoa Academy.	Yes.	4	9	19	174	199	31	905	21,395
Do.	St. Louis College.	Yes.	4	11	.....	288	.....	141	.....	3,000

TABLE 18.—Statistics of private high schools and academies which enrolled 100 or more pupils, 1921-22—Continued

Location.	School.	Religious influence.	Boarding department.	Elementary department.	Years in course.	Secondary instructors.		Secondary students.		Graduates, 1922.		Number in military drill.	Permanent endowment fund (thousands of dollars).	Bound volumes in library.
						Men.	Women.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
IDAHO.														
Nampa.	Northwest Nazarene Academy.	Nazarene	Yes.	No.	4	2	4	50	62	11	12			
Paris.	Fielding Academy.	L. D. S.	No.	No.	4	5	3	73	95	19	19			2,400
ILLINOIS														
Alton.	Western Military Academy	Nonsect.	Yes.	Yes.	4	10	1	254	298	62	41	254		2,500
Chicago.	Academy of Our Lady	R. C.	Yes.	Yes.	4	1	14							10,000
Do.	Francis W. Parker School	Nonsect.	No.	Yes.	4	12	12	69	88	16	26			10,555
Do.	Hoffman Preparatory School	Nonsect.	No.	Yes.	2	6	3	77	24	25	5			10,140
Do.	Holy Trinity High School	R. C.	No.	Yes.	4	7		130		8				2,800
Do.	Morgan Park Military Academy	Nonsect.	Yes.	Yes.	4	12		116	20	20		116	4	2,850
Do.	North Park College	Sw. Ev.	Yes.	Yes.	4	5	2	103	65	15	5		70	4,200
Do.	Our Lady of Providence Academy	R. C.	No.	No.	4		25	500	500	15	50			3,500
Do.	St. Cyril College	R. C.	No.	No.	4	15		264						1,600
Do.	St. Francis Xavier Academy	R. C.	Yes.	Yes.	4		23		454		44			14,000
Do.	St. Leo High School	R. C.	No.	Yes.	4		6	103	103	103	18			3,000
Do.	St. Mary's High School	R. C.	No.	No.	4		30		829	109	109			3,500
Do.	St. Patrick's Academy	R. C.	No.	Yes.	4		9		102		5			3,075
Do.	St. Philip's High School	R. C.	No.	No.	4	7		110		3				400
Do.	St. Rita College	R. C.	No.	No.	4			256		19				1,200
Do.	St. Stanislaus' College	R. C.	Yes.	No.	4	7		141	401	14	55			7,000
Do.	Visitation High School	R. C.	No.	No.	4	5	16	18	401	7	55		142	2,250
Elgin.	Elgin Academy	Nonsect.	Yes.	No.	4	5	5	78	62	4	5			2,225
Joliet.	St. Francis Academy	R. C.	Yes.	Yes.	4		11		163		19			8,000
Lake Forest.	Ferry Hall	Nonsect.	Yes.	No.	4	12	17		164		41			5,300
Do.	Lake Forest Academy	Nonsect.	Yes.	No.	4									2,500
Moonsiehart.	Educational Institute	Nonsect.	Yes.	No.	4	17	11	101	77	9	5	104	25	6,000
Olivet.	Olivet Academy	Nazarene	Yes.	No.	4	9	5	105	140	12	11			2,500
Peoria.	Academy of Our Lady of the Sacred Heart.	R. C.	Yes.	Yes.	4	5	9		162		23			4,608
Do.	Spalding Institute.	R. C.	No.	No.	4				132	9				1,681
Peru.	St. Bede College	R. C.	Yes.	No.	4	12		155	155	12				1,800

Quincy.....	Quincy College.....	R. C.....	Yes...	No...	4	14	214	21	13	10,600
Rockford.....	St. Thomas High School.....	R. C.....	No...	No...	4	1	134	17	8	3,600
Rock Island.....	St. Josephs High School.....	R. C.....	No...	Yes...	4	1	68	13	8	1,600
Springfield.....	Ursuline Academy.....	R. C.....	Yes...	Yes...	4	1	42	17	17	3,000
Sterling.....	St. Mary's High School.....	R. C.....	No...	Yes...	4	1	45	2	13	2,000
Teutopolis.....	St. Joseph's Seminary.....	R. C.....	Yes...	No...	4	12	112	15	15	10,000
Zion.....	Zion Preparatory College.....	R. C.....	No...	No...	4	2	87	16	21	2,200
(1)										
INDIANA.										
Collegeville.....	St. Joseph's College.....	R. C.....	Yes...	No...	4	18	244	51	225	13,000
Culver.....	Culver Military Academy.....	Nonsect.....	Yes...	No...	4	41	655	148	655	6,000
Fort Wayne.....	Central Catholic High School.....	R. C.....	No...	No...	4	10	168	16	25	1,600
Do.....	Concordia College.....	Ev. Luth.....	Yes...	Yes...	4	12	254	27	214	10,160
Howe.....	Howe School.....	P. E.....	Yes...	Yes...	4	10	2	100	100	2,000
Indianapolis.....	St. John Academy.....	R. C.....	Yes...	Yes...	4	7	163	13	13	2,000
Do.....	Tudor Hall School for Girls.....	Nonsect.....	Yes...	Yes...	4	13	132	25	25	2,500
Jasper.....	Jasper College.....	R. C.....	Yes...	No...	4	7	147	19	14	3,500
Oldenburg.....	Immaculate Conception Academy.....	R. C.....	Yes...	Yes...	4	9	107	14	14	5,100
IOWA.										
Clinton.....	St. Mary's High School.....	R. C.....	No...	No...	4	3	57	12	9	880
Davenport.....	Immaculate Conception Academy.....	R. C.....	Yes...	Yes...	4	9	154	39	39	6,350
Des Moines.....	St. Joseph Academy.....	R. C.....	Yes...	Yes...	4	12	260	42	42	2,000
Dubuque.....	Academy of the Visitation.....	R. C.....	Yes...	Yes...	4	11	125	19	19	3,000
Do.....	Immaculate Conception Academy.....	R. C.....	Yes...	No...	4	10	184	26	26	3,405
Do.....	St. Mary's High School.....	R. C.....	No...	Yes...	3	4	119	34	34	2,500
Emmetsburg.....	St. Mary's Academy.....	R. C.....	No...	No...	4	1	55	12	13	600
Forest City.....	Waldorf Lutheran College.....	Luth.....	Yes...	Yes...	4	7	79	10	16	1,250
Fort Dodge.....	Tobin College.....	Nonsect.....	No...	Yes...	4	2	57	48	7	2
Jewell.....	Jewell Lutheran College.....	Nor. Luth.....	Yes...	Yes...	4	5	28	72	5	3
Orange City.....	Northwestern Classical Academy.....	Ref. Ch.....	Yes...	No...	4	3	67	45	9	12
Sioux City.....	Cathedral High School.....	R. C.....	No...	Yes...	4	2	103	22	22	1,539
KANSAS.										
Atchison.....	Mt. Scholastica's Academy.....	R. C.....	Yes...	No...	4	7	151	21	21	3,045
Enterprise.....	Enterprise Academy.....	S. D. A.....	Yes...	Yes...	4	3	55	80	8	2,450
Harper.....	Harper College.....	Ch. of Chr.....	Yes...	Yes...	4	7	79	6	1	200
Haviland.....	Friends Academy.....	Friends.....	Yes...	No...	4	2	38	7	7	1,000
Hesston.....	Hesston College.....	Menn.....	Yes...	No...	4	10	83	103	33	2,200
Hillsboro.....	Tabor College.....	Menn.....	Yes...	No...	4	6	2	113	15	16
Kansas City.....	Catholic High School.....	R. C.....	No...	No...	4	6	81	139	5	1,000
Leavenworth.....	Leavenworth Catholic High School.....	R. C.....	No...	Yes...	4	2	4	49	70	2,000
Do.....	St. Mary's Academy.....	R. C.....	Yes...	Yes...	4	14	130	31	31	3,000
McPherson.....	Central Academy and College.....	Pr. M. E.....	Yes...	No...	4	7	58	12	14	3,000
Salina.....	Sacred Heart High School.....	R. C.....	Yes...	Yes...	4	4	45	6	16	987
Topeka.....	Topeka Catholic High School.....	R. C.....	No...	No...	4	2	4	5	7	2,500
Wichita.....	Cathedral High School.....	R. C.....	No...	No...	4	3	97	91	9	1,100
Winfield.....	St. John's College.....	Ev. Luth.....	Yes...	Yes...	4	5	147	21	13	5,041

1 Christian Catholic Apostolic Church.

TABLE 18.—Statistics of private high schools and academies which enrolled 100 or more pupils, 1921-22—Continued

Location.	School.	Religious influence.	Boarding department.	Elementary department.	Years in course.	Secondary instructors.			Secondary students.		Graduates, 1922.		Number in military drill.	Permanent endowment funds in libraries.
						Men.	Women.		Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
KENTUCKY.														
Grayson.....	Christian Normal Institute.....	Nonsect.....	Yes....	Yes....	4	3	2	91	169	4	4	.....	.....	2,000
London.....	Sue Bennett Memorial School.....	M. E.....	Yes....	Yes....	4	4	4	82	92	9	14	.....	.....	2,600
Louisville.....	Presentation Academy.....	R. C.....	No....	Yes....	4	.....	6	.....	170	.....	19	.....	.....	4,000
Do.....	St. Xavier's College.....	R. C.....	No....	Yes....	4	20	1	449	.....	47	.....	.....	.....	800
Lyndon.....	Kentucky Military Institute.....	Nonsect.....	Yes....	Yes....	4	12	.....	118	114	20	20	118	346	800
Midway.....	Kentucky Female Orphan School.....	Christ.....	Yes....	Yes....	4	.....	5	.....	111	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,500
Nazareth.....	Nazareth Academy.....	R. C.....	Yes....	Yes....	4	14	.....	116	116	15	15	.....	.....	12,530
Pikeville.....	Pikeville College.....	Presb.....	Yes....	Yes....	4	2	4	66	83	6	11	.....	48	2,500
LOUISIANA.														
New Orleans.....	Jesuits' High School.....	R. C.....	No....	Yes....	4	18	.....	338	.....	28	.....	.....	.....	3,000
Do.....	St. Aloysius College.....	R. C.....	No....	Yes....	4	7	.....	106	.....	16	.....	.....	.....	1,000
MAINE.														
Bangor.....	Bangor Catholic High School.....	R. C.....	No....	Yes....	4	.....	6	.....	102	.....	8	.....	.....	1,000
Bethel.....	Goulds Academy.....	Nonsect.....	Yes....	No....	4	3	9	75	89	7	14	.....	33	2,000
Bucksport.....	East Maine Conference Seminary.....	M. E.....	No....	No....	4	3	6	55	59	13	12	.....	20	2,800
Calais.....	Calais Academy.....	Nonsect.....	No....	No....	4	2	9	123	178	19	44	.....	.....	1,300
Charleston.....	Higgins Classical Institute.....	Bapt.....	Yes....	No....	4	3	64	40	19	10	.....	.....	.....	15
East Machias.....	Washington Academy.....	Nonsect.....	No....	No....	4	2	51	60	8	10	.....	.....	40	300
Fryeburg.....	Fryeburg Academy.....	Nonsect.....	Yes....	No....	4	3	5	68	57	6	6	.....	.....	300
Hebron.....	Hebron Academy.....	Bapt.....	Yes....	No....	4	5	109	46	24	20	20	.....	222	3,632
Houlton.....	Ricker Classical Institute.....	Bapt.....	Yes....	No....	4	3	4	65	71	10	10	.....	36	2,300
Kents Hill.....	Maine Wesleyan Institute.....	M. E.....	Yes....	No....	4	9	103	93	93	24	17	.....	284	10,000
Kittery.....	Robert W. Traip Academy.....	Nonsect.....	No....	No....	4	3	1	46	58	4	8	.....	28	300
Lincoln.....	Matianawcook Academy.....	Nonsect.....	No....	No....	4	2	55	72	5	12	.....	.....	300	300
Mars Hill.....	Aroostook Central Institute.....	Nonsect.....	No....	No....	4	6	92	102	102	20	22	.....	.....	200
Newcastle.....	Lincoln Academy.....	Nonsect.....	No....	No....	4	2	4	92	92	16	21	.....	22	200
Pittsfield.....	Maine Central Institute.....	Bapt.....	Yes....	No....	4	3	9	113	142	15	23	.....	52	400

TABLE 18.—Statistics of private high schools and academies which enrolled 100 or more pupils, 1921-22—Continued

Location.	School.	Religious influence.	Board- ing depart- ment.	Ele- men- tary depart- ment.	Years in course.	Secondary instructors.		Secondary students.		Graduates, 1922.		Num- ber in mili- tary drill.	Per- ma- nent endow- ment fund (thou- sands of dol- lars).	Bound vol- umes in li- brary.
						Men.	Wom- en.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
MASSACHUSETTS— continued.														
Waltham.....	St. Joseph's High School.....	R. C.....	No.....	Yes.....	4	4	5	134	25	6	14	.....	.....	2,000
Watertown.....	St. Patrick's Commercial School.....	R. C.....	No.....	No.....	3	4	3	21	90	.....	.....	.....	.....	3,200
Wellesley.....	Dana Hall School.....	Nonsect.....	Yes.....	No.....	4	4	60	1,335	275	12	95	.....	.....	3,350
Westfield.....	St. Mary's School.....	R. C.....	No.....	Yes.....	4	4	5	45	56	8	8	.....	.....	.....
Worcester.....	Academy of the Sacred Heart.....	R. C.....	No.....	No.....	4	4	8	75	96	20	28	.....	.....	.....
Do.....	Assumption College.....	R. C.....	Yes.....	No.....	4	14	.....	149	.....	28	.....	.....	.....	1,250
Do.....	St. John's High School.....	R. C.....	No.....	No.....	4	4	4	189	.....	32	.....	.....	40	5,000
Do.....	Worcester Academy.....	Nonsect.....	Yes.....	Yes.....	4	20	.....	220	.....	75	.....	.....	.....	.....
MICHIGAN.														
Bay City.....	St. James High School.....	R. C.....	No.....	Yes.....	4	.....	6	57	46	4	8	.....	.....	2,338
Do.....	St. Mary's High School.....	R. C.....	No.....	Yes.....	4	.....	1	45	60	5	10	.....	.....	1,900
Big Rapids.....	Ferris Institute.....	Nonsect.....	No.....	Yes.....	4	19	14	1,335	701	.....	.....	.....	.....	4,000
Detroit.....	Annunciation Academy.....	R. C.....	No.....	Yes.....	4	1	6	50	206	3	.....	.....	.....	1,300
Do.....	Holy Redeemer School.....	R. C.....	No.....	Yes.....	4	.....	8	185	23	.....	23	.....	.....	2,000
Do.....	Holy Rosary High School.....	R. C.....	No.....	Yes.....	4	.....	6	70	147	1	11	.....	.....	1,350
Do.....	The Liggett School.....	Nonsect.....	No.....	Yes.....	5	.....	26	174	23	7	14	.....	.....	4,500
Do.....	St. Leo High School.....	R. C.....	No.....	Yes.....	4	1	6	61	107	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,500
Do.....	St. Vincent High School.....	R. C.....	No.....	Yes.....	4	1	5	41	103	12	19	.....	.....	1,500
Eastland.....	St. Joseph's High School.....	R. C.....	No.....	No.....	4	1	13	69	97	26	.....	.....	.....	2,800
Grand Rapids.....	Girls' Catholic Central High School.....	R. C.....	No.....	Yes.....	4	.....	15	304	36	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,000
Jackson.....	St. John High School.....	R. C.....	No.....	No.....	4	.....	7	57	18	7	10	.....	.....	2,000
Do.....	St. Mary's School.....	R. C.....	No.....	Yes.....	4	.....	7	51	63	9	10	.....	.....	1,000
Lansing.....	Sacred Heart High School.....	R. C.....	No.....	Yes.....	4	.....	8	56	72	6	11	.....	.....	1,850
Laurium.....	St. Mary's High School.....	R. C.....	No.....	Yes.....	4	1	6	52	64	5	13	.....	.....	2,000
Mount Clemens.....	Orchard Lake.....	R. C.....	No.....	Yes.....	4	1	5	60	85	7	10	.....	.....	.....
Orchard Lake.....	St. Mary's High School.....	R. C.....	Yes.....	No.....	4	15	.....	206	38	.....	.....	.....	.....	5,000
Port Huron.....	St. Stephens School.....	R. C.....	No.....	No.....	4	.....	4	64	90	6	11	.....	.....	1,920
Spring Arbor.....	Spring Arbor Seminary.....	F. Meth.....	Yes.....	Yes.....	4	4	2	69	71	7	12	.....	.....	1,000

MINNESOTA.															
Albert Lea.....	Luther Academy.....	Yes.....	No.....	4	4	5	60	76	12	20	.....	.....	.....	4	1,700
Duluth.....	Boys Cathedral High School.....	No.....	No.....	4	8	.....	213	.....	26	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3,350
Do.....	Girls Cathedral High School.....	No.....	No.....	4	1	7	.....	152	33	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,000
Do.....	Villa Scholastica Academy.....	Yes.....	Yes.....	4	.....	18	.....	104	11	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10,000
Faribault.....	Bethlehem Academy.....	Yes.....	Yes.....	4	.....	9	.....	108	20	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3,000
Do.....	Shattuck School.....	Yes.....	Yes.....	4	24	1	213	.....	47	.....	.....	.....	.....	263	3,000
Gracerville.....	St. Mary's Academy.....	Yes.....	Yes.....	4	1	4	20	92	11	11	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,450
Hutchinson.....	Hutchinson Theological Seminary.....	Yes.....	No.....	4	12	4	87	108	15	9	.....	.....	.....	.....	5,000
Mankato.....	Academy of Our Lady of Good Counsel.....	Yes.....	Yes.....	4	.....	8	.....	110	11	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5,000
Minneapolis.....	Minnehaha Academy.....	Yes.....	No.....	4	5	2	50	94	7	21	.....	.....	.....	24	700
Do.....	Luth.....	Yes.....	No.....	4	5	4	124	107	29	23	.....	.....	.....	.....	5,000
Do.....	St. Margaret's Academy.....	No.....	No.....	4	.....	14	.....	300	50	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3,800
Red Wing.....	Red Wing Seminary.....	Yes.....	No.....	4	8	6	62	85	13	15	.....	.....	.....	.....	3,728
St. Cloud.....	Cathedral High School.....	No.....	No.....	4	.....	8	71	86	11	13	.....	.....	.....	2	1,000
St. Joseph.....	St. Benedict's College and Academy.....	Yes.....	Yes.....	4	.....	27	.....	196	41	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	13,800
St. Paul.....	Bethel Academy.....	Yes.....	Yes.....	4	5	6	91	94	21	11	.....	.....	.....	.....	15,000
Do.....	Cretin High School.....	No.....	No.....	4	13	.....	416	.....	50	400	.....	.....	.....	25	725
Do.....	St. Joseph's Academy.....	No.....	Yes.....	4	2	23	.....	318	5	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	3,200
Do.....	Parker Academy.....	No.....	No.....	4	5	3	61	45	5	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	3,050
Winnebago.....	St. Mary's College.....	Yes.....	No.....	4	8	.....	101	.....	11	.....	.....	.....	.....	50	2,500
MISSISSIPPI.															
Bay St. Louis.....	St. Stanislaus College.....	Yes.....	Yes.....	4	8	.....	145	.....	19	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,840
Blue Mountain.....	Mississippi Heights Academy.....	No.....	No.....	4	3	3	201	.....	36	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,200
Chatawa.....	St. Mary of the Pines Academy.....	Yes.....	Yes.....	4	.....	10	.....	100	.....	14	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,000
Gulfport.....	Gulf Coast Military Academy.....	Yes.....	No.....	4	14	.....	237	.....	51	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	600
Do.....	Gulf Park College.....	Yes.....	No.....	4	2	7	.....	161	.....	12	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,200
MISSOURI.															
Boonville.....	Kemper Military School.....	Yes.....	No.....	4	23	.....	352	.....	80	.....	352	.....	.....	.....	3,600
Clinton.....	Clinton Theological Seminary.....	Yes.....	Yes.....	4	5	4	80	74	6	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	6,900
Conception.....	Conception College.....	Yes.....	Yes.....	4	9	.....	114	.....	12	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	15,000
Concordia.....	St. Paul's College.....	Yes.....	Yes.....	4	7	.....	112	.....	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5,000
Kansas City.....	De La Salle Academy.....	No.....	No.....	4	10	.....	247	.....	16	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4,900
Do.....	Loretta Academy.....	Yes.....	Yes.....	4	.....	7	.....	134	.....	22	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,743
Do.....	Rockhurst College.....	No.....	No.....	4	15	.....	319	.....	29	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6,000
Do.....	St. Vincent's Academy.....	No.....	Yes.....	4	.....	4	.....	108	16	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,975
Kidder.....	Kidder Institute.....	Yes.....	Yes.....	4	2	3	56	68	10	13	.....	.....	.....	25	4,000
Lexington.....	Wentworth Military Academy.....	Yes.....	Yes.....	4	13	.....	234	.....	64	.....	234	.....	.....	.....	1,840
Marble Hill.....	Will Mayfield College.....	Yes.....	Yes.....	4	6	5	68	59	5	3	.....	.....	.....	150	2,000
Mexico.....	Missouri Military Academy.....	Yes.....	No.....	4	10	.....	159	.....	40	.....	159	.....	.....	.....	2,400
St. Joseph.....	St. Joseph's Catholic High School.....	No.....	No.....	4	.....	6	.....	100	.....	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	4,000
Do.....	Academy of the Visitation.....	Yes.....	Yes.....	4	.....	14	.....	106	15	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	11,000
Do.....	Kenrick Catholic Boys' High School.....	No.....	No.....	4	10	.....	350	.....	16	.....	.....	.....	.....	100	2,000
Do.....	Loretta Academy.....	No.....	No.....	4	.....	5	.....	113	.....	17	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,230
Do.....	Mary Institute.....	No.....	Yes.....	4	.....	20	.....	227	44	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,700
Do.....	St. Elizabeth Institute.....	No.....	Yes.....	4	3	5	.....	117	.....	12	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,500
Do.....	St. Joseph's Academy.....	Yes.....	Yes.....	4	.....	9	.....	101	.....	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	12,000
Do.....	St. Mark's High School.....	No.....	Yes.....	4	1	8	.....	107	.....	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	508

TABLE 18.—Statistics of private high schools and academies which enrolled 100 or more pupils, 1921-22—Continued

Location.	School	Religious influence.	Boarding department.	Elementary department.	Years in course.	Secondary instructors.		Secondary students.		Graduates, 1922.		Number in military drill.	Per-ma-nent endow-ment fund (thous-ands of dol-lars).	Bound volumes in li-brary.
						Men.	Wom-en.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
MONTANA.														
Butte.....	Central High School.....	R. C.....	No.....	No.....	4	1	11	189	212	30	41	60	.....	1,200
NEBRASKA.														
Lincoln.....	Cathedral High School.....	R. C.....	No.....	Yes.....	4	.....	5	49	58	9	11	.....	.....	1,100
Wahoo.....	Luther College.....	Ev. Luth.....	Yes.....	Yes.....	4	4	5	82	74	10	18	.....	36	3,000
NEW HAMPSHIRE.														
Andover.....	Proctor Academy.....	Unit.....	Yes.....	No.....	4	5	3	68	44	6	3	.....	90	4,000
Concord.....	St. Paul's School.....	P. E.....	Yes.....	Yes.....	5	40	.....	346	.....	68	.....	.....	1,588	17,800
Derry Village.....	Finkerton Academy.....	Nonsect.....	Yes.....	No.....	4	5	7	146	169	13	24	.....	200	6,660
Exeter.....	Robinson Seminary.....	Nonsect.....	No.....	Yes.....	4	1	13	182	31	31	.....	.....	335	1,550
Kingston.....	Sunborn Seminary.....	Nonsect.....	Yes.....	Yes.....	4	3	3	45	56	3	7	.....	150	2,500
Manchester.....	St. Joseph's High School.....	R. C.....	No.....	Yes.....	4	7	.....	164	.....	12	.....	.....	.....	4,500
Mendenhall.....	Kimball Union Academy.....	Cong.....	Yes.....	Yes.....	4	5	4	79	55	10	6	.....	55	2,000
New London.....	Colby Academy.....	Bapt.....	Yes.....	No.....	4	5	4	82	56	19	12	.....	199	5,000
Tilton.....	Tilton Seminary.....	M. E.....	Yes.....	No.....	4	8	7	212	161	37	34	.....	400	9,254
Wolfeboro.....	Brewster Free Academy.....	Nonsect.....	Yes.....	No.....	4	4	5	112	106	15	17	.....	300	.....
NEW JERSEY.														
Blairtown.....	Blair Academy.....	Presb.....	Yes.....	Yes.....	4	17	1	278	.....	55	.....	.....	.....	1,000
Bordentown.....	Bordentown Military Institute.....	Nonsect.....	Yes.....	Yes.....	4	18	.....	151	.....	17	.....	151	.....	1,500
Burlington.....	St. Mary's Hall.....	P. E.....	Yes.....	Yes.....	4	2	14	.....	100	31	.....	.....	.....	500
Camden.....	Camden Catholic High School.....	R. C.....	No.....	No.....	4	4	10	125	159	6	10	.....	.....	300
Hackettstown.....	Centenary Collegiate Institute.....	M. E.....	Yes.....	Yes.....	4	3	15	.....	145	.....	19	.....	15	2,143
Hightstown.....	The Peddie Institute.....	Bapt.....	Yes.....	Yes.....	5	27	.....	323	.....	46	.....	.....	159	8,674
Hoboken.....	Stevens School.....	Nonsect.....	No.....	No.....	4	10	.....	178	.....	40	.....	.....	.....	200

Jersey City	St. Dominic Academy	R. C.	No.	4	2	10	126	78	9	3,000
Do.	St. Peter's High School	No.	No.	4	21	584	30	70		27,000
Lawrenceville	Lawrenceville School	No.	Yes	5	42	517	326	70		7,500
Montclair	The Kimberley School	No.	Yes	5	13	107	115	23	14	900
Do.	Montclair Academy	No.	Yes	4	13	175	25	60		1,740
Newark	Newark Academy	No.	No.	4	20	497	289	18		800
Do.	St. Benedict's College Preparatory School	R. C.	Yes	4	2	14	76	7		3,000
Do.	Saint Vincent Academy	No.	No.	4	4	17	84	6		1,400
New Brunswick	Saint Peter's High School	No.	Yes	4	17	135	102	26		800
Orange	Miss Beard's School for Girls	No.	Yes	4	8	139	105	18	10	1,850
Paterson	St. John the Baptist School	R. C.	No.	4	12	102	105	18		2,000
Pennington	Pennington Seminary	M. E.	No.	5	10	65	59	7		10,000
Plainfield	The Hartridge School	No.	Yes	4	2	26	133	8		410
Princeton	Saint Joseph's College	R. C.	No.	4	2	7	72	5	13	2,000
South Amboy	Saint Mary's School	No.	Yes	4	3	7	41	12		500
Summit	Kent Place School	No.	Yes	4	3	7	41	12		500
West Hoboken	Saint Michael's High School	R. C.	No.	4	3	7	41	12		500
NEW YORK.										
Albany	Academy of the Holy Name	R. C.	Yes	4	15	116	114	16	12	2,180
Do.	The Albany Academy	No.	No.	4	9	281	116	27	114	1,000
Do.	Christian Brothers Academy	R. C.	No.	4	9	36	89	4	271	2,000
Do.	St. Joseph's Academy	R. C.	No.	4	1	5	43	9	9	3,450
Binghamton	St. Patrick's Academy	R. C.	No.	4	1	6	76	9	13	575
Brentwood	Academy of Saint Joseph	R. C.	Yes	4	2	22	142	27	28	5,545
Briarcliff Manor	Mrs. Dow's School	No.	Yes	4	2	28	128	22	22	1,700
Bronxville	Concordia Collegiate Institute	No.	Yes	4	11	161	161	24		9,365
Brooklyn	Holy Trinity High School	R. C.	No.	4	4	110	114	14		900
Do.	Marquand School	No.	Yes	4	4	117	117	18		
Do.	The Packer Collegiate Institute	No.	No.	4	4	45	618	48	73	12,786
Do.	Polytechnic Preparatory Day School	No.	Yes	4	24	1	281	48	382	4,900
Do.	St. Agnes Female Seminary	R. C.	No.	4	1	10	107	16	20	2,620
Do.	St. Angela Hall Academy	R. C.	No.	4	3	18	267	38	38	1,856
Do.	St. Francis Xavier Academy	R. C.	No.	4	3	10	194	52	1,270	600
Do.	St. Saviour's School	R. C.	Yes	4	1	8	163	17	17	3,275
Buffalo	The Buffalo Academy of the Sacred Heart	No.	Yes	4	1	16	190	18	37	3,400
Do.	Buffalo Seminary	No.	No.	4	23	736	164	83	37	4,500
Do.	Canisius High School	R. C.	No.	4	7	7	112	6	6	1,360
Do.	Mary Immaculate Academy	R. C.	No.	4	1	8	120	14	14	2,225
Do.	Mount Mercy Academy	R. C.	No.	4	7	7	175	26	2,000	2,015
Do.	Mount St. Joseph Academy	R. C.	Yes	4	8	173	173	33	33	2,015
Do.	The Nardin Academy	R. C.	No.	4	11	171	171	24	24	1,060
Do.	Nichols Country School	No.	Yes	4	8	270	171	30	2	3,000
Do.	St. Joseph's Collegiate Institute	R. C.	No.	4	5	6	111	31	86	4,200
Cazenovia	Cazenovia Seminary	M. E.	Yes	4	2	62	89	11	710	710
Collores	St. Bernard's Academy	R. C.	No.	4	6	50	156	3	8	1,418
College Point	St. Agnes Academy	R. C.	Yes	4	11	191	120	3	20	1,775
Cooperstown	The Knox School	No.	Yes	4	21	191	191	34	191	1,200
Cornwall-on-Hudson	New York Military Academy	No.	Yes	4	21	191	191	34	191	1,200

TABLE 18.—Statistics of private high schools and academies which enrolled 100 or more pupils, 1921-22—Continued

Location.	School.	Religious influence.	Boarding department.	Ele mentary department.	Years in course.	Secondary instructors.		Secondary students.		Graduates, 1922.		Num-ber in mili-tary drill.	Per-ma-nent endow-ment fund (thous-ands of dol-lars).	Bound vol-umes in li-brary.
						Men.	Wom-en.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
NEW YORK—contd.		Nonsect....	Yes...	Yes...	4	.....	25	.....	192	.....	16	.....	.....	3,342
Dobbs Ferry-on-Hudson.	The Misses Masters' School.....	R. C.	No.	Yes	4	10	5	72	70	4	7	.....	.....	1,450
Dunkirk.	St. Mary's Academy.....	P. E.	Yes	Yes	4	2	8	119	.....	14	.....	.....	.....	3,254
Garden City.	St. Paul's School.....	R. C.	No.	Yes	4	1	9	94	116	18	7	.....	.....	2,055
Geneva.	St. Francis de Sales School.....	R. C.	No.	Yes	4	5	10	171	171	25	27	.....	.....	2,300
Glens Falls.	Genesee Wesleyan Seminary.....	M. E.	Yes	No.	4	1	7	101	86	27	20	187	98	3,500
Little Falls.	St. Mary's Academy.....	R. C.	No.	Yes	4	6	3	98	35	11	10	.....	.....	2,896
Montour Falls.	The Cook Academy.....	Bapt.	Yes	No.	4	10	6	74	149	19	19	.....	.....	2,800
New Brighton.	St. Peter's High School.....	R. C.	No.	Yes	4	11	.....	201	250	25	.....	201	.....	1,242
New York.	Academy of Mt. St. Ursula.....	R. C.	No.	Yes	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4,108
Do.	All Hallows Institute.....	R. C.	No.	Yes	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,100
Do.	All Saints Academy.....	R. C.	No.	Yes	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,300
Do.	The Benjamin School for Girls.....	Jewish	Yes	Yes	4	.....	6	103	103	13	.....	.....	.....	3,000
Do.	The Brearley School, Ltd.....	Nonsect.	No.	Yes	4	.....	19	110	110	16	.....	.....	.....	6,000
Do.	Cathedral High School for Boys and Girls.....	R. C.	No.	Yes	4	9	12	121	381	41	.....	30	30	3,190
Do.	Chief Preparatory School.....	Nonsect.	No.	No.	4	8	.....	177	.....	30	.....	177	.....	4,800
Do.	Clason Point Military Academy.....	R. C.	Yes	No.	4	6	.....	210	.....	22	.....	.....	.....	1,000
Do.	Columbia Grammar School.....	R. C.	No.	Yes	4	9	.....	123	123	20	.....	263	.....	5,000
Do.	De La Salle Institute.....	R. C.	Yes	Yes	4	9	.....	203	.....	45	.....	.....	.....	655
Do.	Dwight School.....	Nonsect.	No.	No.	4	12	.....	186	186	48	.....	.....	.....	45,000
Do.	McBumey School.....	Nonsect.	No.	Yes	4	8	.....	101	101	25	.....	130	.....	1,990
Do.	St. Ann's Academy.....	R. C.	Yes	Yes	4	1	9	133	188	6	15	.....	.....	3,650
Do.	The Scudder School for Girls.....	Nonsect.	Yes	No.	4	.....	60	265	265	55	.....	.....	.....	640
Do.	Miss Spencer's School.....	Nonsect.	Yes	Yes	4	16	.....	249	.....	31	.....	.....	.....	1,690
Do.	Talmudical Academy.....	Jewish	No.	Yes	4	10	.....	128	128	22	.....	.....	2,528	18,450
Do.	Trinity School.....	P. E.	No.	Yes	4	23	.....	658	73	74	14	.....	.....	3,163
Do.	Xavier High School.....	R. C.	No.	Yes	4	2	5	87	.....	7	.....	.....	.....	3,000
Ogdensburg.	St. Mary's Academy.....	R. C.	No.	Yes	4	4	17	102	102	20	.....	.....	.....	920
Ossining.	Ossining School for Girls.....	Nonsect.	Yes	Yes	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Pawling.	Pawling School.....	P. E.	Yes	No.	4	12	.....	122	.....	24	.....	.....	35	.....

Peekskill.	Yes.	Yes.	Nonsect.	4	12	128	22	14	128	2,100
St. John's Academy.	No.	No.	R. C.	4	5	77	6	52	1	3,603
Rensselaer.	Yes.	Yes.	R. C.	4	24	542	18	10	1	1,365
Nazareth Academy.	No.	No.	R. C.	4	2	3	64	46	1	2,000
St. Joseph's Academy.	No.	No.	R. C.	4	10	1	258	11	8	1,960
Schenectady.	No.	No.	R. C.	4	7	97	91	8	23	1,750
Syracuse.	Yes.	Yes.	R. C.	4	5	34	85	2	375	4,845
Do.	No.	No.	R. C.	5	11	100	20	57	739	5,750
St. Lucy's Academy.	Yes.	Yes.	Nonsect.	4	24	219	52	264	2,600	
Hackley School.	Yes.	Yes.	Nonsect.	4	10	264	60	105	10	2,515
Emma Willard School.	No.	No.	R. C.	4	6	60	66	11	1,300	
La Salle Institute.	Yes.	Yes.	R. C.	4	1	4	36	132	1	1,500
St. Joseph's Academy.	No.	No.	R. C.	4	6	6	1	1	1	1,200
Do.	Yes.	Yes.	R. C.	4	4	4	1	1	1	1,300
St. Peter's Academy.	No.	No.	R. C.	4	6	6	1	1	1	1,200
Our Lady of Wisdom Academy.	Yes.	Yes.	R. C.	4	6	132	1	1	1	1,300
NORTH CAROLINA.										
Asheville.	Yes.	Yes.	Nonsect.	4	15	145	31	18	1	1,500
Bolling Springs High School.	Yes.	Yes.	Bapt.	4	3	8	95	12	1	1,200
Brevard Institute.	Yes.	Yes.	M. E.	4	2	8	82	5	7	1,300
Yancey Collegiate Institute.	Yes.	Yes.	Bapt.	4	3	3	63	7	2	2,075
Fassett College.	Yes.	Yes.	Nonsect.	4	1	8	101	26	19	1,640
Hendersonville.	Yes.	Yes.	Nonsect.	4	4	2	82	84	11	1,907
Do.	No.	No.	Bapt.	4	8	9	269	34	21	4,500
Fruitland Institute.	Yes.	Yes.	Bapt.	4	4	5	164	24	13	1,500
Mars Hill College.	No.	No.	Luth.	5	3	5	109	1	191	6,000
Do.	Yes.	Yes.	Mount Pleasant.	4	12	224	19	34	1	250
The Collegiate Institute.	Yes.	Yes.	Nonsect.	4	2	10	122	12	8	500
Oak Ridge Institute.	Yes.	Yes.	Nonsect.	4	4	3	28	72	8	800
Pineblond School for Girls.	No.	No.	Bapt.	4	3	3	50	1	4	1,500
Thomasville Baptist Orphanage.	Yes.	Yes.	M. E.	4	5	2	50	1	1	1,500
Washington Collegiate Institute.	Yes.	Yes.	M. E.	4	5	2	50	1	1	1,500
OHIO.										
St. Mary's School.	No.	No.	R. C.	4	2	3	51	74	5	1,500
St. Vincent De Paul High School.	No.	No.	R. C.	4	4	10	105	10	22	2,000
Grand River Institute.	Yes.	Yes.	Nonsect.	4	2	5	49	56	10	3,500
Academy of the Immaculate Conception.	Yes.	Yes.	R. C.	4	4	8	102	18	25	8,200
Elder High School.	No.	No.	R. C.	4	7	6	152	108	12	5,000
St. Francis Preparatory Seminary.	No.	No.	R. C.	4	9	6	106	13	1	5,000
St. Mary's High School.	Yes.	Yes.	R. C.	4	2	6	87	11	13	1,200
Cathedral Latin School.	No.	No.	R. C.	4	24	724	87	87	1	2,000
Central Institute.	No.	No.	Nonsect.	4	5	4	210	105	2	800
Girls Catholic High School.	No.	No.	R. C.	4	4	10	259	17	1	1,594
Hathaway-Brown School.	Yes.	Yes.	Nonsect.	4	4	16	145	42	2	2,000
Holy Name High School.	No.	No.	R. C.	4	3	5	60	4	6	3,000
Laurel School.	Yes.	Yes.	Nonsect.	4	18	140	25	48	3	3,000
Notre Dame Academic High School.	No.	No.	R. C.	4	15	251	48	21	2	3,500
Our Lady of Lourdes Academy.	No.	No.	R. C.	4	5	127	32	21	2	600
University School.	Yes.	Yes.	Nonsect.	4	14	168	50	22	2	5,000
Aquinas High School.	Yes.	Yes.	R. C.	4	14	405	50	22	2	5,000
The Columbus School for Girls.	Yes.	Yes.	Nonsect.	4	22	175	36	36	2	6,000
St. Joseph Academy.	No.	No.	R. C.	4	9	150	1	1	1	6,000

TABLE 18.—Statistics of private high schools and academies which enrolled 100 or more pupils, 1921-22—Continued

Location.	School.	Religious influence.	Board- ing depart- ment.	Ele- men- tary depart- ment.	Years in course.	Secondary instructors.		Secondary students.		Graduates, 1922.		Num- ber in mili- tary drill.	Per- ma- nent endow- ment fund (thou- sands of dol- lars).	Bound vol- umes in li- brary.
						Men.	Wom- en.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
OHIO—continued.														
Dayton.....	Academy of Notre Dame.	R. C.....	No.....	No.....	4	1	9	62	119	6	19	.....	.....	1,100
Delphos.....	St. John's High School.	R. C.....	No.....	Yes.....	4	6	4	157	61	15	7	.....	.....	1,200
Hamilton.....	Catholic High School.	R. C.....	No.....	No.....	4	.....	.....	53	63	12	10	.....	.....	1,200
Marion.....	St. Mary's High School.	R. C.....	No.....	Yes.....	4	5	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,200
Mount St. Joseph.....	Academy of Mount St. Joseph.	R. C.....	Yes.....	Yes.....	4	1	.....	.....	134	.....	.....	.....	.....	18,000
Mount Vernon.....	Mount Vernon Academy.	S. D. A.....	Yes.....	Yes.....	4	10	4	82	115	5	14	.....	.....	2,000
Toledo.....	Central Catholic High School.	R. C.....	No.....	No.....	4	6	13	217	230	7	23	.....	.....	5,000
Do.....	St. Ursula's Academy.	R. C.....	Yes.....	Yes.....	4	.....	12	.....	210	.....	49	.....	.....	2,050
Do.....	The Smead School for Girls.	Nonsect.....	Yes.....	Yes.....	4	.....	8	.....	122	.....	7	.....	12	800
Youngstown.....	Ursuline Academy.	R. C.....	No.....	Yes.....	4	1	6	.....	119	.....	10	.....	.....	.....
OKLAHOMA.														
Bethany.....	Bethany-Peniel High School.	Nazarene.....	Yes.....	Yes.....	4	4	2	73	93	6	14	.....	.....	3,000
Cordell.....	Western Oklahoma Christian College.	Ch. of Chr.....	No.....	Yes.....	4	2	3	52	63	5	6	.....	185	400
OREGON.														
Philomath.....	Philomath College.	U. Breth.....	No.....	No.....	4	5	4	57	44	4	3	.....	55	1,500
Portland.....	College Preparatory School.	Nonsect.....	No.....	Yes.....	4	8	1	112	.....	29	.....	.....	.....	.....
Do.....	St. Helen's Hall.	P. E.....	Yes.....	Yes.....	4	.....	20	.....	121	.....	17	.....	.....	2,500
PENNSYLVANIA.														
Bellefonte.....	Bellefonte Academy.	Nonsect.....	Yes.....	Yes.....	4	8	2	106	.....	38	.....	.....	.....	1,500
Bethlehem.....	Bethlehem Preparatory School.	P. E.....	Yes.....	Yes.....	4	8	1	132	.....	34	.....	.....	.....	2,000
Birmingham.....	The Birmingham School for Girls.	Nonsect.....	Yes.....	No.....	4	1	14	.....	118	.....	30	118	.....	2,500
Bradford.....	St. Bernard Convent.	R. C.....	No.....	No.....	4	3	5	50	80	6	12	.....	.....	1,516
Bryn Athyn.....	The Academy of the New Church.	New Ch.....	Yes.....	Yes.....	4	9	8	77	74	7	12	.....	1,674	36,025

Bryn Mawr.....	The Baldwin School.....	Nonsect.	Yes	Yes	5	26	207	35	35	35	3,600
Do.....	The Shipley School.....	Nonsect.	Yes	Yes	5	11	137	16	16	5,731	
Cambridge Springs.....	Polish National Alliance College.....	Nonsect.	Yes	Yes	4	8	110	32	32	5,000	
DuBois.....	St. Catherine's High School.....	R. C.	No.	Yes	4	4	49	12	16	1,000	
Elizabethtown.....	Elizabethtown College.....	Presb.	Yes	No.	4	2	128	7	8	236	
Eric.....	St. John Kanty College.....	R. C.	No.	No.	4	8	135	13	115	25	
Factoryville.....	Keystone Academy.....	Bapt.	Yes	No.	4	7	101	13	13	5	
George School.....	George School.....	Friends	Yes	Yes	4	10	115	122	13	650	
Harrisburg.....	Harrisburg Academy.....	Nonsect.	Yes	Yes	4	11	135	23	23	3,500	
Haverford.....	The Haverford School.....	Nonsect.	Yes	Yes	4	11	157	29	29	2,000	
Hazleton.....	St. Gabriel High School.....	R. C.	No.	Yes	4	4	88	4	4	1,000	
Immaculata.....	Villa Maria Academy.....	R. C.	Yes	Yes	4	12	113	4	4	1,000	
Meersburg.....	Meersburg Academy.....	Ref. Ch.	Yes	Yes	4	42	112	77	11	3,000	
Ogontz School.....	The Ogontz School.....	Nonsect.	Yes	Yes	4	25	173	39	160	6,000	
Overbrook.....	The Episcopal Academy.....	P. E.	No.	Yes	4	9	114	18	18	75	
Pennsburg.....	Parktown School.....	Schwenk	No.	Yes	4	1	135	43	4	4	
Philadelphia.....	The Agnes Irwin School.....	Nonsect.	No.	Yes	4	17	154	23	23	400	
Do.....	Brown Preparatory School.....	Nonsect.	No.	Yes	4	4	300	25	48	2,500	
Do.....	Catholic Girls High School.....	R. C.	No.	No.	4	8	1,474	78	78	30	
Do.....	Friends' Select School.....	Friends	No.	No.	4	5	29	110	2	13	
Do.....	Germantown Friends' School.....	R. C.	No.	Yes	4	9	95	16	21	24	
Do.....	Mt. St. Joseph Collegiate Institute.....	R. C.	No.	No.	4	1	101	16	16	6,520	
Do.....	Roman Catholic High School.....	R. C.	No.	No.	4	20	862	97	97	5,000	
Do.....	St. John the Baptist's High School.....	R. C.	No.	Yes	3	7	73	13	27	2,000	
Do.....	West Philadelphia Catholic High School.....	R. C.	No.	No.	4	22	601	81	48	1,200	
Do.....	William Penn Charter School.....	Nonsect.	No.	Yes	4	13	270	8	4	3,500	
Pittsburgh.....	Holy Rosary High School.....	R. C.	No.	Yes	4	2	97	116	4	350	
Do.....	Mt. Mercy Academy.....	R. C.	No.	Yes	4	8	106	11	9	1,500	
Do.....	Sacred Heart High School.....	R. C.	Yes	Yes	4	7	85	120	11	3,000	
Do.....	Saint Mary's of the Mount School.....	R. C.	No.	Yes	4	7	75	83	6	1,100	
Do.....	Winchester School.....	Nonsect.	Yes	Yes	4	12	113	29	29	1,500	
Pittston.....	St. John's High School.....	R. C.	No.	Yes	4	7	116	10	13	5,000	
Pottstown.....	The Hill School.....	Nonsect.	Yes	Yes	4	47	313	62	13	1,500	
Reading.....	Schuylkill Seminary.....	Ev. Assoc.	Yes	No.	4	4	73	9	5	200	
Salisbury.....	Kiskiminetus Springs School.....	Nonsect.	Yes	Yes	4	14	200	27	50	1,000	
Seranton.....	St. Thomas College.....	R. C.	No.	No.	4	21	381	48	21	4,000	
Westtown.....	Westtown School.....	Friends	Yes	Yes	4	12	92	21	19	1,288	
Wilkes-Barre.....	St. Ann's Academy.....	R. C.	No.	Yes	4	1	16	104	10	7,000	
Do.....	St. Mary's High School.....	R. C.	No.	Yes	4	12	167	13	18	1,450	
Williamsport.....	Williamsport Dickinson Seminary.....	M. F.	Yes	Yes	4	6	122	33	21	6,000	
York.....	York Collegiate Institute.....	Presb.	No.	Yes	4	3	53	47	10	244	
										120	
PORTO RICO.....										2,750	
San German.....	Polytechnic Institute of Porto Rico.....	Presb.	Yes	Yes	4	4	92	8	3	200	
RHODE ISLAND.....											
Central Falls.....	Sacred Heart School.....	R. C.	Yes	Yes	4	7	103	9	9	700	
East Greenwich.....	The East Greenwich Academy.....	M. F.	Yes	Yes	4	5	75	18	9	200	
Newport.....	St. George's School.....	P. E.	Yes	Yes	4	17	127	10	37	3,000	

TABLE 18.—*Statistics of private high schools and academies which enrolled 100 or more pupils, 1921-22*—Continued

Location.	School.	Religious influence.	Board- ing depart- ment.	Ele- men- tary depart- ment.	Years in course.	Secondary instructors.			Secondary students.		Graduates, 1922.		Num- ber in mili- tary drill.	Per- ma- nent endow- ment fund (thou- sands of dol- lars).	Bound vol- umes in li- brary.
						Men.	Wom- en.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	
RHODE ISLAND— continued.															
Providence.....	La Salle Academy.....	R. C.....	No.....	No.....	4	25	20	650	137	102	18	50	2,500		
Do.....	Wheeler Town and Country School.....	Nonsect.....	Yes.....	Yes.....	5	12	5	182	16	31	6	200	1,000		
Do.....	Moses Brown School.....	Friends.....	Yes.....	Yes.....	5	5	5	263	263	43	43	200	10,000		
Do.....	St. Francis Xavier Academy.....	R. C.....	No.....	No.....	4		12						5,200		
SOUTH CAROLINA.															
Charleston.....	Bishop England High School.....	R. C.....	No.....	Yes.....	4	2	5	49	69				2,100		
Do.....	High School of Charleston.....	Nonsect.....	No.....	No.....	4	22		538	25	25		22	120		
Do.....	Porter Military Academy.....	P. E.....	Yes.....	Yes.....	4	11		147	24	103	30	30	3,000		
Tigerville.....	North Greenville Baptist Academy.....	Bapt.....	Yes.....	Yes.....	4	3	4	74	50	1	4		600		
SOUTH DAKOTA.															
Freeman.....	Freeman College.....	Method.....	Yes.....	No.....	4	6	4	56	50	10	14	40	1,500		
Mitchell.....	Notre Dame Academy.....	R. C.....	Yes.....	Yes.....	4		4	8	110		23		1,411		
St. Louis Falls.....	Columbus College.....	R. C.....	Yes.....	Yes.....	4	16	1	135	93	17			3,000		
Do.....	St. Michael's Cathedral High School.....	R. C.....	No.....	Yes.....	4		5	57		10	24		1,042		
TENNESSEE.															
Bell Buckle.....	Webb School.....	Nonsect.....	Yes.....	No.....	4	6	1	270	23	28	5	20	4,928		
Chattanooga.....	The Baylor School.....	Nonsect.....	Yes.....	No.....	4	8		152	24			140	1,050		
Do.....	The McCallie School.....	Nonsect.....	Yes.....	Yes.....	4	14		192	41				3,800		
Columbia.....	Columbia Military Academy.....	Nonsect.....	Yes.....	No.....	4	9		122	35			122	2,000		
Lebanon.....	Castle Heights Military Academy.....	Nonsect.....	Yes.....	No.....	4	12		200	25			200	5,000		
Martin.....	Mc Ferrin School.....	M. E. S.....	Yes.....	Yes.....	4	4	4	88	55	16	14	30	1,000		
Nashville.....	David Lipscomb College.....	Christ.....	Yes.....	Yes.....	4	8	2	78	71	9	12	50	2,000		

Do.....	Montgomery Bell Academy.....	No.....	Yes...	4	4	2	121	290	27	37	110	2,000
Do.....	Ward-Balmont School.....	Nonsect.....	Yes.....	4	4	12	54	69	2	7	.....	6,000
Ooltewah.....	Southern Junior College.....	S. D. A.....	Yes.....	4	7	5	65	72	2	1	.....	3,450
Sevierville.....	Murphy Collegiate Institute.....	M. E.....	Yes.....	4	4	4	65	72	2	1	.....	1,100
Seymour.....	Harrison-Chilhowe Institute.....	Bapt.....	Yes.....	4	3	.....	54	53	6	6	.....	500
Spring Hill.....	Branham and Hughes Military Academy.....	Nonsect.....	Yes.....	4	8	1	125	11	25	1	125	150
Sweetwater.....	Tennessee Military Institute.....	Nonsect.....	Yes.....	4	8	.....	159	.....	28	.....	159	1,000
TEXAS.												
Austin.....	Saint Edward's College.....	R. C.....	Yes.....	4	5	.....	121	.....	8	.....	.....	6,500
Brenham.....	Blinn Memorial College.....	M. E.....	Yes.....	4	6	3	95	51	4	10	.....	3,250
Bryan.....	Allen Academy.....	Nonsect.....	Yes.....	4	10	.....	130	.....	18	.....	130	500
Dallas.....	The Miss Hockaday School for Girls.....	Nonsect.....	Yes.....	5	.....	16	.....	137	.....	19	30	2,000
Do.....	The Terrill School.....	Nonsect.....	Yes.....	4	9	.....	140	.....	25	.....	.....	1,500
Do.....	Ursuline Academy.....	R. C.....	Yes.....	4	.....	11	.....	119	.....	19	.....	5,000
Houston.....	Saint Agnes Academy.....	R. C.....	Yes.....	4	.....	.....	119	.....	5	.....	.....	2,000
Keene.....	Southwestern Junior College.....	S. D. A.....	Yes.....	4	7	7	122	125	16	22	.....	2,485
San Antonio.....	St. Mary's College.....	R. C.....	Yes.....	4	9	.....	189	.....	16	.....	.....	3,000
Do.....	West Texas Military Academy.....	P. E.....	Yes.....	4	6	.....	130	.....	13	.....	130	800
UTAH.												
Beaver.....	Murdock Academy.....	L. D. S.....	No.....	4	6	4	78	84	10	8	.....	4,000
Hinckley.....	Millard Academy.....	L. D. S.....	No.....	4	4	5	92	75	11	11	.....	513
Mount Pleasant.....	Wasatch Academy.....	Presb.....	Yes.....	4	3	7	74	54	5	11	.....	1,800
Salt Lake City.....	Latter Day Saints' High School.....	L. D. S.....	No.....	4	32	16	478	582	108	140	1	5,578
Do.....	Saint Mary's Academy.....	R. C.....	Yes.....	4	.....	12	.....	130	.....	18	.....	2,300
Do.....	Salt Lake Collegiate Institute.....	Nonsect.....	Yes.....	4	3	9	76	81	4	6	.....	10,000
VERMONT.												
Barre.....	Goddard Seminary.....	Univ.....	Yes.....	4	5	8	75	59	30	24	.....	1,000
Burlington.....	Cathedral High School.....	R. C.....	No.....	4	3	7	95	67	9	15	.....	2,500
Do.....	Mt. St. Mary Academy.....	R. C.....	Yes.....	4	.....	9	.....	130	.....	9	.....	8,000
Lyndon Center.....	Lyndon Institute.....	Nonsect.....	Yes.....	4	4	.....	146	166	19	21	225	.....
Manchester.....	Burr and Burton Seminary.....	Nonsect.....	Yes.....	4	4	.....	48	69	6	10	96	250
Montpelier.....	Montpelier Seminary.....	M. E.....	No.....	4	4	8	81	97	15	24	105	800
Poulinville.....	Troy Conference Academy.....	M. E.....	Yes.....	4	6	7	125	121	17	15	37	4,000
Rutland.....	Mt. St. Joseph Academy.....	R. C.....	Yes.....	4	2	10	.....	111	.....	17	.....	200
St. Johnsbury.....	St. Johnsbury Academy.....	Nonsect.....	Yes.....	4	4	12	162	189	16	40	163	1,000
Saxtons River.....	The Vermont Academy.....	Bapt.....	Yes.....	4	6	6	76	56	14	8	78	3,000
VIRGINIA.												
Alexandria.....	Episcopal High School.....	P. E.....	Yes.....	6	13	.....	186	.....	9	.....	.....	.....
Blackstone.....	Blackstone Military Academy.....	Nonsect.....	No.....	4	10	.....	100	9	9	.....	100	.....
Chatham.....	Chatham Training School.....	Bapt.....	Yes.....	4	8	2	161	.....	22	.....	140	525
Danville.....	Randolph-Macon Institute.....	M. E. S.....	Yes.....	4	1	10	.....	162	.....	25	.....	2,500
Ferrum.....	Ferrum Training School.....	M. E.....	Yes.....	4	4	3	69	135	6	10	1	3,000
Fork Union.....	Fork Union Military Academy.....	Bapt.....	Yes.....	4	13	.....	190	.....	25	.....	175	500

TABLE 18.—Statistics of private high schools and academies which enrolled 100 or more pupils, 1921-22—Continued

Location.	School.	Religious influence.	Boarding department.	Elementary department.	Years in course.	Secondary instructors.		Secondary students.		Graduates, 1922.		Number in military drill.	Permanently employed fund in thousands (dollars).	Bound volumes in library.
						Men.	Women.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
VIRGINIA—contd.														
Fort Defiance.....	Angusta Military Academy.....	Nonsect.....	Yes.....	Yes.....	4	14	.....	232	.....	30	.....	287	.....	300
Harrisonburg.....	Eastern Mennonite School.....	Menn.....	Yes.....	No.....	4	4	3	135	121	5	5	.....	3	1,500
Lynchburg.....	Virginia Episcopal School.....	P. E.....	Yes.....	Yes.....	4	11	.....	133	.....	14	.....	.....	.....	5,000
Richmond.....	Collegiate School for Girls.....	Presb.....	No.....	Yes.....	4	.....	11	145	.....	19	.....	.....	.....	500
Do.....	McGuire's University School.....	Nonsect.....	No.....	Yes.....	6	8	.....	180	.....	16	.....	437	.....	700
Staunton.....	Stanton Military Academy.....	Nonsect.....	Yes.....	Yes.....	4	30	.....	437	.....	77	12	.....	5	3,000
Do.....	Stuart Hall.....	P. E.....	Yes.....	Yes.....	4	10	16	142	.....	30	.....	154	.....	2,500
Waynesboro.....	Fishburne Military School.....	Nonsect.....	Yes.....	Yes.....	4	10	.....	154	.....	31	.....	.....	.....	600
Woodberry Forest.....	Woodberry Forest School.....	Nonsect.....	Yes.....	No.....	5	12	.....	162	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
WASHINGTON.														
College Place.....	Walla Walla College.....	S. D. A.....	Yes.....	No.....	4	3	2	157	173	15	25	.....	.....	.....
Lacey.....	St. Martin's College.....	R. C.....	Yes.....	Yes.....	4	19	.....	225	.....	31	.....	.....	13	3,500
Seattle.....	Seattle College.....	R. C.....	No.....	No.....	4	9	.....	201	.....	20	.....	.....	10	3,500
Do.....	Seattle Pacific College.....	M. E.....	Yes.....	No.....	4	5	7	86	101	9	8	.....	.....	3,000
WEST VIRGINIA.														
Lewisburg.....	Greenbrier Military School.....	Presb.....	Yes.....	Yes.....	4	12	.....	140	.....	15	.....	140	.....	1,000
Do.....	Louisburg Seminary.....	Presb.....	Yes.....	Yes.....	4	1	8	.....	131	.....	18	.....	.....	3,000
Philippi.....	Broadus Academy.....	Bapt.....	Yes.....	Yes.....	4	2	3	69	98	11	13	.....	15	3,000
Wheeling.....	Cathedral High School.....	R. C.....	No.....	Yes.....	4	5	.....	126	.....	17	.....	124	.....	100
WISCONSIN.														
Beaver Dam.....	Wayland Academy.....	Bapt.....	Yes.....	Yes.....	4	7	3	68	52	7	10	.....	272	4,402
Bethel.....	Bethel Academy.....	S. D. A.....	Yes.....	Yes.....	4	6	4	41	65	2	12	.....	.....	1,500
Chippewa Falls.....	McDonnell Memorial School.....	R. C.....	No.....	Yes.....	4	2	7	90	137	22	18	.....	.....	2,500

[illegible]

TABLE 19.—Private secondary schools for Negroes, 1921-22

Location.	School.	Religious influence.	Boarding department.	Elementary department.	Years in course.	Secondary instructors.		Secondary students.		Graduates, 1922.		Number in military drill.	Value of per-man-ent endow-ment fund (thous-ands of dol-lars).	Bound vol-umes in li-brary.
						Men.	Wom-en.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
ALABAMA.														
Athens.....	Trinity High School.....	Cong.	No.	Yes...	4	1	4	4	16	1	3	.....	.....	1,000
Birmingham.....	Central Alabama Institute.....	M. E.	Yes...	Yes...	4	6	5	39	75	2	8	.....	.....	600
Do.....	Miles Memorial College.....	M. E.	Yes...	Yes...	4	5	1	64	107	3	6	.....	.....	500
Do.....	St. Mark's Academic and Industrial School.....	P. E.	Yes...	No.	4	1	4	8	77	.....	9	.....	.....	600
Calhoun.....	Calhoun Colored School.....	Nonsect.	Yes...	Yes...	2	.....	5	16	33	.....	.....	16	151	6,500
Camden.....	Camden Academy.....	U. Presb.	Yes...	Yes...	2	2	.....	5	17	2	8	.....	.....	150
Courtland.....	North Alabama Baptist Academy.....	Bapt.	Yes...	Yes...	4	2	1	25	4	2	.....	.....	.....	40
Demopolis.....	Black Belt Normal Institute.....	Nonsect.	No.	Yes...	1	1	.....	1	5	1	4	.....	.....	50
Florence.....	Burrell Normal School.....	Cong.	No.	Yes...	4	1	3	20	59	2	.....	.....	.....	700
Greenville.....	Lomax Hannon High School.....	A. M. E.	Yes...	No.	4	.....	3	9	14	.....	.....	.....	.....	3,000
Luna.....	Alabama Christian Institute.....	Christ.	Yes...	Yes...	3	2	.....	3	10	.....	1	.....	.....	900
Mobile.....	Miller's Ferry Mission School.....	U. Presb.	Yes...	Yes...	3	.....	3	27	35	5	3	.....	.....	387
Do.....	Allen Institute.....	A. M. E.	No.	Yes...	3	.....	3	8	24	2	.....	.....	.....	125
Opelika.....	Emerson Normal and Industrial Institute.....	Cong.	No.	Yes...	4	1	8	17	75	1	18	.....	.....	200
Do.....	East Alabama Industrial School.....	Bapt.	No.	Yes...	4	1	1	.....	11	.....	.....	.....	.....	250
Selma.....	Knox Academy.....	Ref. Presb.	No.	Yes...	4	2	2	18	42	.....	6	.....	7	300
Do.....	Selma University.....	Bapt.	Yes...	Yes...	4	5	1	49	154	10	22	49	.....	.....
ARKANSAS.														
Brinkley.....	Consolidated White River Academy.....	Bapt.	Yes...	Yes...	4	2	2	9	26	3	1	.....	.....	75
Dermott.....	Southeastern Baptist Industrial Academy.....	Bapt.	Yes...	Yes...	4	2	2	5	19	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Southland.....	Southland Institute.....	Friends.	Yes...	Yes...	4	4	1	23	42	.....	.....	35	100	.....
Washington.....	Haygood Seminary.....	M. E.	Yes...	Yes...	1	1	.....	3	9	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA.														
Washington.....	National Training School.....	Bapt.	Yes...	Yes...	4	.....	4	.....	50	.....	.....	.....	.....	4,500

TABLE 19.—Private secondary schools for Negroes, 1921-22—Continued

Location.	School.	Religious influence.	Boarding department.	Elementary department.	Years in course.	Secondary instructors.		Secondary students.		Graduates, 1922.		Number in military drill.	Value of permanent fund in thousands of dollars.	Bound volumes in library.
						Men.	Women.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
MISSOURI.														
Sedalia.....	Geo. R. Smith College.....	M. E.....	Yes...	Yes...	4	3	3	40	40	4	3	-----	-----	1,000
NORTH CAROLINA.														
Carthage.....	Dayton Academy.....	Presb.....	No....	Yes...	3	1	2	8	15	2	5	-----	-----	100
Concord.....	Sofia Women's College.....	Presb.....	Yes...	Yes...	4	-----	5	-----	125	-----	15	-----	-----	3,000
Durham.....	National Training School.....	Nonsect.....	Yes...	No....	4	8	3	80	104	8	8	-----	10	1,800
Elizabeth City.....	Reynolds Institute.....	Bapt.....	No....	Yes...	4	4	1	32	48	7	7	32	-----	3,000
Franklin.....	Albion Academy.....	Presb.....	Yes...	No....	4	3	4	30	51	2	12	-----	-----	7,800
Greensboro.....	Bennett College.....	M. E.....	Yes...	Yes...	4	4	8	62	180	12	30	-----	-----	1,000
Do.....	Immanuel Lutheran College.....	Ev. Luth.....	Yes...	Yes...	4	6	1	38	59	2	7	-----	-----	1,500
Hamlet.....	Pee Dee Collegiate Institute.....	Bapt.....	Yes...	Yes...	4	2	-----	8	24	-----	-----	-----	-----	500
Henderson.....	Headerson Institute.....	Presb.....	Yes...	Yes...	4	3	3	16	57	1	6	-----	-----	300
Kittrell.....	Kittrell College.....	A. M. E.....	Yes...	Yes...	4	4	3	47	112	3	13	-----	8	200
Lumberton.....	Redstone Academy.....	Presb.....	Yes...	Yes...	4	1	2	9	43	3	7	-----	-----	-----
Do.....	Thompson Institute.....	Bapt.....	Yes...	Yes...	4	1	2	10	34	-----	14	-----	-----	-----
New Bern.....	The Eastern North Carolina Industrial Academy.....	A. M. E.....	Yes...	Yes...	4	4	1	52	87	6	5	-----	-----	300
Oxford.....	Mary Potter Memorial School.....	Presb.....	Yes...	Yes...	4	3	3	36	75	4	5	-----	-----	1,500
Rich Square.....	Rich Square Institute.....	Bapt.....	Yes...	Yes...	4	2	1	5	20	1	6	-----	-----	405
Rutherfordton.....	Western Union Academy.....	Bapt.....	Yes...	Yes...	4	1	3	19	28	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Sedalia.....	Palmer Memorial Institute.....	Nonsect.....	Yes...	No....	4	4	1	10	31	3	-----	-----	2	600
Troy.....	Peabody Academy.....	Conf.....	Yes...	Yes...	4	3	3	10	16	-----	2	-----	-----	300
Wilmington.....	Saint Thomas High School.....	R. C.....	No....	Yes...	4	1	3	1	14	-----	-----	-----	-----	500
Winton.....	Waters Normal Institute.....	Bapt.....	Yes...	Yes...	4	2	4	34	66	1	2	-----	-----	-----
SOUTH CAROLINA.														
Allendale.....	Hardin Academy.....	Presb.....	No....	Yes...	2	1	1	2	13	-----	-----	-----	-----	100
Camden.....	Mather Academy.....	M. E.....	Yes...	Yes...	2	-----	2	9	33	3	15	-----	-----	-----

Chester.....	Yes....	Yes....	2	1	4	18	32	6	13	1	300
Irmo.....	Yes....	Yes....	4	5	1	39	2	2	.....	.....	1,200
Orangeburg.....	Yes....	Yes....	4	4	5	110	60	12	.....	130	3,000
Rock Hill.....	Yes....	Yes....	4	5	3	110	37	11	4	.....	500
Seneca.....	Yes....	Yes....	4	2	5	23	65	2	5	.....	.....
Trenton.....	Yes....	Yes....	4	3	1	12	28	.....	.....	10	300
TENNESSEE.											
Chattanooga.....	No....	Yes....	4	2	1	9	21	.....	1	.....	200
Memphis.....	Yes....	Yes....	4	4	2	51	61	8	7	.....	2,000
Nashville.....	Yes....	Yes....	4	6	6	52	72	4	7	388	3,000
Do.....	Yes....	Yes....	4	5	12	55	88	1	7	9	7,000
Regerstown.....	No....	No....	4	4	2	41	96	2	20	25	1,500
Shelbyville.....	Yes....	Yes....	4	2	3	52	75	4	3	.....	1,300
TEXAS.											
Austin.....	Yes....	Yes....	4	7	7	51	122	4	27	.....	2,000
Crocket.....	Yes....	Yes....	4	.....	2	.....	54	.....	7	.....	1,000
Hawkins.....	Yes....	Yes....	4	3	6	11	18	2	.....	.....	600
Marshall.....	Yes....	No....	4	6	9	165	180	7	6	275	10,000
Tyler.....	Yes....	Yes....	4	3	9	42	61	6	10	.....	150
Do.....	Yes....	Yes....	4	4	2	59	95	7	16	.....	1,950
Wolfe City.....	Yes....	Yes....	4	2	3	15	16	.....	3	.....	289
VIRGINIA.											
Burkeville.....	Yes....	Yes....	4	1	9	.....	54	.....	4	.....	2,000
Cambridge.....	Yes....	Yes....	4	6	2	36	41	5	5	70	1,500
Chase City.....	Yes....	No....	4	2	4	16	45	1	4	.....	1,125
Chesapeake.....	Yes....	Yes....	4	2	1	3	13	.....	.....	.....	200
Kingsville.....	Yes....	Yes....	4	1	1	1	14	.....	3	.....	100
Richmond.....	Yes....	Yes....	4	.....	12	.....	123	.....	17	.....	2,700
Do.....	No....	No....	4	2	2	11	52	.....	.....	.....	400
Sharps.....	Yes....	Yes....	3	1	3	17	15	1	1	.....	45
Suffolk.....	No....	No....	1	1	1	5	11	.....	.....	.....	3,000

CHAPTER VIII

KINDERGARTENS

The following pages present statistics of private and of public kindergartens. In 1920 there were 7,835 kindergartens reported, with 10,739 teachers and 510,949 pupils. In 1922 there were 8,889 kindergartens reported, with 11,842 teachers and 555,830 pupils. This represents an increase over 1920 of 10.2 per cent for teachers, and 8.8 for pupils reported to the bureau. The greater part of this increase in pupils comes from an increase in the number of private kindergartens reporting. In 1920 there were 553 private kindergartens reported, with 29,683 pupils. In 1922 there were 1,193 such schools reported, with 55,023 pupils.

The kindergartens included in Tables 3 and 4 are those in the regular public schools of the various cities and towns and are supported by taxation and from other public funds. Those in Table 5 are in other than city public schools. They include kindergartens in parochial schools, private schools, settlement organizations, State normal schools, orphanages, Indian schools, and schools for the blind, deaf, and backward children. Of these private kindergartens, 744 employ teachers that meet State standards, 165 do not attempt to meet such standards, while 284 do not report regarding standards.

Salaries of teachers and supervisors are not included in the following tables. The public schools reporting on salary show an average salary of \$2,469 for supervisors, and of \$1,475 for teachers. In the kindergartens "other than in public schools," the average salary of supervisors is \$1,790; of teachers, \$1,093; and of assistant teachers, \$666. Where the teacher has board and lodgings furnished by the school, an additional allowance of \$50 is included in the averages given. Student teachers are not included in computing these averages.

TABLE 1.—Summary of public and private kindergartens, 1921-22

States.	Kinder- gartens.	Super- visors.	Teachers.	Pupils.	Average daily attend- ance.	Children 4 and 5 years of age, estimated from 1910 and 1920 Federal Census.	Per cent of chil- dren of kinderg- arten age enrolled in kinder- gartens.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
Continental United States.	8, 889	256	11, 842	555, 830	330, 410	4, 765, 661	11. 7
Alabama.....	36	3	56	1, 830	1, 183	127, 393	1. 4
Arizona.....	39	2	41	1, 625	974	17, 063	9. 5
Arkansas.....	9	1	10	230	170	90, 676	. 3
California.....	664	11	847	39, 384	19, 334	119, 758	32. 9
Colorado.....	110	2	111	5, 296	4, 144	37, 996	13. 9
Connecticut.....	259	10	358	15, 248	10, 927	62, 186	24. 5
Delaware.....	4	-----	5	124	96	8, 947	1. 4
District of Columbia.....	98	2	180	4, 687	2, 743	12, 131	38. 6
Florida.....	27	2	40	1, 021	649	46, 066	2. 2
Georgia.....	47	5	66	2, 093	1, 475	152, 269	1. 6
Idaho.....	1	-----	1	18	14	22, 269	. 1
Illinois.....	489	18	769	52, 017	27, 003	273, 763	19. 0
Indiana.....	268	13	285	14, 368	10, 238	118, 211	12. 2
Iowa.....	360	5	309	11, 921	8, 985	100, 354	11. 9
Kansas.....	124	3	97	4, 375	2, 903	73, 686	5. 9
Kentucky.....	71	1	81	3, 881	2, 346	117, 770	3. 3
Louisiana.....	59	1	104	4, 255	2, 326	88, 302	4. 7
Maine.....	52	1	76	1, 980	1, 369	29, 803	6. 6
Maryland.....	64	3	118	3, 503	2, 176	59, 291	5. 2
Massachusetts.....	363	13	766	24, 793	15, 703	155, 548	15. 9
Michigan.....	817	12	737	42, 645	24, 571	164, 763	25. 9
Minnesota.....	296	10	378	20, 202	11, 603	106, 701	18. 9
Mississippi.....	19	1	27	601	505	92, 474	. 7
Missouri.....	223	4	374	22, 841	11, 824	134, 156	17. 0
Montana.....	41	-----	35	1, 665	965	27, 892	6. 0
Nebraska.....	210	2	240	7, 958	5, 666	57, 381	13. 9
Nevada.....	9	-----	8	330	206	2, 829	11. 7
New Hampshire.....	39	-----	69	1, 936	1, 252	16, 735	11. 6
New Jersey.....	603	6	787	40, 925	23, 152	140, 849	29. 1
New Mexico.....	4	1	3	131	104	19, 145	. 7
New York.....	1, 325	29	2, 219	116, 094	60, 341	414, 363	28. 0
North Carolina.....	25	1	41	936	633	148, 591	. 6
North Dakota.....	14	2	14	593	358	36, 801	1. 6
Ohio.....	420	12	662	27, 995	20, 779	239, 693	11. 7
Oklahoma.....	63	1	83	3, 792	2, 825	104, 049	3. 6
Oregon.....	6	-----	11	535	293	30, 338	1. 8
Pennsylvania.....	574	27	771	25, 751	20, 503	411, 027	6. 3
Rhode Island.....	136	6	131	6, 160	3, 597	24, 292	25. 4
South Carolina.....	19	1	22	770	479	96, 778	. 8
South Dakota.....	24	1	28	1, 123	826	31, 603	3. 6
Tennessee.....	27	5	21	1, 011	529	114, 450	. 9
Texas.....	116	12	116	6, 245	3, 780	225, 419	2. 8
Utah.....	48	-----	47	2, 018	1, 292	24, 337	8. 3
Vermont.....	7	1	10	299	209	13, 743	2. 2
Virginia.....	40	8	47	1, 725	1, 032	112, 983	1. 5
Washington.....	53	2	53	2, 333	1, 418	53, 241	4. 4
West Virginia.....	9	1	10	266	207	79, 842	. 3
Wisconsin.....	562	15	559	25, 903	16, 396	118, 481	21. 9
Wyoming.....	16	-----	9	398	307	9, 223	4. 3
<i>Outlying possessions.</i>							
Hawaii.....	16	4	69	1, 779	1, 475	-----	-----
Porto Rico.....	4	1	6	300	75	-----	-----

TABLE 2.—Public school kindergartens in cities, towns, and villages, 1921-22

States.	Sys- tems report- ing.	Kin- dergar- tens.	Super- visors.	Teach- ers.	Pupils.	Average daily attend- ance.	Expended for salaries of—	
							Super- visors.	Teachers.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
Continental United States.....	1, 203	7, 696	76	10, 213	500, 807	292, 101	\$187, 611	\$14, 739, 465
Alabama.....	5	13	-----	23	814	500	-----	14, 895
Arizona.....	11	31	-----	31	1, 236	675	-----	34, 483
Arkansas.....	1	1	-----	1	23	15	-----	900
California.....	126	631	4	809	38, 388	18, 662	11, 367	1, 104, 322
Colorado.....	12	101	-----	103	4, 993	3, 932	-----	164, 796
Connecticut.....	25	199	2	266	11, 962	8, 426	3, 900	326, 600
Delaware.....	1	2	-----	2	54	45	-----	2, 300
District of Columbia.....	1	96	2	176	4, 617	2, 688	4, 280	251, 014
Florida.....	4	4	-----	5	153	67	-----	1, 650
Georgia.....	2	19	2	30	1, 064	867	2, 150	32, 784
Illinois.....	31	422	4	670	48, 898	24, 731	8, 841	1, 026, 318
Indiana.....	30	206	4	214	8, 690	6, 513	7, 860	275, 476
Iowa.....	68	338	2	285	11, 282	8, 489	4, 295	352, 401
Kansas.....	26	111	1	85	4, 004	2, 606	1, 440	84, 640
Kentucky.....	6	62	1	70	3, 575	2, 063	1, 850	81, 267
Louisiana.....	3	52	1	93	3, 927	2, 081	1, 700	123, 840
Maine.....	11	45	1	69	1, 866	1, 278	1, 050	78, 573
Maryland.....	1	43	1	68	2, 747	1, 596	2, 000	123, 200
Massachusetts.....	38	321	5	708	23, 349	14, 605	11, 709	972, 153
Michigan.....	168	798	9	716	41, 982	24, 088	27, 667	977, 494
Minnesota.....	43	271	1	349	19, 139	10, 897	1, 850	418, 535
Mississippi.....	6	13	-----	15	466	391	-----	10, 360
Missouri.....	11	197	2	343	21, 851	11, 060	7, 605	522, 774
Montana.....	6	37	-----	29	1, 499	855	-----	41, 184
Nebraska.....	75	198	1	216	7, 371	5, 239	2, 594	287, 998
Nevada.....	3	5	-----	5	232	115	-----	6, 050
New Hampshire.....	8	32	-----	59	1, 591	996	-----	54, 513
New Jersey.....	124	564	3	731	39, 567	22, 106	7, 375	963, 524
New Mexico.....	1	1	-----	1	46	25	-----	1, 100
New York.....	116	1, 079	11	1, 866	103, 244	51, 799	32, 707	3, 535, 109
North Carolina.....	2	11	-----	19	519	317	-----	10, 355
North Dakota.....	5	9	-----	9	407	223	-----	7, 594
Ohio.....	30	376	7	598	25, 800	19, 437	18, 073	887, 189
Oklahoma.....	8	53	1	71	3, 580	2, 644	2, 758	93, 683
Oregon.....	1	4	-----	8	459	233	-----	12, 570
Pennsylvania.....	19	442	3	562	19, 162	15, 710	8, 235	766, 339
Rhode Island.....	10	123	1	108	5, 311	2, 896	2, 630	136, 715
South Carolina.....	1	3	-----	3	120	60	-----	-----
South Dakota.....	4	16	-----	17	673	535	-----	21, 735
Tennessee.....	1	12	1	19	529	254	1, 495	13, 680
Texas.....	24	87	2	88	5, 166	3, 050	2, 000	62, 071
Utah.....	3	47	-----	46	2, 006	1, 281	-----	55, 275
Vermont.....	3	4	-----	6	181	134	-----	6, 719
Virginia.....	3	21	-----	23	913	587	-----	28, 381
Washington.....	6	40	-----	34	1, 946	1, 179	-----	55, 906
West Virginia.....	2	4	-----	4	127	101	-----	5, 097
Wisconsin.....	115	537	4	532	24, 900	15, 733	10, 180	672, 748
Wyoming.....	3	15	-----	8	378	287	-----	13, 155

TABLE 3.—*Public school kindergartens in cities having a population of 2,500 or more, 1921-22*

States.	Systems reporting.	Kindergartens.	Super- visors.	Teach- ers.	Pupils.	Average daily attendance.	Expended for salaries of—	
							Super- visors.	Teachers.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
Continental United States.....	699	7,004	76	9,636	480,631	277,692	\$187,611	\$14,107,254
Alabama.....	4	12	-----	22	780	471	-----	14,270
Arizona.....	11	31	-----	31	1,236	675	-----	34,483
Arkansas.....	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
California.....	65	557	4	739	35,793	17,114	11,367	1,010,930
Colorado.....	7	94	-----	98	4,766	3,749	-----	160,271
Connecticut.....	23	191	2	261	11,702	8,254	3,900	321,900
Delaware.....	1	2	-----	2	54	45	-----	2,300
District of Columbia.....	1	96	2	176	4,617	2,688	4,280	251,014
Florida.....	1	1	-----	2	61	-----	-----	-----
Georgia.....	2	19	2	30	1,064	867	2,150	32,784
Idaho.....	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Illinois.....	26	416	4	665	48,710	24,594	8,841	1,021,153
Indiana.....	25	198	4	209	8,520	6,370	7,860	270,381
Iowa.....	26	283	2	241	9,831	7,314	4,295	305,291
Kansas.....	13	94	1	68	3,608	2,320	1,440	71,852
Kentucky.....	6	62	1	70	3,575	2,093	1,850	81,267
Louisiana.....	3	52	1	93	3,927	2,081	1,700	123,840
Maine.....	11	45	1	69	1,866	1,278	1,050	78,573
Maryland.....	1	43	1	88	2,747	1,596	2,000	123,200
Massachusetts.....	38	321	5	708	23,349	14,605	11,709	972,153
Michigan.....	57	648	9	588	37,540	20,742	27,667	843,087
Minnesota.....	20	224	1	310	17,963	10,018	1,850	371,457
Mississippi.....	4	11	-----	12	402	334	-----	8,310
Missouri.....	7	192	2	339	21,687	10,949	7,605	519,636
Montana.....	6	37	-----	29	1,499	855	-----	41,184
Nebraska.....	12	128	1	151	5,628	3,886	2,594	222,963
Nevada.....	1	2	-----	3	132	54	-----	3,200
New Hampshire.....	7	30	-----	58	1,556	974	-----	53,713
New Jersey.....	74	483	3	669	36,810	20,220	7,375	906,505
New Mexico.....	1	1	-----	1	46	25	-----	1,100
New York.....	88	1,037	11	1,836	102,108	51,055	32,707	3,498,999
North Carolina.....	1	9	-----	18	494	295	-----	9,635
North Dakota.....	3	7	-----	7	343	172	-----	5,174
Ohio.....	29	375	7	597	25,767	19,410	18,073	886,039
Oklahoma.....	4	49	1	67	3,428	2,516	2,758	89,533
Oregon.....	1	4	-----	8	459	233	-----	12,570
Pennsylvania.....	17	439	3	559	19,023	15,615	8,235	762,839
Rhode Island.....	10	123	1	108	5,311	2,896	2,630	136,715
South Carolina.....	1	3	-----	3	120	60	-----	-----
South Dakota.....	2	14	-----	15	616	488	-----	19,500
Tennessee.....	1	12	1	19	529	254	1,495	13,680
Texas.....	15	78	2	79	4,887	2,841	2,000	55,033
Utah.....	3	47	-----	46	2,006	1,281	-----	55,275
Vermont.....	3	4	-----	6	181	134	-----	6,719
Virginia.....	2	20	-----	21	883	563	-----	26,581
Washington.....	4	37	-----	31	1,853	1,121	-----	53,056
West Virginia.....	1	3	-----	3	97	80	-----	4,097
Wisconsin.....	59	457	4	474	22,714	14,244	10,180	612,717
Wyoming.....	2	13	-----	7	338	263	-----	11,775

TABLE 4.—*Public school kindergartens in towns and villages having a population less than 2,500 in 1921-22*

States.	Villages reporting.	Kinder-gartens.	Teachers.	Pupils.	Average daily attendance.	Total salaries of teachers.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
Continental United States.....	504	692	577	20, 176	14, 409	632, 211
Alabama.....	1	1	1	34	29	625
Arkansas.....	1	1	1	23	15	900
California.....	61	74	70	2, 595	1, 548	93, 392
Colorado.....	5	7	5	227	183	4, 525
Connecticut.....	2	8	5	260	172	4, 700
Florida.....	3	3	3	92	67	1, 650
Illinois.....	5	6	5	188	137	5, 165
Indiana.....	5	8	5	170	143	5, 095
Iowa.....	42	55	44	1, 451	1, 175	47, 110
Kansas.....	13	17	17	396	286	12, 788
Michigan.....	111	150	128	4, 442	3, 346	134, 407
Minnesota.....	23	47	39	1, 176	879	47, 078
Mississippi.....	2	2	3	64	57	1, 550
Missouri.....	4	5	4	164	111	3, 138
Nebraska.....	63	70	65	1, 743	1, 353	65, 035
Nevada.....	2	3	2	100	61	2, 850
New Hampshire.....	1	2	1	35	22	800
New Jersey.....	50	81	62	2, 757	1, 886	77, 019
New York.....	28	42	30	1, 136	744	36, 110
North Carolina.....	1	2	1	25	22	720
North Dakota.....	2	2	2	59	51	2, 420
Ohio.....	1	1	1	33	27	1, 150
Oklahoma.....	4	4	4	152	128	4, 150
Pennsylvania.....	2	3	3	139	95	3, 505
South Dakota.....	2	2	2	57	47	2, 230
Texas.....	9	9	9	279	209	7, 038
Virginia.....	1	1	2	30	24	1, 800
Washington.....	2	3	3	93	58	2, 850
West Virginia.....	1	1	1	30	21	1, 000
Wisconsin.....	56	80	58	2, 186	1, 489	60, 031
Wyoming.....	1	2	1	40	24	1, 380

TABLE 5.—Kindergartens other than city public-school, 1921-22

States.	Kinder- gartens re- ported.	Super- visors.	Teach- ers.	Assist- ant teach- ers.	Pupils en- rolled.	Average daily attend- ance.	Monthly tuition.			Num- ber of days in ses- sion.
							Number reporting free tuition.	Number reporting tuition charge.	Average charge.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
Continental United States.....	1, 193	180	1, 379	250	55, 023	38, 309	756	369	\$5.92	187
Alabama.....	23	3	24	9	1, 016	683	10	13	2. 15	171
Arizona.....	8	2	10	-----	389	299	6	2	2. 25	228
Arkansas.....	8	1	9	-----	207	155	1	6	4. 29	166
California.....	33	7	34	4	996	672	16	17	8. 82	191
Colorado.....	9	2	8	-----	303	212	4	5	5. 17	177
Connecticut.....	60	8	83	9	3, 286	2, 501	47	9	12. 10	178
Delaware.....	2	0	2	1	70	51	0	2	. 25	183
District of Columbia.....	2	0	3	1	70	55	0	2	11. 00	150
Florida.....	23	2	22	13	868	582	5	16	4. 41	176
Georgia.....	28	3	29	7	1, 029	608	16	9	4. 33	174
Idaho.....	1	0	1	0	18	14	0	1	7. 33	178
Illinois.....	67	14	73	26	3, 119	2, 272	33	29	7. 53	200
Indiana.....	62	9	66	5	5, 678	3, 725	51	11	2. 52	189
Iowa.....	22	3	24	-----	639	496	17	3	9. 53	184
Kansas.....	13	2	12	-----	371	297	4	9	1. 17	197
Kentucky.....	9	0	10	1	306	253	3	5	3. 38	169
Louisiana.....	7	0	8	3	328	245	6	1	2. 00	183
Maine.....	7	0	7	-----	114	91	5	2	8. 75	191
Maryland.....	21	2	22	8	756	580	8	11	4. 26	173
Massachusetts.....	42	8	46	12	1, 444	1, 098	24	14	9. 46	178
Michigan.....	19	3	19	2	663	483	8	2	1. 63	199
Minnesota.....	25	9	24	5	1, 063	706	20	5	5. 66	178
Mississippi.....	6	1	6	6	135	114	2	4	. 61	210
Missouri.....	26	2	29	2	990	764	15	3	5. 54	190
Montana.....	4	0	5	1	166	110	2	2	3. 00	193
Nebraska.....	12	1	23	1	587	427	8	2	6. 37	194
Nevada.....	4	0	3	0	98	91	4	0	-----	199
New Hampshire.....	7	0	9	1	345	256	5	2	4. 20	177
New Jersey.....	39	3	48	8	1, 358	1, 046	20	16	8. 10	189
New Mexico.....	3	1	2	-----	85	79	2	1	1. 33	240
New York.....	246	18	289	64	12, 850	8, 542	188	52	8. 01	196
North Carolina.....	14	1	19	3	417	316	4	9	4. 35	163
North Dakota.....	5	2	4	1	186	135	4	1	. 50	214
Ohio.....	44	5	52	12	2, 195	1, 342	25	15	4. 57	193
Oklahoma.....	10	0	11	1	212	181	5	3	3. 33	210
Oregon.....	2	0	3	-----	76	60	1	1	8. 00	190
Pennsylvania.....	132	24	196	13	6, 589	4, 793	92	32	7. 53	191
Rhode Island.....	13	5	17	6	849	701	9	4	3. 40	201
South Carolina.....	16	1	13	6	650	419	13	3	2. 83	170
South Dakota.....	8	1	8	3	450	291	6	2	2. 80	188
Tennessee.....	15	4	11	1	482	275	10	5	3. 31	180
Texas.....	29	10	26	2	1, 079	730	16	11	3. 31	178
Utah.....	1	0	1	0	12	11	0	1	. 75	165
Vermont.....	3	1	3	1	118	75	1	1	2. 00	180
Virginia.....	19	8	18	6	812	445	13	5	3. 95	162
Washington.....	13	2	14	5	387	239	3	10	4. 78	183
West Virginia.....	5	1	6	-----	139	106	1	3	8. 33	174
Wisconsin.....	25	11	26	1	1, 003	663	22	2	5. 40	190
Wyoming.....	1	0	1	0	20	20	1	0	-----	180
<i>Outlying possessions.</i>										
Hawaii.....	16	4	15	54	1, 779	1, 475	4	10	. 40	187
Porto Rico.....	4	1	4	2	300	75	0	4	. 20	180

TABLE 6.—*Kindergartens other than city public-school, according to type, 1921-22.*

States.	Kinder- gartens report- ing.	Super- visors.	Teach- ers.	Assist- ant teach- ers.	Pupils en- rolled.	Aver- age daily attend- ance.	Num- ber re- port- ing free tution.	Num- ber report- ing tuition charge.	Aver- age charge per month.	Num- ber of days in session.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
Continental United States....	1, 193	180	1, 379	250	55, 023	38, 309	756	369	\$5. 92	187
Association.....	173	18	158	61	11, 959	7, 172	151	21	2. 57	187
Backward children.....	62	9	79	7	2, 161	1, 893	51	1	4. 25	215
Blind.....	19	2	25	4	437	389	15	1	2. 00	199
Deaf.....	22	3	29	2	437	409	15	1	10. 00	192
Dependent or neg- lected children.....	12	2	21	0	1, 293	723	12	0	-----	202
Hospital.....	14	2	14	0	534	396	13	0	-----	231
Indian.....	24	1	25	0	675	613	24	0	-----	238
Mill or factory.....	28	3	26	16	1, 684	950	26	2	. 75	175
Mission.....	76	10	80	26	3, 634	2, 158	44	25	. 83	175
Orphanage.....	109	13	145	5	3, 983	3, 173	103	5	7. 08	195
Parochial.....	248	13	381	38	14, 288	11, 113	184	70	2. 89	195
Individual private.....	113	4	120	25	2, 918	1, 989	6	88	5. 91	174
In private grade schools.....	132	26	137	34	3, 285	2, 444	5	110	10. 72	172
Settlement.....	59	17	64	24	3, 593	2, 008	39	19	1. 00	187
Normal and training schools.....	102	57	75	8	4, 142	2, 879	68	26	4. 88	173

CHAPTER IX

SCHOOLS FOR THE DEAF

TYPES OF SCHOOLS INCLUDED

From an administrative viewpoint three types of schools for the deaf are included in this chapter: First, those controlled and supported by the State; second, those controlled and financed by private organizations; and third, those operated as a part of the city public-school systems. This latter type is referred to herein as city day schools, since children attend them during school hours generally and are not housed in dormitories, as is usually the case in State and private institutions. These three types of schools are kept separate and distinct throughout the chapter. All States, except Delaware, Nevada, New Hampshire, New Jersey, and Wyoming, have State schools for the deaf. Some of the schools in Massachusetts, New York, and Pennsylvania included with the State schools are only semipublic, i. e., they are partly controlled by private organizations but serve as State institutions, receiving pupils at public expense. Some of these schools admit pupils at public expense from other States than the one in which the schools are located.

DEAF AND BLIND INSTITUTIONS

Altogether, 12 dual State schools are included in this report. The Alabama School for the Negro Deaf and Blind, Talladega; the Florida State School for the Deaf and Blind (negro), St. Augustine; and the Institute for Deaf, Blind and Orphans (negro), Taft, Okla., did not report. Altogether there are 15 dual institutions in 13 different States. South Carolina and Virginia each provides two dual schools, one for white and the other for colored youths. In Florida, white and colored pupils are taught in different departments of the same school. Dual schools are limited to State institutions.

SCHOOLS NOT REPORTING

In addition to the two dual schools mentioned above, four other schools for the deaf did not report in 1922. They are given here so that this publication may form a complete directory of such schools throughout the United States:

New Mexico Asylum for the Deaf and Dumb, Santa Fe, N. Mex.
Northern New York Institution for Deaf-Mutes, Malone, N. Y.
Ohio State School for the Deaf, Columbus, Ohio.
Oregon State School for the Deaf, Salem, Oreg.

NUMBER OF SCHOOLS

The total number of schools reporting in 1922 was 154. Of this number, 61 are State or semi-State institutions, 74 are city day schools, and 19 are private schools. The highest number of schools reporting in any year was in 1916, when 159 reports were received. The decrease this year is due to the failure of a few schools to report and not to actual decrease in the total number of schools throughout the United States. The number of State and private schools for the deaf since 1900 has remained practically the same. The increase in the number of city day schools has been due very largely to the formation of city day classes for the deaf. The number has increased from 41 in 1900 to 74 in 1922.

TABLE 1.—*Review of statistics of all schools for the deaf, 1900 to 1922*

	1900	1901	1902	1903	1904	1905	1906	1907	1908
Number of schools reporting:									
State.....	56	57	57	56	57	56	59	58	55
City day.....	41	46	49	54	64	64	60	52	51
Private.....	17	15	15	17	16	16	16	17	16
Total.....	114	119	121	127	137	136	135	127	122
Instructors:									
State—									
Men.....	344	386	379	384	386	416	436	373	349
Women.....	668	709	739	746	780	786	806	828	741
Total.....	1,012	1,095	1,118	1,130	1,166	1,202	1,242	1,201	1,090
City day—									
Men.....	5	7	9	5	5	5	6	5	6
Women.....	94	100	113	116	130	135	137	136	146
Total.....	99	107	122	121	135	140	143	141	152
Private—									
Men.....	17	20	16	19	17	12	10	10	13
Women.....	56	59	59	70	68	71	70	67	70
Total.....	73	79	75	89	85	83	80	77	83
Pupils:									
State—									
Male.....	5,389	5,560	5,862	5,800	5,909	5,662	5,848	5,818	5,508
Female.....	4,398	4,509	4,762	4,728	4,869	4,659	4,786	4,759	4,534
Total.....	9,787	10,069	10,624	10,528	10,778	10,321	10,634	10,577	10,042
City day—									
Male.....	409	433	457	469	522	578	574	602	628
Female.....	340	347	378	412	460	515	537	522	566
Total.....	749	780	835	881	982	1,093	1,111	1,124	1,194
Private—									
Male.....	211	213	202	233	227	256	222	232	245
Female.....	267	281	277	290	280	282	303	301	298
Total.....	478	494	479	523	507	538	525	533	543
Graduates:									
State.....	393	299	283	226	232	193	238	232	269
City day.....	3	6	14	3	15	6	2	15	18
Private.....	9	17	22	26	24	23	13	23	26
Total.....	405	322	319	255	271	222	253	270	313

TABLE 1.—*Review of statistics of all schools for the deaf, 1900 to 1922—Continued*

	1909	1910	1911	1912	1913	1914	1915	1916	1918	1922
Number of schools reporting:										
State.....	57	57	57	64	68	68	68	69	68	61
City day.....	53	53	55	58	62	65	64	71	69	74
Private.....	17	20	20	19	17	18	18	19	18	19
Total.....	127	130	132	141	147	151	150	159	155	154
Instructors:										
State—										
Men.....	385	378	371	410	366	375	468	442	372	379
Women.....	835	830	874	930	941	969	991	1,076	1,003	1,035
Total.....	1,220	1,208	1,245	1,340	1,307	1,344	1,459	1,518	1,375	1,414
City day—										
Men.....	5	5	8	10	9	8	18	17	18	11
Women.....	168	184	210	224	228	249	270	290	305	340
Total.....	173	189	218	234	237	257	288	307	323	351
Private—										
Men.....	11	16	14	15	12	14	17	19	20	20
Women.....	85	85	77	69	73	74	84	97	103	124
Total.....	96	101	91	84	85	88	101	116	123	144
Pupils:										
State—										
Male.....	5,915	5,681	5,887	6,057	5,976	6,106	6,222	6,415	6,070	5,757
Female.....	4,971	4,718	4,853	5,187	5,094	5,240	5,237	5,369	5,246	4,981
Total.....	10,886	10,399	10,740	11,244	11,070	11,346	11,459	11,784	11,316	10,738
City day—										
Male.....	697	780	811	949	1,049	1,130	1,151	1,312	1,300	1,487
Female.....	622	728	796	979	883	894	958	1,050	1,182	1,424
Total.....	1,319	1,508	1,607	1,928	1,932	2,024	2,109	2,362	2,482	2,911
Private—										
Male.....	245	282	274	217	216	232	218	239	326	368
Female.....	321	357	419	301	300	257	294	348	318	348
Total.....	566	639	691	518	516	489	512	587	644	716
Graduates:										
State.....	178	156	72	130	180	150	211	203	206	146
City day.....			1	2	1	1	1		5	10
Private.....	13	7	2	1	1			3	3	4
Total.....	191	163	75	133	182	151	212	206	214	166

INSTRUCTORS

Since 1900 the number of instructors in schools for the deaf has increased from 1,184 to 1,909, or 61 per cent. The number of men instructors has remained practically constant, the corresponding increase being from 366 to 410 within this period of 20 years. The greater proportion of the increase has been in the number of women teachers. In 1900 there were 818 and in 1922 there were 1,499 women teachers in schools for the deaf. The increase within this period has been more than 82 per cent.

PUPILS

A very large proportion of the pupils in schools for the deaf is found in State institutions; of the 14,365 pupils reported in 1922, 10,738, or 75 per cent, were enrolled in State institutions; in 1900 the corresponding ratio was 89 per cent. While the actual *number* of pupils in State institutions has steadily increased, these schools are enrolling a smaller and smaller *proportion* of all such pupils. The reason is found in the increasing importance of city day-school classes for the deaf. The enrollment in these classes has increased from 749 in 1900 to 2,911 in 1922. It has increased 289 per cent within this period. The number of pupils enrolled in private schools, not serving as State institutions, has not materially increased within this period.

ENROLLMENT BY GRADES

By assembling the data on enrollment by grade groups found in the summary tables the following distribution is obtained:

Enrollment by grades

Grades.	Enrollment in State schools.		Enrollment in private schools.		Enrollment in city schools.		Total enrollment.	
	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.
Kindergartens.....	972	9.1	94	13.1	304	10.5	1,370	9.6
Grades 1 to 4.....	5,501	51.4	404	56.4	1,640	56.5	7,545	52.6
Grades 5 to 8.....	3,169	29.6	210	29.4	887	30.6	4,266	29.8
High school.....	1,066	9.9	8	1.1	69	2.4	1,153	8.0
Total.....	10,708	100.0	716	100.0	2,900	100.0	14,334	100.0

This summary does not include the total enrollment in all schools for the deaf, since several schools did not make a complete distribution of their total enrollment. The percentages in the last column show very accurately, however, the relative proportion of pupils in the different grade groups. More than one-half of the enrollment is found in grades 1 to 4, inclusive. Less than one-twelfth of it is found in high-school grades, about one-tenth in kindergartens, and more than one-fourth in grades 5 to 8, inclusive. City schools have relatively small percentages of deaf pupils in kindergartens and in high schools. Private schools have relatively a high percentage of pupils in kindergartens, but below the average percentage in high schools.

GRADUATES

Prior to 1911 the blank on which the statistics were collected did not specify that only graduates from secondary schools should be reported. Consequently, many schools reported the number com-

pleting the elementary as well as the secondary course, as shown in Table 1. Since 1911 a more stable increase in the number graduating from secondary schools is shown. Practically all graduates are found in State institutions, indicating that city boards of education have not generally provided secondary schools for deaf children. In fact, only 19 cities reported pupils in high-school grades. The reports show that 34 State institutions have 1,066 pupils enrolled in high-school classes. Altogether, there are enrolled in high-school classes of 19 city schools for the deaf only 69 pupils, and in 3 private schools only 8 pupils. Of these numbers, 146 pupils graduated from State schools, 16 from city schools, and 9 from private schools.

PUPILS TAUGHT SPEECH

The following table shows the number of pupils in each type of school who were taught speech during the year:

Pupils taught speech

Items.	State schools.	Private schools.	City day schools.	Total.
Pupils taught speech by some method.....	8,078	534	2,787	11,399
Pupils taught by the oral method.....	7,824	506	2,712	11,042
Pupils taught by the auricular method.....	364	119	188	671

Of the 14,365 pupils enrolled in schools for the deaf, 11,399, or 79 per cent, were taught speech during the year. In all three types of schools combined, 11,042 pupils were taught by the oral method, i. e., they were taught to speak and to understand the speech of others by lip reading or speech reading. Only 671 pupils were taught by the auricular method, which consists in attempting to improve the hearing of those not absolutely deaf.

VOLUMES IN LIBRARIES

As shown in Tables 5, 8, and 11, the total number of volumes in the libraries of schools for the deaf is 178,424, or an average of 2,028 volumes per school reporting this information. The number of volumes in State institutions is 166,412, in private schools 6,685 volumes, and 5,327 volumes in city day schools. The average in State institutions is 3,140 volumes, in private schools 557 volumes, and in city schools 232 volumes. In terms of enrollment, the State schools have about 16 volumes per pupil, the private schools 9, and the city schools 2. It should be remembered, however, that other libraries are also accessible to children enrolled in city schools for the deaf.

VALUATION OF PROPERTY

The following summary shows the number of schools reporting and the valuation of the property reported for each type of school represented:

Property

Kind of property.	State schools.		Private schools.		City day schools.		Total.	
	Number reporting.	Value.	Number reporting.	Value.	Number reporting.	Value.	Number reporting.	Value.
Buildings and grounds.....	58	\$22, 240, 231	12	\$714, 982	7	\$488, 818	77	\$23, 444, 031
Scientific apparatus, furniture, instruments, etc.....	51	1, 752, 926	12	53, 748	16	18, 138	79	1, 824, 812
Endowment or productive funds.....	15	2, 483, 433	3	141, 153	1	8, 400	19	2, 632, 986
Total.....	124	26, 476, 590	27	909, 883	24	515, 356	175	27, 901, 829

Only one State school did not report the value of buildings and grounds, and eight did not give the value of apparatus, etc. In the case of dual State schools, the valuation of property has been prorated between schools for the blind and deaf in proportion to the enrollment in each. The total valuation of property in private schools and in city day schools can not be estimated with any degree of accuracy, since so few schools of each type reported this information. In the case of city schools for the deaf, a part of the regular public school building is often used for classrooms for the deaf. Consequently few of these schools could supply the data desired.

Altogether, 19 schools reported a total endowment of \$2,632,986. The greater part of this belongs to State or semi-State schools.

RECEIPTS

The receipts of city day schools for the deaf are inseparably bound up with the total receipts of city public schools. So few schools for the deaf reported receipts that it was not thought advisable to tabulate the returns.

In State schools almost 93 per cent of the revenue comes from public sources, and in private schools 74 per cent of it from private benefactions and productive funds.

Only 59 State schools reported receipts, the total being \$6,799,895, or an average of \$115,252 per school.

Amounts received from the various sources for State and private schools

Source of revenue.	Receipts for 59 State schools.		Receipts for 10 private schools.	
	Amount.	Per cent.	Amount.	Per cent.
From State, city, or county	\$6,298,780	92.8	\$6,800	2.5
From private benefactions	202,089	3.0	57,503	21.1
From productive endowment fund	119,379	1.7	6,324	2.3
From other sources	167,172	2.5	202,302	74.1
Total amount distributed	6,787,420	100.0	272,929	100.0
Total amount	¹ 6,799,895		272,929	

¹ Part of this amount was not itemized as to sources.

EXPENDITURES

Altogether, 55 State schools for the deaf reported expenditures, the aggregate amount reported being \$6,628,236, or an average of \$114,280 per school. The total amount spent by the nine private schools reporting was \$290,594, or an average of \$32,288 per school.

In State schools about one-fifth of the total expenditure is for outlays, while in the private schools considerably more than one-half is for outlays. In State schools about one-fourth of the total expenditures is for instruction, while in the private schools this item is less than one-fifth of the total expenditure. For other salaries and current expenses, the State spends more than one-half of her total amount, while the private schools spend about one-fourth of the total expenditure. The total expenditure of schools for the deaf is more than 50 per cent higher in 1922 than it was in 1918.

Distribution of expenditures in State and private schools

Expenditures.	Expenditures of 55 State schools.		Expenditures of 9 private schools.	
	Amount.	Per cent.	Amount.	Per cent.
For buildings and lasting improvements	\$1,223,279	19.7	\$157,521	56.2
For teachers' salaries, books, etc.	1,579,424	25.5	51,450	18.3
For other salaries and other current expenses	3,401,718	54.8	71,623	25.5
Total amount distributed	6,204,421	100.0	280,594	100.0
Total amount	¹ 6,628,236		¹ 290,594	

¹ Part of this amount was not itemized as to purpose.

TABLE 2.—*Value of property of schools for the deaf, per pupil, 1921-22*

States.	State institutions.				Private institutions.			
	Schools reporting.	Enrollment.	Value of property.	Value per pupil.	Schools reporting.	Enrollment.	Value of property.	Value per pupil.
Continental United States.	60	10,699	\$23,993,157	\$2,243	11	461	\$737,230	\$1,599
Alabama.....	1	216	292,200	1,353	.....	.....	.....	.....
Arizona.....	1	32	154,592	4,831	.....	.....	.....	.....
Arkansas.....	1	334	540,525	1,618	.....	.....	.....	.....
California.....	1	179	459,464	2,567	1	25	53,000	2,120
Colorado.....	1	121	440,063	3,637	.....	.....	.....	.....
Connecticut.....	2	260	848,465	3,263	.....	.....	.....	.....
District of Columbia.....	2	163	1,020,000	6,258	.....	.....	.....	.....
Florida.....	1	153	401,068	2,621	.....	.....	.....	.....
Georgia.....	2	235	205,000	872	.....	.....	.....	.....
Idaho.....	1	62	169,996	2,742	.....	.....	.....	.....
Illinois.....	1	436	354,357	813	1	136	206,886	1,521
Indiana.....	1	321	2,165,000	6,745	.....	.....	.....	.....
Iowa.....	1	231	480,786	2,081	.....	.....	.....	.....
Kansas.....	1	197	391,800	1,989	.....	.....	.....	.....
Kentucky.....	2	331	366,400	1,107	.....	.....	.....	.....
Louisiana.....	1	165	360,000	2,182	.....	.....	.....	.....
Maine.....	1	98	130,691	1,334	.....	.....	.....	.....
Maryland.....	2	200	472,563	2,363	2	46	80,252	1,745
Massachusetts.....	2	210	250,500	1,193	1	11	9,400	855
Michigan.....	1	304	81,408	268	1	33	51,495	1,560
Minnesota.....	1	273	679,271	2,488	.....	.....	.....	.....
Mississippi.....	1	181	306,800	1,695	.....	.....	.....	.....
Missouri.....	1	287	600,861	2,094	2	113	114,197	1,011
Montana.....	1	66	188,700	2,859	.....	.....	.....	.....
Nebraska.....	1	180	550,000	3,056	.....	.....	.....	.....
New Jersey.....	1	225	800,000	3,556	.....	.....	.....	.....
New York.....	6	1,573	3,112,405	1,979	2	79	158,000	2,000
North Carolina.....	2	104	1,170,604	11,256	.....	.....	.....	.....
North Dakota.....	1	109	220,500	2,023	.....	.....	.....	.....
Ohio.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	18	64,000	3,556
Oklahoma.....	1	302	340,525	1,128	.....	.....	.....	.....
Pennsylvania.....	5	1,105	2,444,952	2,213	.....	.....	.....	.....
Rhode Island.....	1	107	350,000	3,271	.....	.....	.....	.....
South Carolina.....	2	177	33,401	189	.....	.....	.....	.....
South Dakota.....	1	74	160,000	2,162	.....	.....	.....	.....
Tennessee.....	1	257	500,474	1,947	.....	.....	.....	.....
Texas.....	2	571	1,043,600	1,828	.....	.....	.....	.....
Utah.....	1	128	264,000	2,063	.....	.....	.....	.....
Virginia.....	2	269	468,750	1,743	.....	.....	.....	.....
Washington.....	1	122	193,236	1,584	.....	.....	.....	.....
West Virginia.....	1	186	675,000	3,630	.....	.....	.....	.....
Wisconsin.....	1	155	305,200	1,969	.....	.....	.....	.....
Outlying possession:	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Porto Rico.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	37	31,500	851

TABLE 3.—Expenditures in State and private schools for the deaf, per pupil, 1921-22

States.	State institutions.						Private institutions.					
	Number report- ing.	Enrollment.	Current expenses.	Outlays.	Current expenses per pupil.	Outlays per pupil.	Number report- ing.	Enrollment.	Current expenses.	Outlays.	Current expenses per pupil.	Outlays per pupil.
Continental United States	56	10,034	\$4,981,142	\$1,223,279	\$496	\$122	9	325	\$117,769	\$157,403	\$362	\$484
Alabama.....	1	216	62,045	.....	287	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Arizona.....	1	32	21,647	141,176	676	4,412	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Arkansas.....	1	334	100,518	4,998	301	15	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
California.....	1	179	116,842	2,754	653	15	1	25	6,886	2,046	275	82
Colorado.....	1	121	85,186	56,085	704	464	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Connecticut.....	2	260	129,999	250,000	500	962	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Florida.....	1	153	57,882	48,277	378	316	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Georgia.....	2	235	74,426	.....	317	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Idaho.....	1	62	70,148	10,255	1,131	165	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Indiana.....	1	321	137,190	.....	427	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Iowa.....	1	231	133,966	42,791	580	185	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Kansas.....	1	197	102,025	.....	518	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Kentucky.....	2	331	102,342	.....	309	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Louisiana.....	1	165	62,677	13,342	380	81	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Maine.....	1	98	45,801	1,887	467	19	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Maryland.....	2	200	71,042	30,000	355	150	2	46	20,742	14	451	0
Massachusetts.....	2	210	144,486	6,744	688	32	1	11	9,532	.....	867	.....
Michigan.....	1	304	144,306	35,062	475	115	1	33	11,214	1,500	340	45
Minnesota.....	1	273	118,000	9,000	432	33	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Mississippi.....	1	181	58,860	15,000	325	83	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Missouri.....	1	287	310,500	39,500	1,082	138	2	113	44,381	2,845	393	25
Nebraska.....	1	180	78,761	.....	438	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
New Jersey.....	1	225	82,090	308,540	365	1,371	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
New York.....	6	1,573	893,130	17,313	568	11	1	79	15,014	998	190	13
North Carolina.....	2	104	106,783	15,664	1,027	151	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
North Dakota.....	1	109	70,000	9,000	642	83	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Ohio.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	18	10,000	150,000	556	8,333
Oklahoma.....	1	302	86,050	15,850	285	52	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Pennsylvania.....	5	1,105	612,357	14,358	554	13	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Rhode Island.....	1	107	55,000	6,500	514	61	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
South Carolina.....	2	177	54,013	18,322	305	104	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
South Dakota.....	1	74	43,600	13,000	589	176	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Tennessee.....	1	257	62,629	4,588	244	18	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Texas.....	2	571	263,490	41,000	461	72	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Utah.....	1	128	72,000	4,000	563	31	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Virginia.....	2	269	102,434	3,795	381	14	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Washington.....	1	122	65,917	33,228	540	272	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
West Virginia.....	1	186	90,000	11,250	484	60	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Wisconsin.....	1	155	93,000	.....	600	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Outlying pos- session:	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Porto Rico.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	37	5,304	118	143	3

TABLE 4.—Summary of statistics of instructors and pupils in State schools for the deaf, 1921-22

States.	Schools reporting.	Instructors.			Pupils enrolled.			Pupils in the kindergarten.			In classes corresponding to grades 1 to 4.			In classes corresponding to grades 5 to 8.			In classes corresponding to high-school grades.		
		Men.	Women.	Total.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
United States.....	61	379	1,035	1,414	5,757	4,981	10,738	545	427	972	2,959	2,542	5,501	1,647	1,522	3,169	608	458	1,066
Alabama.....	1	4	17	21	113	103	216	3	3	6	69	65	134	28	24	52	16	14	30
Arizona.....	1	2	5	7	19	13	32	3	3	6	13	6	19	3	3	7	4	4	7
Arkansas.....	1	9	23	32	186	148	334	31	14	45	130	93	223	21	28	49	6	13	17
California.....	1	10	12	22	113	66	179	8	4	12	46	27	73	32	52	85	3	6	9
Colorado.....	1	9	17	26	60	61	121	9	7	16	38	30	68	12	21	33	1	3	4
Connecticut.....	2	8	24	32	155	105	260	20	9	29	65	48	113	68	44	112	2	4	6
District of Columbia.....	2	14	13	27	88	75	163	10	9	19	10	9	19	11	17	28	2	0	2
Florida.....	1	3	16	19	80	73	153	9	9	18	92	89	181	13	23	36	4	3	7
Georgia.....	2	6	24	30	114	121	235	9	7	16	15	9	24	6	14	20	4	3	7
Idaho.....	1	2	8	10	29	33	62	4	7	11	15	9	24	6	14	20	4	3	7
Illinois.....	1	13	36	49	230	206	436	38	44	82	190	180	379	18	18	36	13	8	21
Indiana.....	1	9	23	32	150	171	321	38	44	82	69	88	157	43	39	82	20	23	43
Iowa.....	1	8	22	30	108	123	231	11	11	22	33	41	74	44	48	92	20	23	43
Kansas.....	1	7	19	26	111	86	197	9	5	14	41	36	77	31	23	54	30	22	52
Kentucky.....	2	13	22	35	174	157	331	124	106	230	124	106	230	46	48	94	3	3	7
Louisiana.....	1	5	17	22	78	87	165	4	6	10	57	55	112	18	32	50	3	0	3
Maine.....	1	4	14	18	54	44	98	4	6	10	25	18	43	21	18	39	3	2	6
Maryland.....	2	0	10	10	106	94	200	9	12	21	43	44	90	43	39	82	8	2	10
Massachusetts.....	2	3	20	23	106	104	210	5	6	11	42	46	88	40	45	95	0	7	16
Michigan.....	1	7	24	31	181	123	304	304	304	304	30	53	139	73	54	127	22	16	38
Minnesota.....	1	13	20	33	151	122	273	181	181	181	60	51	111	25	16	41	151	122	273
Mississippi.....	1	17	13	30	104	77	181	17	19	36	99	78	177	45	30	72	19	10	29
Missouri.....	1	15	22	37	160	127	287	17	19	36	99	78	177	45	30	72	2	0	2
Montana.....	1	3	7	10	31	35	66	12	10	22	57	25	82	0	10	10	3	2	5
Nebraska.....	1	3	17	20	109	71	180	5	2	7	57	25	82	45	40	85	2	4	6
New Jersey.....	1	9	27	36	132	98	235	27	17	44	72	59	131	19	16	35	14	1	15
New York.....	6	45	175	220	874	696	1,573	141	90	231	465	370	835	213	196	409	58	40	98
North Carolina.....	2	11	36	47	194	50	244	10	12	22	147	102	249	53	29	82	20	16	36
North Dakota.....	1	0	13	13	50	39	89	16	16	32	26	16	42	16	24	40	18	19	37
Oklahoma.....	1	10	20	30	139	163	302	66	82	148	66	82	148	52	53	105	21	28	49

Pennsylvania.....	5	24	110	134	609	496	1,105	63	53	116	202	185	387	221	198	419	84	38	122
Rhode Island.....	1	1	15	16	51	56	107	20	17	37	19	16	35	12	23	35	15	14	29
South Carolina.....	2	6	16	22	84	93	177	.....	.....	.....	44	56	100	25	23	48	.....	.....	.....
South Dakota.....	1	1	12	13	43	31	74	7	5	12	16	14	30	20	12	32	.....	.....	.....
Tennessee.....	1	11	14	25	127	130	237	.....	.....	.....	77	75	152	50	55	105	.....	.....	.....
Texas.....	2	21	55	76	285	286	571	45	37	82	156	148	304	67	87	154	17	14	31
Utah.....	1	6	14	20	68	60	128	.....	.....	.....	33	28	61	29	26	55	6	6	12
Vermont.....	1	2	4	6	17	22	39	2	5	7	9	12	21	4	5	9	2	0	2
Virginia.....	2	7	34	41	135	134	269	27	18	45	83	89	172	25	27	52	.....	.....	.....
Washington.....	1	7	8	15	78	44	122	.....	.....	.....	18	19	37	58	24	82	2	1	3
West Virginia.....	1	16	9	25	104	82	186	.....	.....	.....	46	38	84	50	42	92	8	2	10
Wisconsin.....	1	10	19	29	94	61	155	9	5	14	48	23	71	19	15	34	18	18	36

TABLE 5.—Summary of graduates and miscellaneous items in State schools for the deaf, 1921-22

States.	Graduates in 1922.			Pupils in teacher training classes.			Pupils taught speech during the year.			Pupils taught by oral method.			Pupils taught by auxiliary method.			Pupils in the industrial department.			Property.			
	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Volumes in library.	Value of buildings and grounds.	Value of scientific apparatus, furniture, library, etc.	Permanent fund.
	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23
United States.....	85	61	146	2	34	36	4,196	3,882	8,078	4,074	3,750	7,824	231	133	364	3,200	3,200	6,400	166,412	\$22,240,231	\$1,752,926	\$2,483,433
Alabama.....	3	0	3	.....	.....	.....	78	87	165	77	87	164	1	0	1	55	47	102	2,322	280,000	32,200	.....
Arizona.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	19	13	32	19	13	32	1	2	3	19	13	32	20	150,592	4,000	.....
Arkansas.....	2	2	4	.....	.....	.....	60	60	120	60	60	120	.....	.....	.....	85	120	205	2,000	484,152	76,373	.....
California.....	2	1	3	.....	.....	.....	57	51	108	57	51	108	.....	.....	.....	60	34	94	3,750	388,111	71,353	52,916
Colorado.....	1	3	4	.....	.....	.....	42	52	94	42	52	94	0	2	2	36	0	36	2,800	375,980	64,083	.....
Connecticut.....	.....	.....	.....	0	2	2	140	100	240	132	100	232	3	0	3	95	68	163	3,500	833,000	15,465	300,000
District of Columbia.....	2	0	2	1	2	3	48	51	99	23	26	49	.....	.....	.....	23	26	49	7,000	1,000,000	20,000	11,000
Florida.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	59	50	109	59	50	109	.....	.....	.....	38	34	72	.....	371,359	29,709	.....
Georgia.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	95	108	203	83	95	178	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	200,000	5,000	.....
Idaho.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	29	33	62	29	33	62	.....	.....	.....	22	21	43	2,875	129,346	40,650	.....
Illinois.....	3	0	3	.....	.....	.....	156	143	299	156	143	299	26	14	40	121	113	234	17,452	354,357	.....	.....
Indiana.....	.....	.....	.....	0	4	4	115	126	241	115	126	241	.....	.....	.....	68	69	137	5,000	2,000,000	165,000	.....
Iowa.....	6	4	10	.....	.....	.....	97	107	204	87	107	204	.....	.....	.....	65	123	188	5,805	394,100	86,686	.....
Kansas.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	80	70	150	80	70	150	.....	.....	.....	57	45	102	3,000	359,300	32,500	16,000
Kentucky.....	4	3	7	.....	.....	.....	114	105	219	125	116	241	.....	.....	.....	105	99	204	2,410	349,000	17,400	7,000
Louisiana.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	38	64	102	38	64	102	.....	.....	.....	20	0	20	500	350,000	10,000	.....
Maine.....	4	2	6	.....	.....	.....	54	43	97	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	36	32	68	600	101,100	29,591	3,907
Maryland.....	6	1	7	.....	.....	.....	76	84	160	63	70	133	5	6	11	90	56	146	3,400	480,563	12,000	.....
Massachusetts.....	1	4	5	0	7	7	106	104	210	106	104	210	20	10	30	68	70	138	4,500	231,500	19,000	293,960
Michigan.....	4	1	5	0	4	4	100	101	201	100	101	201	81	22	103	61	61	122	4,000	81,408	.....	.....
Minnesota.....	7	6	13	.....	.....	.....	95	93	188	95	93	188	.....	.....	.....	151	122	273	4,500	575,607	103,664	750
Mississippi.....	1	3	4	.....	.....	.....	39	38	77	38	36	74	1	2	3	46	50	96	2,950	270,000	36,800	.....
Missouri.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	74	74	148	74	74	148	.....	.....	.....	160	127	287	3,000	600,861	.....	353,500
Montana.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	18	19	37	16	18	34	2	1	3	14	17	31	3,500	188,700	.....	.....
Nebraska.....	1	2	3	.....	.....	.....	89	89	178	89	89	178	.....	.....	.....	50	55	105	1,500	500,000	50,000	.....

New Jersey.....	9	3	12	1	4	5	66	64	130	820	602	1,452	39	24	63	67	40	107	1,509	750,000	50,000	.....
New York.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	786	619	1,405	161	129	290	.....	.....	.....	470	591	1,061	28,782	2,901,433	207,970	998,221
North Carolina.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	164	129	290	33	39	78	7	5	12	97	92	189	3,300	1,131,008	39,596	.....
North Dakota.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	161	129	290	.....	.....	.....	36	50	86	2,100	180,500	40,000	.....
Oklahoma.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	95	129	224	95	129	224	.....	.....	.....	73	81	154	2,500	301,872	38,653	.....
Pennsylvania.....	13	0	13	0	3	3	598	488	1,086	598	488	1,086	.....	.....	.....	376	318	691	9,937	2,358,022	86,800	416,179
Rhode Island.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	51	56	107	51	56	107	.....	.....	.....	20	23	43	600	340,000	.....	.....
South Carolina.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	32	45	77	32	45	77	20	28	48	52	47	99	4,000	27,497	5,001	.....
South Dakota.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	30	27	57	24	26	50	6	1	7	32	26	38	400	155,000	5,000	.....
Tennessee.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	60	66	126	60	66	126	.....	.....	.....	42	84	126	700	486,271	14,203	.....
Texas.....	3	6	9	.....	.....	.....	178	223	401	97	96	193	4	3	7	179	256	435	14,150	923,600	120,000	.....
Utah.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	68	60	128	68	60	128	.....	.....	.....	30	37	67	3,000	240,000	24,000	.....
Vermont.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	17	22	39	17	22	39	.....	.....	.....	11	18	29	735	.....	.....	.....
Virginia.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	75	94	169	75	94	169	.....	.....	.....	42	30	72	3,100	435,000	33,750	.....
Washington.....	2	1	3	.....	.....	.....	29	23	52	29	23	52	.....	.....	.....	60	30	90	1,000	157,920	35,316	.....
West Virginia.....	3	0	3	.....	.....	.....	104	82	186	63	49	112	10	8	18	68	75	143	724	600,000	75,000	.....
Wisconsin.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	72	53	125	22	8	30	.....	.....	.....	3,500	250,000	55,200	.....

TABLE 6.—Summary of receipts and expenditures of State schools for the deaf, 1921-22

States.	Schools reporting.	Receipts.					Expenditures.			
		From State, county, or city.	From private benefactions.	From endowment fund.	From other sources.	Total.	For building and lasting improvements.	For teachers' salaries, books, etc.	For all other current expenses.	Total.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
United States.....	59	\$6,298,780	\$202,089	\$119,379	\$167,172	\$6,799,895	\$1,223,279	\$1,579,424	\$3,401,718	\$6,628,236
Alabama.....	1	61,725	.....	.....	1,047	62,772	.....	27,789	34,256	62,045
Arizona.....	1	21,647	.....	.....	.....	21,647	141,176	11,294	10,353	162,823
Arkansas.....	1	105,518	.....	.....	.....	105,518	4,998	.....	100,518	105,516
California.....	1	112,645	.....	.....	8,333	124,105	2,754	43,679	73,163	118,596
Colorado.....	1	160,152	.....	3,127	6,352	166,484	56,085	.....	85,186	141,271
Connecticut.....	2	365,999	.....	14,832	731	381,562	250,000	41,292	88,707	379,999
District of Columbia.....	2	126,250	.....	570	31,674	158,494	.....	.....	.....	158,570
Florida.....	1	107,694	1,500	.....	.....	107,694	48,277	.....	57,882	106,159
Georgia.....	2	74,427	74,000	.....	.....	148,427	.....	20,780	53,646	74,426
Idaho.....	1	80,403	.....	1,633	372	82,408	10,255	23,242	46,906	80,403
Illinois.....	1	266,244	.....	.....	.....	266,244	.....	.....	.....	266,244
Indiana.....	1	139,360	.....	.....	.....	139,360	.....	38,898	98,292	137,190
Iowa.....	1	217,500	.....	.....	.....	217,500	42,791	30,880	103,086	176,757
Kansas.....	1	98,000	.....	.....	2,259	100,259	.....	30,416	71,609	102,025
Kentucky.....	2	102,307	.....	350	.....	102,657	.....	30,036	72,306	102,342
Louisiana.....	1	79,496	.....	.....	.....	79,496	13,342	29,837	32,840	76,019
Maine.....	1	47,688	.....	152	1,600	49,440	.....	1,887	32,718	47,688
Maryland.....	2	84,211	.....	.....	1,092	99,278	30,000	32,354	38,688	101,042
Massachusetts.....	2	100,160	19,611	13,376	1,559	134,506	6,744	66,754	77,732	151,230
Michigan.....	1	179,368	.....	.....	.....	179,368	35,062	40,168	104,138	179,368
Minnesota.....	1	122,750	.....	.....	4,300	127,250	9,000	43,000	75,000	127,000
Mississippi.....	1	59,438	.....	.....	.....	59,438	15,000	17,265	41,595	77,890
Missouri.....	1	950,000	.....	.....	24,000	974,000	39,500	160,500	150,000	350,000
Montana.....	1	175,754	.....	.....	.....	175,754	.....	.....	.....	175,754
Nebraska.....	1	72,910	.....	.....	5,551	78,761	.....	20,000	58,761	78,761

New Jersey.....	1	314,540	63,552	42,276	48,207	314,540	308,540	57,960	24,130	390,630
New York.....	6	671,657	.....	.....	6,749	825,692	17,313	263,725	629,405	910,443
North Carolina.....	1	137,623	.....	.....	.....	144,372	15,664	28,960	77,823	122,447
North Dakota.....	1	128,000	.....	.....	.....	128,000	9,000	.....	70,000	79,000
Oklahoma.....	1	117,750	.....	.....	.....	119,276	15,850	37,038	49,012	101,901
Pennsylvania.....	5	510,381	43,426	21,119	7,067	590,993	14,358	177,766	434,591	626,715
Rhode Island.....	1	62,000	.....	.....	500	62,500	6,500	.....	55,000	61,500
South Carolina.....	2	72,335	.....	.....	.....	72,335	18,322	.....	54,013	72,335
South Dakota.....	1	43,000	.....	7,544	1,508	52,052	13,000	12,600	31,000	56,600
Tennessee.....	1	90,454	.....	.....	.....	80,454	4,588	26,909	33,720	67,217
Texas.....	2	301,490	.....	.....	2,000	303,490	41,000	98,781	164,709	304,490
Utah.....	1	61,600	.....	14,400	.....	76,000	4,000	32,000	40,000	76,000
Virginia.....	2	105,554	.....	.....	2,700	108,254	3,795	31,557	70,577	106,229
Washington.....	1	97,500	.....	.....	.....	97,500	33,228	17,861	48,055	99,145
West Virginia.....	1	56,250	.....	.....	.....	56,250	11,250	45,000	45,000	101,250
Wisconsin.....	1	219,000	.....	.....	7,000	226,000	.....	28,000	65,000	93,000

TABLE 7.—Summary of statistics of instructors and pupils in private schools for the deaf, 1921-22

States.	Schools reporting.	Instructors.			Pupils enrolled.			Pupils in the kindergarten.			In classes corresponding to grades 1 to 4.			In classes corresponding to grades 5 to 8.			In classes corresponding to high-school grades.		
		Men.	Women.	Total.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
Total.....	19	20	124	144	368	348	716	46	48	94	212	192	404	108	102	210	2	6	8
California.....	1	1	7	8	8	17	25	1	3	4	7	14	21	0	2	2			
Georgia.....	1	0	4	4	0	12	12	0	3	3	0	7	7	0	2	2			
Illinois.....	1	0	10	10	80	56	136	6	4	10	51	40	91	23	12	35			
Louisiana.....	1	0	9	9	25	33	58				24	21	45	1	12	13			
Maryland.....	2	0	10	10	24	22	46	10	3	13	8	9	17	6	10	16			
Massachusetts.....	1	0	2	2	3	8	11	3	8	11									
Michigan.....	1	2	3	5	20	13	33				12	11	23	8	2	10			
Missouri.....	2	2	26	28	48	65	113	4	8	12	31	35	66	12	18	30	1	4	5
New York.....	2	7	15	22	49	30	79	1	2	3	20	8	28	27	18	45	1	2	3
Ohio.....	1	3	6	9	11	7	18				9	3	12	2	4	6			
Oklahoma.....	1	0	4	4	5	10	15	1	1	2	4	9	13						
Pennsylvania.....	2	0	9	9	25	23	48	5	9	14	15	11	26	5	3	8			
Porto Rico.....	1	1	7	8	23	14	37	9	2	11	10	5	15	4	7	11			
South Dakota.....	1	0	1	1	0	1	1				0	1	1						
Wisconsin.....	1	4	11	15	47	37	84	6	5	11	21	18	39	20	14	34			

TABLE 8.—Summary of statistics of graduates and miscellaneous items in private schools for the deaf, 1921-22

States.	Graduates in 1922.			Pupils taught speech during the year.			Pupils taught by oral method.			Pupils taught by aural method.			Pupils in the industrial department.			Property.			
	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Volumes in library.	Value of buildings and grounds.	Value of scientific apparatus, furniture, library, etc.	Permanent endowment fund.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
Total.....	8	1	9	276	258	534	268	238	506	51	68	119	88	146	234	6,685	\$714,982	\$53,748	\$141,153
California.....							1	1	2	1	2	3	0	12	12	25	50,000	3,000	0
Georgia.....				0	12	12	0	12	12	0	12	12	0	4	4				
Illinois.....				80	56	136	70	48	118	10	8	18				470	200,000	6,886	0
Louisiana.....				18	27	45	12	17	29	6	6	12	9	23	32				
Maryland.....				24	22	46	24	21	45	0	2	2	7	7	14	800	71,012	9,240	10,384
Massachusetts.....				3	8	11	3	8	11								8,400	1,000	125,449
Michigan.....	6	1	7	18	12	30	12	11	23				9	13	22	200	43,570	7,925	0
Missouri.....				10	15	25	31	26	57	1	9	10	12	14	26	500	109,000	5,197	
New York.....	2	0	2	28	22	50	28	22	50	0	5	5	12	8	20	3,800	145,000	13,000	5,320
Ohio.....				11	7	18	11	7	18				6	7	13	500	60,000	4,000	
Oklahoma.....				5	10	15	5	10	15							40			
Pennsylvania.....				25	23	48	21	20	41	4	3	7	0	21	21	200			
Porto Rico.....				23	14	37	23	14	37	23	14	37	13	12	25	150	28,000	3,500	
South Dakota.....				0	1	1	0	1	1										
Wisconsin.....				31	29	60	27	20	47	6	7	13	20	25	45				

TABLE 9.—Summary of receipts and expenditures of private schools for the deaf, 1921-22

States.	Schools reporting.	Receipts.					Expenditures.			
		From State, county, or city.	From private bene-factions.	From endowment fund.	From other sources.	Total.	For building and lasting im-provements.	For teachers' salaries, etc.	For all other current ex-penses.	Total.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
United States..	10	\$6,800	\$57,503	\$6,324	\$202,302	\$272,929	\$157,521	\$51,450	\$71,623	\$290,594
California.....	1	.....	3,750	.....	5,262	9,012	2,046	200	6,686	8,932
Maryland.....	2	2,000	1,355	.....	16,502	19,857	14	3,548	17,194	20,756
Massachusetts....	1	3,000	3,263	6,324	162	12,749	.....	4,531	5,001	9,532
Michigan.....	1	.....	7,360	.....	5,508	12,868	1,500	6,300	4,914	12,714
Missouri.....	2	.....	2,358	.....	54,868	57,226	2,845	34,000	10,381	57,226
New York.....	1	.....	24,487	.....	.....	24,487	998	1,217	13,767	16,012
Ohio.....	1	.....	11,000	.....	120,000	131,000	150,000	1,000	9,000	160,000
Porto Rico.....	1	1,800	3,930	.....	.....	5,730	118	624	4,680	5,422

TABLE 10.—Summary of statistics of instructors and pupils in city day-school classes for the deaf, 1921-22

States.	Schools reporting.	Instructors.			Pupils enrolled.			Pupils in the kinder-garten.			In classes corresponding to grades 1 to 4.			In classes corresponding to grades 5 to 8.			In classes corresponding to high-school grades.		
		Men.	Women.	Total.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
United States..	74	11	340	351	1,487	1,424	2,911	154	150	304	876	764	1,640	434	453	887	23	46	69
California.....	6	0	22	22	93	92	185	9	12	21	54	43	97	25	35	60	5	2	7
Illinois.....	3	2	43	45	175	144	319	11	12	23	107	91	198	50	35	85	7	6	13
Iowa.....	4	0	8	8	11	38	49	1	11	12	9	27	36	1	0	1	0	0	0
Kansas.....	1	0	2	2	9	9	18	2	0	2	5	2	7	2	5	7	0	2	2
Massachusetts....	2	2	41	43	177	185	362	10	10	20	102	97	199	60	70	130	5	8	13
Michigan.....	10	1	34	35	167	148	315	19	24	43	102	71	173	46	51	97	0	2	2
Minnesota.....	4	1	10	11	37	55	92	10	7	17	12	12	24	11	24	35	4	12	16
Missouri.....	2	1	11	12	76	60	136	3	5	8	46	37	83	27	15	42	0	2	2
Nebraska.....	1	0	2	2	0	15	15	.....	.....	.....	0	12	12	0	2	2	0	1	1
New Jersey.....	2	0	16	16	59	51	110	2	3	5	54	44	98	2	4	6	1	0	1
New York.....	3	3	45	48	210	220	430	31	23	54	133	133	266	46	64	110	.....	.....	.....
Ohio.....	7	1	30	31	167	121	288	15	9	24	99	70	169	53	42	95	.....	.....	.....
Oregon.....	1	0	3	3	16	12	28	3	2	5	9	5	14	4	5	9	.....	.....	.....
Texas.....	2	0	4	4	27	13	40	6	4	10	16	8	24	4	1	5	1	0	1
Washington.....	4	0	12	12	48	64	112	8	7	15	23	29	52	17	28	45	.....	.....	.....
Wisconsin.....	22	0	57	57	215	197	412	24	21	45	105	83	188	86	72	158	0	11	11

TABLE 11.—Summary of statistics of graduates and miscellaneous items in city day classes for the deaf, 1921-22

States.	Graduates in 1922.			Pupils in teacher training classes.			Pupils taught speech during the year.			Pupils taught by oral method.			Pupils taught by auricular method.			Pupils in the industrial department.			Property.					
	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Volumes in library.	Value of buildings and grounds.	Value of scientific apparatus, furniture, etc.	Permanent endowment fund.		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23		
United States.....	4	12	16	0	7	7	1,416	1,371	2,787	1,364	1,348	2,712	110	78	188	478	446	924	5,327	\$488,818	\$18,138	\$8,400		
	1	1	2				93	92	185	88	88	176	5	4	9	40	51	91						
	2	1	3	0	5	5	175	144	319	143	118	261	32	26	58	100	100	100	14	26	400			
							11	38	49	11	38	49	8	11	19	100	100	100	100	100	500			
							9	9	18	9	9	18							50	269,000	3,300	8,400		
	1	7	8	0	2	2	177	185	362	177	185	362	47	59	106	47	59	106	1,902	269,000	3,300	8,400		
							167	148	315	158	145	303	9	3	12	9	6	15	106	5,000	200			
							37	55	92	37	55	92	5	3	8	14	13	27	400	157,203	7,863			
	0	1	1				27	26	53	58	54	112	15	15	30	4	0	4	400					
							0	15	15	0	15	15	15	15	30	0	8	8						
							59	51	110	59	51	110	12	5	17	47	32	79				800		
								210	220	430	208	220	428	2	0	2	154	147	301	239				
		0	2	2				167	121	288	148	111	259	19	10	29	76	56	132	320			500	
								16	12	28	16	12	28				0	3	3					
							27	14	41	27	14	41	2	0	2				275	6,500	400			
							48	64	112	46	61	107	2	3	5	1	0	1	60	33,115	2,275			
							193	177	370	179	172	351	14	13	27	85	71	157	1,961	18,000	1,900			

TABLE 12.—Statistics of State schools for the deaf, 1921-22

Location.	Institution.	In-structors.		Pupils in the kindergarten.		In classes corresponding to high grades 1 to 4, 5 to 8.		In classes corresponding to high school grades.		Grad-uate in 1922.		Pupils in teaching classes.		Pupils taught by oral method.		Pupils taught by industrial department.		Property.		Permanent endowment funds.									
		Men.	Women.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Value of buildings and grounds.	Value of scientific apparatus, furniture, etc.												
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30
Talladega, Ala.....	Alabama School for the Deaf.....	4	17	113	103			69	65	28	24	16	14	3	0			78	87	77	87	1	0	55	47	2,322	\$280,000	\$32,200	0
Tucson, Ariz.....	Arizona School for the Deaf and the Blind.....	2	5	19	13	3	3	13	6	3	4							19	13	19	13	1	2	19	13	20	150,592	4,000	0
Little Rock, Ark.....	Arkansas Deaf Mute Institute ²	9	23	186	148	31	14	130	93	21	28	4	13	2	2			60	60	60	60			60	34	2,000	464,152	76,373	
Berkeley, Calif.....	California School for the Deaf.....	10	12	113	66	8	46	27	53	32	6	3	2	1				57	51	57	51			60	34	3,750	138,811	171,353	\$52,916
Colorado Springs, Colo.....	Colorado School for the Deaf and the Blind.....	9	17	60	61	9	7	38	30	12	21	1	3	1	3			42	52	42	52	0	2	36	0	2,800	137,980	164,083	
Hartford, Conn.....	American School, at Hartford, for the Deaf.....	6	12	97	65	9	3	34	26	54	36							82	60	82	60			78	54	2,000	800,000	5,000	300,000
Mystic, Conn.....	The Mystic Oral School for the Deaf.....	2	12	58	40	11	6	31	22	14	8	2	4			0	2	58	40	55	40	3	0	17	14	1,500	33,000	10,465	
Washington, D. C.....	Columbia Institution for the Deaf.....	10	6	65	49			10	9	11	17	2	0	2	0			25	25					23	26	17,000	1,000,000	20,000	11,000
St. Augustine, Fla.....	Kendall School.....	4	7	23	26													23	26	23	26			38	34		137,359	29,709	
Cave Spring, Ga.....	Georgia School for the Deaf.....	5	21	92	98	3	6	11	75	5	17							83	95	83	95						200,000	5,000	
Do.....	Georgia School for the Deaf (Negro).....	1	3	22	23	3	3	11	14	8	6	4	3					12	13										
Gooding, Idaho.....	Idaho School for the Deaf.....	2	8	29	33	4	7	15	9	6	14	4	3					29	33	29	33			22	21		129,346	40,650	
Jacksonville, Ill.....	Illinois School for the Deaf.....	13	36	230	206			199	180	18	18	13	8	3	0			156	143	156	143	26	14	121	113	117,452	354,357		
Indianapolis, Ind.....	Indiana School for the Deaf.....	7	23	108	123	11	11	33	41	48	20	23	6	4		0	4	115	126	115	126			68	69	5,000	2,000	165,000	
Council Bluffs, Iowa.....	Iowa School for the Deaf.....	8	22	150	123	11	11	33	41	44	48	20	23	6	4			97	107	97	107			57	45	3,000	359,300	32,500	16,000
Olathe, Kans.....	Kansas School for the Deaf.....	7	19	111	86	9	5	41	36	31	23	30	22					80	70	80	70			97	86	2,410	329,000	16,100	7,000
Danville, Ky.....	Kentucky School for the Deaf.....	10	20	161	144			113	95	44	46	4	3	4	3			112	103	112	103			97	86	2,410	329,000	16,100	7,000
Do.....	Kentucky School for the Deaf (Negro).....	3	2	13	13			11	11	2	2							2	13	13				8	13		20,000	1,300	
Baton Rouge, La.....	Kentucky School for the Deaf.....	5	17	78	87			57	55	18	32	3	0					38	64	38	64			20	0	500	350,000	10,000	
Portland, Me.....	Maine School for the Deaf.....	4	14	54	44	4	6	25	18	21	18	4	2	4	2			54	43					36	32	600	101,100	29,591	3,907
Frederick, Md.....	Maryland School for the Deaf.....	7	16	78	79	4	8	29	36	37	33	8	2	6	1			68	76	63	70	5	6	62	41	3,400	400,000	12,000	
Overlea, Md.....	Maryland School for the Colored Blind and Deaf.....	2	3	28	15	5	4	17	8	6	3							8	8					28	15		160,563		

² Includes negro department.³ School not graded.¹ Prorated.

TABLE 12.—Statistics of State schools for the deaf, 1921-22—Continued

Location.	Institution	Men.	In-structors.		Pupils in the kindergarten.		Pupils in classes corresponding to grades 1 to 4.		Pupils in classes corresponding to grades 5 to 8.		In classes corresponding to grades 9 to 12.		Graduates in 1922.		Pupils in training classes.		Pupils taught by individual method.		Pupils taught by auricular method.		Property.								
			Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Value of buildings and grounds.	Value of scientific apparatus, furniture, etc.	Permanent endowment funds.						
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30
Beverly, Mass.	New England Industrial School for the Deaf.	1	8	18	24	5	6	8	13	5	5	0	1	18	24	18	24	10	13	1,000	\$15,000	\$3,000	91,670
Northampton, Mass.	Clarke School for the Deaf.	2	22	88	80	34	33	45	40	9	7	1	4	0	6	88	80	88	80	58	57	3,500	216,500	16,000	202,290
Flint, Mich.	Michigan School for the Deaf.	7	24	181	123	86	53	73	54	22	16	4	1	0	4	100	101	100	101	81	22	61	61	4,000	81,408
Faribault, Minn.	Minnesota School for the Deaf.	13	20	151	122	.....	.....	60	51	25	16	19	10	1	3	.....	95	93	95	93	1	2	46	50	2,950	575,607	103,664	750
Jackson, Miss.	Institute for the Deaf and Dumb.	7	13	104	77	.....	.....	60	51	25	16	19	10	1	3	.....	95	93	95	93	1	2	46	50	2,950	270,000	36,800	.....
Fulton, Mo.	Missouri School for the Deaf.	15	22	160	127	17	19	99	78	42	30	2	0	.....	.....	.....	74	41	74	41	.....	.....	14	17	3,000	600,861	353,500	.....
Boulder, Mont.	Montana School for the Deaf and Blind.	3	7	31	35	12	10	16	13	0	3	2	0	.....	.....	.....	89	57	89	57	.....	.....	67	40	1,500	500,000	50,000	.....
Omaha, Nebr.	Nebraska School for the Deaf.	3	17	109	71	2	17	52	45	40	2	4	1	2	.....	.....	0	3	66	64	.....	.....	50	55	1,500	750,000	50,000	.....
Trenton, N. J.	New Jersey School for the Deaf.	9	27	132	93	27	17	72	59	19	16	14	1	.....	.....	.....	0	3	66	64	.....	.....	50	55	1,500	750,000	50,000	.....
Buffalo, N. Y.	Le Couteur St. Mary's Institution for the Improved Instruction of Deaf-Mutes.	5	27	91	74	13	4	55	46	18	19	2	5	77	63	17	8	28	32	3,600	257,300	35,600
New York (904 Lexington Ave.), N. Y.	Institution for the Improved Instruction of Deaf-Mutes.	6	29	141	112	24	14	76	59	41	39	1	4	141	112	141	112	55	112	3,125	279,383	37,755
New York (60 Ft. Washington Ave.), N. Y.	New York Institution for the Instruction of the Deaf and Dumb.	17	25	270	158	72	43	88	54	80	43	30	18	8	2	.....	270	158	227	138	19	12	117	141	11,247	900,000	26,000	988,694
Rochester, N. Y.	Rochester School for the Deaf.	5	22	100	97	14	5	61	70	19	20	6	2	1	.....	.....	100	97	100	97	.....	.....	46	51	7,000	100,629	82,965	9,527
Rome, N. Y.	Central New York Institution for Deaf-Mutes.	2	15	61	51	6	7	27	20	8	12	20	12	.....	.....	.....	61	51	61	51	.....	.....	48	51	800	130,000	.....	.....
Westchester, N. Y.	St. Joseph's Institute for the Improved Instruction of Deaf-Mutes.	10	57	214	204	12	17	155	121	47	63	0	3	.....	.....	.....	214	201	214	201	3	4	176	204	3,010	237,123	25,620	.....
Morganton, N. C.	North Carolina School for the Deaf.	8	27	176	109	110	66	46	27	20	16	0	4	136	99	136	99	65	60	3,000	1,000,000	33,800
Raleigh, N. C.	North Carolina School for the Blind and the Deaf (Negro).	3	9	54	50	10	12	37	36	7	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	25	30	25	30	.....	.....	32	32	300	131,008	5,796	.....
Devils Lake, N. Dak.	North Dakota School for the Deaf.	6	13	50	59	.....	.....	26	16	16	24	18	19	5	7	.....	93	129	93	129	.....	.....	73	81	2,100	180,500	40,000	.....
Sulphur, Okla.	Oklahoma School for the Deaf.	10	20	139	163	.....	.....	66	82	52	53	21	28	.....	.....	.....	93	129	93	129	.....	.....	73	81	2,500	301,872	38,633	.....
Philadelphia, Pa.	Hennepin Training in Speech of Deaf Children before They Are of School Age.	1	8	39	22	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	39	22	39	22	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,100	110,000	13,200	4,469

Philadelphia (Mount Airy), Pa. (Edgewood Park), Pa.	12	53	318	230	24	20	81	66	129	106	84	38	13	0	0	2	318	230	318	230	.....	243	169	3,000	1,000	000	5,000	350,000	
Pittsburgh (Brookline), Pa.	7	29	152	146	20	16	79	80	53	50	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	141	138	141	138	.....	66	100	5,337	628,092	50,660	91,710	
Scranton, Pa.	3	11	48	47	7	7	24	25	17	15	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	48	47	48	47	.....	27	28	500	430,000	3,000	.....		
Providence, R. I.	1	9	52	51	12	10	18	14	22	27	0	1	52	51	52	51	40	30	190,000	15,000	
Cedar Spring, S. C.	1	15	51	56	20	17	19	16	12	23	51	56	51	56	3	7	20	23	600	350,000	
Do.	5	14	60	74	.....	.....	32	46	17	17	11	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	32	45	20	28	28	2,000	120,817	14,470	.....	.....
St. Louis, Mo.	1	2	24	19	.....	.....	12	10	8	6	4	3	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	24	19	2,000	16,680	11,434	.....	.....
Knoxville, Tenn.	1	12	43	31	7	5	16	14	20	12	30	27	24	26	6	1	32	26	400	155,000	5,000	
Austin, Tex.	11	14	127	130	.....	.....	77	75	50	55	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	60	66	60	66	.....	42	84	700	486,271	14,203	.....	
Do.	17	47	235	235	29	19	128	122	61	80	17	14	3	6	.....	.....	.....	150	196	73	72	.....	129	205	14,000	673,600	80,000	.....	
Ogden, Utah.	4	8	50	51	16	18	28	26	6	7	28	27	24	24	4	3	50	51	130	250,000	40,000	
Brattleboro, Vt.	6	14	68	60	.....	.....	33	28	29	26	6	0	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	68	60	68	60	.....	30	37	3,000	124,000	.....	.....
Newport News, Va.	2	4	17	22	2	5	9	12	4	5	2	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	17	22	17	22	.....	11	18	735	.....	.....	.....
Staunton, Va.	3	8	42	30	9	5	26	16	7	9	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	42	30	.....	160,000	13,750	.....	.....
Vancouver, Wash.	4	26	93	104	18	13	57	73	18	18	0	1	75	94	75	94	3,100	1375,000	390,000	
Romney, W. Va.	7	8	78	44	.....	.....	18	19	58	24	2	1	2	1	.....	.....	.....	29	23	29	23	.....	60	30	1,000	157,920	35,316	.....	
Delavan, Wis.	16	91	64	82	46	38	50	42	8	2	3	0	104	82	63	49	10	8	68	75	724	1,600,000	175,000	
Do.	10	19	94	61	9	5	48	23	19	15	18	18	0	5	72	53	22	8	3,500	250,000	55,200

1 Prorated.

2 Includes negro department.

New York (904 Lexington Ave.), N. Y.	Institution for the Improved Instruction of Deaf-Mutes.	104,277	31,298	1,827	12,180	149,582	3,482	50,850	91,212	145,514
New York (99 Ft. Washington Ave.), N. Y.	New York Institution for the Instruction of the Deaf and Dumb.	192,306	.....	40,105	.....	232,411	1,100	61,526	239,999	302,625
Rochester, N. Y.	Rochester School for the Deaf.	90,789	.....	344	2,438	93,571	1,112	33,185	48,898	83,195
Rome, N. Y.	Central New York Institution for Deaf-Mutes.	47,386	.....	.....	3,000	50,386	3,000	26,066	25,224	54,890
Westchester, N. Y.	St. Joseph's Institution for the Improved Instruction of Deaf-Mutes.	163,080	32,251	.....	28,613	223,897	8,619	59,585	170,113	235,317
Morganton, N. C.	North Carolina School for the Deaf.	137,623	.....	.....	6,719	144,372	15,664	28,960	77,823	122,417
Devils Lake, N. Dak.	North Dakota School for the Deaf.	128,000	.....	.....	.....	128,000	9,000	(3)	70,000	79,000
Sulphur, Okla.	Oklahoma School for the Deaf.	117,750	.....	.....	1,526	119,276	13,850	37,038	49,012	101,501
Philadelphia, Pa.	Home for the Training in Speech of Deaf Children Before They are of School Age.	34,716	.....	187	1,325	36,228	2,216	5,965	28,017	36,228
Philadelphia (Mount Airy), Pa.	Pennsylvania Institution for the Deaf and Dumb.	316,516	26,533	15,012	960	359,021	.....	96,526	289,993	386,519
Swissvale (Edgewood Park), Pa.	Western Pennsylvania Institution for the Instruction of the Deaf and Dumb.	119,000	1,120	5,920	2,376	128,416	.....	48,703	74,745	123,448
Pittsburgh (Brookline), Pa.	De Paul Institute for Deaf-Mutes.	.....	15,773	.....	2,337	18,110	6,993	(3)	24,252	31,245
Scranton, Pa.	Pennsylvania State Oral School for the Deaf.	49,149	.....	.....	69	49,218	5,149	26,572	17,554	49,215
Providence, R. I.	Rhode Island Institute for the Deaf.	62,000	.....	.....	500	62,500	6,500	(8)	55,000	61,500
Cedar Spring, S. C.	South Carolina School for the Deaf and the Blind.	154,762	.....	.....	.....	154,762	13,871	(8)	140,891	154,762
Cedar Spring, S. C.	South Carolina School for the Deaf and the Blind (Negro).	117,573	.....	.....	.....	117,573	14,451	(3)	113,122	117,573
Siox Falls, S. Dak.	South Dakota School for the Deaf.	43,000	.....	7,544	1,508	52,052	13,000	12,600	31,000	56,600
Knoxville, Tenn.	Tennessee School for the Deaf and Dumb.	80,454	.....	.....	.....	80,454	4,588	26,909	35,720	67,217
Austin, Tex.	Texas School for the Deaf.	181,490	.....	.....	2,000	183,490	.....	98,781	85,709	183,490
Austin, Tex.	Texas Deaf, Dumb and Blind Institute for Colored Youths.	120,000	.....	.....	.....	120,000	41,000	(3)	79,000	120,000
Ordan, Utah.	Utah School for the Deaf.	161,600	.....	114,400	.....	176,000	14,000	132,000	140,000	176,000
Newport News, Va.	Virginia School for Colored Deaf and Blind Children.	125,180	.....	.....	1,450	125,630	13,795	14,563	117,465	125,763
Staunton, Va.	Virginia School for the Deaf and the Blind.	80,374	.....	.....	2,250	82,624	.....	126,994	153,472	180,466
Vancouver, Wash.	Washington School for the Deaf.	97,500	.....	.....	.....	97,500	33,228	17,861	48,056	99,145
Romney, W. Va.	West Virginia Schools for the Deaf and the Blind.	156,250	.....	.....	.....	156,250	111,250	145,000	145,000	101,250
Delavan, Wis.	Wisconsin School for the Deaf.	219,000	.....	.....	7,000	226,000	.....	28,000	65,000	93,000

* Included in following column.

* Includes negro department.

* Prorated.

TABLE 14.—Statistics of private institutions for the deaf, 1921-22

Location.	Institution.	In-structors.		Pupils en-rolled.		Pupils in the kinder-garten.		In classes cor-respond-ing to grades 1 to 4.		In classes cor-respond-ing to grades 5 to 8.		In classes cor-respond-ing to high-school grades.		Gradu-ates in 1922.		Pupils taught during the year.		Pupils taught by oral method.		Pupils in the indus-trial depart-ment.		Property.				Perman-ent endow-ment fund.		
		Men.	Women.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Volumes in library.	Value of buildings and grounds.	Value of scientific ap-paratus, furniture, library, etc.	26	27	28			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
Oakland, Calif.....	St. Joseph's Home for Deaf Mutes.....	1	7	8	17	1	3	7	14									1	1	1	2	0	12	25	\$50,000	\$3,000	0	
Macon, Ga.....	Miss Arbaugh's School for Deaf Children.....	0	4	0	12	0	3	0	7	0	2					0	12	0	12	0	12	0	4				0	
Chicago, Ill.....	Epiphany School for the Deaf.....	0	10	80	56	6	4	51	40	23	12					80	56	70	48	10	8		470	200,000	6,886		0	
Chinchuba, La.....	Chinchuba Deaf Mute Institute.....	0	9	25	33			24	21	1	12					18	27	12	17	6	6	9	23					
Baltimore, Md.....	St. Francis Xavier's School for the Deaf.....	0	6	21	9	9	2	6	3	6	4					21	9	21	8	0	1	7	7		41,012	4,240	0	
Kensington, Md.....	Home School for Little Deaf Children.....	0	4	3	13	1	1	2	6	0	6					3	13	3	13	0	1		800	30,000	5,000	\$10,384		
West Medford, Mass.....	The Sarah Fuller Home for Little Deaf Chil-dren.....	0	2	3	8	3	8									3	8	3	8					8,400	1,000	125,449		
Detroit, Mich.....	Evangelical Lutheran Deaf-Mute Institute.....	2	3	20	13			12	11	8	2			6	1	18	12	12	11			9	13	200	43,570	7,925	0	
St. Louis, Mo.....	Central Institute for the Deaf.....	2	21	32	35	4	8	21	15	7	8	0	4					31	26	1	9	12	14	300	84,000	4,197		
St. Louis, Mo.....	St. Joseph's Institute for the Deaf.....	0	5	16	30			10	20	5	10	1	0			10	15						200	25,000	1,000			
New York (1 Mt. Morris Park, W.), N. Y.....	Wright Oral School.....	6	14	28	22	1	2	8	6	18	12	1	2	2	0	28	22	28	22	0	5			3,000	100,000	10,000		
New York (40 West 115th St.), N. Y.....	Society for the Welfare of the Jewish Deaf.....	1	1	21	8			12	2	9	6											12	8	800	45,000	3,000	5,320	
Cincinnati (Lockland), Ohio.....	St. Rita School for the Deaf.....	3	6	11	7			9	3	2	4					11	7	11	7			6	7	500	60,000	4,000		
Sand Springs, Okla.....	Home Oral School.....	0	4	5	10	1	1	4	9							5	10	5	10				40					

Landsdowne, Pa.....	0	4	0	2	0	1	0	1	0	1	3	2	0	2	4	3	0	21	200	.....
Archbishop Ryan Memorial Institute for Deaf Mutes.....	0	5	25	21	5	8	15	10	5	.....	.....	.....	25	21	21	18	.....	.....	.....	.....
Santuree, P. R.....	1	7	23	14	9	2	10	5	4	7	.....	.....	23	14	23	14	13	12	150	28,000	3,500
Lead, S. Dak.....	0	1	0	1	.....	.....	0	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	0	1	0	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
St. Francis, Wis.....	4	11	47	37	6	5	21	18	20	14	.....	.....	31	29	27	20	6	7	20	25	.....

TABLE 15.—Receipts and expenditures of private schools for the deaf, 1921-22

Location.	Institution.	Receipts.						Expenditures.				
		From State, county, or city.	From private benefactions.	From endowment fund.	From other sources.	Total.	For building and lasting improvements.	For teachers' salaries, books, etc.	For all other current expenses.	Total.		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11		
Oakland, Calif.....	St. Joseph's Home for Deaf Mutes.....	\$2,000	\$3,750	.....	\$5,292	\$9,012	\$2,046	\$200	\$9,686	\$8,933		
Baltimore, Md.....	St. Francis Xavier's School for the Deaf.....	.....	1,355	.....	6,118	9,473	14	866	7,892	8,772		
Kensington, Md.....	Home School for Little Deaf Children.....	.....	.....	.....	10,384	10,384	.....	2,652	9,302	11,984		
West Medford, Mass.....	The Sarah Fuller Home for Little Deaf Children.....	3,000	3,263	\$6,324	162	12,749	.....	4,531	5,001	9,532		
Detroit, Mich.....	Evangelical Lutheran Deaf-Mute Institute.....	.....	7,390	.....	5,508	12,898	1,500	6,300	4,914	12,714		
St. Louis, Mo.....	Central Institute for the Deaf.....	.....	2,358	.....	44,868	47,226	2,845	34,000	10,381	47,226		
St. Louis, Mo.....	St. Joseph's Institute for the Deaf.....	.....	.....	.....	10,000	10,000	.....	.....	.....	10,000		
New York, N. Y.....	Society for the Welfare of the Jewish Deaf.....	.....	24,487	.....	24,487	24,487	998	1,247	13,767	17,012		
Cincinnati (Lockland), Ohio.....	St. Rita School for the Deaf.....	11,000	11,000	.....	120,000	131,000	150,000	1,000	9,000	160,000		
Santuree, Porto Rico.....	St. Gabriel's School for the Deaf.....	1,800	3,930	.....	.....	5,730	118	624	4,680	5,422		

TABLE 16.—Statistics of city day classes for the deaf, 1921-22

Location.	Institution.	In-structors.		Pupils enrolled.		Pupils in the kindergarten.		In classes corresponding to grades 1 to 4.		In classes corresponding to grades 5 to 8.		In classes corresponding to high school grades.		Graduates in 1922.		Pupils in training classes.		Pupils taught by oral method.		Pupils taught by individual method.		Value of buildings and grounds.		Property.		Permanent endowment.			
		Men.	Women.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Volumes in library.	Value of scientific apparatus, furniture, library, etc.	Value of buildings and grounds.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30
Eureka, Calif.	Eureka School for the Deaf.	0	1	3	4	1	2	1	2	2	2	2	2	1	1	—	—	—	3	4	3	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Los Angeles, Calif.	Los Angeles Oral Day School.	0	11	44	48	0	3	31	28	5	15	5	2	1	1	—	—	—	44	48	44	48	—	—	1	2	—	—	
Oakland, Calif.	Oakland Oral Day School for the Deaf.	0	1	7	1	2	4	1	2	4	1	2	4	1	1	—	—	—	7	7	6	6	—	—	30	40	—	—	
Sacramento, Calif.	Sacramento Day School for the Deaf.	0	2	7	6	2	0	3	2	2	3	2	2	0	1	—	—	—	1	6	7	6	—	—	7	7	—	—	
San Diego, Calif.	San Diego Oral School for the Deaf.	0	1	5	6	1	2	1	1	3	3	1	3	3	0	—	—	—	5	6	5	6	—	—	5	6	—	—	
San Francisco, Calif.	San Francisco Oral Day School for the Deaf.	0	0	27	21	5	5	14	9	8	7	1	8	7	1	—	—	—	27	21	22	17	5	4	9	9	—	—	
Aurora, Ill.	School for the Deaf.	0	1	6	9	3	4	3	3	5	5	1	7	6	1	—	—	—	6	9	6	9	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Chicago, Ill.	Chicago Public Schools for the Deaf.	2	41	166	131	11	12	101	84	47	29	7	6	2	1	0	5	166	131	134	105	32	26	—	—	—	—	—	
Rochelle, Ill.	Rochelle Day School for the Deaf.	0	1	3	4	3	3	0	1	3	4	1	1	1	1	—	—	—	3	4	3	4	—	—	14	—	—	—	
Davenport, Iowa.	Day School for the Deaf.	0	3	8	4	1	0	6	4	1	0	1	1	1	1	—	—	—	8	4	8	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Des Moines, Iowa.	Des Moines Day School for the Deaf.	0	0	3	0	22	0	9	0	13	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	0	22	0	22	—	—	100	—	—	—	
Dubuque, Iowa.	Dubuque Day School for the Deaf.	0	1	3	5	3	5	3	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	5	3	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Ottumwa, Iowa.	Ottumwa Oral Day School for the Deaf.	0	1	0	7	0	2	0	5	2	2	5	0	2	1	—	—	—	0	7	0	7	0	7	—	50	—	—	
Kansas City, Kans.	Kansas City Day School for the Deaf.	0	2	9	9	2	0	5	2	2	5	0	2	9	9	—	—	—	9	9	9	9	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Boston, Mass.	Horace Mann School for the Deaf.	1	21	90	96	63	63	22	25	5	8	5	8	1	7	0	2	90	96	90	96	—	—	—	—	\$98,000	3,300	\$8,400	
Randolph, Mass.	The Boston School for the Deaf.	1	20	87	89	10	33	34	38	45	1	7	0	2	87	89	87	89	87	89	—	—	—	—	1,802	171,000	—	—	
Bay City, Mich.	Bay City Day School for the Deaf.	0	1	8	2	7	2	1	0	2	1	0	1	1	1	—	—	—	8	2	8	2	—	—	40	—	—	—	
Detroit, Mich.	Detroit Day School for the Deaf.	1	19	95	86	52	37	31	32	31	32	0	1	1	1	—	—	—	95	86	95	86	—	—	66	5,000	200	—	
Escanaba, Mich.	Escanaba Public Schools for the Deaf.	0	1	5	5	3	1	1	1	5	6	9	2	1	1	—	—	—	5	5	5	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Grand Rapids, Mich.	Oral School for the Deaf.	0	4	16	19	2	5	8	5	0	0	1	1	1	1	—	—	—	16	19	16	19	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Iron Mountain, Mich.	Iron Mountain Day School for the Deaf.	0	1	5	2	5	0	0	1	3	1	1	1	1	1	—	—	—	5	2	5	2	—	—	4	2	—	—	
Ironwood, Mich.	Ironwood Day School for the Deaf.	0	2	5	5	0	1	4	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	—	—	—	5	5	5	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Jackson, Mich.	Jackson Day School for the Deaf.	0	2	9	9	6	7	3	2	3	2	0	1	1	1	—	—	—	9	9	9	9	—	—	3	2	—	—	
Lansing, Mich.	Lansing School for the Deaf.	0	2	3	7	1	7	2	0	1	2	0	1	1	1	—	—	—	3	7	3	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Saginaw, Mich.	Saginaw Oral Deaf School.	0	1	9	9	2	0	7	8	0	1	1	1	1	1	—	—	—	9	9	9	9	—	—	3	2	—	—	
Traverse City, Mich.	Traverse City Day School for the Deaf.	0	1	12	4	—	—	11	1	1	1	2	0	1	1	—	—	—	12	4	3	1	9	3	2	2	—	—	
Duluth, Minn.	Duluth Oral Day School for the Deaf.	0	1	2	6	0	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	—	—	—	2	6	2	6	—	—	2	3	—	—	
Minneapolis, Minn.	Minneapolis Day School for the Deaf.	1	6	28	30	8	6	6	4	10	12	4	8	—	—	—	—	—	28	30	28	30	5	3	12	13	157,203	6,863	—

[illegible]

TABLE 17.—*Expenditures in 68 city day schools for the deaf, 1921-22*

Location of school.	Number of teachers.	Number of pupils.	Expenditures.	
			For teachers' salaries, books, and other expenses of instruction.	For all other purposes.
1	2	3	4	5
Eureka, Calif.....	1	7	\$1,700	.....
Los Angeles, Calif.....	11	92	17,307	.....
Oakland, Calif.....	1	14	1,920	.....
Sacramento, Calif.....	2	13	4,080	.....
San Diego, Calif.....	1	11	1,992	.....
San Francisco, Calif.....	6	48	9,905	\$87
Aurora, Ill.....	1	15	2,000	200
Chicago, Ill.....	43	297	75,487	1,068
Rochelle, Ill.....	1	7	1,700	.....
Des Moines, Iowa.....	3	22	5,210	.....
Dubuque, Iowa.....	1	8	1,850	.....
Ottumwa, Iowa.....	1	7	1,800	3
Kansas City, Kans.....	2	18	2,590	.....
Boston, Mass.....	22	186	39,880	13,420
Randolph, Mass.....	21	176	24,450	28,650
Bay City, Mich.....	1	10	1,800	.....
Detroit, Mich.....	20	181	36,216	111
Escanaba, Mich.....	1	10	1,270	225
Grand Rapids, Mich.....	4	35	5,389	1,093
Iron Mountain, Mich.....	1	7	1,600	.....
Ironwood, Mich.....	2	10	3,700	.....
Jackson, Mich.....	2	18	2,700	.....
Lansing, Mich.....	2	10	1,850	.....
Saginaw, Mich.....	1	18	1,800	250
Traverse City, Mich.....	1	16	1,671	.....
Duluth, Minn.....	1	8	1,725	42
Minneapolis, Minn.....	7	58	10,700	310
Rochester, Minn.....	1	7	1,665	27
St. Paul, Minn.....	2	19	3,417	500
Kansas City, Mo.....	6	53	10,675	.....
St. Louis, Mo.....	6	83	12,120	274
Lincoln, Nebr.....	2	15	2,800	500
Jersey City, N. J.....	2	21	3,785	.....
Newark, N. J.....	14	89	29,712	850
Schenectady, N. Y.....	2	9	2,000	.....
Syracuse, N. Y.....	2	13	3,550	500
Ashtabula, Ohio.....	1	8	2,100	300
Canton, Ohio.....	1	11	2,050	.....
Cincinnati, Ohio.....	7	53	20,063	135
Cleveland, Ohio.....	18	170	41,942	10,170
Dayton, Ohio.....	1	13	2,050	591
Toledo, Ohio.....	2	18	4,804	337
Portland, Oreg.....	3	28	4,600	236
Dallas, Tex.....	2	29	3,000	.....
Houston, Tex.....	2	11	2,600	.....
Everett, Wash.....	1	7	1,800	.....
Seattle, Wash.....	7	64	13,660	214
Spokane, Wash.....	2	18	4,427	1,385
Tacoma, Wash.....	2	23	3,644	196
Antigo, Wis.....	2	20	5,500	275
Appleton, Wis.....	3	13	4,165	541
Ashland, Wis.....	2	11	2,105	1,052
Black River Falls, Wis.....	1	7	2,232	.....
Eau Claire, Wis.....	5	27	4,783	3,948
Fond du Lac, Wis.....	3	20	4,933	807
Green Bay, Wis.....	7	36	9,904	5,117
La Crosse, Wis.....	2	15	3,858	.....
Madison, Wis.....	2	16	3,012	1,099
Marquette, Wis.....	1	9	1,550	350
Marshfield, Wis.....	1	7	1,400	331

TABLE 17.—*Expenditures in 68 city day schools for the deaf, 1921-22—Continued*

Location of school.	Number of teachers.	Number of pupils.	Expenditures.	
			For teachers' salaries, books, and other expenses of instruction.	For all other purposes.
1	2	3	4	5
Milwaukee, Wis.....	14	102	\$47,757	233
New London, Wis.....	1	13	1,850	.....
Oshkosh, Wis.....	2	20	3,750	.....
Racine, Wis.....	2	12	3,824	274
Sheboygan, Wis.....	1	6	1,359	283
Stevens Point, Wis.....	1	6	1,304	776
Superior, Wis.....	1	10	2,000	336
Wausau, Wis.....	3	18	4,920	2,098
Total.....	300	2,432	548,937	79,194

CHAPTER X

SCHOOLS AND CLASSES FOR THE BLIND

CONTENTS.—Number of schools reporting—Blind and deaf institutes—Instructors and enrollment—Control—Libraries—Statistical tables.

NUMBER OF SCHOOLS REPORTING

Reports were received for the year 1921-22 from 64 schools for the blind. Eight schools, reporting a total of 89 instructors and 629 pupils in 1917-18, did not send reports for 1921-22. Eleven schools having a total of 44 instructors and 325 pupils, not reporting in 1917-18, sent reports for 1921-22. Nine schools not reporting in 1921-22, but included in earlier reports, are listed here, making in all 73 schools for the blind. The nine schools are as follows:

Alabama School for the Blind, Talladega, Ala.
Alabama School for the Negro Blind and Deaf, Talladega, Ala.
Nursery for the Blind, Farmington, Conn.
Illinois School for the Blind, Jacksonville, Ill.
Michigan Employment School for the Blind, Saginaw, Mich.
Missouri School for the Blind, St. Louis, Mo.
Cleveland School for the Blind, Cleveland, Ohio.
Toledo Public School Classes for the Blind, Toledo, Ohio.
Catholic Institute for the Blind, One hundred and seventy-fifth Street and University Place, New York, N. Y.

BLIND AND DEAF INSTITUTES

Twelve of the State schools reporting are for both blind and deaf students. The data given in the tables of this report are for the blind only. The States reporting schools of this kind are as follows: Arizona, Colorado, Florida, Idaho, Maryland (colored), Montana, North Carolina, South Carolina, Texas (colored), Virginia (both white and colored), and West Virginia.

INSTRUCTORS AND ENROLLMENT

The 64 institutions report a total of 722 instructors and 4,947 students in 1921-22. If there are included the last available data for the nine schools for which there is no 1921-22 report, the number of instructors is 816, and the number of students 5,602.

CONTROL

Forty-three of the institutions included in this report are State schools. One public institution is in Porto Rico. Fourteen are parts of city school systems. Six are private institutions. Three States, Connecticut, Maine, and Maryland, report private schools supported in part by State appropriations. Three private institutions, The Perkins Institute, New York Institute for the Education of the Blind, and Brooklyn Home for Blind, Crippled, and Defective Children, report State aid for students sent them by the States. A list of all institutions is given in Table 5.

LIBRARIES

These institutions report libraries containing 140,905 books with raised type, and 61,785 printed books. The 51 schools having blind students only report 130,305 books with raised type, and 54,817 printed books. Three institutions say they have no libraries, and four others failed to report upon libraries.

TABLE 1.—*Summary of statistics of schools for the blind, 1900 to 1922*

	1900	1905	1910	1912	1914	1915	1916	1918	1922
Number of schools reporting.	37	40	48	60	62	62	61	62	64
Instructors:									
Men.....	144	175	178	202	202	211	198	201	201
Women.....	293	330	353	450	463	491	489	527	521
Total.....	437	505	531	652	665	702	687	728	722
Pupils:									
Boys.....	2,104	2,401	2,263	2,639	2,601	2,731	2,724	2,867	2,719
Girls.....	1,917	2,040	2,060	2,353	2,370	2,522	2,431	2,519	2,228
Total.....	4,021	4,441	4,323	4,992	4,971	5,253	5,155	5,386	4,947
Graduates:									
Boys.....			39	59	63	57	50	85	66
Girls.....			50	52	45	55	58	78	60
Total.....	171	170	89	111	108	112	108	163	126
Pupils in industrial courses..	2,235	3,201	2,855	3,268	3,754	3,702	3,577	3,164	3,339
Instrumental music.....	1,883	2,354	1,752	2,207	2,467	2,417	2,450	2,437	2,256
Vocal culture.....	1,815	2,211	1,317	2,057	2,556	2,228	2,306	2,370	2,053
Volumes in the library:									
In raised type.....			80,774	135,339	115,096	127,247	137,284	149,621	140,905
In ink.....			34,754	53,482	49,468	54,788	60,622	52,402	61,785
Total.....	94,689	125,581	115,528	188,821	164,564	182,035	197,906	202,023	202,690

TABLE 2.—*Expenditures and value of property in schools for the blind, 1921-22*

States.	Expenditures.						Value of property.			
	Schools re- porting.	Enroll- ment in these schools.	Total current expenses.	Out- lays.	Current ex- penses per pupil.	Outlays per pupil.	Schools re- porting.	Enroll- ment in these schools.	Value of property in these schools.	Value per pupil.
Continental U.S..	58	4,535	\$2,387,572	\$267,426	\$526	\$59	51	4,545	\$14,180,388	\$3,120
Arizona.....	1	2	1,353	8,824	677	4,412	1	2	9,612	4,806
Arkansas.....	2	126	59,420	200	472	2	2	126	254,200	2,017
California.....	1	95	62,011	1,462	653	15	1	95	253,850	2,672
Colorado.....	1	68	42,000	28,000	618	412	1	68	252,309	3,710
Connecticut.....	1	60	21,510	3,216	358	54	1	60	97,948	1,632
Florida.....	1	53	20,050	16,723	378	316	1	53	138,932	2,621
Georgia.....	1	106	39,813	.....	376	.....	1	106	214,000	2,019
Idaho.....	1	20	9,209	10,700	460	535	1	20	173,804	8,690
Illinois.....	1	45	10,606	.....	236	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Indiana.....	1	163	69,896	.....	429	.....	1	163	1,536,977	9,429
Iowa.....	1	114	92,560	4,000	812	35	1	114	860,000	7,544
Kansas.....	1	99	52,000	8,000	525	81	1	99	222,000	2,242
Kentucky.....	2	119	49,669	2,172	417	18	2	119	295,738	2,485
Louisiana.....	1	71	40,000	.....	563	.....	1	71	83,700	1,179
Maine.....	1	32	28,312	48	885	1	1	32	135,490	4,234
Maryland.....	2	134	89,601	.....	669	.....	2	134	514,558	3,840
Massachusetts.....	1	298	246,801	5,126	828	17	1	298	1,187,122	3,984
Michigan.....	1	162	85,533	.....	528	.....	1	162	377,456	2,330
Minnesota.....	3	107	63,649	.....	595	.....	2	94	333,186	3,545
Mississippi.....	1	81	19,500	3,500	241	43	1	81	290,000	3,580
Montana.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	20	222,852	1,114
Nebraska.....	1	62	31,000	500	500	8	1	62	120,000	1,935
New Jersey.....	3	63	35,477	259	563	4	2	39	42,084	1,079
New Mexico.....	1	78	44,666	2,692	573	35	1	78	162,570	1,490
New York.....	4	350	249,977	17,505	714	50	4	350	1,432,600	4,093
North Carolina.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	198	353,000	1,783
North Dakota.....	1	35	23,125	200	661	6	1	35	87,800	2,509
Ohio.....	5	356	146,720	8,000	412	22	1	265	173,550	655
Oklahoma.....	1	129	36,700	60,000	284	465	1	129	464,000	3,597
Oregon.....	1	47	20,879	3,501	444	74	1	47	53,724	1,143
Pennsylvania.....	2	412	226,360	3,300	549	8	2	412	1,340,102	3,253
South Carolina.....	2	79	24,107	8,178	305	104	2	79	14,908	189
South Dakota.....	1	30	19,500	9,000	650	300	1	30	17,000	567
Tennessee.....	1	189	26,688	37,400	141	198	1	189	375,000	1,984
Texas.....	2	324	184,303	991	569	3	2	324	1,040,000	3,210
Utah.....	1	34	18,000	1,000	529	29	1	34	70,000	2,059
Virginia.....	2	98	33,800	1,000	345	10	2	98	156,250	1,594
Washington.....	1	59	39,286	3,309	666	56	1	59	182,359	3,091
West Virginia.....	1	78	15,000	3,750	192	48	1	78	225,700	2,894
Wisconsin.....	3	157	108,488	14,870	691	94	1	122	415,977	3,410
Outlying posses- sion:	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Porto Rico.....	1	32	2,459	.....	77	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

TABLE 3.—Summary of statistics of schools for the blind, 1921-22

States.	Number of schools re- porting.	Instructors.			Pupils enrolled.			Pupils in the kindergarten.			In classes corresponding to grades 1 to 4.			In classes corresponding to grades 5 to 8.			In classes corresponding to high school grades.			Pupils in—								
		Men.		Total.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Vocal culture.	Instrumental music.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.				
		3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20						21	22	23	24
		2	Continental United States.....																									
Arizona.....	1	1	0	1	2	0	2	1	0	1	1	0	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	0	2				
Arkansas.....	2	6	9	15	61	65	126	4	4	8	20	28	48	21	20	41	16	13	29	0	3	3	16	54	40	35	72	
California.....	1	7	12	19	42	53	95	4	13	17	18	19	37	9	9	18	11	12	23	2	1	3	15	44	18	0	18	
Colorado.....	1	5	10	15	43	25	68	10	6	16	16	18	30	5	6	22	8	3	11	6	6	27	23	24	47	38		
Connecticut.....	1	1	7	8	38	22	60	.....	.....	.....	15	12	27	15	7	22	8	3	11	.....	.....	60	26	26	12	35	
Florida.....	1	3	4	7	34	19	53	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Georgia.....	1	5	14	19	57	49	106	.....	.....	.....	31	30	61	21	11	32	5	8	13	0	1	1	30	31	18	17	35
Idaho.....	1	1	3	4	10	10	20	.....	.....	.....	4	7	11	5	2	7	1	1	2	.....	.....	.....	17	78	50	49	99
Illinois.....	1	0	7	7	28	17	45	.....	.....	.....	13	6	19	9	5	14	6	6	12	0	1	1	17	17	6	12	12
Indiana.....	1	5	11	16	91	72	163	.....	.....	.....	57	34	91	26	23	49	8	15	23	3	2	5	85	62	91	72	163
Iowa.....	1	4	15	19	64	50	114	.....	.....	.....	25	16	41	25	15	40	14	19	33	3	3	6	114	51	46	17	63
Kansas.....	1	2	13	15	54	45	99	10	8	18	16	14	30	21	18	39	7	5	12	0	2	2	.....	.....	52	32	84
Kentucky.....	2	5	12	17	68	51	119	6	3	9	20	13	33	26	17	43	16	18	34	4	5	9	75	67	54	39	93	
Louisiana.....	1	3	8	11	37	34	71	8	5	13	14	13	27	13	11	24	2	5	7	2	5	7	62	25	20	14	34	
Maine.....	1	3	2	5	23	9	32	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	20	7	27
Maryland.....	2	6	11	17	76	58	134	12	8	20	29	20	49	23	20	43	12	10	22	.....	.....	.....	118	109	66	52	118
Massachusetts.....	1	9	41	50	145	153	298	9	7	16	55	49	104	45	59	104	36	38	74	6	0	6	52	92	119	21	260	
Michigan.....	2	4	19	23	82	100	182	15	15	30	24	33	57	33	36	69	10	16	26	1	1	2	34	75	121	44	243	
Minnesota.....	3	6	16	22	64	43	107	13	8	21	9	5	14	26	19	45	16	11	27	3	0	3	39	69	56	37	93	
Mississippi.....	1	1	11	12	44	37	81	.....	.....	.....	23	10	33	15	17	32	6	10	16	.....	.....	.....	32	37	30	32	62
Montana.....	1	2	3	5	16	4	20	2	0	2	10	3	13	4	1	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8	16	14	0	14
Nebraska.....	1	1	2	4	6	39	23	62	14	7	21	11	9	20	12	4	16	2	3	5	33	25	10	16	26
New Jersey.....	3	0	11	11	39	24	63	15	33	13	13	2	15	5	5	10	3	1	1	1	2	51	30	35	18	5	23	
New Mexico.....	1	2	6	8	39	39	78	11	6	17	16	16	32	7	12	19	5	5	10	.....	.....	.....	71	62	39	39	78
New York.....	6	13	51	64	271	221	492	6	2	8	135	81	216	75	67	142	55	70	125	1	10	11	204	184	168	118	296	

North Carolina	1	13	30	43	110	88	198	14	11	25	42	41	83	38	23	61	16	13	29	...	...	142	96	91	69	160
North Dakota	1	1	5	16	39	35	10	3	...	...	9	9	8	8	13	3	32	5	0	1	1	35	25	6	0	6
Ohio	1	17	33	56	202	154	336	29	18	47	43	39	82	92	63	137	38	70	7	1	1	110	165	55	25	80
Oklahoma	1	6	3	15	75	34	129	4	3	7	33	27	69	17	16	33	21	8	3	3	6	19	55	43	41	83
Oregon	1	1	4	5	30	17	47	1	1	2	13	7	20	11	8	19	5	1	2	0	2	30	23	30	13	48
Pennsylvania	2	13	39	52	220	192	412	40	31	71	71	65	136	59	44	103	50	52	102	15	4	19	82	130	149	297
South Carolina	2	5	12	42	37	73	...	...	...	...	20	20	40	14	14	28	7	3	11	...	...	75	72	42	87	79
South Dakota	1	7	18	26	14	16	30	...	...	5	6	4	10	1	4	5	8	15	1	1	2	15	15	10	8	18
Tennessee	2	17	25	117	72	189	324	...	...	...	57	58	87	32	24	96	28	18	45	1	8	9	160	77	85	40
Texas	2	14	29	43	182	142	324	9	10	19	79	50	137	62	49	111	32	25	57	5	2	7	36	181	101	142
Utah	1	2	4	6	14	20	34	...	...	...	6	2	8	5	9	14	3	9	12	...	...	25	14	...	...	...
Virginia	2	8	12	20	54	44	98	5	6	11	39	17	47	17	16	23	6	12	7	1	2	3	14	67	50	43
Washington	1	2	7	9	29	30	59	...	...	...	10	8	18	13	10	23	6	12	18	...	...	53	35	27	30	57
West Virginia	1	7	4	11	51	27	78	...	...	...	25	12	37	23	14	37	3	1	4	3	0	3	12	30	33	25
Wisconsin	3	6	16	22	84	73	157	4	6	10	20	23	43	40	28	68	20	16	36	2	3	5	63	90	83	30
Outlying possession:																										
Porto Rico	1	0	2	2	12	20	32	...	...	...	12	20	32	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	10	20	30	30

TABLE 4.—Summary of statistics of receipts, expenditures, and property of schools for the blind, 1921-22

States.	Receipts.						Expenditures.						Property.					
	From State, county, or city.		From private endowments, benefactions.		From other sources.		Total.	Number of schools reporting.	Buildings and lasting improvements.	Teachers' salaries, books, etc.	All other current expenses.	Total.	Number of schools reporting.	Volumes in library.		Value of buildings and grounds.	Value of scientific apparatus, furniture, library, etc.	Permanent endowment.
	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	
Continental United States...	60	\$2,358,461	\$38,582	\$306,126	\$691,804	\$3,414,973	58	\$267,429	\$682,425	\$1,715,148	\$2,664,999	56	140,896	61,761	\$12,498,457	\$1,698,087	\$5,909,768	
Arizona.....	1	1,353				1,353	1	8,824	706	647	10,177	1	50		9,412	200		
Arkansas.....	2	53,400	2,100			55,900	2	10,320	10,320	49,100	59,620	2	3,050	554	216,200	38,000		
California.....	1	59,784				59,784	1	1,462	23,181	38,830	63,473	1	3,100		205,980	47,870	28,084	
Colorado.....	1	82,289			1,660	85,289	1	28,000	(1)	42,000	70,000	1	2,500	348	211,295	41,014		
Connecticut.....	1	24,072			3,000	24,072	1	3,216	10,961	10,549	24,726	1	1,620	360	94,098	3,850		
Florida.....	1	37,306				37,306	1	16,723	(1)	20,050	36,773	1			128,641	10,291		
Georgia.....	1	40,000				40,000	1	16,271	16,271	23,542	39,813	1	3,000	1,000	200,000	14,000		
Idaho.....	1	20,200				20,200	1	10,700	6,030	3,159	19,909	1	1,500	2,500	171,804	2,000		
Illinois.....	1	10,606				10,606	1	10,606	10,606		10,606	1						
Indiana.....	1	73,211				73,211	1		(1)	69,896	69,896	1	2,529	3,544	1,482,555	54,422		
Iowa.....	1	110,825				110,825	1	4,000	26,194	66,366	96,560	1	2,000	1,000	800,000	60,000		
Kansas.....	1	60,000				60,000	1	8,000	12,000	40,000	60,000	1	3,400	200	200,000	22,000		
Kentucky.....	2	51,500				51,500	2	2,172	18,945	30,725	51,842	2	1,275	825	275,000	20,738		
Louisiana.....	1	48,000				48,000	1	48	30,000	40,000	40,000	1	200	100	75,000	8,700		
Maine.....	1	10,866				10,866	1		2,990	25,322	28,360	1		0	130,752	4,738	12,850	
Maryland.....	2	74,525	2,200			76,725	2		35,504	54,097	89,601	2	5,438	3,325	431,465	82,063		
Massachusetts.....	1	72,740	5,804			78,544	1	5,126	43,612	203,189	251,927	1	16,900	10,344	1,043,410	143,712	2,429,518	
Michigan.....	3	85,533				85,533	3	14,847	70,686	85,533	85,533	1	5,887	1,471	314,784	62,702		
Minnesota.....	3	60,450			754	61,104	3	19,737	43,912	63,649	63,649	2	12,079	2,123	246,900	86,286	20,900	
Mississippi.....	1	4,000	16,000			20,000	1	3,500	13,500	16,000	33,000	1	800	600	250,000	40,000	5,000	
Montana.....	1	53,259				53,259	1					1	776		211,923	10,929		
Nebraska.....	1	29,500				29,500	1	500	12,000	19,000	31,500	1	1,200	1,000	100,000	20,000		
New Jersey.....	3	28,304	9,903			38,639	3	259	10,689	24,808	35,736	2	202	1,000	35,000	7,084		
New Mexico.....	1	46,386				46,386	1	17,505	51,923	198,054	267,482	4	750	225	138,203	24,367		
New York.....	4	189,901	22,175	108,907	562,838	883,821	4	17,505	51,923	198,054	267,482	4	10,889	7,230	1,250,878	183,722	2,364,905	

TABLE 5.—Statistics of schools for the blind, 1921-22

Location.	Institution.	In-structors.		Pupils enrolled.		Pupils in kindergarten.		In classes corresponding to grades 1 to 4.		In classes corresponding to grades 5 to 8.		In classes corresponding to high school grades.		Graduates in 1922.		Pupils in—						Property.				Permanent endowment.
		Men.	Women.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Vocal culture.		Instrumental music.		Industrial departments.		Volumes in library.		Value of buildings and grounds.	Value of scientific apparatus, furniture, library, etc.			
														1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8			9	10	
Tucson, Ariz.....	Arizona School for the Deaf and the Blind.	1	0	2	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	50	.....	1 89,412	\$200	.....	
Little Rock, Ark.....	Arkansas School for the Blind.....	4	8	47	53	0	0	20	25	17	19	10	9	0	3	10	45	40	35	3,000	529	209,000	36,000	0		
Do.....	Arkansas School for the Blind (negro)	2	1	14	12	4	4	0	3	4	1	6	4	0	0	6	9	0	0	0	25	7,200	2,000	0		
Berkeley, Calif.....	California School for the Blind.....	7	12	42	53	4	13	18	19	9	9	11	12	2	1	15	44	18	0	3,100	(2)	1 205,980	147,870	1 \$28,084		
Colorado Springs, Colo.	Colorado School for the Deaf and the Blind.	5	10	43	25	10	6	10	6	18	12	5	1	0	0	27	23	24	2	2,500	348	1 211,295	141,014	.....	
Hartford, Conn.....	Connecticut Institute for the Blind (school department).	1	7	38	22	0	0	15	12	15	7	8	3	0	0	60	26	26	12	1,620	360	94,098	3,850	.....	
St. Augustine, Fla.....	Florida State School for the Deaf and the Blind.	3	4	34	19	(3)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	0	1	30	31	18	17	.....	.....	1 128,641	110,291	.....	
Macon, Ga.....	Georgia Academy for the Blind.....	5	14	57	49	0	0	31	30	21	11	5	8	0	0	16	78	50	49	3,000	1,000	200,000	14,000	0		
Gooding, Idaho.....	Idaho State School for the Deaf and the Blind.	1	3	10	10	0	0	4	7	5	2	1	1	0	0	17	17	6	6	1,500	2,500	171,804	42,000	0		
Chicago, Ill.....	Chicago Public Schools for the Blind.....	0	7	28	17	0	0	13	6	9	5	6	6	0	1	85	62	91	72	2,529	3,544	1,482,555	54,422	0		
Indianapolis, Ind.....	Indiana School for the Blind.....	5	11	91	72	0	0	57	34	26	23	8	15	3	2	114	51	46	17	2,000	1,000	800,000	60,000	0		
Vinton, Iowa.....	Iowa College for the Blind.....	4	15	64	50	0	0	25	16	25	15	14	19	3	3	0	52	32	3,400	200	200,000	22,000	0			
Kansas City, Kans.....	Kansas State School for the Blind.....	2	13	54	45	10	8	16	14	21	18	7	5	0	0	75	56	45	33	1,200	800	250,000	19,500	45,000		
Louisville, Ky.....	Kentucky School for the Blind.....	4	9	57	45	6	3	15	10	20	14	16	18	4	5	5	56	48	6	75	25	25,000	1,238	6,500		
Do.....	Kentucky School for the Blind (negro department).	1	3	11	6	0	0	5	3	6	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
Baton Rouge, La.....	Louisiana State School for the Blind.....	3	8	37	34	8	5	14	13	13	11	2	5	2	5	62	25	20	14	200	100	75,000	8,700	.....	
Portland, Me.....	Maine Institution for the Blind.....	3	2	23	9	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	90	90	48	42	4,988	3,000	392,752	4,738	12,850
Overlea, Md.....	Maryland School for the Blind.....	4	9	58	48	6	5	23	17	18	16	11	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	392,058	82,063	0		
Do.....	Maryland School for the Colored Blind and Deaf.	2	2	18	10	6	3	6	3	5	4	1	0	0	0	28	19	18	10	6,450	6,325	139,437	.....	.....
Watertown, Mass.....	Perkins Institution and Massachusetts School for the Blind.	9	41	145	153	9	7	55	49	45	59	36	38	6	0	52	92	119	141	16,900	10,344	1,043,410	143,712	2,423,518		

TABLE 5.—Statistics of schools for the blind, 1921-22.—Continued

Location.	Institution.	In-structors.		Pupils en-rolled.		Pupils in kinder-garten.		In classes cor-respond-ing to grades 1 to 4.				In classes cor-respond-ing to high-school grades 5 to 8.				Gradu-ates in 1922.		Pupils in—						Property.			
								In classes cor-respond-ing to grades 1 to 4.		In classes cor-respond-ing to high-school grades 5 to 8.		Instrumental music.		Vocal culture.				Indus-trial depart-ments.		In ink.		Volumes in library.					
		Men.	Women.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Value of buildings and grounds.	Value of scientific ap-paratus, furniture, library, etc.	Permanent endow-ment.							
		3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20		21	22	23	24	25		
1	2																										
Austin, Tex.....	Texas School for the Blind.....	10	20	132	115	7	5	65	49	39	42	21	19	5	2	24	146	111	115	6,500	2,500	650,000	140,000	.....		
Do.....	Deaf, Dumb, and Blind Institute for Colored Youths.	4	9	50	27	2	5	14	9	23	7	11	6	0	0	12	35	50	27	.....	.....	200,000	50,000	0	
Ogden, Utah.....	Utah School for the Deaf and the Blind.	2	4	14	20	0	0	6	2	5	9	3	9	0	0	25	14	0	0	1,500	1,000	160,000	10,000	.....		
Newport News, Va.....	Virginia School for Colored Deaf and Blind Children.	2	2	16	8	0	0	10	6	6	2	0	0	0	0	14	16	16	8	.....	.....	120,000	11,250	.....		
Staunton, Va.....	Virginia School for the Deaf and the Blind.	6	10	38	36	5	6	20	11	11	14	2	5	1	2	0	51	34	35	1,650	1,450	125,000	10,000	.....		
Vancouver, Wash.....	Washington State School for the Blind.	2	7	29	30	0	0	10	8	13	10	6	12	0	0	53	35	27	30	1,350	100	157,260	25,099	.....		
Romey, W. Va.....	West Virginia Schools for the Deaf and the Blind.	77	74	751	727	0	0	725	712	723	714	73	71	73	0	712	730	733	725	424	500	120,000	125,700	0			
Janesville, Wis.....	Wisconsin School for the Blind.....	6	11	70	52	4	6	15	16	35	22	16	8	2	0	60	73	71	10	3,500	2,812	323,821	92,156	.....		
Milwaukee, Wis.....	Milwaukee Public Day School for the Blind.	0	4	12	16	0	0	4	6	5	4	3	6	0	3	2	15	12	16	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Racine, Wis.....	Racine Public Day School for the Blind.	0	1	2	5	0	0	1	1	0	2	1	2	0	0	1	2	0	4	115	52	.....	.....	.....

1 Prorated.

7 Estimated from 1917-18 data.

TABLE 6.—Statistics of receipts and expenditures of schools for the blind, 1921-22

Location.	Institution.	Receipts.				Expenditures.			
		From State, county, or city.	From private benefactions.	From endowment funds.	From other sources.	Total.	Building and lasting improvements.	Teachers' salaries, books, etc.	All other current expenses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
Tucson, Ariz.	Arizona School for the Blind.	\$1,353				\$1,353	\$8,824	\$706	\$647
Little Rock, Ark.	Arkansas School for the Blind.	52,000			\$400	52,400	200	9,000	47,000
Do.	Arkansas School for the Blind (negro).	1,400	\$2,100			3,500		1,320	2,100
Berkeley, Calif.	California School for the Blind.	159,784			14,422	169,866	11,462	123,181	138,580
Colorado Springs, Colo.	Colorado School for the Deaf and the Blind.	182,289			13,000	185,289	128,000	(^c)	142,000
Hartford, Conn.	Connecticut Institute for the Blind (school department).	24,072				24,072	3,216	10,961	10,549
St. Augustine, Fla.	Florida State School for the Deaf and the Blind.	137,306				137,306	116,723	(^c)	120,069
Macon, Ga.	Georgia Academy for the Blind.	40,000				40,000		16,271	23,542
Gooding, Idaho.	Idaho State School for the Deaf and the Blind.	20,200			429	20,629	10,700	6,650	3,159
Chicago, Ill.	Chicago Public Schools for the Blind.	10,606				10,606		10,606	
Indianapolis, Ind.	Iowa College for the Blind.	73,211				73,211		(^c)	69,896
Vinton, Iowa.	Kansas State School for the Blind.	110,825				110,825	4,000	26,194	66,366
Kansas City, Kans.	Kentucky School for the Blind.	60,000				60,000	8,000	12,000	40,000
Louisville, Ky.	Kentucky School for the Blind (negro department).	45,129	342			46,471	1,309	16,997	27,165
Do.	Louisiana State School for the Blind.	6,371				6,371	863	1,948	3,560
Baton Rouge, La.	Maine Institution for the Blind.	48,000				48,000		30,000	40,000
Portland, Me.	Maryland School for the Blind.	10,866	2,200		18,654	29,320	48	2,980	25,322
Overlea, Md.	Maryland School for the Colored Blind and Deaf.	65,425				67,025		32,750	19,352
Do.	Perkins Institution and Massachusetts School for the Blind.	19,100	5,804	129,446	53,054	207,404	5,126	43,612	203,189
Watertown, Mass.	Michigan School for the Blind.	72,740				72,740		14,847	70,686
Lansing, Mich.	Duluth Public Schools for the Blind.	85,533				85,533		3,450	85,553
Duluth, Minn.	Minnesota School for the Blind.	3,450				3,450		13,825	3,450
Farbauff, Minn.	Mississippi Institute for the Deaf and the Blind.	55,000		754	3,904	59,718		2,462	43,912
St. Paul, Minn.	Montana State School for the Blind.	2,000	16,000			20,000			2,462
Jackson, Miss.	Nebraska School for the Blind.	153,259				153,259	3,500		16,000
Boulder, Mont.	Nebraska State School for the Deaf and the Blind.	29,500			2,750	32,250	500	12,000	19,000
Jersey City, N. J.	Public School Classes for the Blind.	1,549				1,549		1,549	
Newark, N. J.	International Sunshine Society, Department for the Blind.	8,118				8,118		1,784	334
Summit, N. J.	New Mexico Institute for the Blind.	18,637	9,903		432	28,972	259	19,240	24,474
Alamogordo, N. Mex.	New York State School for the Blind.	46,386			1,045	47,431	2,692	21,848	25,456
Batavia, N. Y.	International Sunshine Society, Department for the Blind.	108,985				108,985		21,848	85,225
Brooklyn, N. Y.	International Sunshine Society, Department for the Blind.	13,494	2,980	1,767	2,584	20,825	2,185	1,572	19,460

* Included in following column.

1 Prorated.

TABLE 6.—Statistics of receipts and expenditures of schools for the blind, 1921-22—Continued

Location.	Institution.	Receipts.					Expenditures.			
		From State, county, or city.	From private benefactions.	From endowment funds.	From other sources.	Total.	Building and lasting improvements.	Teachers' salaries, books, etc.	All other current expenses.	Total.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
New York (412 Ninth Avenue), N. Y.	New York Institute for the Education of the Blind.....	\$44,422	\$7,595	\$107,140	\$559,754	\$718,911	\$9,420	\$28,023	\$67,369	\$104,812
Port Jefferson, N. Y.	Brooklyn Home for Blind, Crippled, and Defective Children	123,000	111,600	.....	1,500	135,100	15,900	1,480	126,000	132,380
Raleigh, N. C.	State School for the Blind and the Deaf.	98,000	.....	.....	.....	98,000	200	9,740	13,388	23,328
Bridgeport, N. C.	North Dakota School for the Blind.....	12,000	.....	10,038	405	22,443	.....	1,800	1,452	3,252
Alliance, Ohio.	Public School Sight Saving Classes.....	2,025	.....	.....	.....	2,025	.....	2,323	1,052	3,375
Ashtabula, Ohio.	do.....	3,373	.....	.....	.....	3,373	.....	24,405	1,497	25,902
Cincinnati, Ohio.	Cincinnati School for the Blind.....	25,903	.....	.....	.....	25,903	.....	29,453	82,045	119,498
Columbus, Ohio.	Ohio State School for the Blind.....	119,360	.....	198	11	119,498	8,000	2,336	357	2,693
Mansfield, Ohio.	Public School Sight Saving Classes.....	2,142	.....	.....	.....	2,142	60,000	(4)	36,700	96,700
Muskogee, Okla.	Oklahoma School for the Blind.....	67,500	.....	.....	.....	67,500	3,501	20,879	24,380	28,380
Salem, Oreg.	Oregon State School for the Blind.....	22,250	.....	.....	.....	22,250	.....	.....	.....	.....
Philadelphia (Sixty-fourth and Malvern, West), Pa.	Pennsylvania Institution for the Instruction of the Blind.....	58,654	.....	50,206	24,008	132,898	.....	37,028	114,400	151,428
Pittsburg, Pa.	Western Pennsylvania Institution for the Blind.....	40,500	400	1,317	150	42,367	3,300	15,208	59,724	78,232
Ponce, P. R.	School for the Blind.....	2,028	411	.....	40	2,439	.....	2,058	2,459	2,459
Cedar Spring, S. C.	South Carolina School for the Deaf and the Blind.....	124,520	.....	.....	.....	124,520	16,211	(4)	118,309	124,520
Do.	South Carolina School for the Deaf and the Blind (negro).....	17,765	.....	.....	.....	17,765	1,967	(4)	15,798	17,765
Gary, S. Dak.	South Dakota School for the Blind.....	19,500	.....	.....	.....	19,500	9,000	.....	19,500	28,500
Nashville, Tenn.	South Dakota School for the Blind.....	107,374	.....	.....	.....	107,374	37,400	20,515	6,173	64,088
Austin, Tex.	Tennessee School for the Blind.....	117,850	.....	.....	.....	117,850	991	403,910	69,443	114,344
Do.	Texas School for the Blind.....	171,000	.....	.....	.....	171,000	.....	41,500	29,450	70,950
Ogden, Utah.	Deaf, Dumb, and Blind Institute for Colored Youths.....	115,400	.....	13,600	.....	129,000	11,000	18,000	10,000	19,000
Newport News, Va.	Virginia School for the Deaf and the Blind.....	18,295	.....	.....	1130	19,425	1,000	1,400	1,700	1,810
Staunton, Va.	Virginia School for Colored Deaf and Blind Children.....	26,791	.....	.....	750	27,541	1,000	1,800	1,700	126,700
Vancouver, Wash.	Washington State School for the Deaf and the Blind.....	49,400	.....	.....	.....	49,400	3,309	10,780	28,506	42,595
Romey, W. Va.	West Virginia State School for the Deaf and the Blind.....	18,750	.....	.....	.....	18,750	13,750	(4)	15,000	118,750
Janesville, Wis.	Wisconsin School for the Blind.....	97,725	.....	.....	15,000	112,725	14,870	23,736	70,950	109,556
Milwaukee, Wis.	Milwaukee Public Day School for the Blind.....	11,810	.....	.....	.....	11,810	.....	10,282	1,528	11,810
Racine, Wis.	Racine Public Day School for the Blind.....	1,992	.....	.....	.....	1,992	.....	1,853	139	1,992

* For white and colored department.

* Included in following column.

† Prorated.

CHAPTER XI

SCHOOLS AND CLASSES FOR FEEBLE-MINDED AND SUBNORMAL CHILDREN

TYPES OF SCHOOLS REPRESENTED

With regard to administration three types of schools for mentally defective children are represented in this report, viz, State institutions, private institutions, and city day schools. The State institutions reporting are distributed among 37 States. In addition to these, two other States, Maryland and South Dakota, maintain each a school for the feeble-minded, but no report on the statistics of these schools was received for the school year 1921-22. These State institutions receive and care for those who are mentally defective, but do not receive the insane or juvenile criminals. No statistics were collected as to the type of inmates admitted to these institutions, but the catalogues of many of them indicate that most of the inmates are children, a few institutions admitting older persons. The private institutions are generally very similar to the State institutions, and the statistics of these two types of schools are more or less comparable. The city day schools are controlled by city boards of education and constitute a part of the city school system. Adults are not admitted to these schools and classes. Throughout this report these schools have been designated as city day schools, this term being preferable to the designation "public day schools," used in former reports, since the State institutions are also public. Children attend these schools only during the day and are not furnished with board and lodging as are the children in State and private institutions.

A further distinction much more significant than these should be pointed out, namely, that the children in city day schools are usually retarded or backward school children who have been placed in special classes for special teaching and direction. These classes are usually designated "special classes," "opportunity classes," "exceptional classes," "ungraded classes," or "classes for defective children." In only four instances are these schools professedly for feeble-minded children. Usually children in city day schools are able to take care of themselves, and no "attendants" are necessary. In general, these children have a much higher type of mentality than do inmates in State and private institutions. For these reasons it is doubtful whether the statistics of city day schools should be treated

with, or should be compared with, the statistics of schools for the feeble-minded. These three types of schools have been treated separately where any advantage would be gained by doing so.

NUMBER OF SCHOOLS REPORTING

This year (1922) the statistics show a total of 214 schools or classes for the mentally defective. About one-half of these, or 133, are classes in city day schools, 51 are State institutions, and 30 are private institutions.

Since 1900 the number of State institutions reporting has increased from 19 to 51, and the number of private schools from 10 to 30. No data on special classes in city day schools for retarded or subnormal children were collected prior to 1913. Since that date the number of cities making special provisions for these subnormal children has increased from 52 to 133. The increase in the total number of schools for mental defectives since 1900 does not show that a greater percentage of children are becoming mentally defective from year to year, but rather indicates a growing interest on the part of cities, States, and private organizations in making provision for this unfortunate class of mentally retarded or defective children.

INSTRUCTORS

In 1922, out of 1,956 teachers in schools and classes for the feeble-minded, 91 per cent were women and only 9 per cent were men. In 1912, the last year in which only the statistics of State and private institutions were included, out of a total of 424 teachers 82 per cent were women.* Very few teachers in the city day schools are men.

ASSISTANTS

Assistants in schools for the feeble-minded do not give instruction, but usually devote their time to caring for the inmates. Accordingly, they are usually employed in State and private institutions rather than in city day schools. In 1922 over 68 per cent of these assistants were women.

ENROLLMENT IN SCHOOLS AND CLASSES FOR FEEBLE-MINDED AND SUBNORMAL CHILDREN

The enrollment in schools and classes for feeble-minded and subnormal children shows an extraordinary increase in the past 22 years. In 1900 the 29 schools reporting had 10,217 inmates. While city schools were not reporting, it is highly probable that there were very few classes for these types of children. The 214 schools in 1922 report a total of 63,399 pupils. The best comparison is, perhaps, between the years of 1918 and 1922, as almost the same schools are included in both reports; 206 schools and institutions in 1918 report 55,084 pupils, which means an increase in enrollment of 15 per cent during the past four years. It is more than twice as much

as the increase in enrollment in public elementary and secondary day schools, which would indicate that more attention is being given to the education of feeble-minded and subnormal children than was done formerly.

The principal increase in number of students has been in the city day schools, which show over 5,000 more students in 1922 than they enrolled in 1918. The increase in the city schools is very encouraging, because it shows more and more a tendency on the part of school superintendents to take care of local situations, in this way doing a great service to the child and at the same time relieving the regular school-teacher of a responsibility for which she has made little preparation, and which ordinarily should not be expected of her.

TABLE 1.—*Review of statistics of schools and classes for feeble-minded and sub-normal children, 1900-1922*

	1900	1905	1910	1912	1914	1916	1918	1922
Number of schools reporting:								
State.....	19	25	25	33	38	38	43	51
City day.....					54	118	131	133
Private.....	10	15	16	20	25	28	32	30
Total.....	29	40	41	53	117	184	206	214
Instructors:								
State schools—								
Men.....	53	74	58	70	73	92	81	83
Women.....	195	227	212	264	308	359	344	409
Total.....	248	301	270	334	381	451	425	492
City day schools—								
Men.....					24	44	45	84
Women.....					626	895	1,089	1,237
Total.....					650	939	1,134	1,321
Private schools—								
Men.....	13	15	6	8	11	11	9	14
Women.....	43	63	64	82	105	117	112	129
Total.....	56	78	70	90	116	128	121	143
Assistants:								
State schools—								
Men.....			437	511	773	915	767	1,096
Women.....			948	1,182	1,555	1,949	1,830	2,241
Total.....	764	1,208	1,385	1,693	2,328	2,864	2,597	3,337
Private schools—								
Men.....			38	30	40	29	17	25
Women.....			128	142	183	142	132	194
Total.....			166	172	223	171	149	219
Inmates (or pupils):								
State schools—								
Male.....	5,148	8,266	8,825	11,315	14,654	17,196	18,353	19,197
Female.....	4,644	7,264	7,853	10,042	13,308	15,686	17,615	19,564
Total.....	9,792	15,530	16,678	21,357	27,962	32,882	35,968	38,761
City day schools—								
Male.....					7,489	11,237	11,937	14,480
Female.....					3,401	5,287	6,196	7,587
Total.....					10,890	16,524	18,133	23,252
Private schools—								
Male.....	259	417	460	359	443	398	467	707
Female.....	166	293	432	390	473	492	516	679
Total.....	425	710	892	749	916	890	983	1,386

TABLE 2.—*Value of property of schools for the feeble-minded, 1921-22*

States.	State schools.				Private schools.			
	Schools re- porting.	Enroll- ment.	Value of property.	Value per pupil.	Schools re- porting.	Enroll- ment.	Value of property.	Value per pupil.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
Total.....	49	38,273	\$45,821,771	\$1,197	19	893	\$1,460,862	\$1,636
California.....	1	321	1,009,133	3,144				
Colorado.....	2	253	596,119	2,356				
Connecticut.....	1	596	971,356	1,630				
Delaware.....	1	50	85,000	1,700				
Florida.....	1	155	265,000	1,710				
Georgia.....	1	58	110,550	1,906				
Idaho.....	1	245	447,800	1,828				
Illinois.....	1	2,289	1,525,854	667	2	81	151,000	1,864
Indiana.....	1	1,456	1,119,060	769				
Iowa.....	1	1,706	1,515,488	888				
Kansas.....	2	759	1,280,000	1,686				
Kentucky.....	1	442	234,500	531				
Louisiana.....	1	98	100,500	1,026				
Maine.....	1	383	777,400	2,030				
Massachusetts.....	3	3,387	2,532,931	748	2	44	63,000	1,432
Michigan.....	1	1,692	1,499,800	886	2	86	82,000	953
Minnesota.....	1	2,100	1,950,000	929	1	37	45,000	1,216
Missouri.....	1	577	920,000	1,594	2	26	46,500	1,788
Montana.....	1	144	233,870	1,624				
Nebraska.....	1	706	888,129	1,258				
New Hampshire.....	1	432	544,000	1,259				
New Jersey.....	4	2,247	3,513,056	1,563	2	82	229,033	2,793
New York.....	5	5,407	10,531,815	1,948	2	106	264,329	2,494
North Dakota.....	1	331	542,979	1,640				
Ohio.....	1	3,659	2,200,038	601				
Oklahoma.....	1	346	410,000	1,185				
Oregon.....	1	678	350,550	517				
Pennsylvania.....	3	4,394	5,755,713	1,310	3	79	139,500	1,766
South Carolina.....	1	108	140,000	1,296				
Tennessee.....					1	20	35,000	1,750
Texas.....	1	241	344,993	1,432				
Vermont.....	1	172	175,810	1,022				
Virginia.....	1	575	275,000	478	1	116	80,000	690
Washington.....	1	881	950,320	1,079				
Wisconsin.....	2	1,250	1,860,007	1,488	1	216	325,500	1,507
Wyoming.....	1	135	165,000	1,222				

TABLE 3.—Expenditures in schools for the feeble-minded, 1921-22

STATE INSTITUTIONS

States.	Number reporting.	Enrollment.	Total current expenses.	Total outlays.	Current expenses per pupil.	Outlays per pupil.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
Total.....	47	35,833	\$10,390,164	\$2,418,206	\$290	\$67
California.....	1	321	482,034	500	1,502	2
Colorado.....	2	253	84,031	27,656	332	109
Connecticut.....	1	596	280,483	64,518	471	108
Delaware.....	1	50	16,100	3,000	320	60
Florida.....	1	155	76,000	75,000	490	484
Idaho.....	1	245	45,186	25,000	184	102
Illinois.....	1	2,289	360,605	81,000	158	35
Indiana.....	1	1,456	283,445	8,911	195	6
Iowa.....	1	1,706	421,958	65,100	247	38
Kansas.....	2	759	321,347	33,352	423	44
Kentucky.....	1	442	152,722	8,391	346	19
Louisiana.....	1	98	39,392	64,324	402	656
Maine.....	1	383	359,106	175,808	938	459
Massachusetts.....	3	3,387	1,047,248	173,278	309	51
Michigan.....	1	1,692	234,354	228,721	139	135
Missouri.....	1	577	73,000	2,000	127	3
Montana.....	1	144	66,250	20,000	460	139
Nebraska.....	1	706	138,198	18,704	196	26
New Hampshire.....	1	432	129,545	1,768	300	4
New Jersey.....	4	2,247	930,313	156,915	414	70
New York.....	5	5,407	2,323,156	456,152	430	84
North Dakota.....	1	331	104,780	43,079	317	130
Ohio.....	1	3,659	233,204	168,000	64	46
Oklahoma.....	1	346	128,400	50,000	371	145
Pennsylvania.....	3	4,394	1,215,974	111,926	277	25
Rhode Island.....	1	396	127,973	10,796	323	27
South Carolina.....	1	108	42,000	5,000	389	46
Texas.....	1	241	27,986	1,756	116	7
Vermont.....	1	172	44,715	73,016	260	425
Virginia.....	1	575	107,654	20,843	187	36
Washington.....	1	881	197,500	15,500	224	18
Wisconsin.....	2	1,250	243,861	202,235	195	162
Wyoming.....	1	135	51,644	25,957	383	192

PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS

Total.....	17	794	\$547,037	\$172,226	\$689	\$217
California.....	1	18	10,000	.....	556	.....
Illinois.....	1	56	33,200	6,800	593	121
Massachusetts.....	1	10	9,000	1,000	900	100
Michigan.....	1	16	8,000	.....	500	.....
Minnesota.....	1	37	35,291	1,400	954	38
Missouri.....	1	12	7,400	600	617	50
New Jersey.....	3	107	153,381	6,176	1,433	58
New York.....	2	106	124,457	24,366	1,174	230
Pennsylvania.....	3	80	76,976	12,300	962	15
Tennessee.....	1	20	10,390	.....	520	.....
Virginia.....	1	116	23,100	1,200	199	10
Wisconsin.....	1	216	55,842	118,384	259	548

TABLE 4.—Summary of statistics of schools for feeble-minded, 1921-22
STATE INSTITUTIONS

States.	In-structors.		Assistants caring for inmates.				Inmates in insti- tution during the year.				Inmates not in school.				Enrollment in the—						Enrollment by subjects.						Libra- ries.		Value of property.	
	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	6	7	8	9	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Kindergarten.		Elementary grades.		17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	Buildings and grounds.	Scientific appa- ratus, furni- ture, etc.				
													Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.														
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26					
Total.....	51	83	409	1,096	2,241	197	19,564	38,761	6,945	7,570	14,515	1,461	1,178	3,288	3,111	4,741	8,283	7,196	3,546	5,304	35,359	1,300	49	\$41,161,262	\$4,450,509					
California.....	1	2	7	63	47	164	157	321	59	85	144	47	33	58	39	62	68	103	25	107	1	1	1	1,009,133	.....				
Colorado.....	2	0	4	15	188	9	65	253	49	9	58	18	19	42	41	120	175	99	60	107	1	1	2	480,674	147,445					
Connecticut.....	1	2	7	28	34	297	299	596	180	113	293	22	20	25	21	88	175	99	60	107	1	1	45	830,000	141,336					
Delaware.....	1	1	0	2	3	20	30	50	7	9	16	6	5	3	5	5	20	20	10	10	1	1	35	75,000	10,000					
Florida.....	1	1	1	6	15	65	90	155	40	65	105	25	30	15	20	20	65	20	20	20	1	1	50	250,000	15,000					
Georgia.....	1	0	3	1	3	30	28	58	0	2	2	22	14	8	12	49	49	49	8	8	.....	.....	.....	100,000	10,550		
Idaho.....	1	0	1	1	6	130	115	245	54	51	105	8	13	9	4	75	121	12	30	30	9	1	1	214,300	23,500					
Illinois.....	1	1	16	28	130	1,130	1,159	2,289	636	784	1,420	71	63	117	56	110	30	57	18	37	1	1	2,939	1,294,581	231,581					
Indiana.....	1	1	6	15	25	35	614	842	1,456	236	180	416	31	20	126	72	59	26	60	60	1	1	1,850	1,937,727	181,333					
Iowa.....	1	6	21	32	60	850	856	1,706	375	320	695	33	27	213	327	357	209	323	80	265	1	1	1,801	1,147,505	367,983					
Kansas.....	2	7	5	7	47	378	381	759	.....	.....	.....	8	10	26	36	52	110	45	8	8	1	150	2	1,250,000	30,000		
Kentucky.....	1	0	3	8	15	227	215	442	132	152	304	24	17	51	36	172	172	172	172	172	1	1	1	225,000	9,500					
Louisiana.....	1	0	3	10	10	78	20	98	78	20	98	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	1	100,000	500
Maine.....	1	4	3	7	27	212	171	383	52	25	77	10	20	15	38	100	126	74	58	33	1	83	1	675,914	101,486					
Massachusetts.....	3	10	44	104	329	1,724	1,663	3,387	48	53	101	173	141	414	327	930	1,291	1,154	665	307	3	9,922	3	2,396,152	136,779					
Michigan.....	1	1	13	23	74	889	803	1,692	664	671	1,335	41	10	140	100	240	300	250	300	40	66	1	300	1	1,174,800	325,000				
Minnesota.....	1	2	28	40	75	1,050	1,050	2,100	750	750	1,500	50	50	200	200	300	250	300	40	66	1	800	1	1,700,000	250,000					
Missouri.....	1	2	5	.....	242	335	577	84	62	84	146	14	25	28	35	36	112	154	123	123	1	1	1	900,000	20,000				
Montana.....	1	0	6	2	5	89	55	144	20	20	40	10	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	24	24	1	1	1	176,780	57,090
Nebraska.....	1	1	7	14	28	373	333	706	.....	.....	.....	33	22	51	58	34	139	63	36	51	1	1,050	1	764,750	123,379		
New Hampshire.....	1	1	5	5	20	210	222	432	31	33	64	14	11	75	54	155	135	156	175	175	1	358	1	514,000	30,000					
New Jersey.....	4	13	24	81	138	942	1,305	2,247	431	553	984	64	79	151	150	286	355	349	68	45	4	2,300	4	3,137,461	375,595					
New York.....	5	9	73	290	526	2,572	2,835	5,407	643	1,504	2,147	230	98	407	423	567	2,161	2,104	673	1,100	5	1,890	5	9,972,658	559,159					
North Dakota.....	1	0	5	5	176	155	331	113	70	183	20	9	15	27	52	156	75	77	30	1	1	1	445,120	97,859						
Ohio.....	1	2	21	60	115	2,001	1,658	3,659	675	476	1,151	56	31	144	47	46	32	275	857	2,109	1	3,359	1	2,200,038	.....				

PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS

PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS																									
	30	14	129	25	194	707	679	1,386	172	151	323	130	134	319	320	391	368	403	166	136	21	16,398	19	\$1,168,298	\$292,564
Total.....	1	0	5	0	7	10	8	18	16	16	32	10	8	4	4	18	.....	18	.....	4	1	50	.....	.....	.....
California.....	2	0	4	1	13	43	38	81	16	2	32	9	10	14	8	20	20	20	20	3	2	3,000	2	146,000	5,000
Illinois.....	1	0	4	1	5	28	32	60	2	2	4	11	2	17	30	20	15	28	3	1	1,128	.....	.....	.....
Iowa.....	1	0	4	6	20	66	40	106	20	15	35	10	5	20	8	25	20	30	30	10	1	1,000	.....	.....
Kentucky.....	3	0	7	2	12	24	22	46	15	5	20	1	5	14	14	12	16	12	15	.....	1	800	2	49,000	14,000
Massachusetts.....	3	0	9	1	11	36	78	114	22	38	60	3	21	11	13	24	14	12	12	.....	1	450	2	80,000	2,000
Michigan.....	1	0	8	0	16	18	19	37	.....	.....	.....	6	6	18	19	37	28	37	3	37	1	200	1	35,000	10,000
Minnesota.....	2	0	9	1	3	12	14	26	.....	.....	.....	2	2	10	8	12	17	20	7	8	2	650	2	1,500	.....
Missouri.....	3	1	24	2	40	48	59	107	2	5	7	15	15	30	43	84	57	95	26	.....	3	4,100	2	159,469	69,564
New Jersey.....	4	6	14	1	14	72	68	140	7	8	15	13	13	54	39	54	40	69	22	77	2	1,820	2	189,329	75,000
New York.....	1	0	1	.....	.....	1	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Ohio.....	4	1	18	8	12	52	40	92	5	1	6	10	11	33	28	17	20	34	8	3	2,000	3	109,000	30,500	
Pennsylvania.....	1	0	3	0	2	7	13	20	1	4	5	2	5	4	4	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	800	1	30,000	5,000
Tennessee.....	1	0	4	0	11	56	60	116	24	18	42	10	8	9	15	8	35	13	2	.....	1	200	1	75,000	5,000
Virginia.....	1	0	4	0	11	56	60	116	24	18	42	10	8	9	15	8	35	13	2	.....	1	200	1	250,500	75,000
Wisconsin.....	2	5	15	2	28	234	188	422	58	39	97	28	23	81	90	77	86	15	18	.....	1	200	1	250,500	75,000

TABLE 5.—Receipts and expenditures of schools for the feeble-minded, 1921-22

STATE INSTITUTIONS

States.	Schools reporting.	Receipts.				Expenditures.			
		From State, county, or city.	From private benefactions.	From other sources.	Total.	For building and lasting improvements.	For teachers' salaries, books, etc.	For other current expenses.	Total.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
Total.....	50	\$12,039,506	\$159,250	\$2,712,478	\$14,911,234	\$2,418,206	\$1,429,608	\$8,960,556	\$13,315,370
California.....	1	14,500	.....	567,927	582,427	500	14,000	468,034	482,534
Colorado.....	2	154,874	.....	2,500	157,374	27,656	2,282	81,749	111,687
Connecticut.....	1	345,001	.....	.....	345,001	64,518	3,599	276,884	345,001
Delaware.....	1	20,000	.....	.....	20,000	3,000	1,025	15,075	19,100
Florida.....	1	150,000	.....	.....	150,000	75,000	1,000	75,000	151,000
Georgia.....	1	25,000	1,200	.....	26,200	.....	.....	.....	.....
Idaho.....	1	78,000	1,150	.....	79,150	25,000	950	44,236	70,186
Illinois.....	1	443,621	.....	.....	443,621	81,000	20,000	340,605	441,605
Indiana.....	1	292,356	.....	.....	292,356	8,911	13,481	269,964	292,356
Iowa.....	1	501,172	.....	.....	501,172	65,100	12,000	409,958	487,058
Kansas.....	2	350,000	.....	13,040	363,040	33,352	147,347	174,000	354,699
Kentucky.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	8,391	7,326	145,396	161,113
Louisiana.....	1	175,014	.....	7,393	182,407	64,324	39,392	.....	103,716
Maine.....	1	321,005	.....	213,909	534,914	175,808	4,752	354,354	534,914
Massachusetts.....	3	1,317,682	15,664	38,380	1,371,726	173,278	44,884	1,002,364	1,220,526
Michigan.....	1	799,366	.....	4,052	803,418	228,721	9,957	224,397	463,075
Minnesota.....	1	507,000	.....	.....	507,000	.....	.....	.....	507,000
Missouri.....	1	75,000	.....	.....	75,000	2,000	750	72,250	75,000
Montana.....	1	86,250	.....	.....	86,250	20,000	4,500	61,750	86,250
Nebraska.....	1	156,902	.....	7,841	164,743	18,704	4,590	133,608	156,902
New Hampshire.....	1	131,313	.....	.....	131,313	1,768	4,787	124,758	131,313
New Jersey.....	4	1,072,690	113,200	35,020	1,220,910	156,915	26,233	904,080	1,087,228
New York.....	5	1,827,434	.....	1,333,049	3,160,483	436,152	670,438	1,652,718	2,779,308
North Dakota.....	1	216,237	.....	.....	216,237	43,079	4,629	100,151	147,859
Ohio.....	1	401,204	.....	.....	401,204	108,000	6,288	226,916	401,204

Oklahoma.....	1	178,400	.....	3,500	181,900	50,000	1,750	126,650	178,400
Oregon.....	1	105,600	.....	.....	105,600	.....	.....	.....	.....
Pennsylvania.....	3	1,011,483	28,086	282,104	1,321,623	111,926	38,989	1,176,985	1,321,600
Rhode Island.....	1	124,000	.....	15,488	139,488	10,706	127,973	.....	139,709
South Carolina.....	1	47,300	.....	700	48,000	5,000	2,728	39,272	47,000
Texas.....	1	82,261	.....	779	83,040	1,756	4,691	23,295	29,742
Vermont.....	1	255,000	.....	.....	255,000	73,016	1,400	43,315	117,731
Virginia.....	1	149,800	.....	.....	149,800	20,843	1,978	105,676	128,497
Washington.....	1	213,000	.....	.....	213,000	15,500	197,500	.....	213,000
Wisconsin.....	2	291,516	.....	186,796	481,312	202,235	5,872	237,989	416,006
Wyoming.....	1	58,465	.....	.....	58,465	25,357	2,517	49,127	77,061

PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS

Total.....	17	.....	\$227,071	\$473,502	\$727,143	\$172,226	\$155,942	\$331,095	\$719,253
California.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5,203	4,800	10,000
Illinois.....	1	.....	4,200	27,000	31,200	6,800	1,200	32,000	40,000
Massachusetts.....	1	.....	.....	.....	10,000	1,000	3,500	5,500	10,000
Michigan.....	1	.....	.....	8,400	8,400	.....	6,000	2,000	8,000
Minnesota.....	1	.....	.....	35,291	35,291	1,400	7,000	28,291	36,691
Missouri.....	1	.....	.....	8,000	8,000	600	7,400	.....	8,000
New Jersey.....	3	.....	2,250	151,593	105,313	6,176	35,128	118,253	159,557
New York.....	2	.....	46,837	113,942	160,779	24,366	6,142	118,315	148,823
Pennsylvania.....	3	.....	.....	88,716	93,816	12,300	19,100	57,876	89,276
Tennessee.....	1	.....	.....	11,160	11,160	.....	9,680	9,460	10,390
Virginia.....	1	.....	.....	29,400	29,400	1,200	8,500	14,600	24,300
Wisconsin.....	1	.....	173,784	.....	173,784	118,384	55,842	.....	174,226

TABLE 6.—Summary of statistics of city day schools and classes for backward and subnormal children, 1921-22

States.	Schools reporting.	Instructors.				Pupils enrolled.				Pupils in the—				Enrollment by subjects of study.						
		Men.		Women.		Total.	Boys.		Girls.		Total.	Kindergarten.		Elementary grades.		Music.	Home eco-nom-ics.	Manual train-ing.	Agri-cul-ture.	Trade train-ing.
		3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16						17	18	19
1	2	84	1,237	1,321	14,430	7,587	23,252	997	579	1,576	9,837	5,219	15,056	20,210	6,483	15,726	825	1,674		
Total.....	133																			
California.....	2		3	3	58	40	478	4	20	24	54	20	74	98	98					
Colorado.....	1		2	2	23	2	25				23	2	25	25	23	23				
Connecticut.....	1		3	3	26	30	56	1	1		25	29	54	26	30	45				
District of Columbia.....	2		25	25	213	112	325	14	7	21	199	105	304	325	325					
Illinois.....	4	1	14	15	179	75	254	0	15	15	149	59	208	224	67	160				
Indiana.....	1		7	7	108	27	135				108	27	135	135	135	135	47			
Iowa.....	6	2	21	23	154	101	255	45	34	79	112	63	180	252	101	220	126	73		
Kentucky.....	1		12	14	245	115	360							360		360				
Massachusetts.....	14	8	204	212	1,751	1,018	2,769	354	159	513	1,142	877	2,019	2,021	773	1,727	158	281		
Michigan.....	8	29	151	180	2,741	1,402	4,143	39	19	58	194	109	313	4,028	757	1,461	90	54		
Minnesota.....	32	15	125	140	1,298	662	1,960	46	43	89	1,255	618	1,873	1,863	696	1,741	107	702		
Missouri.....	2	1	47	48	301	151	852				276	128	404	804	490	600				
Montana.....	2		5	5	58	34	92	1	3	4	53	31	84	92	68	92				
Nebraska.....	1		17	17	161	161	252							252	70	252				
New Jersey.....	22	6	140	146	1,501	765	2,400	278	171	449	1,252	601	1,853	1,619	1,111	2,069	41	205		
New York.....	8	9	83	92	910	641	1,751	132	65	197	539	385	924	1,578	547	967	185	88		
Ohio.....	7	4	66	70	605	432	1,037	39	15	94	566	416	982	1,570	285	734		7		
Pennsylvania.....	6	6	231	237	3,230	1,385	4,686	1	4	5	3,216	1,379	4,595	4,686	485	3,738		5		
Rhode Island.....	2		24	24	263	198	421				263	158	421	421	421	410	17			
Texas.....	1		1	1	17	4	21				17	4	21			21				
Utah.....	1		1	1	21	3	24				21	3	24	24	7	21				
Virginia.....	2		30	30	390	198	588	18	12	30	161	69	230	588	147	453	15	180		
Washington.....	2		14	15	105	62	167	25	10	35	80	52	132	132	36	60		57		
Wisconsin.....	4		11	11	122	80	202	0	1	1	122	79	201	92	130	112	16	22		

TABLE 7.—Statistics of State institutions for the feeble-minded, 1921-22

Location.	Institution.	Instructors.		Assistants in caring for inmates.		Inmates in institution during year.		Inmates not in school.		Inmates in the kindergarten grades.		Grade of mentality.						Enrollment by subjects of study.						Value of property.						
		Instructing.		Assisting.		Inmates.		Inmates.		Inmates.		Low.		Mid-die.		High.		Home econ.		Manual training.		Agriculture.		Trade training.		Volumes in library.	Buildings and grounds.	Scientific apparatus, furniture, etc.		
		Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	21	22	23	24	25	26				27	28
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28			
Eldridge, Calif.....	Sonoma State Home.....	2	7	63	47	164	157	59	85	47	33	58	39	14	22	47	58	103	77	62	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,300	\$1,099,133	.....		
Grand Junction, Colo.....	State Home and Training School for Mental Defectives.....	0	3	3	9	147	28	49	9	15	9	25	19	49	9	69	11	29	8	68	.....	68	10	.....	.....	293,100	\$134,058	.....	
Ridge, Colo.....	State Home and Training School for Mental Defectives.....	0	1	1	6	41	37	0	0	3	10	17	22	27	20	11	16	3	1	52	0	35	15	.....	45	155,574	13,387	.....	
Mansfield Depot, Conn.....	Mansfield State Training School and Hospital.....	2	7	28	34	297	299	180	113	22	20	25	21	77	47	135	123	85	129	88	175	99	60	107	.....	830,000	141,356	.....	
Stockley, Del.....	Delaware Colony.....	1	0	2	3	20	30	7	9	6	5	3	5	4	7	10	16	6	7	.....	20	.....	10	.....	35	75,000	10,000	.....	
Gainesville, Fla.....	Florida Farm Colony for Epileptic and Feeble-Minded Children.....	1	1	6	15	65	90	40	65	25	30	15	20	126	72	.....	.....	.....	.....	110	30	57	18	37	2,939	1,294,273	231,581	.....	
Gracewood, Ga.....	Georgia Training School for Mental Defectives.....	0	3	1	3	30	28	0	2	22	14	8	12	6	3	22	21	2	4	.....	49	49	8	.....	.....	100,000	10,550	.....	
Nampa, Idaho.....	Idaho State Sanitarium.....	0	1	1	6	130	115	54	51	8	13	9	4	29	19	57	44	44	52	75	121	12	30	9	.....	214,300	23,500	.....	
Lincoln, Ill.....	Lincoln State School and Colony.....	1	16	28	130	1,130	1,599	636	784	71	63	117	56	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	110	30	57	18	37	2,939	1,294,273	231,581	.....	
Fort Wayne, Ind.....	Indiana School for Feeble-Minded Youth.....	6	15	25	35	614	842	236	180	31	20	126	72	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	59	26	60	.....	.....	1,855	937,727	181,333	.....	
Glenwood, Iowa.....	Iowa Institution for Feeble-Minded Children.....	6	21	32	60	850	836	375	320	33	27	327	375	320	233	258	242	278	357	209	323	80	265	.....	800	1,147,505	367,953	.....	
Parsons, Kans.....	State Hospital for Epileptics.....	0	1	.....	.....	7	7	.....	.....	3	2	4	5	4	2	2	3	1	2	.....	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	750,000	(1)	.....	
Winfield, Kans.....	State Training School for Feeble-Minded.....	7	4	7	47	371	374	.....	.....	5	8	22	31	207	215	92	80	72	79	.....	45	103	45	8	150	500,000	30,000	.....	
Frankfort, Ky.....	State Institution for the Feeble-Minded.....	0	3	8	15	227	215	152	152	24	17	51	36	27	43	160	144	50	28	.....	172	.....	.....	.....	.....	225,000	9,500	.....	
Alexandria, La.....	State Colony and Training School.....	.....	10	10	78	20	78	20	78	20	.....	.....	.....	30	5	43	14	5	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	100,000	9,500	.....	
West Pownall, Me.....	Maine School for Feeble-Minded.....	4	3	7	27	212	171	52	25	10	20	15	38	32	18	100	90	63	100	126	74	58	33	83	.....	675,914	101,486	.....	
Baldwinville, Mass.....	Hospital Cottages for Children.....	0	2	0	12	79	39	36	13	20	11	23	15	33	14	21	10	25	15	10	1,025	490,889	25,500	
Waverley, Mass.....	Massachusetts School for the Feeble-Minded.....	7	20	77	178	1,055	710	.....	.....	46	12	191	54	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	472	101	634	310	.....	6,793	920,919	3,836	.....	

1 Included in column 27.

TABLE 7.—Statistics of State institutions for the feeble-minded, 1921-22—Continued

Location.	Institution.	Grade of mentality.										Enrollment by sub- jects of study.				Value of property.											
		In- mates in the elemen- tary grades.		Low.		Mid- dle.		High.		Enrollment by sub- jects of study.				Buildings and grounds.	Scien- tific appa- ratus, furni- ture, etc.												
		In- mates in the kind- er- garden.	In- mates not in school.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Music.	Home eco- nomics.	Manual train- ing.	Agriculture.			Trade train- ing.											
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
Wrentham, Mass.	Wrentham State School.	3	22	27	139	590	914	12	40	107	118	200	258						458	1,180	520	345	307	2,104	984,344	107,443	
Lapeer, Mich.	Michigan Home and Training School.	1	13	23	74	889	803	664	671	41	10	140	100	167	176	365	296	357	331	240			66	300	1,740,800	325,000	
Faribault, Minn.	Minnesota School for Feeble-Minded	2	28	40	75	1,050	1,050	750	50	50	200	550	550	200	300	300	300				250	300	40		1,700,000	250,000	
Marshall, Mo.	Missouri Colony for Feeble-Minded and Epileptic.	2	5			242	335	62	84	14	25	28	35	62	84	128	172	52	79	36	112	154		123	900,000	20,000	
Boulder, Mont.	Montana State School for Backward Children.	0	6	2	5	89	55	20	20	10	10									9	40		24		176,780	57,090	
Beatrice, Nebr.	Nebraska Institution for Feeble- Minded.	1	7	14	28	373	333			33	22	51	58	14	15	49	37	21	27	34	139	53	36	51	1,050	764,750	123,379
Laconia, N. H.	New Hampshire School for Feeble- Minded.	1	5	5	20	210	222	31	33	14	11	75	54	41	48	105	110	64	64	155	135	156	175		358	514,000	30,000
New Lisbon, N. J.	State Colony for Feeble-Minded Males.	1		10		148				8	20		60		78		10		16	34	16	10			30	152,000	23,816
Skillman, N. J.	New Jersey State Village for Epileptics	1	6	25	17	378	388	281	304	16	9	23	25	105	197	206	88	77	111			59		10	1,400	1,693,363	346,779
Vineland, N. J.	New Jersey State Institution for Feeble-Minded.	2	8	6	45		815		219	58	62	62	141		408		266	93	224	183			35	2,000	1,347,098	(^c)	
Do.	Training School at Vineland.	9	10	40	76	416	102	150	30	40	12	108	63						46	97	91	58		800	545,000	5,000	
Newark, N. Y.	Newark State School for Mental De- fectives.	7			96		1,163		1,044	23		96							140	600	268	26		75	652,825		
New York (Randalls Island), N. Y.	Children's Hospital and School.	2	19				71	75											140	600	268	26		75	652,825		
Rome, N. Y.	State School for Mental Defectives.	4	7	114	223	1,833	985			62	24	42	61	154	264	692	286	577	435	102	635	939	546	145	625	1,562,000	142,000
Syracuse, N. Y.	Syracuse State School for Mental De- fectives.	1	18	37	79	349	476			22	8	134	116	74	54	113	132	162	290	79	825	433		825	150	423,578	96,223
Thiells, N. Y.	Letchworth Village.	2	22	139	128	299	136	643	460	84	21	160	75	55	50	110	45	134	41		16	25		40	40	1,694,233	276,936
Grafton, N. Dak.	Institution for Feeble-Minded.	0	5	5	9	176	155	113	70	20	9	15	27	55	48	80	59	41		156	75	77	30		445,120	97,859	
Columbus, Ohio.	do.	2	21	60	115	2,001	658	675	476	56	31	144	47	675	475	751	624	575	559	42	32	275	857	2,109	3,359	2,200,038	

End, Okla.....	0	3	6	47	164	182	122	94	20	27	18	61	48	63	39	57	77	62	75	400,000	10,000
Oklahoma Institution for Feeble-Minded.....	0	6	24	37	352	326	244	189	46	39	62	54	55	75	137	65	150	350,550
State Institution for Feeble-Minded.....	1	10	71	72	529	438	68	104	34	23	329	256	68	104	132	78	329	256	36	333	122	51	79	2,349	770,000
Pennsylvania Training School for Feeble-Minded Children.....	2	13	31	25	665	535	253	297	107	96	156	117	119	110	253	163	283	262	235	533	99	174	738	2,591,703
State Institution for Feeble-Minded of Eastern Pennsylvania.....	5	23	20	91	1,105	1,122	341	294	100	51	126	114	342	351	531	528	232	243	455	534	285	54	328	1,300	363,010
State Institution for Feeble-Minded of Western Pennsylvania.....	1	2	26	28	181	215	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Exeter School.....	0	2	4	4	52	56	22	16	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
State Training School for the Feeble-Minded.....	0	2	4	4	52	56	22	16	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
State Colony for the Feeble-Minded.....	0	5	2	10	58	183	7	50	14	21	31	80	16	47	31	78	11	58	20	170	154	12	109	80	
State Mental Hospital.....	1	2	1	1	40	52	5	4	15	20	28	14	16	16	19	10	17	14	44	83	.....	.....	.....	.....
Vermont State School for Feeble-Minded Children.....	0	3	6	11	36	136	8	25	5	5	36	5	13	16	57	15	66	60	42	87	24	.....	.....	.....
State Colony for Epileptics and Feeble-Minded.....	0	3	9	14	259	316	135	116	17	33	3	14	6	5	7	16	4	12	50	60	105	25	.....	.....
Madison Heights, Va.....	0	7	30	39	480	401	220	174	41	28	43	52	107	112	248	269	25	20	66	145	52	60	.....	.....
Medical Lake, Wash.....	2	9	15	82	495	580	132	157	14	26	86	63	139	157	194	217	162	206	152	375	65	39	481	704	
Chippewa Falls, Wis.....	0	2	3	9	49	72	5	7	10	13	6	7	5	7	31	34	13	31	40	92	30	10	.....	.....
Union Grove, Wis.....	0	2	2	5	81	54	28	14	8	6	22	22	16	11	31	13	34	30	58	78	30	20	.....	.....
Lander, Wyo.....	0	2	2	5	81	54	28	14	8	6	22	22	16	11	31	13	34	30	58	78	30	20	.....	.....
Wyoming State Training School.....	0	2	2	5	81	54	28	14	8	6	22	22	16	11	31	13	34	30	58	78	30	20	.....	.....
.....	0	2	2	5	81	54	28	14	8	6	22	22	16	11	31	13	34	30	58	78	30	20	.....	.....
.....	0	2	2	5	81	54	28	14	8	6	22	22	16	11	31	13	34	30	58	78	30	20	.....	.....
.....	0	2	2	5	81	54	28	14	8	6	22	22	16	11	31	13	34	30	58	78	30	20	.....	.....
.....	0	2	2	5	81	54	28	14	8	6	22	22	16	11	31	13	34	30	58	78	30	20	.....	.....
.....	0	2	2	5	81	54	28	14	8	6	22	22	16	11	31	13	34	30	58	78	30	20	.....	.....
.....	0	2	2	5	81	54	28	14	8	6	22	22	16	11	31	13	34	30	58	78	30	20	.....	.....
.....	0	2	2	5	81	54	28	14	8	6	22	22	16	11	31	13	34	30	58	78	30	20	.....	.....
.....	0	2	2	5	81	54	28	14	8	6	22	22	16	11	31	13	34	30	58	78	30	20	.....	.....
.....	0	2	2	5	81	54	28	14	8	6	22	22	16	11	31	13	34	30	58	78	30	20	.....	.....
.....	0	2	2	5	81	54	28	14	8	6	22	22	16	11	31	13	34	30	58	78	30	20	.....	.....
.....	0	2	2	5	81	54	28	14	8	6	22	22	16	11	31	13	34	30	58	78	30	20	.....	.....
.....	0	2	2	5	81	54	28	14	8	6	22	22	16	11	31	13	34	30	58	78	30	20	.....	.....
.....	0	2	2	5	81	54	28	14	8	6	22	22	16	11	31	13	34	30	58	78	30	20	.....	.....
.....	0	2	2	5	81	54	28	14	8	6	22	22	16	11	31	13	34	30	58	78	30	20	.....	.....
.....	0	2	2	5	81	54	28	14	8	6	22	22	16	11	31	13	34	30	58	78	30	20	.....	.....
.....	0	2	2	5	81	54	28	14	8	6	22	22	16	11	31	13	34	30	58	78	30	20	.....	.....
.....	0	2	2	5	81	54	28	14	8	6	22	22	16	11	31	13	34	30	58	78	30	20	.....	.....
.....	0	2	2	5	81	54	28	14	8	6	22	22	16	11	31	13	34	30	58	78	30	20	.....	.....
.....	0	2	2	5	81	54	28	14	8	6	22	22	16	11	31	13	34	30	58	78	30	20	.....	.....
.....	0	2	2	5	81	54	28	14	8	6	22	22	16	11	31	13	34	30	58	78	30	20	.....	.....
.....	0	2	2	5	81	54	28	14	8	6	22	22	16	11	31	13	34	30	58	78	30	20	.....	.....
.....	0	2	2	5	81	54	28	14	8	6	22	22	16	11	31	13	34	30	58	78	30	20	.....	.....
.....	0	2	2	5	81	54	28	14	8	6	22	22	16	11	31	13	34	30	58	78	30	20	.....	.....
.....	0	2	2	5	81	54	28	14	8	6	22	22	16	11	31	13	34	30	58	78	30	20	.....	.....
.....	0	2	2	5	81	54	28	14	8	6	22	22	16	11	31	13	34	30	58	78	30	20	.....	.....
.....	0	2	2	5	81	54	28	14	8	6	22	22	16	11	31	13	34	30	58	78	30	20	.....	.....
.....	0	2	2	5	81	54	28	14	8	6	22	22	16	11	31	13	34	30	58	78	30	20	.....	.....
.....	0	2	2	5	81	54	28	14	8	6	22	22	16	11	31	13	34	30	58	78	30	20	.....	.....
.....	0	2	2	5	81	54	28	14	8	6	22	22	16	11	31	13	34	30	58	78	30	20	.....	.....
.....	0	2	2	5	81	54	28	14	8	6	22	22	16	11	31	13	34	30	58	78	30	20	.....	.....
.....	0	2	2	5	81	54	28	14	8	6	22	22	16	11	31	13	34	30	58	78	30	20	.....	.....
.....	0	2	2	5	81	54	28	14	8	6	22	22	16	11	31	13	34	30	58	78	30	20	.....	.....
.....	0	2	2	5	81	54	28	14	8	6	22	22	16	11	31	13	34	30	58	78	30	20	.....	.....
.....	0	2	2	5	81	54	28	14	8	6	22	22	16	11	31	13	34	30	58	78	30	20	.....	.....
.....	0	2	2	5	81	54	28	14	8	6	22	22	16	11	31	13	34	30	58	78	30	20	.....	.....
.....	0	2	2	5	81	54	28	14	8	6	22	22	16	11	31	13	34	30	58	78	30	20	.....	.....
.....	0	2	2	5	81	54	28	14	8	6	22	22	16	11	31	13	34	30	58	78	30	20	.....	.....
.....	0	2	2	5	81	54	28	14	8	6	22	22	16	11	31	13	34	30	58	78	30	20	.....	.....
.....	0	2	2	5	81	54	28	14	8	6	22	22	16	11	31	13	34	30	58	78	30	20	.....	.....
.....	0	2	2	5	81	54	28	14	8	6	22	22	16	11	31	13	34	30	58	78	30	20	.....	.....
.....	0	2	2	5	81	54	28	14	8	6	22	22	16	11	31	13	34	30	58	78	30	20	.....	.....
.....	0	2	2	5	81	54	28	14	8	6	22	22	16	11	31	13	34	30	58	78	30	20	.....	.....
.....	0	2	2	5	81	54	28	14	8	6	22	22	16	11	31	13	34	30	58	78	30	20	.....	.....
.....	0	2	2	5	81	54	28	14	8	6	22	22	16	11	31	13	34	30	58	78	30	20	.....	.....
.....	0	2	2	5	81	54	28	14	8	6	22	22	16	11	31	13	34	30	58	78	30	20	.....	.....
.....	0	2	2	5	81	54	28	14	8	6	22	22	16	11	31	13	34	30	58	78	30	20	.....	.....
.....	0	2	2	5	81	54	28	14	8	6	22	22	16	11	31	13	34	30	58	78	30	20	.....	.....
.....	0	2	2	5	81	54	28	14	8	6	22	22	16	11	31	13	34	30	58	78	30	20	.....	.....
.....	0	2	2	5	81	54	28	14	8	6	22	22	16	11	31	13	34	30	58	78	30	20	.....	.....
.....	0	2	2	5	81	54	28	14	8	6	22	22	16	11	31	13	34	30	58	78	30	20	.....	.....
.....	0	2	2	5	81	54	28	14	8	6	22	22	16	11	31	13	34	30	58	78	30	20	.....	.....
.....	0	2	2	5	81	54	28	14	8	6	22	22	16	11	31	13	34	30	58	78	30	20	.....	.....
.....	0	2	2	5	81	54	28	14	8	6	22	22	16	11	31	13	34	30	58	78	30	20	.....	.....
.....	0	2	2	5	81</																				

1 Included in column 27.

TABLE 8.—Receipts and expenditures of State institutions for the feeble-minded, 1921-22

Location.	Institution.	Receipts.				Expenditures.			
		From State, county, or city.	From private benefactions.	From other sources.	Total.	For building and other lasting improvements.	For teachers' salaries, books, etc.	For current expenses.	Total.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
Eldridge, Calif.	Sonoma State Home	\$14,500			\$582,427	\$500	\$14,000	\$408,034	\$482,534
Grand Junction, Colo.	State Home and Training School for Mental Defectives.	140,000			140,000	26,456	1,788	50,544	78,788
Ridge, Colo.	do.	14,874			17,374	1,200	494	31,205	32,899
Mansfield Depot, Conn.	Mansfield State Training School and Hospital	345,001		2,500	345,001	64,518	3,599	276,884	345,001
Stockley, Del.	Delaware Colony	20,000			20,000	3,000	1,025	15,075	19,100
Gainesville, Fla.	Florida Farm Colony for Epileptic and Feeble-Minded Children	150,000			150,000	75,000	1,000	75,000	151,000
Gracewood, Ga.	Georgia Training School for Mental Defectives	25,000	\$1,200		26,200				
Nampa, Idaho.	Idaho State Sanitarium	73,000	1,150		74,150	25,000	950	44,236	70,186
Lincoln, Ill.	Lincoln State School and Colony	443,621			443,621	81,000	20,000	340,605	441,605
Fort Wayne, Ind.	Indiana School for Feeble-Minded Youth	292,356			292,356	8,911	13,481	269,964	292,356
Glenwood, Iowa.	Iowa Institution for Feeble-Minded Children	504,172			504,172	65,100	12,000	409,958	487,058
Parsons, Kans.	State Hospital for Epileptics	205,000			205,000	30,000	1,000	174,000	205,000
Winfield, Kans.	State Training School for Feeble-Minded	145,000		13,040	158,040		146,347	(1)	149,699
Frankfort, Ky.	State Institution for the Feeble-Minded					8,391	7,326	145,396	161,113
Alexandria, La.	State Colony and Training School	175,014		7,383	182,407	64,324	39,392	(1)	108,716
West Pownal, Me.	Maine School for Feeble-Minded	321,005		213,909	534,914	175,808	4,752	354,354	534,914
Baldwinville, Mass.	Hospital Cottages for Children	18,134		61,953	80,087	15,894	9,053	48,240	59,187
Waverley, Mass.	Massachusetts School for the Feeble-Minded	720,229	15,664	3,108	738,991	27,765	20,744	533,511	582,020
Wrentham, Mass.	Wrentham State School	579,319		7,117	586,436	143,619	15,087	420,613	579,319
Lapeer, Mich.	Michigan Home and Training School	799,366		4,052	803,418	228,721	9,957	224,397	463,074
Faribault, Minn.	Missouri Colony for Feeble-Minded and Colony for Epileptics	507,000			507,000				507,000
Marshall, Mo.	Missouri Colony for Feeble-Minded and Epileptic	75,000			75,000	2,000	750	72,250	75,000
Boulder, Mont.	Montana School for Backward Children	286,250			286,250	20,000	2,450	261,750	286,250
Beatrice, Nebr.	Nebraska Institution for Feeble-Minded	156,902		7,841	164,743	18,704	4,590	133,608	156,902
Laconia, N. H.	New Hampshire School for Feeble-Minded	131,313			131,313	1,768	4,787	124,758	131,313
New Lisbon, N. J.	State Colony for Feeble-Minded Males	190,500			190,500	61,418	1,360	56,142	118,920
Skullman, N. J.	New Jersey State Village for Epileptics	390,209			390,209	5,945	8,315	333,277	347,537
Vineland, N. J.	New Jersey State Institution for Feeble-Minded	350,016			350,016	75,278	4,752	269,986	350,016
Vineland, N. Y.	Training School at Vineland	141,965	113,200	35,020	290,185	14,274	11,806	244,675	270,755
Newark, N. Y.	Newark State School for Mental Defectives	287,410			287,410	30,951	256,459	(1)	287,410
New York (Randalls island), N. Y.	Childrens Hospital and School					174,499	355,417	440,327	970,243

Rome, N. Y.	666, 077	1, 316, 758	1, 982, 835	31, 642	25, 641	578, 322	635, 605
Syracuse, N. Y.	212, 186	14, 993	227, 179	2, 216	15, 191	209, 772	227, 179
Michels, N. Y.	661, 761	1, 298	663, 059	216, 844	17, 730	424, 297	658, 871
Grafton, N. Dak.	216, 237	.....	216, 237	43, 079	4, 629	100, 151	147, 859
Institution for Feeble-Minded	401, 204	.....	401, 204	168, 000	6, 288	226, 916	401, 204
.....do.	178, 400	.....	181, 900	50, 000	1, 750	126, 650	178, 400
Oklahoma Institution for Feeble-Minded	165, 600	.....	165, 600	.....	.....	.....	.....
State Institution for Feeble-Minded	203, 304	12, 217	439, 566	14, 617	7, 082	344, 423	366, 122
Pennsylvania Training School for Feeble-Minded Children	308, 841	.....	308, 841	63, 519	15, 342	309, 701	388, 562
State Institution for Feeble-Minded of Eastern Pennsylvania	499, 338	15, 819	573, 216	33, 790	16, 565	522, 861	573, 216
State Institution for Feeble-Minded of Western Pennsylvania	124, 000	.....	139, 488	10, 796	127, 973	(¹)	138, 769
Exeter School	47, 300	.....	48, 000	5, 000	2, 728	39, 272	47, 000
State Training School for the Feeble-Minded	82, 261	.....	83, 040	1, 756	4, 691	23, 295	29, 742
State Colony for the Feeble-Minded	255, 000	.....	255, 000	73, 016	1, 400	43, 315	117, 731
Vermont State School for Feeble-Minded Children	149, 860	.....	149, 860	20, 843	1, 978	105, 676	128, 497
State Custodial School	213, 000	.....	213, 000	15, 500	197, 500	(¹)	213, 000
State Custodial School	241, 481	.....	428, 277	4, 200	5, 054	189, 872	199, 126
Wisconsin Home for the Feeble-Minded	53, 035	186, 796	53, 035	198, 035	5, 818	48, 117	246, 970
Southern Home for Feeble-Minded	58, 465	.....	58, 465	25, 957	2, 517	49, 127	77, 601
Wyoming State Training School	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

¹ Included in column 8.

* Prorated.

TABLE 9.—Statistics of private institutions for the feeble-minded, 1921-22

Location.	Institution.	In-structors.		Assistants caring for inmates.		Inmates in institution during year.		In-mates not in school.		Enrollment in—			Grade of mentality.						Total enrollment by sub-jects of study.					Value of property.							
		Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Kin-der-gar-ten.		Ele-men-tary grades.		Low.			Mid-dle.			High.			Musie.	Home economics.	Manual training.	Agriculture.	Trade training.	Volumes in library.	Buildings and grounds.	Scientific apparatus, furniture, etc.
											Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.								
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29			
Los Angeles, Calif. Godfrey, Ill. Wheaton, Ill. Red Oak, Iowa. Frankfort, Ky. Barre, Mass. Boston, Mass. Hallaix, Mass. Comstock, Mich. Detroit, Mich. Kalamazoo, Mich. Northfield, Minn. Kansas City, Mo.	Miss Allen's School for Backward Children.	0	5	0	7	10	8	18	....	....	10	8	4	4	....	....	4	6	6	2	18	....	18	....	4	50	....	....	
	"Beverly Farm" Home and School for Nervous and Backward Children.	0	2	0	3	33	23	56	11	10	6	4	14	8	1	3	24	12	8	8	....	12	20	20	....	1,000	\$71,000	\$4,000	
	Mary E. Pogue Sanitarium.	0	2	1	10	10	15	25	5	6	3	6	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	8	....	....	....	2,000	75,000	1,000	
	Powell School for Backward and Nervous Children.	0	4	1	5	28	32	60	2	2	11	2	17	30	2	2	7	10	19	20	15	28	3	....	1,128	....	....		
	The Stewart Home Training School.	1	4	6	20	66	40	106	20	15	5	10	5	20	8	4	4	32	16	30	20	25	20	30	30	10	1,000		
	"Elm Hill" Private School and Home for Feeble-Minded.	0	1	2	8	24	10	34	15	5	1	0	14	5	2	14	6	5	2	....	2	....	5	....	15	....	35,000	3,000
	Miss Moulton's Special School.	0	1	0	1	0	2	2	....	....	....	0	2	0	2	....	0	1	0	1	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Standish Manor School.	0	5	0	3	0	10	10	....	....	....	0	3	0	7	....	0	6	0	4	10	10	....	800	14,000	11,000	....			
	St. Anthony's School for Feeble-Minded and Backward Children.	0	7	0	8	21	49	70	7	25	3	5	11	13	3	9	2	7	1	2	24	10	12	....	450	50,000	....	....	
	The Reed School for Backward Children.	0	2	0	1	0	16	16	....	....	....	0	16	....	....	0	16	....	....	....	....	4	....	....	....	30,000	2,000	....		
St. Louis, Mo. Haddonfield, N. J. Orange, N. J. South Orange, N. J. Binghamton, N. Y. Katonah, N. Y. Pittsford, N. Y.	Wilbur Home for Feeble-Minded.	....	1	2	15	13	28	15	13	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	35,000	10,000	....		
	The Laura Baker School.	0	8	0	16	18	19	37	....	....	....	6	18	19	2	2	8	4	8	13	37	28	37	3	37	200	35,000	10,000
	Trowbridge Training School for Backward Children.	0	4	1	1	9	5	14	....	....	....	1	1	8	4	0	1	1	8	3	9	11	11	7	....	150	35,000	....		
	Miss Compton's School for Girls.	0	5	0	2	3	9	12	....	....	....	1	1	2	1	....	2	2	1	7	3	6	....	8	500	10,000	1,500	
	Bancroft Training School 1.	1	12	2	27	40	35	75	2	5	14	9	24	21	9	7	10	8	21	20	67	39	65	26	3,500	119,469	64,564				
	The Seguin School.	0	10	0	10	4	21	25	....	....	....	1	5	3	20	0	2	2	10	2	9	16	15	25	....	500	....	....	
	School for Individual Teaching.	0	2	0	3	4	3	7	....	....	....	0	1	3	2	1	1	2	0	1	3	5	....	100	40,000	5,000	....			
	Binghamton Training School.	1	3	0	4	13	12	25	....	....	....	0	7	3	9	3	1	3	3	2	....	4	8	....	4	800	30,000	20,000
	Florence Nightingale School.	3	1	1	3	16	6	22	2	2	0	2	16	0	2	1	6	3	8	2	1	12	12	16	16	750	....	....	
	The Frances School.	0	2	0	7	5	12	....	....	....	....	2	1	5	4	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	12	12	....	....	....	....

Port Jefferson, N. Y.	2	8		5	36	45	81	3	3	7	10	26	32	8	23	16	14	12	8	41	22	33	6	571,070	2 159,329 2 55,000	
Brooklyn Home for Blind, Crippled, and De- fective Children.	0	1			1	0	1					1	1			2	2	0	5	5	3	3		1,300	16,000	4,000
River View School.	1	1		2	4	1	15																			
The Latshaw School.	0	3		9	4	13		1	0	4	2	4	1		1	0	4	2								
The Hedley School.	0	11	7	10	30	28	58	2	1	4	5	24	22	2	1	0	4	23	12	8	13	5		500	75,000	25,000
Langhorne, Pa.	0	3		9	7	16	2	0	2	4	5	4	4	0	2	0	3	0	2					200	18,000	1,500
The Wood's School.	0	3		9	7	13	20	1	4	2	5	4	3	7	2	0	2	0	2					800	30,000	5,000
The Brookwood School.	0	4	0	1	56	60	116	24	18	10	8	13	34	26	15	19	7	13	8	35	13	2		200	75,000	5,000
Bristol-Nelson School for Defective Children.	2	12	0	23	107	99	206	9	9	12	12	59	78	10	12	72	61	25	26	16	50	15	12		250,500	75,000
The Gundry Home and Training School.	3	3	2	5	127	89	216	49	30	16	11	22	12	22	11	47	28	58	61	36	6			200		
The St. Coletta Institute.																										
Lutheran Home for Feeble-Minded.																										

¹ At Owls Head, Me., from June to October.² Prorated.

TABLE 10.—*Statistics of receipts and expenditures of private institutions for the feeble-minded, 1921-22*

Location	Institution.	Receipts.			Expenditures.			
		From private benefactions.	From other sources.	Total.	For building and lasting improvements.	For teacher's salaries, books, etc.	For other current expenses.	Total.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
Los Angeles, Calif..	Miss Allen's School for Backward Children.	.....	.....	.....	.....	\$5,200	\$4,800	\$10,000
Godfrey, Ill.	Beverly Farm.	\$4,200	\$27,000	\$31,200	\$6,800	1,200	32,000	40,000
Halifax, Mass.	Standish Manor School. ....	.....	.....	10,000	1,000	3,500	5,500	10,000
Detroit, Mich.	The Reed School. ....	.....	8,400	8,400	.....	6,000	2,000	8,000
Northfield, Minn.	The Laura Baker School. ....	.....	35,291	35,291	1,400	7,000	28,291	36,691
St. Louis, Mo.	Miss Comptons School. ....	.....	8,000	8,000	600	7,400	(1)	8,000
Haddonfield, N. J.	Bancroft Training School.	2,250	104,971	107,221	3,510	13,282	88,625	105,417
Orange, N. J.	The Seguin School. ....	.....	46,622	46,622	2,666	19,846	19,628	42,140
South Orange, N. J.	School for Individual Teaching.	.....	.....	11,470	.....	2,000	10,000	12,663
Binghamton, N. Y.	Binghamton Training School.	.....	16,858	16,858	757	4,208	9,426	14,391
Port Jefferson, N. Y.	Brooklyn Home.	246,837	297,084	2143,921	223,609	21,934	2108,889	2134,432
Berwyn, Pa.	Latshaw School. ....	.....	.....	5,100	1,400	2,050	2,620	6,070
Langhorne, Pa.	The Wood's School. ....	.....	72,500	72,500	10,000	15,000	47,000	72,000
Lansdowne, Pa.	Brookwood School. ....	.....	16,216	16,216	900	2,050	8,256	11,206
Murfreesboro, Tenn.	Bristol-Nelson School. ....	.....	11,160	11,160	.....	930	9,460	10,390
Falls Church, Va.	The Gundry Home and Training School.	.....	29,400	29,400	1,200	8,500	14,600	24,300
Watertown, Wis.	Lutheran Home.	173,784	.....	173,784	118,384	55,842	(1)	174,226

¹ Included in column 7.² Prorated.

TABLE 11.—Statistics of city day schools and classes for backward and subnormal children, 1921-22

Location.	Name of school or class.	Supervising principal or teacher.	In-structors.	Pupils enrolled.				Pupils in—		Grade of mentality.						Enrollment by sub-jects of study.																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																							
				Men.		Women.		Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Boys.	Girls.	Kind-er-gar-gar-grades.	Low.			Mid-dle.	High.		Musc.	Manual training.		Agriculture.	Trade-training.																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																															
				4	5	6	7							8	9	10		11	12		13	14			15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																						
1	2	3																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																					</

TABLE 11.—Statistics of city day schools and subnormal children, 1921-22—Continued

Location.	Name of school or class.	Supervising principal or teacher.	In-structors.		Pupils enrolled.			Pupils in—				Grade of mentality.						Enrollment by sub-jects of study.				
			Men.	Women.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Boys.	Girls.	Kin-der-gar-grades.	Low.		Mid- dle.		High.	Music.	Home economics.	Manual training.	Agriculture.	Trade-training.		
											Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.							Boys.	Girls.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23
Elyria, Ohio.....	Opportunity school.....	F. M. Shelton.....	1	2	15	3	18	15	3	18	3	4	0	11	3	7	18	3	15	7	7	7
Fremont, Ohio.....	Special classes.....	Mrs. O. C. Ballard.....	1	2	9	9	18	9	9	18	9	3	2	3	0	3	7	8	9	9	9	9
Lakewood, Ohio.....	.....do.....	Anna Le Fevre.....	0	8	42	43	85	42	43	85	43	19	12	10	8	13	23	85	43	23	23	23
Mansfield, Ohio.....	Opportunity classes.....	H. H. Helter.....	0	0	14	0	14	8	0	8	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Norwood, Ohio.....	Special classes.....	W. S. Cadman.....	0	1	0	17	17	0	17	17	0	0	5	0	12	0	0	17	17	17	17	17
Toledo, Ohio.....	Special schools for defective children.....	Anne H. Cowden.....	0	30	285	149	434	15	10	270	139	75	50	150	88	60	11	17	55	434	434	434
Allentown, Pa.....	School for subnormal children.....	Lillie H. Roth.....	0	1	13	2	15	6	5	0	2	1	5	0	2	1	15	14	8	8	8	8
Bethlehem, Pa.....	Opportunity room.....	James N. Muir.....	0	1	6	5	11	2	0	2	21	0	8	0	5	1	8	11	23	23	23	23
Erie, Pa.....	Lowell special instruction.....	Ella R. Thompson.....	0	1	21	2	23	0	2	23	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Harrisburg, Pa.....	Special school for backward children.....	F. E. Downes.....	0	4	222	174	396	3	174	396	3	174	396	3	174	396	3	174	396	3	3	3
Philadelphia, Pa.....	Special classes for subnormal children.....	Gladys G. Ide.....	0	2	16	18	34	15	16	31	15	16	7	6	4	8	5	4	34	6	10	10
Scranton, Pa.....	Special classes.....	Rhys Powell.....	0	1	13	13	26	13	13	26	13	13	5	4	4	7	5	26	26	15	17	17
Pawtucket, R. I.....	Special school for backward children.....	Elizabeth E. Finlay.....	0	23	250	145	395	250	145	395	250	145	100	70	150	75	395	395	21	21	21	21
Providence, R. I.....	Special schools for backward children.....	Mary C. Greene.....	0	1	17	4	21	17	4	21	17	4	2	0	15	4	2	385	385	21	21	21
Houston, Tex.....	Special classes.....	Katherine Campbell.....	0	1	17	4	21	17	4	21	17	4	2	0	15	4	2	385	385	21	21	21
Salt Lake City, Utah.....	Twelfth school.....	Geo. Snow Gibbs.....	0	14	21	81	260	18	12	161	69	1	2	81	55	97	24	280	30	123	15	180
Norfolk, Va.....	Special classes.....	L. Doris Wilcox.....	0	16	211	117	328	211	117	328	211	117	2	81	55	97	24	280	30	123	15	180
Richmond, Va.....	.....do.....	J. H. Binford.....	0	4	45	12	57	10	0	35	12	5	0	22	6	18	6	42	6	10	10	57
Everett, Wash.....	Special rooms for feeble-minded.....	Arthur Wilson.....	0	4	45	12	57	10	0	35	12	5	0	22	6	18	6	42	6	10	10	57
Spokane, Wash.....	Horace Mann School.....	Lou M. Benson.....	1	19	60	50	110	15	10	45	40	5	5	45	36	10	9	110	30	50	50	57
Appleton, Wis.....	Ungraded school.....	Lydia E. Schottler.....	0	2	19	10	29	0	1	19	9	7	5	5	1	7	4	29	29	23	16	22
Milwaukee, Wis.....	Special classes.....	M. C. Potter.....	0	5	61	49	110	61	49	110	61	49	14	16	22	15	25	49	49	61	61	61
Racine, Wis.....	Blaine School.....	Ella B. Carver.....	0	3	35	17	52	35	17	52	35	17	4	32	13	2	0	52	52	48	48	48
Superior, Wis.....	Opportunity school.....	Ella McGill.....	0	1	7	4	11	7	4	11	7	4	2	3	2	2	0	11	11	4	4	4

CHAPTER XII

INDUSTRIAL SCHOOLS FOR DELINQUENTS

SCHOOLS REPORTING

The schools reported as "Industrial Schools for Delinquents" are all reformatory institutions for delinquents and receive inmates committed by juvenile or other courts. Reports were received from 145 institutions; 30 of these are private institutions controlled by corporations or associations, and they admit children committed on public charges and therefore receive appropriations from the State. In 1900 the number of schools reporting was 80. According to the records of this bureau, there are 176 public industrial schools for delinquents in the United States. The per cent reporting in 1922 is about 82 per cent of the total.

INMATES

The average number of inmates per school has increased from a little less than 300 in 1900 to more than 450 in 1922. The ratio of the whole number of inmates in the United States in 1900 to the total number of children 5 to 18 years, inclusive, is 1.1. The number of students receiving instruction per teacher has remained about constant since 1900, being slightly in excess of 40. During the year 1921-22, children committed to reformatory institutions numbered 31,240, and 31,250 were discharged. The average number of inmates for the year is 38,867, of whom 58 per cent enrolled in school classes. During the past 22 years colored inmates in these schools have increased more rapidly than white inmates. Females have increased more rapidly than males.

ILLITERACY

Eighty-nine schools, representing about two-thirds of the total commitments, report that 9 per cent of those committed during the year could neither read nor write. Forty-four schools, representing about one-third of the commitments, report 20 per cent able to read in the second reader but not able to write. If these rates are constant for all schools of this type, it would indicate that about 71 per cent of the inmates committed during the year could both read and write. One hundred and twenty-seven schools report 93 per cent of those discharged able to read and write. This would indicate an effort upon the part of these industrial schools for delinquents to teach reading and writing to those assigned to their care. It would indicate, also, that illiteracy is not entirely eliminated in these schools.

The children who have had all the benefits of these industrial schools for delinquents have still a much greater per cent of illiteracy than has the general population. It is to be remembered, of course, that ability to read and write is not always tested by the same standards.

RECEIPTS AND EXPENDITURES

In 1918 total receipts of \$13,031,130 were reported by 130 schools; in 1922 total receipts of \$17,684,277 were reported by 126 schools. In 1918 total expenditures of \$12,401,067 were reported by 132 schools; in 1922 total expenditures of \$16,992,197 by 134 schools. This represents an increase in cost per pupil of about 40 per cent.

TABLE 1.—Summary of statistics of industrial schools for delinquents from 1900 to 1922

	1900	1905	1910	1912	1914	1915	1916	1918	1922
Schools reporting.....	80	99	115	117	112	112	121	135	145
Teachers:									
Men.....	493		493	458	492	447	518	482	430
Women.....	624		624	616	560	588	643	655	774
Total.....	538	771	1,117	1,074	1,052	1,035	1,161	1,137	1,204
Assistants:									
Men.....	1,649		1,649	1,704	1,889	1,793	2,098	1,937	2,139
Women.....	1,134		1,134	1,194	1,196	1,216	1,413	1,588	1,841
Total.....	1,569	2,013	2,783	2,898	3,085	3,009	3,511	3,525	3,980
Whole number of inmates:									
Boys.....	18,968	31,120	43,702	41,137	43,333	45,794	49,009	49,660	50,055
Girls.....	4,933	6,886	12,961	10,890	11,465	11,443	12,819	14,102	15,495
Total.....	23,901	38,006	56,663	51,967	54,798	57,237	61,828	63,762	65,550
Total white inmates.....	20,278	30,881	45,741	40,575	42,130	46,730	53,223	51,786	55,393
Total colored inmates.....	2,695	4,681	7,434	6,757	7,008	6,775	7,312	8,479	9,157
Inmates receiving instruction in school classes.....	21,626	36,580	42,381	43,226	43,283	44,735	50,320	51,937	50,485
Inmates learning some trade or occupation.....	15,946	30,378	39,391	33,592	39,344	40,707	46,543	43,410	40,274
Total children 5 to 18 years, inclusive, in United States.....	21,488,011	23,410,800	24,305,932	25,167,415	26,002,153	26,425,100	28,846,976	27,086,476	30,582,529

1 One school enrolling 673 inmates did not report white and colored separately.

TABLE 2.—*Teachers and inmates in industrial schools for delinquents, 1921-22*

States.	Schools reporting.	Schools not reporting.	Teachers.		Assistants not employed as teachers.		Whole number of inmates.			Negro inmates, included in preceding column.		
			Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Schools reporting.	Boys.	Girls.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
Continental United States.....	145	31	430	774	2, 139	1, 841	50, 055	15, 495	65, 550	104	7, 662	1, 495
Alabama.....	3	.....	8	10	23	13	1, 051	275	1, 326	1	500	.....
Arizona.....	1	.....	1	4	13	3	152	40	192	1	13	.....
Arkansas.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
California.....	7	.....	31	35	128	98	1, 466	692	2, 158	.....	81	12
Colorado.....	2	.....	20	11	15	18	380	214	594	2	47	13
Connecticut.....	2	1	6	5	30	22	631	.....	631	1	15	.....
Delaware.....	3	.....	2	10	10	6	132	146	278	2	55	27
District of Columbia.....	2	.....	.....	10	39	28	566	181	747	2	278	123
Florida.....	1	1	2	2	15	3	681	.....	681	1	347	.....
Georgia.....	3	.....	4	10	8	10	424	103	527	1	100	.....
Idaho.....	1	.....	1	3	23	13	333	141	474	1	3	1
Illinois.....	7	1	34	55	218	85	4, 609	1, 003	5, 612	6	525	60
Indiana.....	2	1	13	2	82	9	2, 090	.....	2, 090	2	375	.....
Iowa.....	3	1	2	12	28	61	370	285	655	2	22	25
Kansas.....	2	1	31	32	.....	16	425	259	684	2	90	27
Kentucky.....	2	.....	27	25	56	51	1, 109	472	1, 581	2	313	74
Louisiana.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Maine.....	3	.....	.....	10	14	48	165	430	595	3	2	4
Maryland.....	6	1	46	19	49	68	1, 746	505	2, 251	3	476	188
Massachusetts.....	9	.....	25	45	119	126	2, 287	522	2, 809	6	25	27
Michigan.....	4	1	2	32	50	117	289	739	1, 028	2	27	18
Minnesota.....	6	1	12	19	89	69	1, 575	703	2, 278	6	36	6
Mississippi.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Missouri.....	3	1	7	21	71	44	912	300	1, 212	2	169	.....
Montana.....	2	.....	4	4	10	14	190	67	257	1	3	.....
Nebraska.....	3	.....	3	11	26	27	177	363	540	3	13	24
Nevada.....	1	.....	1	.....	2	.....	20	.....	20	1	3	.....
New Hampshire.....	1	.....	1	4	13	14	217	61	278	1	1	.....
New Jersey.....	6	.....	15	25	171	87	2, 452	638	3, 090	5	537	183
New Mexico.....	1	.....	.....	1	4	1	44	.....	44	1	3	.....
New York.....	12	3	41	151	180	300	6, 843	2, 460	9, 303	9	445	82
North Carolina.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
North Dakota.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Ohio.....	9	.....	33	36	122	110	7, 317	1, 493	8, 810	7	1, 359	216
Oklahoma.....	3	.....	3	6	14	18	594	149	743	2	87	.....
Oregon.....	2	.....	.....	5	16	18	280	73	353	1	1	.....
Pennsylvania.....	7	3	18	40	230	124	3, 474	1, 243	4, 717	4	500	210
Rhode Island.....	2	.....	1	6	24	18	598	70	668	2	28	10
South Carolina.....	3	.....	5	2	24	4	471	62	533	1	200	.....
South Dakota.....	1	.....	4	11	3	133	36	169	.....	1	8	1
Tennessee.....	3	3	2	13	31	6	519	128	647	2	214	.....
Texas.....	2	.....	2	19	48	19	1, 434	119	1, 553	1	345	.....
Utah.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Vermont.....	1	.....	.....	7	15	20	247	119	366	1	6	1
Virginia.....	4	1	14	18	8	18	388	280	668	2	230	132
Washington.....	3	2	3	20	42	21	967	237	1, 204	3	31	2
West Virginia.....	2	.....	.....	9	29	21	708	233	941	2	105	10
Wisconsin.....	4	.....	9	20	31	89	1, 467	654	2, 121	3	41	7
Wyoming.....	1	.....	1	1	8	1	122	.....	122	1	3	.....
<i>Outlying possession.</i>	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Porto Rico.....	1	.....	8	.....	9	.....	279	.....	279	1	196	.....

TABLE 3.—*Parentage of inmates in industrial schools for delinquents, 1921-22 (including only those schools making a complete and accurate distribution of their total enrollment)*

States.	Schools reporting.	American born.								Inmates foreign born.		Per cent foreign born.
		Of American parents.		With one American parent.		Both parents foreign born.		Total.		Boys.	Girls.	
		Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
Continental United States.....	105	21,907	6,659	3,037	1,198	9,113	2,427	34,597	10,284	2,444	802	7
Alabama.....	3	1,046	274	1	1	2	0	1,049	275	2	0	0
California.....	3	139	243	24	31	14	78	177	352	2	31	6
Colorado.....	2	215	190	24	7	127	12	366	209	14	5	3
Connecticut.....	1	88	0			20	0	108				
Delaware.....	3	88	137	7	2	37	7	132	146			
District of Columbia.....	2	542	138	3	8	11	35	556	181	10	0	1
Georgia.....	3	422	102					422	102	2	1	1
Idaho.....	1	302	132	14	5	9	1	325	138	8	3	2
Illinois.....	7	2,521	406	882	257	983	183	4,386	846	223	157	7
Indiana.....	1	1,019	0	62	0	160	0	1,241	0	68	0	5
Iowa.....	3	125	236	120	28	85	15	330	279	40	6	7
Kentucky.....	2	1,100	470	0	2	7	0	1,107	472	2	0	0
Maine.....	2	157	188	0	45	0	17	157	250	8	9	4
Maryland.....	5	689	392	18	61	24	37	731	490	0	15	1
Massachusetts.....	5	308	0	240	0	795	0	1,343	0	130	0	9
Michigan.....	2	158	66	30	28	69	23	257	117	32	15	13
Minnesota.....	3	191	290	103	103	124	190	418	583	58	34	9
Missouri.....	1	511	0	13	0	4	0	528	0			
Montana.....	1	0	51	0	6	0	6	0	63	0	4	6
Nebraska.....	1	103	0	6	0	15	0	124	0	1	0	1
Nevada.....	1	10	0	3	0	3	0	16	0	4	0	20
New Jersey.....	6	1,128	372	355	61	733	142	2,216	575	236	63	10
New Mexico.....	1	44	0					44				
New York.....	10	2,321	526	501	275	2,716	775	6,038	1,576	805	360	15
Ohio.....	6	3,094	652	147	54	1,899	735	5,130	1,441	263	52	5
Oklahoma.....	3	593	146			1	2	594	148	0	1	0
Oregon.....	2	154	35	50	36	68	2	272	73	8	0	2
Pennsylvania.....	5	1,425	385	182	34	637	80	2,294	499	304	16	10
Rhode Island.....	2	140	28	60	11	326	20	526	59	72	11	12
South Carolina.....	3	470	62					470	62	1	0	0
South Dakota.....	1	69	9	39	16	17	9	125	34	8	2	6
Tennessee.....	2	370	126	3	1	2	1	375	128			
Texas.....	1	0	109	0	6	0	2	0	117	0	2	2
Vermont.....	1	228	99	1	17	13	1	242	117	5	2	2
Virginia.....	4	386	277			0	3	386	280	2	0	0
Washington.....	3	779	178	57	42	60	14	896	234	71	3	6
West Virginia.....	1	668	0	6	0	20	0	694	0	14	0	2
Wisconsin.....	2	304	340	86	61	132	37	522	438	51	10	6
Outlying possession.												
Porto Rico.....	1	276	0					276	0	3	0	1

TABLE 4.—*Education of inmates in industrial schools for delinquents, 1921-22*

States.	Inmates who could neither read nor write when committed.				Inmates who could read second reader but could not write when committed.				Inmates who could read and write when discharged.				Inmates receiving instruction in the school classes.				Inmates learning some trade or occupation.			
	Schools report-Ing.	Boys.	Girls.	Per cent of total com-mitted.	Schools report-Ing.	Boys.	Girls.	Per cent of total com-mitted.	Schools report-Ing.	Boys.	Girls.	Per cent of total number discharged.	Schools report-Ing.	Boys.	Girls.	Per cent of total enrolled.	Schools report-Ing.	Boys.	Girls.	Per cent of total enrolled.
1	89	33	4	5	44	1,607	215	20	127	18,453	5,269	93	137	39,947	10,538	17	109	29,517	10,757	21
Continental United States.....																				
Alabama.....	3	95	15	24	2	50	7	20	2	281	0	100	3	838	275	84	3	648	275	70
Arizona.....	1	20	2	26	1	0	1	2	1	54	9	95	1	140	40	94	1	110	35	76
California.....	2	10	2	2	1	0	1	2	7	591	212	100	7	1,263	529	83	6	1,109	596	83
Colorado.....	2	1	7	3	1	0	10	1	2	183	70	100	2	380	214	100	2	245	214	77
Connecticut.....									2	365	0	100	2	631	0	100	2	150	0	24
Delaware.....	3	2	5	10					3	36	45	99	3	132	134	96	2	0	104	71
District of Columbia.....	2	13	1	5					1	221	0	100	0	566	0	100	1	566	0	100
Georgia.....	2	12	0	8	1	8	0	15	3	152	16	100	3	424	103	100	2	183	0	43
Idaho.....	1	1	1	2	1	2	1	2	1	97	26	100	1	333	141	100	1	301	68	78
Illinois.....	4	39	8	3	3	10	20	3	6	1,012	536	70	7	3,943	676	82	5	3,580	727	100
Indiana.....	2	68	0	8	1	14	0	7	1	254	0	100	2	1,426	0	68	2	1,388	0	66
Iowa.....	3	9	6	4	1	0	3	7	2	227	31	100	3	370	235	92	3	370	285	100
Kansas.....	1	2	0	0					2	20	74	100	2	425	259	100	1	425	0	100
Kentucky.....	1	17	10	13					1	114	48	100	2	941	387	84	2	612	54	72
Maine.....	2	0	11	13	2	0	34	41	3	51	135	61	3	171	197	62	2	0	208	74
Maryland.....	5	84	20	14	3	70	4	12	6	712	202	100	6	1,671	191	83	6	1,295	384	75
Massachusetts.....	2	9	0	2	3	1,088	0	98	9	1,777	262	100	9	1,777	410	78	5	680	410	46
Michigan.....	1	0	0	2					4	519	430	99	4	229	478	69	4	289	739	100
Minnesota.....	2	11	3	3	2	1	1	1	6	623	338	100	6	907	401	57	2	216	110	32
Missouri.....	3	14	14	3	1	0	3	4	2	190	73	100	3	912	300	100	3	912	300	100

Montana.....	1	0	3	9						75	12	100	2	170	67	92	2	90	67	61
Nebraska.....	2	56	3	43	1	25	0	20	1	199	0	100	1	125	0	100	2	110	224	96
Nevada.....	1	3	0	15	1	17	0	85	1	16	0	100	1	20	0	100	1	110	224	100
New Hampshire.....	1	3	0	15	1	17	0	85	1	16	0	100	1	20	0	100	1	217	61	100
New Jersey.....	6	63	28	8	3	20	2	3	6	1,040	195	100	6	1,520	285	58	6	913	532	47
New Mexico.....	1	5	0	22					1	24	0	100	1	37	0	84	1	14	0	32
New York.....	5	322	187	17	2	2	1	0	11	3,107	1,040	98	12	6,768	1,456	88	11	4,007	2,089	73
Ohio.....	6	48	28	2	1	90	0	1	7	1,889	494	85	8	4,945	1,114	70	5	4,205	516	83
Oklahoma.....	1	23	0	20	1	31	0	26	1	137	0	96	3	285	145	58	3	192	4	26
Oregon.....	1	5	0	4					2	127	16	100	2	280	70	99	1	197	0	70
Pennsylvania.....	6	38	14	4					7	1,074	479	90	6	2,598	735	87	6	2,732	1,243	90
Rhode Island.....	1	3	0	1					2	618	20	100	2	598	70	100	1	139	0	32
South Carolina.....	2	40	12	37	2	30	2	23	3	133	4	96	3	371	56	80	2	301	0	64
South Dakota.....	1	2	1	4					1	44	12	100	1	125	35	95	1	133	36	100
Tennessee.....	2	20	12	25					3	418	41	100	3	519	87	94	2	61	128	69
Texas.....	2	150	2	36	1	46	0	13	2	491	57	100	2	1,434	119	100	2	1,184	119	84
Vermont.....	1	10	5	18					1	117	25	100	1	120	70	52	1	247	119	100
Virginia.....	3	48	5	14					3	103	4	38	4	388	280	100	2	158	132	100
Washington.....	1	5	0	1	1	10	0	3	3	474	50	100	3	297	237	44	1	0	237	100
West Virginia.....	2	110	28	37	1	0	17	17	2	303	117	100	2	708	233	100	1	625	0	88
Wisconsin.....	2	19	0	3	1	18	0	3	3	750	175	100	3	943	448	85	3	773	448	75
Outlying possession.																				
Porto Rico.....	1	34	0	63					1	47	0	100	1	279	0	100	1	278	0	100

TABLE 5.—Enrollment in industrial schools for delinquents, 1921-22

States.	Average enrollment for the year.				Commitments during the year.		Inmates discharged during the year.		Average enrollment in the school classes.			
	Schools reporting.	Boys.	Girls.	Per cent of enrollment in same schools.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Schools reporting.	Boys.	Girls.	Per cent of average enrollment for the year in corresponding schools.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
Continental United States.....	140	27,805	11,062	62	24,645	6,595	24,638	6,567	124	16,522	5,876	58
Alabama.....	3	669	113	59	371	76	281	0	3	640	48	88
Arizona.....	1	88	25	59	67	18	56	10	1	75	24	88
California.....	7	794	1,859	82	647	309	591	212	7	481	243	27
Colorado.....	2	318	136	76	164	76	183	70	2	310	136	98
Connecticut.....	2	471	0	75	251	0	365	0	2	120	0	25
Delaware.....	3	75	104	64	45	27	36	46	3	18	53	40
District of Columbia.....	2	330	105	58	218	45	221	12	1	330	0	100
Florida.....	1	287	0	42	333	0	326	0	1	287	0	100
Georgia.....	3	219	82	57	127	23	152	16	3	139	72	70
Idaho.....	1	204	82	60	100	30	97	26	1	190	67	90
Illinois.....	6	1,697	881	61	1,931	559	2,198	536	5	620	366	45
Indiana.....	2	1,448	0	69	905	0	831	0	2	1,110	0	77
Iowa.....	2	307	50	80	180	195	227	189	2	370	23	100
Kansas.....	2	345	187	78	500	79	20	74	2	259	32	55
Kentucky.....	2	733	338	68	409	142	345	139	2	931	387	100
Maine.....	3	165	197	61	51	83	171	135	2	0	145	74
Maryland.....	6	1,110	438	69	576	197	712	207	6	940	130	69
Massachusetts.....	9	1,134	295	51	1,560	136	1,635	262	8	757	280	75
Michigan.....	4	263	571	81	289	381	519	431	4	20	133	18
Minnesota.....	6	901	338	54	822	242	623	338	5	231	43	51
Missouri.....	3	608	237	70	725	79	190	73	3	535	300	99
Montana.....	2	110	46	61	62	33	75	12	2	90	46	87
Nebraska.....	3	249	239	90	125	99	228	127	1	200	0	88
Nevada.....	1	19	0	95	20	0	16	0	1	12	0	63
New Hampshire.....	1	140	39	64	55	11	77	21	1	140	39	100
New Jersey.....	6	1,470	361	59	905	287	1,041	196	6	352	110	25
New Mexico.....	1	44	0	100	23	0	24	0	1	35	0	80
New York.....	11	3,063	1,632	57	3,305	1,075	3,495	1,048	11	2,546	1,050	77
Ohio.....	8	3,477	796	49	4,830	1,211	4,222	1,206	7	1,625	592	53
Oklahoma.....	3	550	121	90	119	43	568	25	3	119	126	37
Oregon.....	2	150	52	57	123	40	127	16	1	125	0	81
Pennsylvania.....	7	2,113	716	60	1,376	448	1,249	482	6	1,522	527	91
Rhode Island.....	2	207	42	37	480	21	618	20	2	207	70	100
South Carolina.....	3	365	45	77	109	30	139	4	3	265	47	76
South Dakota.....	1	88	22	65	53	16	44	12	1	88	22	100
Tennessee.....	3	375	87	71	443	62	418	41	1	0	85	98
Texas.....	2	868	60	60	366	61	491	58	1	0	12	20
Vermont.....	1	165	89	69	57	27	17	25	1	80	40	47
Virginia.....	4	423	184	91	323	96	247	61	4	270	174	73
Washington.....	3	522	131	54	459	83	474	50	3	177	131	47
West Virginia.....	2	398	114	54	278	100	303	117	2	398	114	100
Wisconsin.....	3	755	248	62	791	155	898	270	3	335	248	58
Wyoming.....	1	88	0	72	72	0	88	0	1	88	0	100
Outlying possession.												
Porto Rico.....	1	230	0	82	56	0	47	0	1	230	0	100

TABLE 6.—*Property, per capita value, etc.*

States.	Volumes in library.	Value of property.			Investment per child in average enrollment.			
		Schools reporting.	Buildings and grounds.	Scientific apparatus, furniture, machinery, etc.	Schools reporting average enrollment and property.	Average enrollment.	Value of property.	Per capita investment.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
Continental United States.....	223,765	133	\$52,893,594	\$6,081,077	129	35,793	\$56,630,314	\$1,582
Alabama.....	2,060	3	583,028	73,590	3	782	656,618	840
Arizona.....	350	1	167,170	31,780	1	113	198,950	1,761
California.....	9,346	7	3,309,149	409,887	7	2,653	3,719,036	1,402
Colorado.....	3,200	2	568,410	129,815	2	454	698,225	1,538
Connecticut.....	2,239	2	641,601	31,422	2	471	673,023	1,429
Delaware.....	1,800	3	313,000	12,772	3	179	325,772	1,820
District of Columbia.....	695	1	245,000	30,000	1	105	275,000	2,619
Florida.....	1,000	1	150,000	35,000	1	287	185,000	645
Georgia.....	850	3	216,745	44,189	3	301	260,934	867
Idaho.....	1,000	1	500,000	90,000	1	286	590,000	2,063
Illinois.....	20,725	7	4,305,143	442,035	6	2,578	3,961,905	1,537
Indiana.....	16,000	2	867,560	207,725	2	1,448	1,075,285	743
Iowa.....	5,493	3	1,174,312	156,247	2	357	1,060,776	2,971
Kansas.....	14,000	2	700,000	50,000	2	532	750,000	1,410
Kentucky.....	2,800	2	1,301,374	163,515	2	1,071	1,464,889	1,368
Maine.....	1,485	3	533,222	67,494	3	362	600,716	1,659
Maryland.....	8,250	5	1,134,690	110,141	5	948	1,244,831	1,313
Massachusetts.....	14,008	9	1,866,985	451,251	9	1,429	2,318,236	1,622
Michigan.....	4,685	3	985,812	195,000	3	571	1,180,812	2,068
Minnesota.....	9,990	5	2,629,323	113,566	5	1,220	2,742,889	2,248
Missouri.....	6,500	3	1,180,000	71,000	3	845	1,251,000	1,480
Montana.....	800	2	333,532	17,726	2	156	351,258	2,252
Nebraska.....	1,425	2	465,875	116,625	2	322	582,500	1,809
Nevada.....	1,000	1	55,000	1,500	1	19	56,500	2,974
New Hampshire.....	2,300	1	201,650	8,000	1	179	209,650	1,171
New Jersey.....	7,275	5	2,854,416	475,071	5	1,681	3,329,487	1,981
New Mexico.....	300	1	40,000	5,000	1	44	45,000	1,023
New York.....	20,055	12	9,959,610	995,404	11	4,695	8,955,713	1,908
Ohio.....	12,380	6	3,693,808	121,859	6	3,029	3,815,667	1,260
Oklahoma.....	3,300	3	1,046,239	120,900	3	671	1,167,139	1,739
Oregon.....	861	2	275,500	19,869	2	202	295,369	1,462
Pennsylvania.....	18,550	6	4,355,546	337,042	6	2,776	4,692,588	1,690
Rhode Island.....	1,033	3	363,100	45,358	3	410	408,458	996
South Carolina.....	450	1	300,000	100,000	1	110	400,000	3,636
South Dakota.....	4,000	1	300,000	100,000	1	110	400,000	3,636
Tennessee.....	750	3	436,300	71,485	3	462	507,785	1,099
Texas.....	2,950	2	725,000	93,940	2	928	819,540	883
Vermont.....	3,000	1	346,485	97,731	1	254	444,216	1,749
Virginia.....	1,400	4	661,711	97,000	4	607	758,711	1,250
Washington.....	6,715	3	1,127,772	73,307	3	653	1,201,079	1,839
West Virginia.....	2,370	2	440,850	50,000	2	512	490,850	959
Wisconsin.....	5,975	4	1,588,076	296,831	3	1,003	1,594,907	1,590
Wyoming.....	400	1	250,000	20,000	1	88	270,000	3,068
<i>Outlying possession.</i>								
Porto Rico.....	132	1	188,211	19,538	1	230	207,749	903

TABLE 7.—Receipts and expenditures, 1921-22

States.	Receipts.					Expenditures.						
	Schools report- ing.	Source.			Total.	Function.		Schools report- ing.	Buildings and lasting improve- ments.	Teachers' salaries, books, etc.	Other salaries and all other expenses.	Total.
		From State, county, or city.	From private benefac- tions.	From all other sources.		For per- manent equip- ment.	For current expenses.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
Continental United States.....	126	\$15,091,165	\$649,102	\$1,944,010	\$2,389,264	\$15,295,013	\$17,684,277	134	\$2,753,591	\$2,543,899	\$11,223,788	\$16,992,197
Alabama.....	3	301,157	.....	600	128,777	172,980	301,757	3	237,110	89,431	102,615	429,156
Arizona.....	1	65,143	.....	.....	56,496	8,647	65,143	1	8,647	5,239	51,257	65,143
California.....	6	1,147,549	54,240	60,945	328,218	934,516	1,262,734	7	115,888	49,920	761,446	927,254
Colorado.....	2	183,260	.....	10,149	11,149	183,409	193,409	2	1,615	62,080	115,372	179,067
Connecticut.....	2	149,540	19,872	31,614	7,815	193,211	201,026	2	10,251	31,445	143,717	185,413
Delaware.....	3	73,691	1,460	12,949	6,000	81,100	88,100	3	8,216	3,177	69,460	80,853
District of Columbia.....	2	152,388	.....	59,944	39,940	172,332	212,332	2	35,924	8,307	146,772	191,003
Florida.....	1	172,657	.....	.....	104,388	68,269	172,657	1	23,767	2,706	61,803	88,276
Georgia.....	3	83,000	.....	5,251	.....	88,251	88,251	3	8,118	17,251	57,902	83,251
Idaho.....	1	130,000	.....	23,060	30,000	123,000	153,000	1	30,000	4,500	118,500	153,000
Illinois.....	7	1,385,559	27,689	172,223	121,500	1,463,971	1,585,471	7	152,586	264,338	921,650	1,338,574
Indiana.....	2	382,784	.....	73,484	35,287	347,497	382,784	2	33,613	26,315	366,192	426,120
Iowa.....	3	362,436	1,157	.....	83,133	353,944	437,077	3	78,388	13,443	344,514	426,355
Kansas.....	2	179,346	.....	1,100	23,000	157,446	180,446	2	23,000	116,124	85,000	224,124
Kentucky.....	2	395,301	.....	19,610	.....	414,911	414,911	2	16,000	231,281	137,837	385,118
Maine.....	2	134,849	20,000	7,007	72,179	89,677	161,856	3	119,219	5,408	131,099	255,726
Maryland.....	6	371,232	137,208	433,697	14,905	926,732	941,537	6	404,831	50,266	489,747	944,844
Massachusetts.....	8	738,240	.....	19,374	52,504	705,110	757,614	9	65,561	335,189	354,678	775,428
Michigan.....	3	205,869	142,665	126,170	41,953	432,751	474,704	3	7,996	13,942	271,938	1,429,128
Minnesota.....	6	600,694	.....	49,221	29,300	620,615	649,915	6	99,374	24,527	520,526	644,427
Missouri.....	2	298,725	.....	1,800	800	299,725	300,525	3	39,484	279,898	89,868	409,250
Montana.....	2	225,019	.....	7,974	131,758	101,235	232,993	2	96,532	1,962	27,404	125,898
Nebraska.....	2	117,614	.....	24,188	21,750	120,652	141,802	1	5,158	5,790	118,869	129,810
Nevada.....	1	18,000	.....	.....	.....	18,000	18,000	1	1,500	1,080	15,420	18,000
New Hampshire.....	1	53,705	.....	1,333	908	54,130	55,038	1	1,908	54,130	.....	55,038

New Jersey.....	3	799,902	-----	10,977	237,097	573,782	810,879	4	228,980	60,552	409,740	909,272
New Mexico.....	1	22,000	-----	1,000	2,000	21,000	23,000	1	3,000	1,000	19,000	23,000
New York.....	10	2,101,930	177,350	452,865	40,881	2,091,264	2,732,145	11	307,804	236,978	2,148,879	2,093,721
Ohio.....	5	785,221	-----	38,140	38,140	747,081	785,221	5	10,858	67,443	293,100	1,413,401
Oklahoma.....	3	311,703	63,000	53,126	71,477	356,352	427,829	3	60,477	9,955	358,852	423,284
Oregon.....	2	171,200	-----	2,243	50,000	123,443	173,443	2	50,000	4,127	110,736	164,863
Pennsylvania.....	4	806,576	-----	37,262	102,848	740,590	843,838	6	101,847	41,176	807,559	1,232,256
Rhode Island.....	2	112,000	-----	8,500	61,000	59,500	120,500	2	7,370	4,359	105,178	116,907
South Carolina.....	3	116,979	-----	500	117,479	117,479	117,479	3	-----	34,112	83,867	117,479
South Dakota.....	1	40,000	-----	12,000	12,000	40,000	52,000	1	12,000	15,000	25,000	52,000
Tennessee.....	3	180,560	4,000	23,419	47,000	160,979	207,979	3	22,750	107,101	22,100	151,951
Texas.....	2	247,915	-----	34,185	20,500	262,600	282,100	2	18,500	18,270	224,055	260,825
Vermont.....	1	152,334	-----	-----	35,000	117,334	152,334	1	34,944	117,334	152,278	152,278
Virginia.....	4	212,301	461	24,289	61,072	175,979	237,051	4	57,090	5,901	155,723	218,714
Washington.....	2	233,125	-----	-----	35,375	197,750	233,125	3	40,837	60,961	169,196	280,994
West Virginia.....	2	162,000	-----	3,896	35,000	130,896	165,896	2	35,000	10,101	118,623	163,724
Wisconsin.....	4	632,661	-----	138,715	193,214	578,162	771,376	4	123,178	28,800	402,094	554,072
Wyoming.....	1	75,000	-----	-----	5,000	70,000	75,000	1	5,000	3,000	67,000	75,000
Outlying possession.												
Porto Rico.....	1	128,042	-----	-----	62,000	66,042	128,042	1	50,000	3,060	72,007	125,067

1 Includes totals not itemized.

TABLE 8.—Per capita cost based on average enrollment

States.	Expenditure for all purposes.				Expenditure for current expenses.			
	Schools reporting.	Average enrollment in these schools.	Amount expended.	Per capita.	Schools reporting.	Average enrollment in these schools.	Amount expended.	Per capita.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
Continental United States.....	130	35,014	\$15,904,335	\$454	125	34,908	\$12,909,982	\$370
Alabama.....	3	782	429,156	549	3	782	192,046	246
Arizona.....	1	113	65,143	576	1	113	56,496	500
California.....	7	2,653	927,254	350	7	2,653	811,366	306
Colorado.....	2	454	179,067	394	2	454	177,452	391
Connecticut.....	2	471	185,413	394	2	471	175,162	372
Delaware.....	3	179	80,853	452	3	179	72,637	406
District of Columbia.....	2	435	191,003	439	2	435	155,079	357
Florida.....	1	287	88,276	308	1	287	64,509	225
Georgia.....	3	301	83,251	277	3	301	75,133	250
Idaho.....	1	286	153,000	535	1	286	123,000	430
Illinois.....	6	2,578	915,389	355	6	2,578	846,703	328
Indiana.....	2	1,448	426,120	294	2	1,448	392,507	271
Iowa.....	2	357	208,226	583	2	357	199,834	560
Kansas.....	2	532	224,124	421	2	532	201,124	378
Kentucky.....	2	1,071	385,118	360	2	1,071	369,118	345
Maine.....	3	362	255,726	706	3	362	136,507	377
Maryland.....	6	1,548	944,844	610	6	1,548	540,013	349
Massachusetts.....	9	1,429	775,428	543	9	1,429	709,867	497
Michigan.....	3	571	429,128	752	2	470	285,880	608
Minnesota.....	6	1,239	644,427	520	6	1,239	545,053	440
Missouri.....	3	845	409,250	484	3	845	369,766	438
Montana.....	1	46	125,898	2,737	1	46	29,366	638
Nebraska.....	2	322	129,810	403	2	322	124,659	387
Nevada.....	1	19	18,000	947	1	19	16,500	868
New Hampshire.....	1	179	55,038	307	1	179	54,130	302
New Jersey.....	4	1,131	909,272	804	4	1,131	670,292	593
New Mexico.....	1	44	23,000	523	1	44	20,000	455
New York.....	10	3,590	2,362,233	658	10	4,590	2,054,370	448
Ohio.....	5	2,807	415,401	148	3	2,433	331,733	136
Oklahoma.....	3	671	429,284	640	3	671	368,807	550
Oregon.....	2	202	164,863	816	2	202	114,863	869
Pennsylvania.....	6	2,776	1,232,256	444	4	2,145	848,735	396
Rhode Island.....	2	249	116,907	470	2	249	109,537	440
South Carolina.....	3	410	117,479	287	3	410	117,479	287
South Dakota.....	1	110	52,000	473	1	110	40,000	364
Tennessee.....	3	462	151,951	329	3	462	129,201	280
Texas.....	2	928	260,825	281	2	928	242,325	261
Vermont.....	1	254	152,278	600	1	254	117,334	462
Virginia.....	4	607	218,714	360	4	607	161,624	266
Washington.....	3	653	280,994	430	3	653	230,157	352
West Virginia.....	2	512	163,724	320	2	512	128,724	251
Wisconsin.....	3	1,013	449,212	443	3	1,013	430,894	425
Wyoming.....	1	88	75,000	852	1	88	70,000	795
<i>Outlying possession.</i>								
Porto Rico.....	1	230	125,067	544	1	230	75,007	326

TABLE 9.—Teachers, assistants, and inmates, 1921-22

Location.	Institution.	Teachers.		Assistants not teachers.		Total inmates in institution.		White inmates.		Negro inmates.		American born with one American parent.		American born with both parents foreign born.		Inmates foreign born.		Average enrollment for the year.		Number of persons committed during the year.		Could neither read nor write when admitted.		Could read second reader but could not write.			
		Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
East Lake, Ala.....	Alabama Boys Industrial School.	1	5	21	7	551	551					546		1		2		2		373		161		20			
Mount Meigs, Ala.....	Alabama Reform School for Negro Boys.	7	4			500				500		500								296		210		75		50	
Pinson, Ala.....	State Training School for Girls.	0	1	2	6	0	275		275			274		1									76		15		7
Fort Grant, Ariz.....	State Industrial School.	1	4	13	3	152	40	139	28	13	12									88		25	67	18	20	2	
Alameda, Calif.....	California Girls Training Home.				5		96		96											59		42					
Chino, Calif.....	California Junior Republic.	4	1	7	7	179		179				139		24		14		2		69		111					
Los Angeles, Calif.....	Convict of the Good Shepherd.	2	2	17		213	213		213											121		129		2			
San Francisco, Calif.....	St. Catherine's Home and Training School.	9	5		5	153	153		153			43		30		66		14		92		60				1	
Ventura, Calif.....	California School for Girls.	0	4	22		230	230		230			200		1		12		17		1,587		78					
Waterman, Calif.....	Preston School of Industry.	3	8	73	27	855		351		81		267		57		75		33		440		390		10			
Whittier, Calif.....	Whittier State School.	24	7	48	15	432		331		81		267		57		75		33		285		146					
Golden, Colo.....	State Industrial School.	20	1	15	7	380		333		47		215		24		127		14		318		164		1			
Mount Morrison, Colo.....	do.	10			11		214		201		13		190		7		12		5		136		76		7		10
Litchfield, Conn.....	Connecticut Junior Republic.	4		2	5	108		108				88				20				70		52					
Meriden, Conn.....	Connecticut School for Boys.	2	5	28	17	523		508		15										401		199					
Marshallton, Del.....	Delaware Industrial School.	2	8	2	4	119		119				110		2		7				87		17		3			
Ferris, Ind.....	Ferris Industrial School.	2	1	8	4	132		77		55		88		7		37				75		45		2			
Do.....	Industrial School for Colored Girls.		1		2	27				27										17		10		2		25	
Washington, D. C.....	National Training School for Boys.		6	39	19	566		288		278		542		3		11		10		330		218		13			
Do.....	National Training School for Girls.		4		9	181		58		123		138		8		35				105		45		1			
Marianna, Fla.....	Industrial School for Boys.	2	2	15	3	681		334		347										287		333					
Atlanta, Ga.....	Georgia Training School for Girls.	3	3	7	7	103		103				102						1		82		23					
Hapeville, Ga.....	Fulton County Industrial Farm.	2		8	3	149		149				147						2		94		52		2		8	
Milledgeville, Ga.....	Georgia Training School for Boys.	2	7			275		175		100		275								125		75		10			

TABLE 9.—*Teachers, assistants, and inmates, 1921-22—Continued*

Location.	Institution.	Teachers.		Assistants not teachers.		Total inmates in institution.		White inmates.		Negro inmates.		American born with one American parent.		American born with both parents American born.		Inmates foreign born.		Average enrollment for the year.		Number of persons committed during the year.		Could neither read nor write when admitted.		Could read second reader but could not write.			
		Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
St. Anthony, Idaho.	Idaho Industrial Training School	1	3	23	13	333	141	330	140	3	1	302	132	14	5	9	1	8	3	204	82	100	30	1	1	2	1
Chicago, Ill.	Chicago Home for Girls.	2	12	11	12	107	80	980	71	49	9	350	35	654	40	25	5	360	28	468	47	55	83	.....	.....	.....
Do.	Chicago Parental School.	28	28	11	13	1,029	620	980	620	148	48	1,225	165	174	11	135	17	146	5	380	233	196	5	5	10	10	
Geneva, Ill.	House of the Good Shepherd.	11	10	48	48	196	148	1,484	138	306	1	1,225	163	174	11	135	17	146	5	418	233	196	32	3	10	10	
Pontiac, Ill.	State Training School for Girls.	11	10	48	48	196	148	1,484	138	306	1	1,225	163	174	11	135	17	146	5	418	233	196	32	3	10	10	
Riverside, Ill.	Illinois State Reformatory.	4	2	6	6	389	1,388	1,388	51	119	2	1,225	163	174	11	135	17	146	5	112	389	775	7	7	3	10	
St. Charles, Ill.	Chicago and Cook County School.	17	104	1,401	1,401	1,401	1,282	1,282	282	83	22	1,225	163	174	11	135	17	146	5	112	389	775	7	7	3	10	
Jeffersonville, Ind.	St. Charles School.	5	38	1,309	1,309	1,309	1,282	1,282	282	83	22	1,225	163	174	11	135	17	146	5	112	389	775	7	7	3	10	
Plainfield, Ind.	Indiana Reformatory.	2	44	9	781	688	1,019	62	160	68	1	1,225	163	174	11	135	17	146	5	112	389	775	7	7	3	10	
Eldora, Iowa.	Indiana Boys School.	2	6	28	27	370	348	348	22	25	2	1,225	163	174	11	135	17	146	5	112	389	775	7	7	3	10	
St. Louis, Mo.	Iowa Training School for Boys.	2	4	15	19	508	183	77	77	77	27	1,225	163	174	11	135	17	146	5	112	389	775	7	7	3	10	
Michellville, Iowa.	Training School for Girls.	2	4	15	19	508	183	77	77	77	27	1,225	163	174	11	135	17	146	5	112	389	775	7	7	3	10	
Beloit, Kans.	Convent of the Good Shepherd.	3	16	16	16	259	259	330	232	90	2	1,225	163	174	11	135	17	146	5	112	389	775	7	7	3	10	
Topeka, Kans.	Girls Industrial School.	31	29	4	4	425	330	330	232	90	2	1,225	163	174	11	135	17	146	5	112	389	775	7	7	3	10	
Greendale, Ky.	Industrial School for Boys.	8	4	43	23	527	171	369	133	168	38	533	171	2	2	3	1	1	345	106	270	75	2	2	2	2	
Louisville, Ky.	Kentucky Houses of Reform.	19	21	13	28	572	301	427	265	145	36	567	299	2	2	4	1	1	418	232	139	67	17	10	10	10	
Do.	Kentucky Houses of Reform.	19	21	13	28	572	301	427	265	145	36	567	299	2	2	4	1	1	418	232	139	67	17	10	10	10	
Hallowell, Me.	Children's Home.	5	5	22	18	161	161	161	161	161	161	161	161	161	161	161	161	161	161	161	161	161	161	161	161	161	
Skowhegan, Me.	State School for Girls.	1	13	22	22	259	257	257	188	2	2	1,225	163	174	11	135	17	146	5	112	389	775	7	7	3	10	
South Portland, Me.	State Reformatory for Women.	1	13	13	13	171	169	169	2	2	2	1,225	163	174	11	135	17	146	5	112	389	775	7	7	3	10	
Baltimore, Md.	State School for Boys.	4	14	13	13	165	163	163	163	163	2	1,225	163	174	11	135	17	146	5	112	389	775	7	7	3	10	
Do.	House of the Good Shepherd.	2	6	36	36	317	317	317	317	317	317	317	317	317	317	317	317	317	317	317	317	317	317	317	317	317	
Do.	House of the Good Shepherd, Colored.	2	6	36	36	317	317	317	317	317	317	317	317	317	317	317	317	317	317	317	317	317	317	317	317	317	
Do.	Industrial Home for Colored Girls.	8	1	1	1	24	24	24	24	24	24	24	24	24	24	24	24	24	24	24	24	24	24	24	24	24	
Do.	St. Mary's Industrial School.	40	5	13	13	1,015	1,015	1,015	476	476	2	1,225	163	174	11	135	17	146	5	112	389	775	7	7	3	10	
Cheltenham, Md.	House of Reformation.	5	17	17	17	476	476	476	476	476	476	476	476	476	476	476	476	476	476	476	476	476	476	476	476	476	
Loch Haven, Md.	Maryland School for Boys.	1	3	18	14	255	255	255	213	213	2	1,225	163	174	11	135	17	146	5	112	389	775	7	7	3	10	
Feeding Hills, Mass.	Hampden County Training School.	1	1	5	7	81	79	79	79	79	2	1,225	163	174	11	135	17	146	5	112	389	775	7	7	3	10	
Leicester, Mass.	Industrial School for Girls.	17	29	29	29	522	495	495	495	495	27	1,225	163	174	11	135	17	146	5	112	389	775	7	7	3	10	

TABLE 9.—*Teachers, assistants, and inmates, 1921-22—Continued*

Location.	Institution.	Teachers.		Assistants not teachers.		Total inmates in institution.		White inmates.		Negro inmates.		American born of American parents.		American born with one American parent.		American born with both parents foreign born.		Inmates foreign born.		Average enrollment for the year.		Number of persons committed during the year.		Could neither read nor write admitted.		Could read second reader but not write.	
		Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
New York (Westchester), N. Y.	New York Catholic Protectory ..	23	23	60	57	3,269	661	3,255	659	14	2	555	112	294	59	1,929	397	491	93	1,701	452	1,500	228	238	184	.....	.....
New York (Raritan Island), N. Y.	Society for the Reformation of Juvenile Delinquents.	.....	20	18	.....	827	.....	755	.....	72	.....	283	.....	71	.....	304	.....	169	.....	541	.....	282	.....	2	.....	.....	.....
Cincinnati, Ohio.	Boys Special School.	3	1	.....	152	.....	.....	390	.....	170	.....	198	.....	87	.....	207	.....	58	.....	300	.....	550	.....	2	.....	.....	.....
Cleveland, Ohio.	do.	13	3	6	13	1,988	698	1,851	617	137	81	487	149	.....	.....	1,422	529	78	20	65	31	1,988	698	.....	.....	.....	.....
do.	Cuyahoga County Detention Home.	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	500	.....	420	.....	80	250	.....	50	.....	200	.....	.....	.....	.....	503	.....	329	.....	20	.....	.....
Delaware, Ohio.	Girls Industrial School.	17	.....	30	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	74	.....	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Glendale, Ohio.	Boys Opportunity Farm.	2	.....	6	.....	60	.....	35	.....	25	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,170	.....	1,013	.....	20	.....	.....	.....
Lancaster, Ohio.	Boys Industrial School.	7	8	89	51	1,712	1,522	1,900	1,522	190	.....	2,399	1,712	.....	.....	270	.....	1,898	200	1,170	.....	1,269	.....	26	90	.....	.....
Mansfield, Ohio.	Ohio State Reformatory.	7	.....	20	.....	855	.....	2,018	.....	837	.....	60	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	126	30	1,898	200	1,269	.....	26	6	.....	.....
Marysville, Ohio.	Girls Industrial School.	1	.....	.....	.....	204	.....	149	.....	55	.....	174	.....	.....	.....	6	.....	2	.....	.....	62	.....	35	.....	2	.....	.....
Wyoming, Ohio.	Girls Opportunity Farm.	2	.....	10	.....	.....	91	375	.....	91	.....	79	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	412	.....	35	.....	75	.....	.....	.....
Granite, Okla.	State Reformatory.	1	.....	14	.....	454	.....	.....	.....	79	.....	454	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	138	.....	119	.....	23	31	.....	.....
Pawnee, Okla.	State Training School.	2	.....	14	.....	140	.....	132	.....	8	.....	139	146	.....	.....	1	.....	2	1	138	121	119	43	5	.....	.....	.....
Tecumseh, Okla.	State Industrial School.	6	.....	12	.....	149	.....	149	.....	.....	.....	154	.....	50	.....	68	.....	8	.....	150	52	123	40	5	.....	.....	.....
Salem, Oreg.	Oregon State Training School.	3	.....	16	.....	290	.....	279	.....	1	.....	35	.....	36	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	443	.....	182	.....	10	.....	.....	.....
do.	Oregon State Industrial School.	2	.....	6	.....	73	.....	73	.....	173	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	576	.....	271	.....	14	103	.....	.....
Darling, Pa.	Glen Mills Schools.	16	.....	46	.....	728	.....	650	.....	226	.....	712	.....	81	.....	259	.....	215	.....	745	.....	554	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Glen Mills, Pa.	do.	13	70	29	876	.....	.....	1,056	.....	211	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	576	.....	271	.....	14	103	.....	.....
Huntingdon, Pa.	Pennsylvania Industrial Reformatory.	8	.....	104	.....	1,267	.....	1,056	.....	211	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	745	.....	554	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Kis-Lyn, Pa.	Luzerne County Industrial School.	3	2	12	10	277	.....	277	.....	.....	.....	6	.....	35	.....	230	.....	6	.....	188	.....	132	.....	3	.....	.....	.....
Morganza, Pa.	Pennsylvania Training School.	5	6	40	30	796	365	733	328	63	37	552	236	50	34	135	80	59	15	473	220	289	166	18	3	.....	.....
Oakdale, Pa.	Boys Industrial Home.	2	.....	2	4	3	258	.....	.....	15	.....	155	.....	16	.....	69	.....	24	.....	131	.....	130	.....	3	.....	.....	.....
Reading, Pa.	House of the Good Shepherd.	1	.....	6	.....	.....	150	.....	.....	.....	.....	149	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	53	.....	100	.....	1	99	.....
Mayaguez, P. R.	Reform School of Porto Rico.	8	.....	9	.....	279	.....	83	.....	196	.....	276	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	230	.....	56	.....	34	.....	.....	.....

Howard, R. I.	1	5	24	14	598	4	70	60	10	28	11	326	20	72	11	42	21	3	2
Do.	2	1	8	4	200	2	570	28	200	140	60	190	100	45	109	45	30	12	30
Columbia, S. C.	3	1	16	3	271	62	271	62	270	270	62	175	175	1	188	22	53	16	1
Florida, S. C.	4	11	3	133	36	125	35	1	69	9	39	10	17	9	8	2	53	16	2
Plankinton, S. Dak.	3	6	3	144	75	69	145	370	3	3	3	300	375	20	75	68	20	1	1
Bartlett, Tenn.	2	6	25	375	200	128	119	128	119	128	119	128	119	1	1	87	62	12	12
Nashville, Tenn.	4	3	15	119	1080	41	434	1,080	345	1,115	20	158	141	2	2	60	366	150	46
Tallahassee, Tenn.	2	12	48	41	247	119	241	118	6	1	228	99	1	5	2	165	89	27	10
Gainesville, Tex.	7	15	20	247	119	241	118	148	148	145	145	145	3	3	3	90	56	5	10
Gatesville, Tex.	2	2	10	148	148	148	148	148	148	148	148	148	148	148	148	148	148	148	148
Vermont, Vt.	14	10	230	230	230	230	230	230	230	230	230	230	230	230	230	230	230	230	230
Boi Air, Va.	2	4	8	2	158	158	158	158	158	158	158	158	158	158	158	158	158	158	158
Hanover, Va.	2	3	6	8	203	196	235	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
Peaks Turnout, Va.	17	13	237	237	237	237	237	237	237	237	237	237	237	237	237	237	237	237	237
School, Va.	1	36	764	764	764	764	764	764	764	764	764	764	764	764	764	764	764	764	764
Washington State Reformatory	6	29	11	708	233	223	223	10	10	688	6	20	14	398	398	398	398	398	398
West Virginia Industrial School	3	10	573	573	573	573	573	573	573	573	573	573	573	573	573	573	573	573	573
West Virginia Industrial Home	2	9	573	573	573	573	573	573	573	573	573	573	573	573	573	573	573	573	573
Wisconsin State Reformatory	6	4	58	286	206	206	206	206	206	206	206	206	206	206	206	206	206	206	206
State Public School for Dependent and Neglected Children	9	12	418	418	418	418	418	418	418	418	418	418	418	418	418	418	418	418	418
Wisconsin Industrial School	7	5	18	10	698	111	119	111	10	3	340	61	37	10	10	248	98	5	5
Do.	1	1	8	1	122	122	122	122	122	122	122	122	122	122	122	122	122	122	122
Wyoming Industrial Institution	1	1	8	1	122	122	122	122	122	122	122	122	122	122	122	122	122	122	122

1 Data for a period of two years.

TABLE 10.—*Inmates, properly, receipts, and expenditures, 1921-22*

Institution.	Inmates dis- charged during the year.		Inmates dis- charged who could read and write.		Inmates receiving instruction in the school classes.		Average enrollment in the school classes.		Inmates learning some trade or occupation.		Vol- ume in library.	Value of build- ings and grounds.	Value of sci- entific appa- ratus, furni- ture, machin- ery, etc.	Receipts.			Expenditures.			
	Inmates dis- charged during the year.		Inmates dis- charged who could read and write.		Inmates receiving instruction in the school classes.		Average enrollment in the school classes.		Inmates learning some trade or occupation.					For perma- nent equip- ment.	For cur- rent ex- penses.	Total.	Build- ings and lasting im- prove- ments.	Teach- ers' salaries, and all other books, etc.	Other salaries and all other ex- penses.	Total.
	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.										
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
Alabama Boys Industrial School.....	131	131	131	131	542	296	365	275	352	296	1,000	\$308,028	\$69,590	\$93,177	\$90,480	\$183,637	\$94,110	\$4,871	\$87,075	\$198,056
Alabama Reform School for Negro Boys.....	150	150	150	150	296	275	275	275	296	275	500	100,000	3,500	35,000	(1)	82,500	18,000	2,060	15,540	307,500
State Training School, Ala.....	56	56	54	9	140	40	75	24	110	35	350	175,000	31,780	56,496	8,647	65,143	8,647	5,239	51,257	207,500
State Industrial School, Ariz.....	37	37	37	37	96	96	59	59	179	213	300	8,000	2,000	1,000	15,322	16,322	1,000	.....	12,321	63,143
California Girls Training Home.....	133	133	133	133	179	96	69	59	179	213	300	137,431	44,855	6,543	70,105	76,648	6,543	2,876	65,248	74,667
California Junior Reformatory.....	98	98	98	98	179	60	48	48	179	213	600	125,000	10,000	8,775	36,950	45,725	2,580	1,838	40,848	45,266
House of the Good Shepherd, Calif.....	61	61	61	61	153	220	110	25	153	230	400	35,800	20,000	.....	18,331	18,331	171	392	17,854	18,417
St. Catherine's Home and Training School, Calif.....	16	16	16	16	773	220	220	110	230	230	446	332,577	250,000	212,900	551,000	763,900	53,000	11,710	119,544	131,254
California School for Girls.....	338	338	338	338	773	220	220	110	230	230	446	1,500,000	83,032	99,000	242,808	341,808	52,594	15,600	278,400	347,000
Preston School of Industry, Calif.....	120	120	120	120	311	311	202	310	300	310	2,000	150,341	83,032	99,000	10,149	114,940	125,089	17,504	227,231	297,329
Whittier State School, Calif.....	183	183	183	183	380	310	310	310	245	245	2,000	292,500	77,000	10,149	114,940	125,089	52,594	39,464	85,625	125,089
State Industrial School, Colo.....	70	70	70	70	214	214	136	136	214	214	1,200	275,910	52,815	1,000	67,320	68,320	1,615	27,616	29,747	53,978
Do.....	50	50	50	50	108	108	70	108	108	108	850	100,000	(1)	4,823	30,218	35,041	7,260	27,614	(1)	34,874
Connecticut Junior Reformatory.....	315	315	315	315	523	119	50	38	42	77	1,389	541,601	31,422	2,992	162,993	165,985	2,991	3,831	143,717	150,589
Delaware Industrial School.....	40	40	40	40	132	119	18	15	27	27	1,400	150,000	150	6,000	30,741	30,741	724	894	29,120	30,738
Ferns Industrial School, Del.....	36	36	36	36	132	15	18	15	15	15	100	155,000	12,622	6,000	49,859	55,859	7,242	1,883	39,225	48,350
Marshalltown Industrial School, Del.....	6	6	221	5	506	330	330	330	506	506	1,000	8,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	250	.....	.....	.....
National Training School for Boys, D. C.....	221	221	221	221	506	330	330	330	506	506	695	245,000	30,000	39,940	137,534	137,534	35,924	5,690	114,659	120,349
Florida Industrial School.....	326	326	326	326	103	103	72	72	103	103	1,000	150,000	35,000	104,388	68,269	172,657	23,767	2,706	61,803	88,276
Georgia Training School for Girls.....	77	77	77	77	149	149	14	14	58	58	350	66,745	20,189	31,251	31,251	31,251	1,118	6,231	23,902	31,251
Fulton County Industrial Farm, Ga.....	75	75	75	75	275	125	125	125	125	125	1,000	50,000	12,000	.....	30,000	30,000	2,000	2,000	21,000	25,000
Georgia Training School for Boys.....	97	97	97	97	26	333	141	190	67	68	1,000	500,000	90,000	30,000	123,000	153,000	30,000	9,000	13,000	27,000
Idaho Industrial Training School.....	26	26	26	26	76	50	22	107	107	107	2,000	75,000	(1)	.....	64,669	64,669	12,313	52,472	(1)	64,785
Chicago Home for Girls.....	76	76	76	76	49	49	350	320	620	620	3,000	1,000,000	(1)	.....	199,145	199,145	69,531	129,614	199,145	
Chicago Parental School.....	660	49	660	49	49	49	350	320	620	620	1,500	507,005	41,307	.....	170,700	170,700	35,673	25,010	106,996	227,679
House of the Good Shepherd, Ill.....	218	218	218	218	80	80	320	320	620	620	1,500	533,230	288,559	20,700	139,764	160,464	20,700	11,018	128,746	160,464
State Training School, Ill.....	193	193	193	193	196	196	606	24	1,700	1,700	11,025	533,230	288,559	17,900	139,764	160,464	20,700	11,018	128,746	160,464
Illinois State Reformatory.....	516	516	516	516	1,124	389	606	24	1,700	1,700	11,025	533,230	288,559	17,900	139,764	160,464	20,700	11,018	128,746	160,464
Chicago and Cook County School.....	350	350	350	350	389	389	14	14	389	389	500	465,000	10,000	.....	100,000	100,000	.....	72,000	50,000	122,000

St. Charles School, Ill.	672	2	1,401	150	1,401	2,000	883,104	102,169	83,900	398,105	482,008	83,900	19,051	320,234	423,185
Indian Reformatory	577	---	645	---	607	9,000	367,000	2,000	15,000	195,600	210,000	13,326	9,791	230,219	253,336
Indiana Boys School	254	254	781	580	781	7,000	500,560	205,725	20,287	152,497	172,784	20,287	16,524	133,973	172,784
Iowa Training School	227	227	370	370	370	3,800	886,075	111,701	7,642	157,931	165,573	70,206	6,500	151,992	165,573
Training School for Girls, Iowa	158	---	208	208	208	1,800	295,227	44,546	11,669	157,737	229,436	70,206	6,500	151,992	228,329
Conv. of the Good Shepherd, Iowa	51	---	27	27	27	1,227	93,000	---	3,822	38,246	42,068	11,000	71,124	41,499	42,249
Girls Industrial School, Kans.	74	---	259	---	77	2,000	200,000	---	11,000	31,216	82,346	11,000	71,124	41,499	82,124
Kansas State Industrial School	20	20	435	32	425	12,000	500,000	50,000	12,000	86,100	98,100	12,000	45,000	85,000	142,000
Kentucky Houses of Reform	231	91	537	171	283	300	280,000	75,000	187,000	187,000	187,000	6,000	181,000	187,000	187,000
Louisville and Jefferson County Children's Home, Ky.	114	48	394	216	319	2,500	1,021,374	88,515	227,911	227,911	227,911	10,000	50,281	137,827	198,118
State School for Girls, Me.	39	39	137	83	137	883	190,412	43,254	5,498	71,207	76,705	47,040	3,125	68,082	76,705
State Reformatory for Women, Me.	96	96	171	60	171	300	146,410	---	66,681	18,470	85,151	66,681	1,504	77,918	94,073
State School for Boys, Me.	171	51	171	121	171	300	196,400	24,240	6,000	34,271	40,271	3,968	36,247	84,048	84,048
House of the Good Shepherd, Md.	110	105	105	60	195	1,330	40,000	(5,000)	8,805	23,181	42,689	14,735	280	29,098	44,215
House of the Good Shepherd, Colored, Md.	58	58	58	40	164	220	373,000	---	23,081	23,081	23,081	386,128	12,588	21,844	24,172
St. Mary's Industrial School, Md.	39	39	24	24	24	800	20,000	1,000	550,108	550,108	550,108	12,588	21,844	24,172	24,172
House of Reformation, Md.	460	400	1,015	600	501	5,000	217,900	75,000	192,379	192,379	192,379	20,263	72,116	92,379	92,379
House of Reformation, Md.	158	98	476	310	476	700	381,730	19,111	192,649	192,649	192,649	12,588	21,844	24,172	24,172
Maryland Training School	91	91	180	30	255	300	130,000	10,000	130,000	130,000	130,000	20,012	20,282	22,294	22,294
Hampden County Training School, Mass.	4	48	81	46	280	1,324	339,425	75,885	130,914	130,914	130,914	18,888	18,888	19,537	19,537
Hampden County Training School, Mass.	47	262	166	138	410	357	130,000	25,000	6,128	54,500	60,628	6,128	54,500	60,628	60,628
Essex County Training School, Mass.	71	71	146	83	146	1,900	172,000	30,000	8,508	54,000	92,508	8,508	54,000	92,508	92,508
Middlesex County Training School, Mass.	26	26	84	84	80	1,000	100,000	10,000	20,627	20,627	20,627	20,627	20,627	20,627	20,627
Worcester County Training School, Mass.	11	11	41	51	41	1,225	75,000	5,000	12,790	12,790	12,790	12,790	12,790	12,790	12,790
Plummer Farm School, Mass.	369	369	150	90	288	1,278	400,239	108,671	27,835	149,881	177,716	27,835	149,881	177,716	177,716
Industrial School for Boys, Mass.	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Norfolk, Bristol, and Plymouth Union Training School, Mass.	32	32	70	205	265	200	40,000	5,000	10,033	222,398	232,431	1,388	2,600	21,900	25,878
Lyman School for Boys, Mass.	1,028	1,028	1,039	367	265	7,628	420,321	101,683	18,953	126,916	205,869	10,033	24,723	197,675	232,431
State Industrial Home, Mich.	136	136	73	73	367	3,000	225,000	85,000	18,953	126,916	205,869	1,764	149,844	163,400	163,400
House of the Good Shepherd, Mich.	23	23	73	36	240	1,805	385,812	---	23,000	125,370	125,370	6,242	2,500	122,094	130,896
Sisters of the Good Shepherd, Mich.	57	57	28	28	132	2,000	375,000	110,000	23,000	120,465	143,465	---	---	---	---
Industrial School for Boys, Mich.	519	519	229	20	289	2,000	240	60,000	10,000	27,000	37,000	10,000	5,000	22,000	37,000
Hennepin County Home School, Minn.	110	140	198	10	240	150	578,402	65,649	13,394	13,394	13,394	1,400	11,776	13,394	13,394
Do.	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Minnesota State Training School	187	187	200	20	216	3,000	578,402	65,649	164,000	164,000	164,000	77,465	4,800	68,223	150,788
Minnesota State Reformatory	245	245	425	21	216	4,512	305,109	4,509	242,971	242,971	242,971	4,831	227,354	232,355	232,355
Ramsey County Home School, Minn.	51	51	81	315	24	1,118	603,812	41,417	19,300	165,000	184,300	11,691	7,546	183,373	202,610
Home School for Girls, Minn.	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Missouri Reformatory	73	73	528	520	528	3,000	500,000	21,000	208,657	208,657	208,657	13,681	194,373	208,657	208,657
State Industrial Home, Mo.	190	12	384	15	384	2,000	180,000	30,000	800	91,608	92,468	800	20,000	89,408	100,668
Bellevue Farm, Mo.	75	75	170	90	224	1,500	500,000	17,726	101,758	36,233	36,233	96,532	1,962	27,404	125,898
Vocational School for Girls, Mont.	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Montana State Industrial School	75	75	170	90	224	800	177,000	(1)	30,000	65,000	95,000	---	---	---	---
Girls Industrial School, Nebr.	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
State Industrial School, Nebr.	199	199	125	200	110	600	300,900	76,125	86,651	107,801	107,801	4,050	5,760	90,000	99,810
Nebraska Industrial Home	28	28	20	12	40	825	104,975	4,000	34,001	34,001	34,001	1,108	30	28,869	30,006
Nevada School of Industry	16	16	20	12	217	1,000	55,000	1,500	18,000	18,000	18,000	1,080	15,420	15,420	15,420
State Industrial School, N. H.	71	71	217	61	217	2,300	201,650	8,000	908	54,130	55,638	---	---	---	---
Hudson County Catholic Protectory, N. J.	162	162	140	90	62	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---

1 Included in preceding column.

TABLE 10.—*Inmates, property, receipts, and expenditures, 1921-22*—Continued

Institution.	Inmates discharged during the year.				Inmates charged who could read and write.				Inmates receiving instruction in the school classes.				Average enrollment in the school classes.				Inmates learning some trade or occupation.		Vol-umes in library.	Value of build-ings and grounds.	Value of sci-entific appa-ratus, furni-ture, machin-ery, etc.	Receipts.				Expenditures.			
	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	For perma-nent equip-ment.	For cur-rent ex-penses.				Total.	Build-ings and lasting im-provements.	Teach-ers' salaries, and all other books, ex-penses, etc.	Other salaries and all other ex-penses.	Total.			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21									
Reformatory for Women, N. J.	371	74	370	74	480	105	20	15	300	106	1,100	\$283,783	\$60,688	\$7,000	\$303,697	\$390,697	\$59,835	\$553	\$70,603	\$131,091									
New Jersey State Home (Jamesburg)	380	380	380	380	560	480	30	20	480	300	4,000	414,120	218,705	150,097	168,885	318,982	21,300	24,440	320,988	366,728									
New Jersey Reformatory	128	121	128	121	340	180	212	93	426	426	5,000	556,513	145,678	2,000	21,000	318,982	151,845	24,799	134,809	311,453									
Newark City Home, N. J.	24	24	24	24	37	114	35	48	14	14	475	280,000	50,000	5,000	2,000	23,000	3,000	10,660	83,340	100,000									
New Mexico Reform School	90	90	90	90	114	114	35	48	14	14	300	40,000	5,000	2,000	21,000	23,000	6,416	113,245	125,065										
Western House of Refuge, N. Y.	242	242	242	242	256	256	188	188	509	509	200,000	10,000	10,000	135,856	135,856	30,095	1,273	96,379	127,747										
House of the Good Shepherd, N. Y.	69	69	69	69	136	40	40	40	136	136	250	450,000	(1)	20,234	102,030	122,264	8,413	6,610	40,505	55,528									
Asylum of Our Lady of Refuge, N. Y.	26	26	26	26	136	40	40	40	136	136	3,000	132,291	(1)	20,234	102,030	122,264	30,509	3,213	77,995	111,717									
Berkshire Industrial Farm, N. Y.	418	418	418	418	879	434	216	216	573	573	2,000	531,721	81,359	8,435	196,985	196,985	7,555	191,264	201,919										
The Children's Village, N. Y.	573	573	573	573	573	573	216	216	573	573	39,000	39,000	213,426	8,435	140,253	148,688	8,435	74,935	65,318	148,688									
New York Parental School	58	58	58	58	88	40	50	30	94	65	1,208	864,965	14,548	10,468	219,082	229,550	8,043	15,098	206,409	229,550									
George Junior Republic, N. Y.	141	141	141	141	134	134	134	134	243	243	1,398	751,298	248,003	1	331,487	331,488	1	44,126	287,361	331,488									
New York State Training School	528	275	524	275	1,065	220	170	170	565	565	2,080	440,000	47,263	1	331,487	331,488	1	44,126	287,361	331,488									
State Agricultural and Industrial School, N. Y.	1,537	200	1,476	192	3,200	650	1,675	440	1,480	290	7,600	2,533,665	140,200	403,591	403,591	403,591	215,221	183	188,187	403,591									
House of the Good Shepherd, N. Y.	325	325	325	325	325	325	34	34	827	827	1,500	2,500,000	185,685	1,743	301,705	303,448	1,743	36,916	257,765	296,424									
New York Catholic Protector	389	389	389	389	550	550	28	28	550	550	350	200,000	25,000	52,810	52,810	52,810	52,810	52,810	52,810	52,810									
Society for the Reformation of Juvenile Delinquents, N. Y.	1,945	316	1,945	316	1,807	458	47	14	500	500	2,780	693,808	46,859	20,000	20,000	20,000	20,000	7,900	137,100	145,000									
Boys' Special School, Ohio	28	316	28	316	60	60	700	700	800	800	8,500	2,000,000	185,685	1,743	301,705	303,448	1,743	36,916	257,765	296,424									
Cuyahoga County Detention Home, Ohio	979	188	979	188	1,128	65	850	850	2,855	2,855	8,500	2,000,000	25,000	52,810	52,810	52,810	52,810	52,810	52,810	52,810									
Girls' Industrial School, Ohio	881	881	881	881	1,128	65	850	850	2,855	2,855	8,500	2,000,000	25,000	52,810	52,810	52,810	52,810	52,810	52,810	52,810									
Boys' Opportunity Farm, Ohio	979	188	979	188	1,128	65	850	850	2,855	2,855	8,500	2,000,000	25,000	52,810	52,810	52,810	52,810	52,810	52,810	52,810									
Boys' Industrial School, Ohio	979	188	979	188	1,128	65	850	850	2,855	2,855	8,500	2,000,000	25,000	52,810	52,810	52,810	52,810	52,810	52,810	52,810									
Ohio State Reformatory	979	188	979	188	1,128	65	850	850	2,855	2,855	8,500	2,000,000	25,000	52,810	52,810	52,810	52,810	52,810	52,810	52,810									
Ohio Reformatory for Women	425	29	425	29	115	91	50	50	114	114	250	200,000	50,000	16,477	24,000	24,000	2,000	226,846	243,323	24,000									
Opportunity Farm for Girls, Ohio	143	137	143	137	140	140	69	69	78	78	1,000	400,000	100,000	40,000	59,506	99,506	40,000	2,955	56,006	98,961									
Oklahoma State Reformatory	979	188	979	188	1,128	65	850	850	2,855	2,855	8,500	2,000,000	100,000	40,000	59,506	99,506	40,000	2,955	56,006	98,961									
State Training School, Okla.	425	29	425	29	115	91	50	50	114	114	250	200,000	50,000	16,477	24,000	24,000	2,000	226,846	243,323	24,000									

Slate Industrial School, Okla.	127	25	127	145	126	4	1,500	100,000	20,000	15,000	70,000	85,000	4,000	5,000	76,000	85,000
Oregon State Training School.	127	127	280	70	197	197	801	175,500	19,869	50,000	76,113	71,933	2,100	2,100	71,933	71,933
Oregon State Industrial School.	26	26	16	350	300	728	3,000	107,000	50,000	47,300	97,300	38,800	1,967	1,967	38,800	190,770
Glen Mills Schools, Pa.	181	181	281	350	300	728	3,000	772,000	22,357	310,718	333,105	225,462	6,777	12,582	200,073	195,678
Do.	326	326	154	1,267	1,267	1,267	3,500	1,103,127	222,702	22,357	310,718	333,105	6,777	12,582	200,073	225,462
Pennsylvania Industrial Reformatory	449	449	70	277	173	1,267	3,500	1,103,127	222,702	22,357	310,718	333,105	6,777	12,582	200,073	225,462
Luzerne County Industrial School, Pa.	170	170	140	796	473	220	1,700	1,300,000	50,000	67,000	204,000	86,000	10,216	274,530	352,586	85,996
Pennsylvania Training School.	268	143	206	140	796	473	1,700	1,300,000	50,000	67,000	204,000	86,000	10,216	274,530	352,586	85,996
Boys' Industrial Home, Pa.	123	123	258	258	131	200	350	102,000	4,340	12,682	50,192	62,874	159	5,647	46,017	52,423
House of the Good Shepherd, Pa.	58	58	58	20	7	150	132	188,211	19,538	62,000	66,012	128,042	50,000	3,900	72,007	125,067
Reform School of Porto Rico.	47	47	279	70	70	278	803	133,588	6,479	1,000	70,000	71,000	1,498	24,892	22,906	49,358
Oaktown School, R. I.	20	20	598	207	189	189	230	100,000	7,000	61,000	40,300	101,500	7,370	3,599	89,105	100,074
Sockanosset School, R. I.	618	618	30	106	90	30	300	100,000	7,000	61,000	40,300	101,500	7,370	3,599	89,105	100,074
Reformatory for Negro Boys, S. C.	30	30	30	56	47	30	300	100,000	7,000	61,000	40,300	101,500	7,370	3,599	89,105	100,074
South Carolina Industrial School.	4	4	4	56	47	30	300	100,000	7,000	61,000	40,300	101,500	7,370	3,599	89,105	100,074
Do.	109	109	103	271	173	271	150	193,100	28,338	12,000	73,500	85,979	23,612	23,612	49,888	73,500
South Dakota Training School.	41	41	123	35	88	133	4,000	300,000	100,000	12,000	40,000	52,000	15,000	15,000	25,000	52,000
Shelby County Industrial and Training School, Tenn.	50	50	144	144	61	61	200	85,000	2,000	25,300	27,300	2,000	1,955	21,100	25,065	25,065
State Training and Agricultural School, Tenn.	308	308	375	87	85	128	350	151,300	41,485	28,000	124,001	152,001	19,719	96,105	(1)	115,884
Tennessee Vocational School.	41	41	57	119	12	119	200	200,000	30,000	17,000	11,078	28,678	1,031	8,981	1,000	11,012
Texas Girls' Training School.	58	58	57	119	12	119	500	185,000	17,910	20,500	55,190	55,190	6,070	6,070	49,120	55,190
State Juvenile Training School, Tex.	491	491	143	433	184	184	2,450	540,000	76,000	20,500	206,410	226,910	18,500	12,200	174,935	205,635
Vermont Industrial School.	17	25	17	120	80	40	3,000	346,453	97,731	35,000	117,334	152,334	34,944	117,334	(1)	152,278
Virginia Home and Industrial School.	36	36	4	148	80	80	100	124,200	27,000	28,750	44,856	73,006	24,128	1,438	36,488	62,054
Virginia Manual Labor School.	88	88	230	230	230	132	300	200,000	70,000	8,000	29,800	37,800	8,000	1,200	28,600	37,800
Virginia Industrial School for Girls.	25	25	158	132	94	132	300	75,000	(1)	23,361	79,429	102,790	24,462	2,783	18,522	19,502
Virginia Industrial School for Boys.	150	150	15	158	40	158	500	262,511	6,479	23,361	79,429	102,790	24,462	2,783	18,522	19,502
Parental School, Wash.	76	76	127	127	127	127	300	133,588	6,479	23,361	79,429	102,790	24,462	2,783	18,522	19,502
State School for Girls, Wash.	76	76	127	127	127	127	300	133,588	6,479	23,361	79,429	102,790	24,462	2,783	18,522	19,502
Washington State Reformatory.	398	398	398	170	237	131	400	400,000	1,000	1,000	70,000	71,000	1,000	2,640	61,080	64,730
West Virginia Industrial School.	303	303	708	398	625	625	6,015	594,184	65,828	31,375	127,750	162,125	38,339	33,419	95,150	166,908
West Virginia Industrial Home.	117	117	117	233	114	114	1,500	250,000	50,000	20,000	93,724	118,724	25,000	8,000	85,724	118,724
Wisconsin State Reformatory	535	535	535	573	309	573	870	100,850	81,831	117,319	219,932	337,251	46,454	4,482	32,899	45,000
Wisconsin Industrial School (Milwaukee)	215	215	175	448	248	448	3,487	829,076	81,831	117,319	219,932	337,251	46,454	4,482	32,899	45,000
Wisconsin Industrial School (Waukesha).	215	215	175	448	248	448	400	139,000	100,000	20,000	63,130	83,430	11,864	7,125	52,750	71,739
State Public School for Dependent and Neglected Children, Wis.	148	95	370	370	200	200	1,938	350,000	75,000	47,995	193,300	240,895	55,000	14,000	120,000	198,000
Wyoming Industrial Institute.	88	88	148	148	148	148	150	250,000	40,000	8,000	101,800	109,800	9,800	3,193	91,807	104,800
							400	250,000	40,000	5,000	70,000	75,000	5,000	3,000	67,000	75,000

1 Included in preceding column.

2 Data for a period of two years.

TABLE 11.—*Industrial schools for delinquents having endowment funds*

Institution.	Location.	Total amount of productive funds.	Amount received for endowment during the year.
California Girls Training Home.....	Alameda, Calif.....	\$4,000	0
Preston School of Industry.....	Waterman, Calif.....	50,000	0
Connecticut Junior Republic.....	Litchfield, Conn.....	80,000	0
Delaware Industrial School.....	Claymont, Del.....	6,000	0
Ferris Industrial School.....	Marshallton, Del.....	10,500	0
National Training School for Girls.....	Washington, D. C.....	4,370	0
Chicago Home for Girls.....	Chicago, Ill.....	165,500	0
Kansas State Industrial School.....	Topeka, Kans.....	1,100	0
State School for Girls.....	Hallowell, Me.....	10,819	0
State School for Boys.....	South Portland, Me.....	700	0
Maryland Training School.....	Lock Haven, Md.....	1,000	0
Bellefontaine Farms.....	Florissant, Mo.....	30,000	0
State Industrial School.....	Kearney, Nebr.....	125,156	0
Asylum of Our Lady of Refuge.....	Buffalo, N. Y.....	40,000	0
Berkshire Industrial Farm.....	Canaan, N. Y.....	96,007	\$1,800
The Children's Village.....	Dobbs Ferry, N. Y.....	41,218	0
New York Catholic Protectory.....	New York, N. Y.....	186,985	0
Ohio State Reformatory.....	Mansfield, Ohio.....	211,789	0
Boys Industrial Home.....	Oakdale, Pa.....	14,230	0
Wisconsin Industrial School.....	Milwaukee, Wis.....	1,400	0

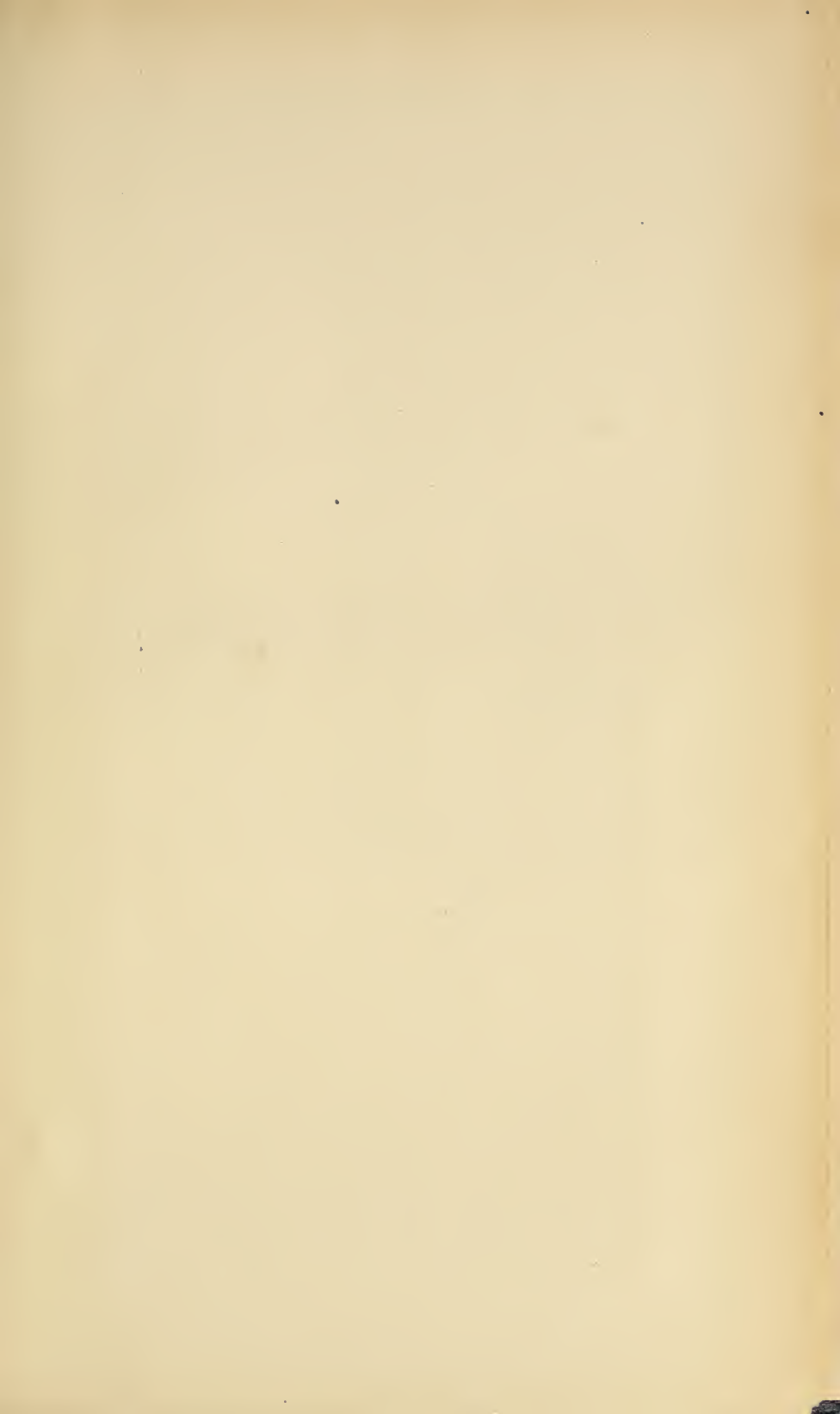
INDEX

- Academies. *See* High schools (private).
- Administrative officers, city school systems, 80-93; State school systems, 43.
- Aggregate attendance, city school systems, 94-115, 123-147.
- Anemic children, city school systems, 148.
- Attendance (State school systems), colored schools, 71-72; percentage, 64-65; white and colored pupils, 69.
- Average daily attendance, city school systems, 94-115, 123-147; State school systems, 40.
- Average school term (days), city school systems, 94-115.
- Benefactions, universities, colleges and professional schools, 306-307. *See also* Gifts and bequests to education.
- Blind, city school systems, 149, 156-159.
- Blind, schools, 695-706.
- Bonds and sinking funds, city school systems, 266-286.
- Buildings, city school systems, 94-115, 293-294; State school systems, 46.
- Capital outlay, city school systems, 16-17, 246-264; State school systems, 60-61.
- City school systems, administrative officers, 80-93; aggregate attendance, 94-115, 123-143; attendance, 287-294; average daily attendance, 94-115; average attendance, elementary schools, 123-143; average school term (days), 94-115; blind, deaf, feeble minded, and incorrigible, 156-159; bonds and sinking funds, 266-286; buildings, 94-115; capital outlay, 246-264; continuation schools, 166-169; colleges, 163-164; cost of instruction, 79; crippled children, 150; day schools, 16-17, 73-75, 94-115, 227-245, 287-294; deaf, 151, 156-159; elementary schools, 123-143; enrollment, 94-115; enrollment, elementary schools, 123-143; enrollment, secondary schools, 123-143; evening schools, 170-181; expenditures, 76-78, 80-93, 516, 517; expenses, 208-226, 246-264, 266-286; gifted children, 153; incorrigible children, 154, 156, 159; junior high schools, 144-147; kindergartens, 116-122; mentally defective, 152-153, 156-159; night schools, 75, 287-294; normal schools, 163-165; nurses, 86-93; part-time schools, 166-169, 287-294; personnel and property, 476; physicians, 80-93; plants, 60-61; principals of elementary schools, 123-143; property, 266-286, 516-517; receipts, 76-78, 187-207; receipts and expenditures, 477; sessions, 515; special schools, 145, 152, 154-155; students, 515; summer schools, 75, 182-187, 287-294; superintendents, 80-93; supervisors and principals, 73-77, 94-187, 123-143, 287-292; supervisors of elementary schools, 123-143; taxation, 266-286; taxation and values, 78; teachers, 73-77, 94-187, 287-292; teachers of elementary schools, 123-143; teachers of secondary schools, 123-143; trade schools, 162, 166-169; transportation of pupils, 80-93; truant schools, 154; tubercular children, 155; vocational schools, 160-162. *See also* High schools (public); High schools (private); Negroes.
- Colleges, city school systems, 163-164. *See also* Universities, colleges, and professional schools, 295-455.
- Consolidated schools, State school systems, 46.
- Continuation schools, city school systems, 166-169.
- Correspondence courses, universities, colleges, and professional schools, students, 313.
- Cost of education, city school systems, 79; State school systems, 64-65.
- County normal schools. *See* Normal schools, county.
- Courses of study, public and private high schools, 25-26.
- Crippled children, city school systems, 150.
- Day schools, city school systems, 73-75, 94-115, 227-245, 287-294.
- Deaf, schools, 665-693; city school systems, 151, 156-159.
- Degrees, teachers colleges, 487-489; universities, colleges, and professional schools, 296, 298, 305, 314-319.
- Delinquents, industrial schools, 729-750.
- Denominational schools, secondary, 605.
- Dentistry, universities, colleges, and professional schools, 310-311.
- Elementary and secondary schools, State school systems, 32-33.
- Elementary schools, city school systems, 123-143; State school systems, 66.
- Engineering, universities, colleges, and professional schools, students, 312-313.
- Enrollment, age-grade in cities, 17; city school systems, 94-115, 123-143; estimated cost of schools, 2-3; junior high schools, 144-147; private and parochial schools, 37; school and college, 2; State school systems, 35-36, 38, 69-70, 72; summary, 5-8, 35-36. *See also* High schools (private); High schools (public); and Negroes.
- Entrance requirements, city normal schools, 515; county normal schools, 518-520; private normal schools, 524-525; State normal schools, 498-499.
- Evening schools, city school systems, 170-181.
- Expenditures. *See under different school systems, schools, and institutions of higher education.*
- Expenses, city school systems, 208-226, 266-286.
- Extension courses, universities, colleges, and professional schools, students, 313.
- Federal aid for vocational education, 53-54.
- Federal Government, income from, State school systems, 53-54.
- Feeble-minded children, schools, 707-728.
- Fellowships and scholarships, universities, colleges and professional schools, 320, 330, 357-360, 418-436

- Fellowships and scholarships, universities, colleges, and professional schools (publicly controlled), 325, 357-360.
- Fellowships and scholarships, universities, colleges, and professional schools (privately controlled), 418, 436.
- General control, payments, State school systems, 58-59.
- Gifted children, city school systems, 153.
- Gifts and bequests to education, summary, 3. *See also* Benefactions.
- Graduates. *See under different school systems, secondary schools, and institutions of higher education.*
- High schools (city school systems), aggregate attendance, 123-143; average daily attendance, 123-143; enrollment, 123-143; number, 123-143; supervisors and principals, 123-143; teachers, 123-143. *See also* Junior high schools; Junior-senior high schools; Senior high schools; Secondary schools.
- High schools (private), classification according to sex of students, 612; distribution of students, 605; enrollment of 100 or more pupils, 633-651; graduates, 608-609, 613; instructors, 606-607, 613; military drill, 606-607; Negroes, 615, 652-656; religious denominations, 605; review of statistics, 603-604; students, 610-611, 613-614; students pursuing certain studies, 616-632.
- High schools (public), enrollment, 533, 540-558; graduates, 559-572; military drill, 573-576; number, 123-143; property, 577; review of statistics, 534; students, 535, 553-558; students pursuing certain studies, 578-601; survival percentages, 535; systems of control, and units required for graduation, 573-576; teachers, 536-539. *See also* Junior high schools; Junior-senior high schools; Senior high schools; Negroes; Secondary schools.
- Illiteracy, industrial schools for delinquents, 729-730.
- Income, State school systems, 52-56.
- Incorrigible children, city school systems, 154, 156-159.
- Indebtedness, State school systems, 49.
- Instruction, payments, State school systems, 58-59.
- Junior high schools, 76, 144-147, 536-537, 547-549. *See also* Senior high schools; Negroes.
- Junior-senior schools, 550-551.
- Kindergartens, 657-663; city school systems, 116-122; enrollment, 5.
- Law, students in universities, colleges, and professional schools, 310-311.
- Maintenance, State school systems, 60-61.
- Medicine, students in universities, colleges, and professional schools, 310-311.
- Mentally defective, city school systems, 152-153, 156-159.
- Military drill, private high schools and academies, 606-607; public high schools, 573-576.
- Negroes, junior high schools, 548, 551; public high schools, 542-543, 546; private high schools and academies, 615, 652-656; State school systems, 69, 70-72; teachers in high schools, 537-538;
- Normal schools, review of statistics, 459. *See also* Teachers colleges.
- Normal schools (city), 163-165, 515; entrance requirements, 515.
- Normal schools (county), entrance requirements, 518-520; expenditures, 521-523; personnel and property, 478, 523; receipts and expenditures, 471, 521-523; sessions, 518-520; students, 518-520; teachers, 518-520.
- Normal schools (private), entrance requirements, 524-525; expenditures, 486, 530-532; graduates, 524-525; instructors, 480-481, 526-527; property and receipts, 484-485, 530-532; sessions, 524-525; students, 482-483, 528-529.
- Normal schools (State), colored teachers, 69; enrollment, colored pupils by grades, 72; expenditures, 474-475, 511-514; graduates, 468-469, 498-501; income, 507-510; instructors, 468-469, 502-504; property, 472, 507-510; receipts, 479; sessions, 498-501; students, 470-471, 504-506.
- One-room schools, State school systems, 46.
- Parochial schools, enrollment, 37.
- Part-time schools, city school systems, 166-169, 287-294.
- Pharmacy, students in universities, colleges, and professional schools, 310-311.
- Population, cities, 94-115.
- Population (total) and school population, per cent enrolled at different dates, 39.
- Principals. *See under* City school systems; State school systems; Junior high schools; Junior-senior high schools; Senior high schools.
- Private and parochial schools, enrollment, 37.
- Private high schools, property, 606-607.
- Private schools, enrollment, 94-115.
- Professional courses, students in universities, colleges, and professional schools, 310-311.
- Professional schools, summary, 29-30. *See also* Universities, colleges, and professional schools.
- Professors and instructors. *See under secondary schools, and institutions of higher education.*
- Property, school, value, 9. *See also under different school systems, schools, and institutions of higher education.*
- Public high schools. *See* High schools (public).
- Receipts. *See under different school systems, schools, institutions of higher education, etc.*
- Religious denomination, secondary schools, 605.
- Revenue receipts, State school systems, 50.
- Scholarships. *See* Fellowships and scholarships.
- School attendance, city school systems, 287-294; State school systems, 42.
- School buildings, city school systems, 94-115.
- School funds, State school systems, 64-65, 48.
- School funds (permanent), State school systems, 51.
- School lands, State school systems, 48, 51, 64-65.
- School nurses, city school systems, 80-93.
- School physicians, city school systems, 80-93.
- School plant, city school systems, 60-61, 246-264; State school systems, 60-61.
- School term (State school systems), average length, 42; white and colored, 69.
- Secondary schools, city school systems, 123-143; State school systems, 66.
- Secondary schools, public and private, 20-26.
- Senior high schools, 536-537, 552. *See also* Junior high schools; Junior-senior high schools; Negroes.

- Sinking funds, State school systems, 49.
- Special schools (city school systems), anemic children, 148; blind children, 148, 156-159; crippled children, 150; deaf children, 151, 156-159; feeble-minded children, 152, 156-159; gifted children, 153; incorrigible children, 154, 156-159; tubercular children, 155.
- State school systems, 9-15, 31-72; administrative officers, 43; analysis of revenue receipts, 50; attendance, 64-65, 69, 71; average length of school term and school attendance, 42; average daily attendance and aggregate number of days attended, 40; buildings, 46; colored teachers, 69; comparative statistics, 31; consolidated schools 46; elementary and secondary schools, 32-33, 66; enrollment, 35-36, 38; enrollment of pupils by grades, 67-68; enrollment of white and colored school population, 69-70; expenditures, 57, 62-63; income from appropriation and taxation, 52; income from Federal Government, 53-54; indebtedness, sinking funds, and payments on indebtedness, 49; nonrevenue receipts, 55-56; one-room schools, 46; payments for general control and instruction, 58-59; payments for operation of school plant, maintenance, and capital outlays, 60-61; property, value, 47; pupils, 66; distribution by grades, 34; receipts from permanent school funds and leases of school lands, 51; school funds, 48, 64-65; school lands, 64-65; school term, white and colored pupils, 69; supervisors and principals, 43; teachers, number and sex, 44; teachers of colored schools, 71; teachers' salaries, 45; white and colored school population, enrollment, 69.
- Students. *See under different school systems, schools, and institutions of higher education.*
- Subnormal children, schools, 707-728.
- Summer schools, city school systems, 75, 182-187, 287-294; universities, colleges, and professional schools, students, 313.
- Superintendents. *See under City school systems; State school systems.*
- Supervisors. *See under City school systems; State school systems; Kindergartens, etc.*
- Survey of education, 1-30.
- Taxation, city school systems, 266-286.
- Taxation and values, city school systems, 78.
- Teacher-preparing institutions, changes in list, 457-459.
- Teacher-training schools, 27-28. *See also Normal schools.*
- Teachers. *See under different school systems, schools, institutions of higher education, etc.*
- Teachers colleges, degrees, 487-489; expenditures, 466-467, 496-497; graduates, 460-461, 487-489; instructors, 460-461, 490-491; property, 464; property and income, 494-495; receipts, 465; students, 462-463, 492-493. *See also Normal schools (private); Normal schools (public).*
- Teachers colleges and normal schools, 457-532.
- Teachers' salaries, State school systems, 45; city school systems, 78.
- Theology, students in universities, colleges, and professional schools, 310-311.
- Trade schools, city school systems, 160-162, 166-169.
- Transportation of pupils, city school systems, 80-93.
- Truant schools, city school systems, 154.
- Tubercular children, city school systems, 155.
- Tuition fees, universities, colleges, and professional schools, 357-360, 418-436.
- Tuition fees, universities, colleges, and professional schools (privately controlled), 418-436.
- Tuition fees, universities, colleges, and professional schools (publicly controlled), 357-360.
- Universities, colleges, and professional schools, 295-455; benefactions, 306-307; correspondence schools, 313; degrees, 296, 298, 305, 314-319; degrees conferred on women, 316; dentistry, 310-311; engineering, 313; extension courses, 313; fellowships and scholarships, 320, 330, 357-360, 418-436; graduates, 305, 365-417, 333-356; law, 310-311; pharmacy, 310-311; professors and instructors, 295, 297, 308, 323, 328, 333-356, 365-417; property, 320, 325, 330, 357-360, 418-436; receipts, 321-322, 326-327, 331-332, 361-364, 437; summary, 29-30; students, 295, 297-305, 309-313, 324, 329, 333-356, 365-417; summer schools, 313; theology, 310-311; tuition fees, 357-360, 418-436; veterinary medicine, 310-311.
- Universities, colleges, and professional schools (privately controlled), fellowships and scholarships, 418-436; graduates, 365-417; professors and instructors, 328, 365-417; property, 330, 418-436; receipts, 331-332, 437-455; students, 329, 365-417; tuition fees, 418-436.
- Universities, colleges, and universities (publicly controlled), fellowships and scholarships, 325, 357-360; graduates, 333-356; professors and instructors, 323, 333-356; property, 325, 357-360; receipts, 326-327, 361-364; students, 333-356; tuition fees, 357-360.
- Veterinary medicine, universities, colleges, and professional schools, 310-311.
- Vocational, trade, and continuation schools (part time), city school systems, 166-169.
- Vocational and trade schools, city school systems, 160-162.
- Vocational education, Federal aid, 53-54.
- Women, degrees conferred, universities, colleges, and professional schools, 316.





4. 1000

Storage

For Reference

Not to be taken from this room

2 28668



Storage

NATIONAL LIBRARY OF EDUCATION



3 6533 00227489